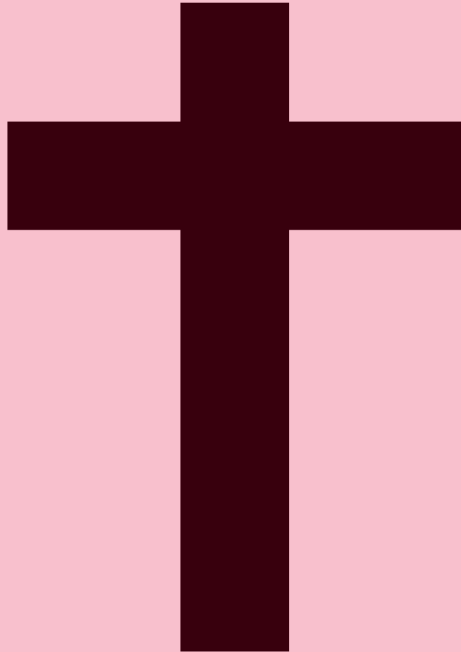


Autaahaatihomi  
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New  
Guinea

**Autahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

## Contents

Autahaat̄hom̄ P̄w̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha . . . . .	1
Matiyuho . . . . .	3
Maak̄ho . . . . .	95
Ruk̄ho . . . . .	150
Jon̄ho . . . . .	237
Aposer̄hiya . . . . .	305
Rom̄hiya . . . . .	386
1 Korind̄hiya . . . . .	427
2 Korind̄hiya . . . . .	471
Garesiyaahiya . . . . .	502
Epesaasihiya . . . . .	517
Piripaihiya . . . . .	531
Korosihya . . . . .	541
1 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .	552
2 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .	560
1 Timoteho . . . . .	566
2 Timoteho . . . . .	578
Taitaasiho . . . . .	586
Pirimon̄ho . . . . .	592
Ibiruhiya . . . . .	595
Jem̄siho . . . . .	636
1 Pitaaho . . . . .	649
2 Pitaaho . . . . .	664
1 Jon̄ho . . . . .	673
2 Jon̄ho . . . . .	683
3 Jon̄ho . . . . .	685
Jud̄ho . . . . .	687
P̄w̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha . . . . .	691
Read the New Testament . . . . .	731

**Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha**  
**The New Testament**  
**in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

*Autaahaatihomih Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha*

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea  
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version  
 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Autaaahatihomih Piwih Nkaaha Wanih**  
Angaatihah[tab]Injirisih[tab]Nuhipa[tab]Pes

## **Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuho Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi isihya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyain-jatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjho napitaise tiwo. Kopu piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami piwiha Girikhaara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapu wupu mohopo. Amu nehi isihya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitimandapi yaiwumawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namihainjhore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jhi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho komu isihya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomu satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komu piwiha kimo utipimoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati amu nyaho tati amu Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komu Otupatihyaanangi sanyatataase tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati wupu piwaamaatise.

### *Matiyuho Piwiha Napimasihaare*

Jisaasihomu Saisatoyaapuni amu ko Noaipasirihiretapuha (1:1-2:23)

Jonho Isihiyai Bwaawusisihho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapuha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti amu Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapuha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapuha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremhandaahapuhi Naintihandapuha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomu Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapuha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindhandapuha (28:1-20)

### *Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihomu Saisatoyaamu Ambihaiwe (Rukiho 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kumiya Jisasi Kraasihomu saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomu jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Ahi amu Daawitihho soaisangi Abiraahamihomu jtipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

<sup>2</sup> Ahi Abiraahamihho so Aisaakihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakihho so Jekophomu sapihore.

Ahi Jekophho so Judaahomunu komu saingo saahoyaamunu sapihore.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayaamu sapihore. Ahi kuramu sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresihho so Esironihomu sapihore.

Ahi Esironihho so Ramihomu sapihore.

<sup>4</sup> Ahi Ramihho so Aminataapihomu sapihore.

Ahi Aminadaapihho so Naasonihomu sapihore.

Ahi Naasonihho so Sarimomihomu sapihore.

<sup>5</sup> Ahi Sarimomihho so Boasihomu sapihore. Boasihomu sanaati Rehepihaate.

Ahi Boasiho so Obetihomu sapihore. Obetihomu sanaati Rutihate.

Aihî Obetîho so Jesihomî sapîhore.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî Jesiho so awaisîho Daawitîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Daawitîho so Sorîmonîhomî sapîhore. Iyataatî Sorîmonîhomî sanaatî jîhura Yurayaahomî apwaataatimatahaate.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatî Sorîmonîho so Reoboaamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Reoboaamîho so Abaisaahomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaisaaho so Asaahomî sapîhore.

<sup>8</sup> Aihî Asaaho so Jehosapatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jehosapatîho so Joramîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Joramîho so Usaiyaahomî sapîhore.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî Usaiyaaho so Jotamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jotamîho so Ahaisîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Ahaisîho so Esikaiyaahomî sapîhore.

<sup>10</sup> Aihî Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomî sapîhore.

Aihî Manaseho so Emonîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Emonîho so Josaiyaahomî sapîhore.

<sup>11</sup> Aihî Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunî komî saingosaahoyaamunî sapîhore. Isîmiya siya awaisawîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî isîhiya Judaahiyai winjaawî bimaamî napîwî ipotaataatîho iwinja bimihî isîhiya Babironîhiya napîwî Judaahiyaamî aunahîpatî niyapî tipî numwaasi kaanîhî wapîhî nuwî yapîpatî Babironîhandanda napuhohurandaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihî Isîraherîhiya Babironîhandanda napwîtwî bimohuraapî isîhiya siya saiwi namoyaatiimî nowaayopo.

Namoyaatiimî nowaawî Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî sapîhoematataise.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Serapaperîhomî sapîhore.

<sup>13</sup> Aihî Serapaperîho so Abaiyaatiîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaiyaatiîho so Eraiyakimîhomî Sapîhore.

Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Asorîhomî (Esorîhomî) sapîhore.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî Asorîho so Satokîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Satokîho so Akimîhomî (Ekimîhomî) sapîhore.

Aihî Akimîho so Eraiyaatiîhomî sapîhore.

<sup>15</sup> Aihî Eraiyaatiîho Eriyeserîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Matanîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Matanîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî Jekopîho so Josepîhomî sapîhore. Aihî Josepîho so Mariyaahaatamî warîhore.

Aihî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoi namoyataise. Iyataatî nyahî Judaahiyaanîni kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatiîho Ahîwisîhore taatî ambîhîtihaato.

<sup>17</sup> Aihî Abîraahamîhoapîhapî isîhiya sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi murîtihi 14 kaiwî siyahaiwaara namoyaatiimî napîwî Daawitîhoapîhi noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî Daawitîhoapîhapî sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi murîtihiwaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyatiimî nasauhî isîhiya Babironîhiya Isîraherîhiyai tipî numwaasi nuwî Babironîhandanda napuhauhî napwîtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî sura napwîtwî bimohuraapî sapiyaunî amî mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi murîtihiwaiwaara 14 kaiwî namoyaatiimî napîwî Kîraisîho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatiîho Ahîwisîho noaipasurandaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî Jisasî Kîraisîhoai Namwindîhandapîhaare*

*(Rukîho 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasî Kîraisîho noaipasîtihandapî pîwîha siyate. Jisaasihomî sanaatî Mariyaahaatî apwaimaamaatiîhîhura Josepîhoai namaatiîto tîwî aimî katîwosauhîhaate.

Aihĩ kaatĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sangĩ Josepĩhoaisatĩ nanotĩ nehĩ bindataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoraahĩ kaatĩ aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ kaatamĩ warĩho Josepĩho sandapĩ mmonataatĩ amĩ utaaho gaahosĩ Mariyaahaatĩ mawĩhandĩ namunyatĩ bĩpi noaasatĩ kaatisĩnĩhĩ namaitotatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Aihĩ Josepĩho Mariyaahaatĩ bĩpi namaitotatĩ taatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. <sup>20</sup> Gwĩnyaasĩhĩ yapepataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo Josepĩhoapĩhĩ noaipatĩ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitĩhomĩhonge, kĩnyĩ Mariyaahaatapĩ netĩ wĩmiraitaano tĩpĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaape. Aimbĩ atime. Kĩmonjĩ metĩmonjĩ gwĩsĩhaatĩhĩ aimĩ kĩpwĩndisonyĩmonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho kĩpotosihĩhonge. <sup>21</sup> Isĩ Mariyaahaatĩ maaha woho namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ ko noaipatĩ komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩhosĩ kĩnyĩ kĩretĩ saundĩpĩ Jisaasihoe tĩpĩ ambĩhunde,” undatĩ kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sĩmaiwa siyatĩ noaipasĩtĩmandĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩhoai Awaisĩho netĩ gĩwunyaasĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katisĩha akaaha tĩtĩhĩ noaipatĩ sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩwĩha wa sata kandaase.

<sup>23</sup> “Atime apwaimaamaatĩ waatĩ wohoaisatĩ wĩndĩ namohaati gwĩsĩtatĩ maaha woho wo namwĩtaise. Namwonĩhĩ kiya Imaanuhetĩhoe tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtĩtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho katatĩ ahaisĩhaare. Iy-ataatĩ satĩ ambĩhitamĩ tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatĩho nyangisatĩndaise,” tawaawĩ “Imaanuhetĩhoe,” tawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihĩ Josepĩho nanomatatĩ nepatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nehĩ koai wo kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kiyataise. Tĩtĩhĩ kiyatĩ Josepĩho komĩ apwaataati numwaataise. <sup>25</sup> Siyatĩ numwaataahandĩ kandĩ Josepĩho kaatisatĩ wĩndĩ maasi dahomaise. Nehĩ koai yandĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ kaatĩ maaha namwĩhĩhurandaise. Siyatĩ kaatĩ maaha woho namwĩhĩ Josepĩho ambĩpatĩ Jisaasihoe tatĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoaasataise.

## 2

### *Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Ipĩho Noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya Napĩwĩ Jisaasihoi Ushohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ sura Erotĩho awaisĩhoematatĩ bimihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ Jisaasihoi Pĩropinjĩhandĩ Judiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Betĩrethemĩhandanda namotaise. Aimĩ namotĩ bimihĩhura isĩhiya usa ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩhiya kaumbwaatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ awĩtohiyĩhiya (amĩ kaumbwaatĩ asaamaatĩ waatĩ noaipatĩ tĩhoasĩhĩ iwinjamapĩ) Jerusaremĩhandanda nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Napĩwĩ kiya satawaatopo, “Metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ kĩmbĩhĩ noaipasonyonjĩ sonjĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhoematĩtandĩhosĩ maahapĩhe kaumbwaatĩ waatĩ konjapĩ noaipase tatĩ nanyisisaamaatĩ mĩhapĩhĩ ipĩho noaipasĩpĩpĩhapĩ nyahĩ usonaamapĩ iwinjawaatewainjamĩ nasahaayono konjapĩ atotĩpĩwesaatĩ gaapundaatĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Satĩwĩ katauhĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho pĩwĩha atisataatĩ sata gwĩnyaataise wo awaisĩho wanĩho nisĩ aunahĩpatĩ nanaitaiso tatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhandaaahiyaaisangi Erotĩhomataiwĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho namatĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya pĩrisihyaaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ numwaatĩ ahoyataise. Numwaatĩ ahoyatĩ kiyaisĩ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaatĩ Iwinjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisĩho aunahĩpatĩ maahĩwĩta noaipataise?” tatĩ kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjesĩhĩ kiya satĩwĩ kaundawaatopo, “Kĩmatĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ



aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasioho piropetiho wo piwaha wa satati jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

*Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasioho katati ahaisihaare,”

undiw Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai gaatat numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noipasihimmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. <sup>8</sup> Nunjeshi kiya wihoaanaha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kop gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniw kaiwise. Aiw sonji metonji daapi usonwimap ningi napwi kanditaitawe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Natausaasih kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noipasipihapihi usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jih naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipih namihaataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipih noti namihaasih kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih kiya anjaan mihatih nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usonwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ikih naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenjahiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunho tapaiphomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoi nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih yapepataahi Autaahaatoho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namhaapi wira nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Josephi Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoisuni Numwaasi Yanhimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Aih ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihohi neh koai wo yapepataah Josephoapih noipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih Josephi atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatih numwaasi yanhimati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. <sup>15</sup> Siyati Josephi noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titih noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatoho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimih nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *OseyaaHo 11:1* tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaathaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare*

<sup>16</sup> Aih ishiya ipiho noipasipihapihiyai Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaathaisahiya natausaasih kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahun aunahiphaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahun metihonya wohonya kinaungwaha yatipaahapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noipasipihapihiyai nunjeshi kaumbwaati noipasuraapi kinaungwaha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih

pīwīha wa Autaahaatīho komi pīwīha atisa neti ausaasihomīhetapi katisīha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa pīwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitīhandami nūṇaaha aunahipati Ramaa-  
handa noaipasīhi isīhiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserīhaati kaatami metihonya  
konyaanīhi napopi apīpaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isīhiya wīndi nepi  
napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaatīhomi pīwīha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomī maahomwaanapi  
katisīhaare.

### *Kīma Pīwīma Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihī Metihonjītihī Japīhī Nasotīhandapīhaare*

19 Aihī ipotihura Erotīho aimi napwihī Isipīhanda Autaahaatīhomī enjerīho  
otipipatihō yamīhapataatihī bimisīho wo nasati Josepīhoapīhī noaipati yapepataahī  
Josepīhoai saundataase. 20 “Isīhiya metihonji tiwītaatīwiyohiyīhiya aimi napopo.  
Isi kīnyī metihonjisunī sanaatisunī numwaasi yapīpati Isīraherīhandaahapī dosi  
naiwīse,” undataase. 21 Aihī Josepīho atisa dosi metihonjisunī sanaatisunī  
numwaasi yapīpati Isīraherīhandaahapī japīhī nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi  
sapīho Erotīhomī aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisīhoematati jaati bindataise  
tauhi Josepīho atisataati namati kapīhī naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatīho  
yapepataahī pīwīha jīhaati Josepīhoai kaundihī namati Josepīho kindari numwaasi  
yapīpati Pīropinjīhandi Garirihandaahapī niyataise. 23 Niyati yapīpati Gariri-  
handami aunahipati taunīhandi maipīhonji Nasaretīhandō tīwī ambīhītōhīpata  
bindataise. Iyataati isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepi ausaahohiyīhiya  
jīhura pīwīha satīwī katōhīha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopī satawaatopo: “Ko  
Nasaretīhandaahapīhore, tīwī ambīhītītaapo,” tīwī kiya katawaatopo.

## 3

### *Kīma Pīwīma Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusīho Pīwīha Ausaasītīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 1:2-8; Rukīho 3:1-18; Jonīho 1:19-28)*

1 Aihī Jisaasiho Nasaretīhanda aimi gwīnyanati bimisura Jonīho Isīhiyai  
Baawusītandīho noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapīpati ipati iwīwīrīho  
owehapīhī bindataati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha sata ausaati isīhiyai saundataase.

2 “Sahī samī maipīhaiwa namapi nepemaitīwī Autaahaatīhoenda napīwīse amī  
Autaahaatīho isīhiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimītandīhura aimi  
nasati detīndaiso,” tati pīwīha ausaataise. 3 Iyataati Jonīho so jīhura Autaahaatīhomī  
pīwīha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomīhetapi Autaahaatīho katisīhore. Iyataati  
Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahomīhetapi satati kandaase:

“Isīhiya iwīwīrīho owehapīhapi utaaho wo pīwīha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisīhopi  
daihira daawupwī tītīhepumapīse. Tītīhepumapī baiwīse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*  
ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonīho so maasapīho kamerīhandami atīha gwīnīwīha niyohore. Niyoti  
yamepati komi bwandīpataapīhī wīसानahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjīpīpa  
tapaatīpīhouni ipataatīhapī apīpaami mwaahouni nanataise. 5 Aihī sura isīhiya  
Jerusaremīhandaahapīhiyaunī amī yapīpati Judiyaahandaahapīhiyaunī amī au-  
nahīpīhaiwa kapīhī waapīhaati Jorītaanīhaatainapīhiyaunī nuwī Jonīhoapīhī  
noaipawaayopo.

6 Jonīhoapīhī noaipapi kiyaami maipīhaiwa ausaapi nemīhauhi Jonīho kiyaisī  
waapīhaati Jorītaanīhaata baawusataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Parisihiyaunî amî Satiyusihyaunî waapoho naitaatîwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai usonataise.\* Aihî Jonîho kiyai usonataatî ko kiyai saun-dataase. “Sahî akwîranîho tataapwînhomî mwaayaatisî sapi Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandî nemapî yanîhîmaitîhaawo tîwî sandî sahî kaitaawi owetise. <sup>8</sup> Isî sahî saiwî satîwî, ‘Nyahî nyamî maipîhaiwa aimî namawaatî akîtinîhî nepemaitaati Autaahaatîhoenda aimî akîtinîhî nasîhaayo,’ tîwî isîhiyai nunjawî akîpîpa kaiwî tîtîhî daiwîse. <sup>9</sup> Isî sahî samî maarîhoaatîhapî satîwî, ‘Nyahî Abîraahamîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanî saisatoyaanî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanîne. Isî Autaahaatîho nga nyangi nehî nanîhiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwîse amî sahîhîmetîsî Autaahaatîhohî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa netî nga Abîraahamîhopî komî saisatoyematî kiyati ahaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî mwîsîha ipatamî tambîpîhî aimî ahondaise. Isî ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho biyatî gaaho windî namîngohonîhati Autaahaatîho tîsatatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise,”† undatî Jonîho Parisihiyaisunî amî isîhiya Satiyusihiyaisunî kaun-dataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyati isîhiya nahatiyaisî saundataase, “Nînî sahî nepemaitotîhandapî gwînyaataatî sahî nepemaitotîhandî nasîsatî nehî waapohoraahî baasusataayo. Isî amî utaaho nisî ipotî napsîho so Itîpîho Gaahoraahunî amî Itîpîho komî sisîha watîpîhaaraahunî otîhatîsema yutîhîraahamatiyatî nasamaasaitaise. Iyatî ko nîngî nanîtipîhaatî apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî nînî komî asuipatî nehî otîpîpatîho kaipata-mataindî nga nambîndî nîwusohaitandî awaisîhonînî gaahonînîmaahî. <sup>12</sup> Iyatî nisî ipotî napsîho isîhiya nahatiyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandî komî ikwîrî tîmendaisî amî utaaho nandapa akîpîpa kîpotaatî maipîhapa napîpatî nemasîpatamatiyatî kaitando. Nematî nandapa akîpîpa anîhandî nandapaapî anîmatîndîhandapîhî netî ahaitaise. Ahiyataatî nandapa maipîtîhî nemasîpîpa netî sisîha kaanîhî namaayotatî tîhisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise. Isî amî sahî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse ko sangî japîhî nasamaito,” undatî Jonîho isîhiya koenda nasohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesîtîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 1:9-11; Rukîho 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Aihî suraanîhî Jisaasiho Jonîhomî ikwîraatapî waapoho naitotatî Garirihanda namasi Jonîhoapîhî nasatî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainî noaipataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî Jonîho Jisaasihoai nîwisapuwîtotatî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngîsî waapohora baanusîtaapisî amî nînî gîsî baahusîtandî kînyî nisenda napaapî napîse?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihî Jisaasihomîha saundataase. “Gaasî nînî katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî kaime. Amî siyaha kiyahaawî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî maaritatî gwînyaasîmumwaanî kaitîhaawo,” undataase. Undihî Jonîho namatî Jisaasiho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyatî Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho osetetî waapoho nesi nehîhaatî notataise. Notatî bitosîhî yamîhapatî kopî tîwitawamataise. Tîwitawamasîhî ko jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dipîhomatiyaho yamîhapataatîhîraapî Jisaasihomîhasînî nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase. “Kîmo nisî Maasîhîho akohoe. Maasîhîhotîhî Koaisî nînî maarîho aungwohandî nunyatî maarîho koai wîwitîhore,” tatî pîwandaase.

## 4

\* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomî winîhapîpa nga japepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomî winîhapîpa windî baiwî minjapepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya windî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawiwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî pînamaayohiyîhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaitandĩ Nun-jesĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 1:12-13; Rukĩho 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ sura Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Gaaho numwaasi isĩhiya iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ notaise. <sup>2</sup> Notĩ apatĩhĩ otapĩhaatĩ nandapa on-aayatĩ namaanati bimaami naihi waatĩho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ asisĩha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihĩ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ jaumanamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi ye nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne tĩpĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nanisapĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipati nandapa bĩretĩhandimatonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nandaapĩ kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Undihĩ Jisaasihoĩha saundataase, “Owe! Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nehĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩhĩhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nahatewa komĩ maahomwaanapĩ katiwaiwa atiwi nepĩ japepihĩrauhĩ isĩhiyai kiya asiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihĩ namati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahĩpati apĩpaahi awaipati Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ notaise. Notĩ anĩ awaĩndĩhandamĩ mĩhaatĩ nĩwaataati aundetĩhoasĩnĩ ahĩwisataise. <sup>6</sup> Ahĩwisatosati Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi kĩmasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ naapwaate. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satati jĩpatĩpĩndiso.

‘Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ nisi enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai nandu-soaasisanĩhĩ kiya kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ gi giwasaihi nawĩhaara kĩnyĩ auhĩrĩa sundĩpĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ asundĩmusoaitaise,’ *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 91:11-12; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 8:3*

tati pĩwĩha aimĩ jĩpatĩpĩndisi naapwaate,” undataase.

<sup>7</sup> Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sandaase. ‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoai napitaise tĩpĩ namunjenĩme,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ amĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisĩho wo apĩpaahi utaarĩhoasĩnĩ niyataise. Niyati autaaahĩ mĩhasĩnĩ bitondaati isĩhiya kahatamatĩponjawĩhiyaamĩ yapĩpati aunahĩpati gaahaiwa nahatewa maarĩho dotĩ amĩ ambĩpati pĩwĩha gĩmunyaatĩhaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. <sup>9</sup> Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saun-dataase, “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩnitĩpĩ atotĩpĩnĩwesapĩ mepĩ autaahepĩnĩmasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahĩmĩto amĩ kaiwa kĩnyĩ jatĩtaapo,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Undihĩ Jisaasiho Bwaasĩrĩhĩri saundataase. “Bwaasĩrĩhĩrane kĩnyĩ ahe. Kĩranĩnĩhĩ numbĩmape. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho naasoaisaahĩhĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahe mape. Aimbĩ otĩpĩpati naasohĩ komĩhatĩhĩhĩ kawime,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasĩrĩhĩri kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya usa napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai andĩtĩwiwawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otĩpĩpatĩ Namasati Kaindĩhandapĩhaare*  
*(Maakĩho 1:14-15; Rukĩho 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho Jonĩhopĩ atisataati Jonĩhoai Erotĩho maipĩhandĩ kaihi itĩhundĩndĩhandapĩ aimĩ isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrapĩ napuhopo tauhi yapĩpati Garirihandaahapĩ notaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretĩhanda namasi notĩ yapĩhaurĩ Sepĩyuraanĩhomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ Napĩtaarahomĩhiyaamĩhataahunĩ aunahĩpa wĩtĩ Kapaniyaamĩhandamĩ detĩ durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ ahetihihata notĩ

bindataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa Komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanjapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

<sup>15</sup> “Yapîpatî Sepiyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wihînî mîhîhînunî amî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamî yapîpatî Garirihandamî wihooanîhata noaipasîhî aimî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise.

<sup>16</sup> Kapîhî isîhiya asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiya nausainjîtîhandî awaindîhandî noaipasîhî aimî mmonîhohîpatamataiwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akîtîha atîhomîsohiyîhiya atiwi mmonîwî naitaapo. Iyataatî siya isiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimohiyîhiyaapîhî nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîha Jisaasiho kapîhî otîpîpatî kiyatî bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isîhiya Murîmurisî Sahî Nîngî Nanîpinjawîse Undîhî Kiyai Koai Nîwîpinjawaayopo*

*(Maakîho 1:16-20; Rukîho 5:1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Aihî suraapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî namasatî pîwîha ausaataise. Ausaataatî satatî ausaataise, “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîhura aimî nasatî detîndaisî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîse,” tatî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaataise.

<sup>18</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho durîhîrî Garirihandainî taatî daimî notaatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho bitosîhî usonataise. Kuramî womî ambîpatî Saimonîhore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe tîwî ambîhîtîwîhore. Iyataatî komî saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Iyataatî surî utaasurî kuramî otîpîpatî araiho noaitaatîmîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. Isî kurî taamî durîhîraatîhî araihopî ikîhî tîmasîhî usonataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihî kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmî nînî kainsasîtaano,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Undîhî ketî kuraanîhî kurî kuramî ikîhî araihopîhîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

<sup>21</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho kapîhî namasi notî utaahurî wurî saaho saingîho bimîhî usonataise. Kuramî ambîpatî Jemîsiyî Joniyaare. Aihî kuramî sapîho Jepetîhore. Aihî kurîtîhî sapîho Jepetîhotîhî mausasî kopuhotî bindawa taawî kusasamî ikîhî araiho nohohîhîhî tîtîhemîhauhî Jisaasiho kurapî gandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aihî kurî ketî komî pîwîha atîmîmapî sapîhoaisunî kopuhoaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamais.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Kiyatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Isîhiya Timbîpaisahiyai Tîtîhîwisîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Rukîho 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Iyatî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî nahatewaara daayatî kiyaamî anjanî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaapîhî nandaatî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kataunjataise. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîndîhandamî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî kaundatî amî isîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa netî kiyaamî ambîpatî nusopîsasisawîhiyai netî tîtîhîwîwataise. <sup>24</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho siyatî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî pîwîha yapîpatî Siriyaahanda notî gaamataise. Aihî kiya atisawaawî namapî isîhiya ambîpatî aungwohandî ikîtîhîtîsa nîwînatî yaawîndîhandîsawî bimohiyîhiyaisunî itîpîho maipîhaiwa kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî nîwîndaatî iwiwatahiyaisunî amî isîhiya tîmahiyawî kwaapanîmaasapî ahotawa itîhohiyîhiyaisunî isîhiya ikwauhîrî namîhatatî bîwatesawîhiyaisunî siya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapa numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo.

Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho tithiwiwataise. <sup>25</sup> Aih ishiya titaahiyhiya Garirihandaahaphiyaun mihoan Dekaporisihandaahaphiyaun\* aunahpa Jerusarehandaaahaphiyaun yapih nahand Judiyaahandaahaphiyaun wihin mihihin waapahaati Joritaanhaatainaphiyaun Jisaasihoaapih nuwi noaipawaayopo.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho jata ishiya wirisandihand titaahiyhiyaatihiyata namati sisihoaasin nasaamanataise tamangipipihap ishiyai daahepihwat iwinjatataati piwaha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mhasini bimih ami kom otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi n>wipinjohiyhiyaisangi kapih naiwi komihin deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoaasin Piwaha Ishiya Maarho Witataatwihandap Kaundati Ausaasithandapahaare (Rukho 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwaha sata kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> “Ishiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoaatih nenoaahitwi sangi waati neho twi bipi napaisaati ipatisanwi gwinyaahohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise, ami Autaahaatih kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa sawanaun ami ishiya usaun maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maarho asipaiwi ngohiyhiyai Autaahaatih kwitipati n>windiwa nuripipaiwat gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarho w>witane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa ipatisanwi Autaahaatih maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapih gaahaiwa nahatewa tmanja ah>wiwaiwa numw>taisi maaritwi kiyaami maarho w>witane. <sup>6</sup> Ishiya usa Autaahaatih tithaiwa gwinyaati maaritwiiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritwimahohiyhiya gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarho w>witane, ami Autaahaatih kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numw>taiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa ishiya usaapi maarho tundati asip>wisohiyhiya gaasi maaritwise ami Autaahaatihoi kiyaapi maarho tundonih kiyai maarho asip>witaiso. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoaatih gwinyaahotihand saasanotati tithitati ami maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwapaahih anditati napamahohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihoi usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiw>hiyaasi maaritwise.

<sup>9</sup> “Iyataati ishiya usa itihinn>wi t>mun>wi bipi maarho nam>n>wi napaisaati bimitaatiw>handap and>titi>wi ishiyaami otihapih otipipati kiyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihom metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

<sup>10</sup> “Iyataati ami ishiya usa tithi Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihireti japepihri>wi kaisaihi kandap ishiya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaatihoi aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitwi ami nisihireti japepihri>wi kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisap>isati>wi piwaha ainjotaha maahoai>saupwi kasati>wi naanjhandi nasanyawi piwaha maipihaiwa jaiwiti>w>haiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritwise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwaha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyhiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohit>mandamataiwi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyaw>hiyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaati>w>haiwa Autaahaatih t>manjiwaiwa yam>hapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi sis>wi aun>haiw>ise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataise.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Sapipa Sis>haamatai>w>hiya Bimitaatiw>handapahaare (Maakho 9:50; Rukho 14:34-35)*

\* 4:25: Dekaporisitot>mandi lkw>maindimo tawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Sata kaundatosa ami p+wiha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatamb+hiyaapi sapipaamataiw+hiyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonihinyah+ napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maip+tahapa namaan+wi namasaihi ishiya itipap+ nopsasiwi daitaapo.

<sup>14</sup> “Aiw+ ami sahi yapipatamb+hiyaapi sis+ha nausainj+haamataiw+hiyaate. Isi aunah+pati witi sis+haisahati sis+hoasini ahendaahati w+ndi noaatati ah+metitaise, neh+ auta ahetitaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ishiya nor+ihiri w+ri tipopi yut+ihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Neh+ nor+ihiri tipop+ autaahiwawaayopo ishiya nahatiya anj+it+ih+ bimohiy+hiyai n+wusoaatitando. <sup>16</sup> Isi sikaiwi sami kiyoh+tihandi ishiya usaisi n+wusoaatane. N+wusoaatonihi sami kiyoh+waiwa gaahaiwaan+hi mmon-awaawi sami Jap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hom+ amb+pati n+wimaitaat+wo.

### *Kima P+wiha Autaahaat+hom+ Win+hap+paap+haare*

<sup>17</sup> “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko win+hap+pauni Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+wiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi w+ndi gimunyaap+ise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini neh+ kaiwa neti ak+iwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Nini p+wiha ap+paahi ak+it+ha k+ma kasat+andiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yap+pati ami yam+hapati ahot+mi niyonihi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paisangi ahot+mi noti Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wiha kahapaamap+pa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa ak+iwaiwa noaipahoni+hura owetitand+ihapaare. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paami p+wiha wonji maip+honihi tip+tape nemati ishiya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaat+ho kom+ ishiyai iwinja bimind+handam+ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nan+pimatitaise. O utaaho wo win+hap+pa kapa biyati japepih+rat+ ami ishiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi win+hap+pet+ japepih+riwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ ishiyai winja bimind+handaat+hi ot+hat+hemwa nd+maahomwaan+ neti ah+witaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ nini sangi ak+it+inihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyapes+ri+ret+ tit+hi nga dahomaiwi win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamuni am+ Parisihiyaamuni daayoh+mumwaan+ yat+hemap+ autaahi wamwaan+ dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaat+ho w+ndi sangi wani kimb+ihuni am+ ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

### *Jisaasihom+ Dai+ira Wan+ih+ira Kom+ Isihiya Daitaat+w+ih+ira Jah+ri+ih+raam+ Autaah+ Wamwaan+ Ahondaise* (Ruk+ho 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati win+hap+pa ishiyaisi timaamape tiw+hapa aim+ sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi win+hap+pa kapa kat+wisasauhi sahi aim+ atiwi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyati am+ p+wiha and+it+wiw+ha sataha aim+ atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo ishiyai tiwamataataahi so p+wiha tip+taapaati mmondand+hoap+hi noaipaitaise,’

*Jap+hi Numwaas+ho 20:13; Win+hap+pa 5:17*

tiw+ha atiwihiyaate. <sup>22</sup> Am+ ninihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hop+ apousataataahi so p+wiha tip+taapaati mmondand+hoap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati am+ utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai sis+p+hunda t+hanyohone undataataahi so ishiya p+wiha tip+taapaati mmondaat+w+hiyaap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyati am+ utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai k+ny+ ap+paahi naharimbi am+it+ha owehone undataataahi so sis+ha maip+ha t+hoaat+and+haam+ peteti aim+ bindataat+si kaap+hi nutaise.

<sup>23-24</sup> Isi kiny+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+pi kom+ amb+pati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kiny+ naisoho wo kinyap+ p+wiha ahotan+ho bimon+hi gw+nyapenapaapaahi neh+ namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisap+ p+wiha tit+hemap+ napaisaat+ni+map+ k+ny+ jah+ira naimbi Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pa mep+ autaahemwap+ numw+taap+ nesi naing+pipa koai nunye.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihapinangi maasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwaha napaisiha kaundiipi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwaha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihimi ami ko netati tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihimi ami tingaathaisahiya nepawi napwitohitihandaatihimaitaawo. <sup>26</sup> Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatihimi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaise, hititi akitinihimi waapihindimi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Kaundatosa piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihimi aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japithi Numwaasitho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18*

tati piwaha aimi ahotihimi atiwhiyaate. <sup>28</sup> Ami ninihimi sangi bapaindiki kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihimwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomimi ndihetimi maipihandimi aimi kiyataise.

<sup>29</sup> “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihimi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonjimi nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihimi windi yamaahotito. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihirimi maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihimi gisi niyonaahi kirimi otipapi yotime. Yotisamihimi kinyi utaahonjimi nahatongi nepi sisaha tumwipihapihimi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakitho 10:11-12; Rukitho 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehimi nanihiyai utipihandimi windi namaatinohitihandimi nasipatitaatiwihandimi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

<sup>32</sup> Aihimi ami ninihimi piwaha sandiki kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandimi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jihoni namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandimi saatisa kiyati baiwimi namaatiniwimi bimitaatiwihandimi neti nopisatasataise.

<sup>33</sup> “Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi samimi jaasoya aimimi nepi kasatauhimi aimimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sa piwaha siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomimi ambipataahapito tipimi katipimi ahaingipipami nanipimatipimi nepi namopisapi akipipami kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandimi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21*

taha aimimi jihura noaipasihimi sahi atiwhiyaate. <sup>34</sup> Atisauhimi handiki kandimi ninimi sangi sandiki kasatataato, ‘Ahomunimi ahapaamunimi ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipimi piwaha katipimi wimisase, owetane. Nehimi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihimi Autaahaatihomimi mitihomasipipihiso. <sup>35</sup> Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihimi Autaahaatihomimi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandahapito maatime,’ sati isihiyaaami Kinjitho Mititho Awaisihomimi aunahipatiso. <sup>36</sup> Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipimi piwaha katipimi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisaha windi kihoeptihemapimi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatitho sawahomihande. <sup>37</sup> Kinyi utaahonjimi ainahihonjipapaapaahi kinyi piwaha katisamihimi isihiyai akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipimi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatihaatimi bipinjapimi piwaha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahihoni maipihomihare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihirimi kiramihimi bihewainjataise.



*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoanji Kamaawiwise Tat Katindhandapahaare*

*(Rukho 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Iyataati pwiha wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasihhi atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa pwa siyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoi ami komiha wihoanji namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoanji tipi nawe,’ *Japih Numwaasaho 21:24; Pirihiya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21*

tiwi pwiha katauhi atiwihyaate. <sup>39</sup> Aihhi ami ninihhi naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihatisangi tisawihwita nunyawise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi pwiha pwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihirimaawi timaamaipi koai nunye. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanhi wapihapi nesumbunye. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaan wapa naninye hitonaahi komi pwiha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maarho Nunyawise Tindhandapahaare*  
*(Rukho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Iyataati pwiha wa jihura aimi noaipasihhi sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati pwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarho namunye, taha jihura noaipasihhi atiwihyaate. <sup>44</sup> Aihhi ninihhi sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maarho nunyawise. Aihhi isihya usa sangi kahapaamapi pa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. <sup>45</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japih yamihapataatihhi bimisiho sawahomihireti japepihiriw taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatho komi ipihho neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasihhi wipurwataiso. <sup>46</sup> Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maarho nasanyohiyihyaisaahihhi maarho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapi pa asakaiwi naitotwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanhopi nawihho takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihati sawanaapiho ikonwi nehohiyihyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowu sahi maarho nasanyohiyihyaisaahihhi nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? <sup>47</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nehhi sami naisihya japi jaatingoyaisaahihhi niwipaapi pwaundawaawaahi isihya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamaiwhati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaathopu atihomiwi nanipimatwi sami dawaataati bimo-hiyihyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maarho naminaawaayowo? <sup>48</sup> Isi sami Japih yamihapataatihhi bimisiho titihhi gaaho ainahihho saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihhi kaiwi gaahiyati ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatimatwaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Iwitatamanwi Anditwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami pwiha wiwa saundataase. “Ishiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotwi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyami ndiheti kamaiwise. O ishiyaami

ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sam Japtho yamihapataatthi bimisitho sap gaahaiwa tmanja ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

<sup>2</sup> “Iyataati ishiya kahapaamapipa owehiyai wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati ishiya usa otaatapihya ishiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepi nyamaitotiw asakaiwi auta anjan piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihrauni ishiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami ishiyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatitho windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise.

<sup>3</sup> Isi kinyi ishiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya knaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi neh noatipi nunye. <sup>4</sup> Isi kinyi ishiyaapi maaritho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanhi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanjhapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noatipi Gaa-*  
*punditaatiwihandapihaare*

*(Rukho 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni gaapundapaahura ishiya otaatapihyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihya gaapundawaahura ishiya nyainjaitotiw anjan piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni ishiya ahoyanihauhahapihuni maaritwi auta dop bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundwihyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi wihoanjhapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatitho ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>6</sup> Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi ishiya nunaaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamih noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gahaiwa nahimitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihyaamatimawise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarhandi pihita gaapundim naisaihi atinyitotiw utarhaiwa gaapundwihyaare. <sup>8</sup> Sami Japtho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa jhi aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehhiyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundwise ‘Nyami Apihoni yamihapataatthi Bim-ingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onahitewaamaitaano.

<sup>10</sup> Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaiti autaahi yamihapataatthi japepihrohpatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihritano. <sup>11</sup> Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. <sup>12</sup> Aimb ishiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. <sup>13</sup> Aimb kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatthi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihone. Kinyi saasanotahone. Koninhi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

<sup>14</sup> “Baiwi atiwise. Ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japtho yamihapataatthi Bimisitho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. <sup>15</sup> O ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japtho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaanwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare*

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanwi onaiwi bindawaahura ishiya otaatapihya ishiya usa nyangi nyasondotiw kiyohipatamataiw isemetiwise. Akitinhi sandi kasatataato ishiya siyohiyihya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoanjhapa aimi

nesihiyaare. <sup>17</sup> O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaitipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. <sup>18</sup> Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbimimisamihisihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoanji hapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Pwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitatiwihandapihaare  
(Rukho 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami anjani nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa nopasasina owetise. Iyonihi sami maarhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetise. <sup>20</sup> Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapi pa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihhi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoi nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati ishiya anjani nawatapi ikomaaniji nga biyati ahisisotise. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami sami maarhoaisangi sami kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa ahiyohipihhi sapihhi kapihhi maawi ahisisotise.

<sup>22</sup> “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisihamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotise. <sup>23</sup> O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisihamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarhoatihisangi setise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahihhi maarho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmoni pi ami windi kamaitaise.

<sup>24</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetise. Nehi woaisaahihhi maarho nunyataati woaisi maarho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapi pa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Pwima Kahapaamapi pa Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohihandapihaare  
(Rukho 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Aihhi ninii sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapi hapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatisi ko kati nunyawandi tiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?

<sup>26</sup> Isi sahi kohoi usonwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipihhi ahoya nanahomaahhe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatihhi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihiyaato? E owetiso? <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwaha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatihho sawahomihande.

<sup>28</sup> “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usonwewise. Tandipihho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ninii sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromonihho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihho Soromonihhoai nusatipihha autaahi tandipihhoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati tandipihho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihhi tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihho woyiha saiwaisi Autaahaatihho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopi maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihho sangi biyati jainja

bimimitaiso? <sup>31</sup> Isi sami nan+iwi niyoaitaatiw+hapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piw+ha w+ndi samaatiw+ise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihaawe? Iyaati apotih+i maahapa niyowaati nipaati+haawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaap+ise. <sup>32</sup> Sami Japiho yam+hapataatihi bimiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaah+ndaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa ishiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaap+hiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihoemap+ gwinyaitaatiw+haiwe. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jhi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjaton+hi ami sahi koai and+tit+wi isiwatiwi ami titih+irih+ireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirih+retapihapaapaah+hi jasamana nason+hi kireti japepih+iw+ise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiho kaiwa japepih+roh+waiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa nasam+taise. <sup>34</sup> Isi asis+ha bouson+hapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naan+hi gimunyaap+ise. Bouson+hapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asis+ha wani+metapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaap+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha naasi naasaahi titih+hi ketapihaiwa naan+hihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise.

## 7

### *Kima Piwima Ishiya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihi Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohit+handap+haare*

*(Ruk+ho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho piw+ha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihi tipitapaapi w+ndi mausowise ami Autaahaatihoaisangi w+ndi siyati sangi kamaasito. <sup>2</sup> O sandi apaap+maasato, ami Autaahaatiho sahi ishiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohoh+ihihi kireti tipitapa jasondaih+handap+sato. Wapa wamwaan+i usaisi nunyawawaahi ami kamwaan+i jahira nasam+taapo. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaat+pati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi w+ndi baimbi motin+pi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaat+pihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? <sup>4</sup> Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaat+pati nangimaasandih+handi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaat+piho ahingotih+hi nehi+maitandiyo und+pi napitund+pi kaund+taise? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi jaip+mw+ndiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaat+pati nangimaasandipati jhi nemape. Nema+posapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaat+piho ahotis+ho baimbi mmon+pi nepumaitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati sahi sami maariho apoh+pataatihap+hi nasiti+mana api+paahi gaahaiwa ainji+hariwi ishiya k+hiya k+hiyai namunyaw+ise. O nunyawawaahi suh+i ishiya nandapa nunyauh+hiyai ikwipatamataiw+hi nunyohiy+hiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupw+samapi sis+p+sat+taapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasiti+mana ipoti+sawaitaise. Aiw+hi Autaahaatihomi piw+ha gaahaiwa anaah+waiwa ishiya k+hiyai osamapi kamund+w+ise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauh+hi neti biya namaanat+hi komi auh+raap+hihi neti it+piwa isehamasipatamataiw+hi sami piw+ha atihomaasiwi sis+p+sat+taapo.

### *Kima Piwima Nunjen+iwi Daapi Maasomwaan+i Tiwitaatiw+handap+haare*

*(Ruk+ho 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Sahi wapa nausetiton+hapaapi Autaahaatihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasam+taise. Aiw+hi ami sahi wapa nih+i+na noaasandon+hapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatiho nasis+taise. Aiw+hi ami wapa maasomwaan+i napw+ton+hapaapi sahi maasomwaan+i tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho nuwati kapa nesam+taise. <sup>8</sup> Isi ishiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoaisi wapaapi nany+nye und+w+hi pihitiwi nunjen+hohiy+hiyai kapa nunjenoh+pi+pa Autaahaatiho numw+taise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pih+itati daataataahi Autaahaatiho k+imbaare unda nunj+taise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaan+i tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuw+taise.

9 “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa birethandapi nunjenihonih nawiha nemwitaizo? Owetitaise. 10 Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihois ariho napopihop nunjehonih akwiranho nemwitaizo? Sandisangi owetitaise. 11 Iyataati sahi ishiyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimishohi ishiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titih kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. 12 Isi ami sahi ishiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titih winihapipa sapi Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

*Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihatipipaahi Maipihinjaatithe*  
(Rukho 13:24)

13 “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aih ishiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatih nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatih naiwise. 14 Iyataati ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihatipipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyaahih onepati maipihinjaatih mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwaha Jaiwitiwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare*  
(Rukho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatih maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhir ainjihirihirih iko niyati tahamasirihramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. 16 Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainhandami yandipih dawipatetapi ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoiwihom yandipih woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotih nandawaayowo? Owetise. 17 Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipih gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandipih ami maipih ningoaitaise. 18 Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipih maipih windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipih gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. 19 Isi ipati nahatepi yandipih windi biyati nalingosipati tisiwisihaapihi tihoaitaapo. 20 Isi ami ipatami yandipih mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

21 “Iyataati ishiya jinjapih ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihiya nahatiya yamihapataatih nisi Apiho Autaahaatih ishiyai iwinja bimindahandaatih windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi ishiya Apiho yamihapataatih bimishom maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihroh iyihiya siyaahih nisi Apiho ishiyai iwinja bimindahandaatih nandaitaapo. 22 Iyataati asisaha ipotiheti ishiya taahiyihiya ushiya ashiya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipih maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. 23 Ndiwi kandisahi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titih saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi

maas̄sot̄hiyaate. Sah̄ maip̄haiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄hiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i n̄ngi nan̄masi naw̄isawit̄w̄i nuw̄ise, und̄ito.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Daih̄ira Yat̄iw̄i An̄aan̄i an̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraap̄ihaare  
(Ruk̄iho 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Is̄i is̄ihiya usa n̄n̄i sangi nis̄i p̄iw̄iha kand̄isasoḥiw̄imaiwa baiw̄i atiwi japep̄ih̄irawaawaah̄i siya utaaho wo kom̄i an̄aan̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i biyat̄i gw̄inyaati kiyatosa mmonat̄i yap̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihateti yas̄iha baah̄i m̄ihaap̄i an̄tisat̄i m̄ihotati an̄imat̄ipatamat̄aiw̄hiyaare. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati an̄aan̄i saan̄i an̄itiwi yas̄iha baah̄i m̄ihaap̄i m̄ihot̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihaan̄i an̄imatauh̄i wipati aungwohand̄i wip̄iwati waap̄ihaati awaind̄ihand̄i usepuwat̄i it̄inamb̄it̄ih̄iri aungwohand̄i noaipataati saiwa kw̄it̄iwati pimbapoya ik̄ip̄indih̄i an̄aan̄i saan̄i w̄ind̄i namaayase. Owetise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya usa nis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima katot̄ima atisawaahand̄i kand̄i baiw̄i min-japep̄ih̄irohiȳihiya siya utaaho wo biyat̄i ḡmunyaati naharisaho an̄aan̄i aripati napaipataat̄ih̄i an̄imatis̄ihomataiw̄hiye. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati naharisaho an̄aan̄i siyat̄i aripati napaipataat̄ih̄i an̄imat̄ih̄i wipati aungwohand̄i wip̄iwati usepuwat̄i it̄inamb̄it̄ih̄iri napoyaati saiwa saan̄i an̄aangi net̄i kw̄it̄iwa pimbapoya ik̄ip̄indamas̄ih̄i niyat̄i noat̄iwot̄i k̄ir̄itoandahinj̄i timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai kataunja osasep̄ihaataise.

<sup>28</sup> Siyat̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha kataunjat̄i osasep̄ihaas̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄risand̄ihand̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indotaise. <sup>29</sup> Siyat̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indos̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha ausaati kataunjimumwaan̄i is̄ihiya w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwunjohiȳihiyaami p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iwunjoh̄imumwaan̄i amusaati kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i kataunjih̄i kandap̄i kiyaami maar̄iho w̄indotaise.

## 8

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Maak̄iho 1:40-44; Ruk̄iho 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho sis̄ihoas̄in̄i namasi noat̄ipas̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄i w̄risand̄ihand̄i n̄wip̄injai nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i utaaho wo asaaha p̄isap̄ipaisaho nasati det̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i atot̄ip̄wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, kinȳi nis̄i asaaha p̄isap̄imaiwa nep̄n̄imaitaap̄i maaritapaapaah̄i nep̄n̄imape, n̄n̄i noaipati gaahon̄n̄it̄itaano?” tati nunjenataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho asaaha p̄isap̄ipaisahoai ik̄w̄iri ah̄iwisataati saundataase. “Kinȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imat̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i maaritataayon̄i kinȳi p̄isap̄ipa owetan̄ih̄i kinȳi noaipap̄i gaahon̄imate,” undataase. Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kom̄i asaaha p̄isap̄ipa owetih̄i ko noaipati gaaho pop̄it̄ihoematataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i ko noaipati gaahotis̄ihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinȳi baimbi atime. “Kinȳi asaaha p̄isap̄ipa n̄n̄i neh̄imahoh̄it̄imandap̄i is̄ihiya neh̄ihiyai ausaap̄i kamund̄ime. Owetise. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i numbwi p̄risih̄iya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaap̄ih̄i noaipape. Numbwi noaipasam̄ih̄i kiya kinȳi p̄isap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaiso t̄iw̄i baiw̄i gisop̄i nanḡisap̄ise. Aiwi kinȳi asaaha p̄isap̄ipa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i owendaise h̄it̄isaihaah̄i namap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nis̄i asaaha timb̄ipa nen̄imataise und̄ip̄i nunj̄itaap̄ihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisam̄ih̄i kiya kapa nep̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kat̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kinyap̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai numw̄ito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Tunn̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiyaami Mit̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihom̄i Timb̄ipa  
Jisaasiho Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Ruk̄iho 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho niyat̄i aunah̄ipati Kapaniyam̄ihanda noaipas̄ih̄i utaaho wo is̄ihiya Rom̄ihiyaam̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya 100 kaiw̄hiyaami mit̄iho nasataise.

Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “Awaisihone, nisi otipipatiho komi ikwauhiri bawateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konihi nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nin nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipipih nambi nandaitaapi nin gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwaha katisamih nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ninisangi ishiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimaui kiyaami otitih bindataahone. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa nisi otitih bimaui nin kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nin utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aih ami utaaho woaisi, ‘kinyi namme!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai ‘kinyi kimatih otipipatih kaime,’ undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindihonihisi ami kinyi piwaha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandisahonitih nin aimi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Undati kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati piwaha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati namati ishiya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihyai saundataase. “Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyati gwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi gwunyaapihiya titih akitinih Isiraherhiyai nin windi akitinih mausoho owetise.

<sup>11</sup> “Isi nin sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatih ishiya taahiyihya yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamih, Isaakih ami Jekopih siyaisawi maasi nandapa nanwi nahoawi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatih kiyaisaahih iwinja bimataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Autaahaatih jihura ishiyai iwinja bimata tota timana ahawisawihyai neti ipaahaapi asihatindhandaatihemahonih gwih mangiri gitipaitaapo,” tati kiyaisi kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai tihapundishoi saundataase. “Gaasi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe, kinyi gwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahom Sanohaamaatam Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapahaare*

*(Maakih 1:29-31; Rukih 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahom anjipipih nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaji nandaati mmonataati Pitaahom sanohaamaati sisaha nusoaipati yaawih nanotondaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahawisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihat koai yainjiraawisataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipih Maipihapai Nemwa Ishiya Taahiyihyai Titihwisitihandapahaare*

*(Maakih 1:32-34; Rukih 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Aih asihataahura ishiya taahiyihya itipih maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho nehi komi piwahaaraahi itipih maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatih komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi Aisaiyaahoi kaundih ko atisati neti sata katisaha wani akaaha noaipataise. “Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomhetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimatih nenyamataise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 53:4*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisahaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ishiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawat Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindhandaahaare*

*(Rukih 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Aih Jisaasiho mmonata ishiya durihramataiwi nimaanwi komihin ahoyanmi nasauhi ami komi otipipatih mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih utaaho winihapi kataunjisihoi nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihi

naisamihapithi nini gi nahipinjito,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjhirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapithi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandaha itiha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anaanj owehonine,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih utaahe wo Jisaasihomi piwaha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apihho napwonihhi yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asiyhiyaimatiwi jinjapithi jinjapithi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyhiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapahaare*  
(Maakho 4:36-41; Rukho 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihiraatih noaipataise. Noipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasithi waapihaati sisihho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saih Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. <sup>25</sup> Nanomasithi komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihienda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aini deti waapoho nana owetithaawiyono,” undawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undih ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan atiwisa kandinhi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa saih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaan atiwisa asimwaatithi sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipho Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapahaare*  
(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Aih Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gatarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihuri akosiha ishiya napohiyhiyai ahiyohipipithi bindamaahuri kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihurithi ishiya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. <sup>29</sup> Aih suri utaasuramihatihapi itipho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisaha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noipasi napaapi nambihonye?” undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih sapithi onithi wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahwaiwa nandapa nanwi bitotawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih itipho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi gwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitaapaahi maasamaiwaatithi nowa nandaitani natipinyoase,” undawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undih itipho maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noipasi kapithi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatithi nandaawaayopo. Itipho maipiwai maasapihaiwaatithi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehoaateteti ainjiharwi namanindi nuwi durihiraatih naapwaatiwi waapoho nanwi nawatisawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aih ishiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyhiya sandi mmowimapi



aunahipataahap+ yan+ih+map+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaaw+ am+ Jisaasiho utaahuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwas+hi+ kur+ noaipap+ gaahurimatind+handapimaaw+ kaund+w+ gaa-mawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ sat+w+ kaundauh+ atiw+map+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ nahand+ nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+ iwinjaitaat+w+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisun+ utaahur+ kuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+ baiwi+ uson+w+ gaa-mawaayopo. Usow+ kaiwosaw+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya aunah+ipataahap+hiya giwusep+ napaisaatund+w+ nyami+ yap+pat+ namasi w+taahap+ numwe undawaatopo.

## 9

### *K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+ Ikwauh+r+ B+wates+hoai T+it+hiw+is+it+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 2:1-12; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kopuhot+ yamwaasi jah+ra dur+ih+raat+ih+ra nahaita kom+ aunah+pat+ Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. <sup>2</sup> Nasa noaipas+hi+ is+hiya usa Jisaasiho t+it+hiw+it+ot+wi+ gw+inyapenawaaw+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+r+ ap+paah+ b+wates+hi+ w+nd+ dosi dahomaayaho gw+it+hot+ autaa+ nanototih+hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ sawahop+ giwunyaahoh+it+hand+ usonataise. Usonatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nis+ maas+ho and+tit+ip+ maar+ho w+hitane. N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayono,” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+hon+ne tat+ Autaahaat+hop+ sis+ip+ih+ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> San+hauh+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ maar+hoaat+hi+ usonatosat+ kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ saiwa maip+maiwa napindap+ taaw+ gw+inyapehopo? <sup>5</sup> P+w+ha k+mairam+ maah+waan+hi+ usaayataise? N+n+ sat+tand+maaro? ‘N+n+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo t+tand+maaro e kiny+ timb+pa neh+mataayoni+ dosi numwe,’ t+tand+maaro? <sup>6</sup> Isi am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ ko yap+ipataap+hi+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ k+maap+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+handisahore t+wi+ sah+ mmondaat+wi+ n+n+ sangi saind+ nasis+taano,” undat+ is+hiyais+ kaundataase. Saundatosat+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+wates+hoai saundataase. “Nepap+ dop+ kiny+ yut+ih+r+ gwaas+ha nesi kiny+ an+ip+ip+h+ numwe,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundih+ utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ and+it+mitis+ho nepat+ dosi kom+ an+ip+ip+h+ notaise. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom+ ikwauh+r+ b+watet+ napwis+hoai t+it+hemwas+it+mand+ is+hiya mmonawa Autaahaat+hop+ yaiw+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+ipataap+hiyai wat+ip+hand+ numwind+handap+ maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+wimaap+ mep+ autaa-hemwawaayopo.

### *K+ma P+w+ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatat+ Numwaas+it+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 2:13-17; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho sap+hi+ an+ip+ip+h+ namasi taat+ daih+ra notaat+ n+n+ Matiyuhon+n+ Rom+handaaahap+ gaman+h+hop+ naw+ho is+hiya nahatiyaam+ nehoh+hon+n+ an+aan+ nis+ opisihandaap+hi+ bimon+h+ ninjataise. Ninjatosat+ Jisaasiho n+ngi sandataase. “Kiny+ namb+ n+ngi nanipinje,” ndih+ n+n+ dosi Jisaasihoai n+wipinjataayo.

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho nis+ an+ip+ip+h+ taat+ nandapa nainj+hi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaun+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisawun+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisawun+ nandapa maaw+ nanawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ saiw+ nan+hauh+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ ikon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaisatun+ is+hiya maat+maatap+ maip+hiya maasaimaar+hiyaisat+

nandapa nainjihi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nuwipinjohiyahiya satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisiho nawuho takisihandi ikonuwu nehohiyahiyaaisatuni ishiya maiphiya maasaimarhiyaaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

<sup>12</sup> Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyaami piwaha neti saundataase. “Ishiya ainahiyahiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaane tiwahiya siya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Ishiya mmotiniwu timbiyaahiyaane tiwahiyaahih dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha nin kasatitandiyohi maami tanyaaha napondaase tiw nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sahi nngi maarho naninyawi ishiyai iwitatamaniwu maarho wuwihohitihandapaanyise sami kohasipho nandapa tihuwu sisandipapi nanimitaatwihapaapi maanyise,’

*Oseyaahe 6:6*

tishiapi to. Iyataati nin ishiya satiwu nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaane tohiyahiya gand numwaitandi napitihoninmahe. Owetise. Ishiya satiwu nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maiphiyaane tohiyahiya gand numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaanwu Onaitaatwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare (Maakho 2:18-22; Rukho 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Kaihi Jonho ishiyai waapohora baawusisihoai nuwipinjohiyahiya Jisaasihoenda napuwu sawana kiyauni Parisihiyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanwu onayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saunduwu nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun Parisihiyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyu otipipati mmoniwu nepi kiyohiyamiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi api paahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>15</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaanwu onaiwu maarho asipaitaatwihiyaasi wani nin kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwu nanipinjohiyamiya nandapa onaamaiwu nanawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinihonihireti timaamahiwati wwindi ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipih mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainhandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi ishiya wwindi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.\* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainhandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanhi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopasindaise. O ami wainhandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwu wainhanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwihapi Ahoyandaatwihandi Ja Bimisiho Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare*

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjaani piwihapi ahoyanohaanaani ja bimisiho mitiho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinih napwise. Napwis ami kinyu nambu ikwiri ahuwisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawu nohaayo.

\* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapho sipisipihandami atitati nousahaapi iphoeti ipiyawu awasih natanuwu gwiniwu waapoho wainhandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawu nanuwihyaare.

<sup>20</sup> Taawa daihira niyonhi apopaati waati jtipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jtimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. <sup>21</sup> Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihooatih sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini neh Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jtimahohitmandi owenetitaise,” tate. <sup>22</sup> Siya iwishi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maarho wwhitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jtimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jtimasipipa gausendaise. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi ananji nandaataise. Nandaati ananji mmonata ishiya maarho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. <sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih neh nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih kiya ishiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwivi bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih ishiya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti ananji nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise. <sup>26</sup> Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitimandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndha Nusorahaasitihandapahaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih anipipih taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndha maipita asihatih windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonj awaisihone, yihooanyangi kinyi maarho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. <sup>28</sup> Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndha asihatisima nga nasorhaitandi akitinhi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooanji siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. <sup>29</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndhoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihooahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndha nasorhaatonih jasmise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Saundih kurami ndha jahira nusorhaatih jamaise. Jasih Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihooahi nini sihoasami ndha nasorhaahotimandapi ishiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihhandi kandi kurih numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaundim gaamamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom Maahomwaanji Niwusaasitihandapahaare*

<sup>32</sup> Aih utaahuri kurami ndha Jisaasiho nusorhaasururi taami naihi ishiya usa utaaho wo itipih maipih ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusih piwaamaatiwiho niwindasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjitihi Jisaasiho itipih maipih ishiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjih piwaatih ishiya Jisaasiho niwusoaasih iwinjahohiyihiya awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih windi

yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasihhi monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Aihhi amii Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisihho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwihhi ko saiwa itipihho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapahaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho notii nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahunii gwiharaahaiwaaraahunii japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanii piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihii kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihho nyainja bimindihandi isihyaanamii otihatihii nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwihagaaha waniiha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundatii isihya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiiwiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyihiyai isihyaunii itipihho maipihaiwaunii naanihaiwa nunyawii iwitaatisauhi kiya tihirii usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati amii kiyai isihya usa ikwirii numwitaatiwihya owetihii maasapiihho sipisipihandi satihho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komii maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. <sup>37</sup> Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihii Jisaasiho komii otipipati mmoniwii nepii kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimii asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwii nepii ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe. <sup>38</sup> Isii nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satihho Awaisihho daatii otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopii gaapundiwise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komii Otipipatihyaanii Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapahaare*

*(Maakihho 3:13-19; Rukihho 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komii otipipati mmona newa kiyaatii koai nuwipinja maawii daayohiyihyaanii ikwimaindimwitihi auhiramii yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangii gaata nanyamaatii Autaahaatihomii watipihandi itipihho maipihaiwa nehahaatii newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamiihetapi newaamaatii titihiiwiwitihaawii nyangii nanyinyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataatii Jisaasiho natanyoasitandii gaataatii nanyamaasawihyaanii aposerihyio tohiyihyaanii nyamii ambipati siyaane: Saimonihho komii ambipati witi Pitaahotihii komii saingihho Endiruhotihii Sepetihomii mwaahurii saahosaingihho Jemisiyii Joniye. <sup>3</sup> Aihii Piripihotihii, Batoromiyuhotihii, Tomaasihotihii amii ninii Matiyuhoninii nawihho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninatihii, Arapiyaasihomii mwaaho Jemisihotihii amii Tatiyaasihotihe. <sup>4</sup> Aihii amii Saimonihho wo Judaahiyaanii Romihandaahiyaamii otitihii bimitihaawii pohipiyohiyihyaanamiihotihii amii Judaasiho aunahipatii Kariyotihandaahapiihho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihyai nusepaasihotihii siyaane.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komii Aposerihyaanii Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiramii Yahuritahiyaanangii Otipipati Nanyamindihandapahaare*

*(Maakihho 6:7-13; Rukihho 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho komii aposerihyaanii ikwimaitimwitihi auhiramii yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangii piwihaga winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomii otipipati kaitihaawii natanyoasataise. “Sahii wuwaninhiii namasawii kiyawaawii Isiraherihyaanamii ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaamiihatihunii amii isihya Samariyaahandaahiyaamii aunahipihaiwaara windii namuwise. <sup>6</sup> Siyawaawii

sahî nehî isîhiyaatî Isîraherîhiyaatami yapîpati aunahîpata nuwî sami isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî owetohiyîhiyaapîhî nuwîse. Nuwî daapî numwaapî nepî ahoyawîse. <sup>7</sup> Saiwî nuwî pîwîha sahî satîwî ausaapîse: ‘Autaahaatîho sangi jainja bimindîhandî aimî samîhatîhî nasatî kîmandî detîndaise,’ undîwî kaundîwîse. <sup>8</sup> Aiwî isîhiyaami timbîpa nemwapî ipatisawî napohiyîhiyai ahowimapî numwaapî asaaha pîsapîpaisahiyai kiyaaami pîsapîpa nepumapî isîhiyaamîhatîhî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nîwîndaasîwaiwa nepumapîse. Iyawaawî saiwî nawîho namunyawî nehîhaiwa nepîhaiwaasî saiwa sahî nehîhaiwa nehohîwiwa nawîho namepî isîhiyai nehî nunyawîse. <sup>9</sup> Saiwî nowaawî nawîho wo mipî jisîho tuhwînpîhoaisangi apîpaahî owehiyaatî taanahiyîhiyaatî nuwîse. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawî ami ikîhîsangi oweta wîndî mipîse. Aiwî yutî apotîhîrî asuipatî ngîrîhîrî isîpîpaisangi wîndî mipî nehî niyopî isîhohîpîpa sapa kapaahîtanîhî nuwîse. Wo otîpîpatîhoaisangi komî otîpîpatî kaipatapî nandapa nunyauhî netî nainjîtîhandîsî amî sangisangi otîpîpatîhiyaatîsî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaapî aunahîpataahîsî nandapa nasanyawî tîhîngwaasîsitaawî nehî taanahiyaaatî nuwîse.

<sup>11</sup> “Aunahîpa wîti awaipataahîsangi amî gwîharaahataahîsangi sahî nuwî noaipapî pîwîha ausaawaahura katî aunahîpita utaaho wo gaaho samî pîwîha biyatî maaritatî atisonîhopî mmonîwîse. Mmowî siyatî samî pîwîha maaritatî atisa-taatî komî anjîpîpîhî sangi nasamaahonaahî koai nîwîpaapîse. Koai nîwîpaapî sapîhî koaisawaahî bimambîwî nutaatîwîhura komî anjîapî noaipasi satî au-nahîpatî namasi nuwîse. <sup>12</sup> Amî sahî anjîwî wîndaapîhî nuwî nandaawaahura kaanjamî saisa satoyai saundîwîse. ‘Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî napaindîhandî samî omanjîtîhî napaisaatîsamaitandîhandî sangisatî maawe,’ undîwîse. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî amî isîhiya sandî anjîndaapîhapîhiya sangi nasamaasai-haahî samî pîwîha kiyai saundohîha Autaahaatîhomî asisîha gaahure. Komî na-paindîhandî sangisatî maawe undohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî sawaho Autaahaatîho netî numwîtaise. O amî sangi kiyaaami anjîpîpîhî namaasamaasaihaahî samî kiyai saundohîtîhandamî akîtîhandî napaindîhandî Autaahaatîho jahîra kiyaaamîhetapî netî sawanaatangî nasamîtaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya usa sangi namaasamaapî pîwîha atîhomaasisaihaahî sapîhî kapîhî samî auhîretî ikwaatîpîho asisotîsîho tuwîhaapî nemapîse Autaahaatîho sahî namepemaitohîtîhandapî sangisî siyatî ahosîsamaitaise undîwo. <sup>15</sup> Iyawaawî kîmandî baiwî gwînyapenîwîse. Sîhî asisîha isîhiyai Au-taahaatîho netî tipîtapaitandîhura isîhiya aunahîpatî Sotomîhandahiyaisunî Gomoraahandaahiyaisunî Autaahaatîho kiyaaami maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî wîndî awaindîhandî ahosumwa mandîtîmaawitaise. Iyataatî amî isîhiya aunahîpiwa sangi wîndî namaasamaapî samî pîwîha atîhomaasiwî ahosîsamahohîwaiwai Au-taahaatîho naanjîhaiwa jîhî Sotomîhiyaisunî Gomoraahiyaisunî numwiwaiwai daa-hemwahaiwa mîtaahî aungwohandî nunyatî mandîtîwitaise,” nyatatî Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisawîhiyaanî aposerîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi Nyahî Naanjîhaiwa Naitîhaahaiwaapî Jîhî Tîmanja Kanyatîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 13:9-13; Rukîho 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pîwîha bihîwainja sanyatataase. “Atîwîse. Nînî sangi maasapîho sipîsipîhandamataiwî andîtîmitîwî napaisaatî nanîhaiwîhiyaatangi isîhiya suhîrî ainjîhîrîramataiwî tipî ikîwî tahamanîwî nopîsasîwîhiyaamîhatîhî nandîsoasataayo. Siyataayonî sahî baiwî akwîranîhomataiwî mîhopî mîhaapî japepinjawî gwînyaapî mmotînîwî amî koho dîpîhomataiwî nehî anjînî napaisaatî otîpîpatî kaiwî daiwîse. <sup>17</sup> Iyawaawî baiwî jaawî bitosawîse sahî kaisaihîhaiwaapî isîhiya pîwîha samîhetemapî itîhîsatîwî kiyaaami anjîwî pîwîhaapî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî wîrîhîrî gupwata yasupwaitaawo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa

sangi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaapih kahaphep+samapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatap+sat+wi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi t+sap+ mw+saw+itaapo. Saiwi sasisaih+ kiya Judaahiyaisun+ isihya kiyaami dawaataat+ Autaahaat+hopi at+homiwi g+munyaap+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ sahi n+n+ kaind+ kaindunjati kiyoh+waiwaapi ausaapi kaund+taatiwo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi it+hisat+wi nasapuw+taatiwi p+wi+ha waap+h+sasaih+ sahi p+wi+ha maah+wa napit+taati kaund+tihaawe tiwi awaind+handi w+ndi g+munyaap+se. Sahi kat+taatiw+hura t+metan+hi p+wi+ha kat+taatiw+ha sami Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho neti g+sunyaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati p+wi+ha sami maahomwaan+pi kat+taatiw+ha sam+haamet+taise. Owetise. Sami Jap+homi It+pi+ho sami maahomwaan+ neti p+wi+ha sap+ nan+pimati kat+taise. Isi sahi awaind+handi yaiwi w+ndi g+munyaap+se.

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati n+ngi maar+ho naninyawi nisi ot+p+pati kaniwi nanipinjohiy+hiyai sawanaami nais+hiya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiw+ nusepaitaapo. Aisaih+ ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai sat+ kat+ naasaipit+ kawitaapo. Aisaih+ ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand+tiwiwi ahosumwap+ isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikw+raatihi numwisaih+ timaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Saiwi nisapi sat+wi isihya nahatiya sangi mand+ti+p+sitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaih+handi kandi sami wowaati+ biya and+titita bitopi notaataahi asis+ha ipot+het+ biya jinjah+ra bim+tanda+handi naitaise. <sup>23</sup> N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi sangi kasatataato, sahi Is+raher+hiyaami aunah+p+haiwaara w+ndi gaamapi ot+p+pati kaim+ nuwi sangi owemasaih+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ jah+ra nap+to. Nisi nap+tanda+hura det+si aunah+pati wuwan+n+hi nuwi nandaa+hoh+pata mihot+w+map+ bimisot+w+ise. Aunah+pit+ sataahiya sangi t+sap+ mw+sapi naan+haiwa nasamisaihaah+ kap+hi namasi ami w+taahapi sahi yan+h+map+ nisi p+wi+ha nanesi kaund+taatiwi nuw+se.

<sup>24</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ kataunjis+homi+hat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hi bindata mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+hoai w+ndi nusatip+ha daahemwahoma+he. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awais+homi ot+p+pati naw+ho owehandi neh+ kawisataaho kom+ awais+hoai w+ndi daahemwa namusatip+haahoe. <sup>25</sup> Sais+ kiya mmona nes+ho kom+ kataunjis+homatiya noaipaitandi maar+ho biya witane. Iyon+hi ami utaaho awais+homi ot+p+pati+hoaisangi kom+ awais+homi+hamwaan+ noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami n+n+ sami awais+hon+hi it+pi+ho maip+haiwaami awais+homi amb+pati Bwaas+r+hi+ra+ne ndawaatow+ ami sangisaah+ ap+paah+ amb+pa maip+haiwa nasooa+saw+ kasat+taapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pati+hiyaan+ Aposer+hiyaanangi Neh+ Autaahaat+hopaah+hi Yaiw+ise Nyatind+handap+haare*  
(Ruk+ho 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi ot+p+pati kaiwi nisi p+wi+ha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundoh+waiwa s+h+hura Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ ausaiman+ndaise. Iyat+ isihya maip+haiwa sangi kasisoh+waiwaisangi ami s+h+hura Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ ausaiman+ndaise. Isi sahi kiyaap+ yamaiw+ nisi ot+p+pati nan+haiwi kaiwi daiw+se. <sup>27</sup> P+wi+ha neh+ sawanaatangisaah+ isihyaap+ noaat+ti kasaton+hi atiw+ nehoh+waiwa isihya nahatiyai ausaapi ot+haati nd+het+ kaund+w+ise. <sup>28</sup> Iyawaaw+ sahi isihya sami maar+hoai w+ndi t+map+ neh+ sami amb+patisaah+ tiw+taatiw+hiyaap+ sahi w+ndi yamaiw+se. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sami amb+patuni maar+houn+ ahoya maawi tiwa neti sis+haap+hi tihoaitand+hopaah+hi yaiw+ise.

<sup>29</sup> “Iyataati koho ap+paah+ gw+haraahas+nya isihya w+ndi napait+wi tus+han+wi namaitaapo. O tus+han+wi yahuri newaawaah+ surap+ naw+ho neh+ njis+ho t+h+w+n+p+hoh+hi naitaapo. Isihya siyauh+handi kandi ami Autaahaat+ho sas+nya koho gw+haraahas+nyai biya wisatataise. Siyat+ iwinjaati bindataisi koh+si+nyaami

wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatihosawaho timahiyane tonaahihitimihaaitaise. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisamisingisaahi autaahtiwamwaanjikomipohipataatesamajainjabindataise. Isisahiyamawise. Iyataati amisahihisamimisisihaisanginapitiyatihendaise tati Autaahaatihosawititaimijasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine Titihahandapi Katindihandapihaare*  
(Rukho 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komikaatami maahomwaanjinusaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanine tishoaitisaa-maati aminisingi nisi Apihoyamihapataatihibimishomindimaahomwaanjikoi kaati awusaito. Saindiso nishoesaatinishaate unditini Apihoi kaundito. <sup>33</sup> Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komikaatami maahomwaanjapinusaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanine maatisaamaati aminisingi satikatikaindini Apihomindimaahomwaanjikwindi amaawusaito. Saindiso Apihoi so nishoesaatinishaate unditini windikamundito.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimaahene Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare*  
(Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Sahiwindini sapisaiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahinapisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tawi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahinapisaati piwanniwibimitaatihandini napitihoninimaahene. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ninimwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiji itihinniwitunniwitipitapaatiwipopisasindaatiwihandini nesi napitihonine. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati utaaho woringi komimaarho naninya nanipinjishoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahawaindihandimimaipiwihahosumwaitaapo.

<sup>37</sup> “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihikomimaarho awaindihandini nunyataati ngingi windi biyatinamaanimiso so nisi maarho wuwihohitihandunigaahaiwauninamaitaise. Iyataati amiuataaho wo komimwaaya maatiyaisaahihimaarho awaindihandini nunyataati ngingi windi biyatinamaanimiso so nisi maarho wuwihohitihandunigaahaiwauninamaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Iyati amiuataaho wo satatinanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipititihatawihatamatiya netitimaapwitatini kaindidaayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soainisipipati kanisatinaneti nanipinjitandini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati amiuataaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihinanditatinapamasihoko ngingisatininjapihibisotitandihandiko windinamaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwanishaiwaapaahihinanditatinapamasihoko ngingisabiyaninjapihibimitandihandiko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nishiyai Iwitatamasihogaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare*  
(Maakho 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Iyataati isihya usa sanginapaitiwimaarho wisaiwinasamaapi nisi piwihahisahiausaahohiha atisisaihaahinisingi satikatinanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi amisaiwinapaitiwimaarho winipi nanimaawaawaahisatikaiwi nginginatanooasisihoisanginumwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomipiwihahatisa nesi napisihopropetihoi Autaahaatihomipiwihahatisa nesi nasahosotatikomianjaninumwaatinandapanunyatiiwitatamanataataahi amiuataahaatihokomipiwihah

atisati nusesi napsiho p̄ropetihoai numwiiwaiwaam̄haiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iy-ataati am̄ utaaho wo utaaho t̄t̄hi gaaho woai t̄t̄hi gaahoso tati kom̄ an̄an̄i numwaati nandapa nunya iw̄tatamanataataahi am̄ Autaahaatiho utaaho t̄t̄hi gaahoi numwiiwaiwaam̄haiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatiho numw̄taise. <sup>42</sup> Isi kimandi baiwi gw̄nyaapise, utaaho wo nisi is̄hiya n̄ngi nanipinjohiȳhiya usa amb̄pati owehiyaam̄ woai nisapi gw̄wunyaataati so Jisaasihom̄hiyaam̄hoso tati gaahandi ap̄paahi tur̄kaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am̄ Autaahaatiho siyohiȳhiyaapi gaahaiwa t̄man̄a ah̄wiiwaiwa kop̄hapa ap̄paahi ak̄t̄n̄hi naitaise,” nyatat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaanangi kanyatat̄ osasep̄haataise.

## 11

*K̄ma P̄w̄ma Jisaasihom̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄houn̄ Kuram̄ Ot̄p̄pat̄ Kaiwai-  
waap̄haare*

*(Ruk̄ho 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaan̄i aposer̄hiyaanangi p̄w̄ha w̄n̄h̄nyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati ot̄p̄pat̄i kait̄haawi nyangis̄ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kap̄hi aunah̄p̄haiwa det̄ ahetiwaiwara is̄hiyai kataunja p̄w̄ha ausaitandi daim̄ notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Aih̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho ko napw̄tat̄ bimimb̄p̄hapi K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i atisataise. Atisataati kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyai K̄raisihom̄enda koai wa nunjendaatiw̄ natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Natausaasih̄ nuw̄ noaipapi Jisaasihom̄ saund̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo. “K̄nȳ Jon̄ho satati Autaahaatihom̄ gaahaiwa wat̄p̄haiwa is̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄tand̄haiwa nesi nap̄taise tis̄hon̄i koŋo? E wopi nyahi jat̄t̄haawo?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhi Jisaasihom̄ kom̄ha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi n̄n̄i kandi kiyon̄hi sahi taawi atiwi mmon̄how̄maiwa kimaiwaapi jah̄ra nuw̄i Jon̄hoai kaund̄w̄ise. <sup>5</sup> Is̄hiya nd̄ha maip̄ta as̄hatahiyai n̄n̄i nusor̄haahon̄hi jah̄ra nga jawaayopo. Aindi is̄hiya ikwauh̄r̄i amb̄pati b̄wateti napohiyai nisi wat̄p̄hand̄i nunyati and̄t̄wihon̄hi gaawimainj̄h̄i jah̄ra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi is̄hiya asaaha p̄sap̄paisahiyai kapa nemwahon̄hi amb̄pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi is̄hiya atih̄r̄i n̄wisapwinj̄h̄i at̄hom̄isohiȳhiyai nur̄watahon̄hi atisawaayopo. Aindi am̄ is̄hiya aim̄ napomahohiȳhiyai an̄mwaah̄patomb̄i jah̄ra gandi numwaati nisi maar̄ho d̄t̄h̄r̄i nunyon̄hi nepawaayopo. Aindi am̄ is̄hiya jamaaman̄n̄w̄i taanahiȳhiyai kiyais̄i Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitand̄haiwaapi p̄w̄ha ausaat̄ kaundataato. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyoh̄waiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gw̄nyapes̄r̄h̄ret̄i kamaisan̄hand̄i kandi ko kaati nisapi gw̄nunyaas̄t̄hand̄i namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

<sup>7</sup> Aih̄ Jon̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiya atiw̄mapi sapihi namasi taawi niyauhi is̄hiya w̄risand̄w̄i niyohiȳhiyai Jisaasihom̄ Jon̄hopunda saundataase. “Sahi is̄hiya iw̄w̄r̄ho owehapihi Jon̄hoenda niyoh̄t̄ind̄i napaamapa mmondaatiw̄i niyopo? Utaaho wo kom̄ maar̄ho kipw̄nat̄i p̄w̄ha sawaho gw̄nyapes̄ha kamaatat̄i neh̄i is̄hiya atitaatiw̄i maar̄toh̄r̄h̄ret̄i awaat̄p̄ho it̄p̄ho net̄i ahoaihi not̄i nasataishomatiya p̄w̄ha katati not̄i nasataih̄hoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

<sup>8</sup> Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apot̄h̄r̄i gaah̄r̄i wat̄p̄h̄r̄i otiwa kaumbwaah̄r̄i niyoti bitos̄hoai iwinjaitaatiw̄i nowaayowo? Owetise. Is̄hiya saiwi apot̄h̄r̄i wat̄p̄h̄r̄i gaah̄r̄i otiwa kambwaah̄r̄i niyop̄hiyaahi awaisaw̄hiyaisaw̄i awaisaw̄hiyaam̄ an̄p̄p̄hi bimopo. <sup>9</sup> O sapaisangi owetanaahi ak̄p̄pa napa mmondaatiw̄i niyopo? Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha atisa net̄i ausaasihom̄ p̄ropetiho wo sapihi bitos̄hi koai iwinjaitaatiw̄i nowaayowo? Ye ak̄t̄n̄he. Ak̄t̄n̄h̄indaati Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropetihiyai nusatip̄haati sawahopi



kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati piwaha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasaha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwaha nisiho kimbhihi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho*  
**3:1**

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati jipati pindataise. <sup>11</sup> Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nini otipipati kaitandihura tmetihi noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawahiyaami utaaho wo yatihhi otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

<sup>12</sup> “Aihhi Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimtandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanimi napinjati wani kimiraisangi taati gwinyanimi notaise. Aihhi isihiya watipihiya mwitetiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjanwi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihhi nandaapi kandi maariwi namañindiwu newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwaha winihapi pauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami hauni Autaahaathiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimtandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. <sup>14</sup> Isi Mosesihomi piwahauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyahiyaami piwahauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwaha satati, ‘Awaisiho napitandi asisiha detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jihhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. <sup>15</sup> Sahi samihandisi piwaha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

<sup>16</sup> “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimumaapimiyaapi nini napitititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihoaatihhi isohiyahiyaamataiwahiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyahiyaamatiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> ‘Nyahi apwitihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihhi sahi nyangisawi maariwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinhopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonihhi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyahiyaamataiwahiye. <sup>18</sup> Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihho wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjihhi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai api paahi wipetahosi wapa itipihho maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihhi isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwiho pihita nahahore. Iyati isihiya api paahi maipihiya nawihho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawihho ikonihohiyahiyaaisatuni ami isihiya kiyami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyahiyaamataiwahiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihhi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinhihi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapahaare*

*(Rukho 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihiki kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihiyaapi itihindaase. <sup>21</sup> Itihitati sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihiki samihatihiki nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihiki kiyaamihatihiki saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihiki aimiki ketiki waatipati tihoaamwitipati nopi jaatiwiki yutiha niyopi gwikiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. <sup>22</sup> Isi sahi baiwi kimandiki gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihohi isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihiki wamwaaniki nunyataati ami sangisiki apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. <sup>23</sup> Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatihohi maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohiki sisihapihiki neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihiki kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihiki kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwiki windiki owemetiwiki wani kimuma bimitauhe. <sup>24</sup> Isi sahi baiwi kimandiki gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihohi isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjihandi yatihiki wamwaaniki nunyataati ami sangisiki apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihiki Napiwiki Ikiniwise Tindihandapahaare*

*(Rukho 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Isihiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyiki gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepiki noasapiki isihiya manyinyaamataiwiki nanihaiwihiyai nepiki nunjinihiki kandapiki nini gisiki, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. <sup>26</sup> Ye, akite apore, sandiki saingititandiki kiwahonyiki gwinyapepiki saitaano tipiki maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>27</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komiki gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisatiki aimiki ningsi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihohi Autaahaatihohi Mwaa-honinihiki windiki biyati maanose. Nehiki nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihohi nisi Apihoai windiki biyati mausose. Nehiki nini Komiki Mwaa-honiniki niwahoniniche. Niwahoninindaatiki ami isihiya usaisiki niwahoniniki maarititiki gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisiki netiki nunjisanihiyaahihiki usondaapo.

<sup>28</sup> “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa wirapiki isipiki daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepiki nopisasinikiwi naanjasisa nasirapetisawihiyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. <sup>29</sup> Napiwiki nisi kandisasonihaiwa otipipati nepiki sawanaatamihetemapiki ami nisihetapiki kaiwa mmowiki kaiwikipise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahoniniki napaisihoniniki nisi maarihoaatihiki yatihiki ipatisanitihoniniki ami sahi nisihetapiki ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Ami nini kandisasonihapipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaaasiniki tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwikipa nasanyohipipa usaayati windiki naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

## 12

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandapiki Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapahaare*

*(Maakihohi 2:23-28; Rukihohi 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ asis+ha wanya sanaih+ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaisat+ os-aataat+h+ra taaw+ nowaaw+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai jaumanataise. Siyat+ jaumwas+h+ kiya kap+h+ osaataat+ wit+hand+ nandapa kipw+w+ iwatop+ nep+ nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyauh+ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposaw+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! K+mand+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+hiya kiyoh+t+mand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pa seh+mwaap+ asis+ha ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+hand+\* nep+ nanyop+sas+w+hand+ kiyawaayopo,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kom+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ sah+ Daawit+houn+ kom+ is+hiya nais+hiyaun+ jaumwas+h+ kaind+handap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ aw+m+it+w+hiyaat+imat+itawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Jaumwas+h+ Daawit+ho kom+ is+hiyaisa Autaa-haat+homi+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ ahot+tand+ ahiyoh+ha p+risihiyaam+ m+it+ho p+risiho nemwih+ ko netat+ kom+ is+hiyai neunyat+ nainje. Iyataat+ sapa nandapa b+ret+ndap+ w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa satat+, ‘Neh+ p+risihiyaah+h+ nandaat+w+hande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyat+ w+n+hap+pa ahotih+hand+ kand+ jaumwas+hiyataat+ kapa net+ nop+sasat+ Daawit+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ kom+ is+hiyai neunyat+ nainje. <sup>5</sup> Ais+ am+ p+w+ha waisangi Mosesihomi+ w+n+hap+paat+h+ ahotis+ha sah+ ap+paah+ aw+m+it+w+hiyaato? P+w+ha siyahaap+to, asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ Sapaat+haiwa nahatewet+ p+risihiya Autaahaat+homi+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyawaaw+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha (Saararehura) Sapaat+handam+ w+n+hap+pa nep+ nop+sasopo. Nop+sasawaahand+ kand+ p+w+ha naan+h+ha kiya w+nd+ namehopo. Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ iwinjase. <sup>6</sup> Siyauh+ am+ wan+ kimb+h+ sam+hat+h+ nin+ utaahon+n+ an+ awaind+handisun+ kandam+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+p+atisun+ awaind+hand+ daahemwat+ nusatip+haat+hon+n+ kimb+h+ kimon+n+ bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sandaase:

‘N+n+ sah+ is+hiyai p+h+it+w+ iw+tataman+w+ maar+ho as+p+w+itaat+w+handap+ p+h+nd+ maarit+t+ gw+nyaataayo, am+ sah+ sam+ maasap+ho sip+sip+hand+ kohas+p+ho tip+ j+tipa nuhaap+ sisand+pap+ gaarehand+ n+ngi naninyoh+t+handap+ w+nd+ p+h+nd+ maarit+t+ g+munyaaho,’ *Oseyaa*ho 6:6

ndaase. Is+ am+ sah+ p+w+ma k+maam+ tanyaaha mmonawaawaah+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai sah+ w+nd+ m+maip+maawitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Sand+ apaap+maato, nin+ n+wahon+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+hand+† ahiyoh+hon+n+is+ kandam+ Awais+hon+ne. Saind+ n+wahon+n+ Awais+hon+n+is+ asis+ha Sapaat+handet+ is+hiya wapa kaitaat+w+hapa n+n+ n+wahon+n+ jatataayo,” undat+ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Judaahiyaam+ Asis+ha Ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikw+r+ B+wates+hoai T+it+h+wis+it+handap+haare (Maak+ho 3:1-6; Ruk+ho 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sap+h+ Parisihiyai saundamap+ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ (sinekok+h+hand+) anjan+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+t+handaat+h+ not+ nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ ikw+r+ b+wateho sap+h+ bindataise. Bimih+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha ik+naat+ awaindewaamait+haahand+ Sapaat+handet+ (Saararehura) is+hiya timb+paisahiyai t+it+h+wiwawaawaah+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi+ net+ nanyamimb+pa nep+ nop+sasawaayowo e owetiso?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Sand+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjen+hoh+it+nd+ kom+het+ p+w+ha nep+ yawutaap+ ko siyahoe siyahoe t+itaat+w+hapaap+ daawaawe.‡

\* **12:2:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohuraare

‡ **12:10:** Sapaat+handet+ is+hiya ot+p+pat+ w+nd+ kamaiwise tati w+n+hap+pa ahondahand+it+h+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai is+hiya usa sand+ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saiwi nunjen+hauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami woni kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonj ami kandi asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi wionaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? 12 Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanj nehos maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinhonih nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjtihaahandapo,” undataase. 13 Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwateshoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhumwanjme,” undataase. Undih ami ikwiri biwatesho komi ikwiri mbati dhumwasih kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noipati gaahirita wihoanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. 14 Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihhandi kandi ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatwihandapi pwiha tmanwi wisasawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otikipatihoe Tahaare*

15 Koai sohoai tiwitaatwi pwiha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi ishiya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjaw komi pwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwitataise. 16 Iyati ishiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi ishiyai windi ausaapi kamundwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. 17 Sandi Jisaasiho ishiyai titihiwisitihandapun nisapun ausaapi ishiyai kamundwise undindimandi apaapimaah, jihura Autaahaatihomi komi pwiha atisa neti ausaahopi piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisaha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa pwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Autaahaatihomi sata kandaase:

18 “Kimbih kimo nisi otikipatihore. Niwahonini ahwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maarho nunyati ami nini koai baindi maarho wuwitihore. Maarho wuwitihosi nini koai anditihonih kaitandho nisi Itipih nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanhi ami ko ishiya nisapi atihomiwi gumunyaapi nisihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitwi nisenda napwi ginunyaapi titih gaahiya noaipaitatwihira daihira nanunjitaise. 19 Iyataati ami ko pwiha utarhandi ishiyaisati pwisipatahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatat ami windi kahaamaatat ami windi pwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira ishiya nasisoari ahoyanihohippipih windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatatise. 20 Iyataati ishiya apwiram detih apipaahi twatainjhomataiwi kiya windi anditimitwi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisawi tipi uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetih napwitaatwiyohiyihiyai nisi otikipatihomi kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihiwitataise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisaha norihiri taha tihwitiimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitih napwitaatwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otikipatihomi kiyaami maarho jahira neti wuwwati titihiwitataise. Iyati ko apipaahi andititati watipitati nini ishiya nahatiya titih gaahiya nisihyaimatitaatwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatatise. 21 Iyonih ishiya yapih nahatewaraahiya nisi otikipatihomi atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito twi kopaahih gwunyaapi nammopi andititwi jatitaapo,’

*Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otikipati  
Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapahaare  
(Maakho 3:20-30; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Aihisihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihoma maipihoma numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihi windi piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipihoma maipihohoi neti yota utasomi ndiha nusorihati maahomwaanji niwusaati titihiwisihi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. <sup>23</sup> Aihikapihisihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapiji Jisaasihopi satiwini nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimihandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?” nnawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Sanihauhi Parisihiya sandi atiwasawi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko itipihoma maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihoma maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gwinyaaahohitihandi usonatosi kiyai saundataise. “Isihiya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kiya otihibi mimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witiisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasiisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kiya timaamaamaitiwi nopisasinwi timihaitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami siriki kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimisawahiya dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetataise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko itipihoma maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihisaiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otikipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihoma maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihikiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihiya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihoma maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwaha nisapi katohaha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihikandaahi itipihoma maipihaiwa isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihoma maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaathiho sangi jainjaati bimihandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

<sup>29</sup> “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihomi anjani nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetataise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jihiwisatosataahihikomianjani nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihoninisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisatosati kiramitipihoma maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

<sup>30</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. <sup>31</sup> Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanjapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwaha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaathiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetataise. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihikiwaiwanihiahotimnutaise,” undataise.

<sup>33</sup> Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase. “Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandipihho mmoniwosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihho gaaho ningotaise. Ipat maipihati yandipihho maipihho ningotaise. <sup>34</sup> Apipaahi akwirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihihi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi katitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihihi kaha paamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise.

<sup>36</sup> “Iyataati ninhi akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwaha nahata tanauhaha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaate satitaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindhandapahaare*

*(Maakho 8:11-12; Rukho 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Aihhi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehhi usaahihhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaathoapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaathopihhi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehhi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihhi maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasaho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati ishiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisito. <sup>40</sup> Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisihatihi asisaha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mhatihhi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihhi asisaha mairima sananisonihhi jahira nepaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jonaaho ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihhi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami ninhi utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihatihonini wani samimatihhi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwihhi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwihhi nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaatho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami jihura apopaati ishiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihhi witaahapihati Soromonihomi amitiha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aihhi ami ninhi utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihhi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatho ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohtwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaathohomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiya komi piwaha atihomisohtwihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoai Namasi Naisihomihatihi Jahira Nasa Nandaasitihandapahaare*

*(Rukho 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwawirihho ahimetati owhapihi not daayati ko mbipa neti maarihho witandihapihapi daataise. Daataati am ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. <sup>44</sup> Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anjanji nipitati naihoanda sanahwiya itatamanindataise. <sup>45</sup> Setih mmonamapi not itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihiniram yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatiphaapi apipaah maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatih utahomi omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaah nepi nusopisasaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daah apipaah maipitati wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatiphaati nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohwaiwa mmoniw baiwi akitinhi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemitohiyihya awaindihandi apipaah maipihaiwaatih nandaapi nepi nopisasinadaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare*  
(Maakho 3:31-35; Rukho 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwaha konhi kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Piwaatindaani maah tawi nasenhauhi kapih isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kanaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaitwito,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undih am Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha sandaase, “Diyaamihati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi nhoarise?” ndaase. <sup>49</sup> Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nhoarisaare. <sup>50</sup> Isihya wowaati nisi Apihho yamhapataatih bimisho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi gwunyaasirihireti japepihirwi kiyohiyihya siyaahih nisi nhoarisho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwahaasihopi Namihanahaare*  
(Maakho 4:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Saundamapi asisaha siketi Jisaasiho anjanji namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapih durihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih isihya apipaah wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyanmi nasauhi bimtandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihiram mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihitati taahwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahat namihana saundataase. “Asisaha waaraah utawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwahaataise. <sup>4</sup> Tiwahaasih kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati kapaami wapa nawahaasin yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatindaati ipihho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Keti nutatatihho ko ami ipihho noaipati watipindaati nawhai winjasihi nawaha tahanataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasih am yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baah namohapaasi awasati owendaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatih timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Am

kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihahohipipai nusatiphaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahiwa Katindhandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasithandapahaare*

*(Maakitho 4:10-12; Rukitho 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Undonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniw naitaatiwhandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi apaapimaato, isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasahi nanipimatihwimaitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Nin Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitmandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo.

<sup>14</sup> Isi kiya siyohitmandi Autaahaatihomihaiwa Aisaiyaahomihaiwa maahomwaanapi piwaha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomihaiwa Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo.

Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. <sup>15</sup> O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomihaiwa. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaninwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nin kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’

*Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaatihomihaiwa kandaase. <sup>16</sup> Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih sami ndiha nasorihainjhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniw newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjhi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomihaiwa piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya propetihyaun ami usa isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwa baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaun taahiyihiya wani nin kiyonhi sahi mmo-

hohiwimaiwa mmondotiw maariw jaawi bisotimbihaiwa ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wani nin kandisasonih sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiw jaawi bisotimbihaiwa ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniw atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maariwaise.

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopi Nepemaahiwa Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasithandapahaare*

*(Maakitho 4:13-20; Rukitho 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopi nepemaiti nin katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniw nepise ausaati kasaitaano. <sup>19</sup> Isihya usa isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwaha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihom atisohiha



nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihyaare. <sup>20</sup> Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaawi keti kuraanhi maaritwi newaayopo. Siyohiyhiya yapipati nawihaami tiwathiati yaataathata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwihyaare. <sup>21</sup> Ami saiwi yapipati yaataathatamatetahiyaasi piwaha atisohiha baahi mhatih kimwaurimwindih kiya wandi otih andititwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi maaritwi japepihrohithandapi isihya kiyai naanjhaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaathopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihaiwaapi pihitwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitwi nepi ahoitaatiwi maaritohithanda piwaha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihya siyohiyhiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipatahamataiwihyaare. <sup>23</sup> Ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi mmoniw nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kaphata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyhiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

#### *Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipihapi Namihanahaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatho isihyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasithandamatiyahande. <sup>25</sup> Aih waara isihya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworih nasati kitaha maipih maasaworihri osaataati nandapaamihathih tiwahaamapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihri ausaimaninataise. <sup>27</sup> Aih komi otipipatihya napiw osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininjahoni kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Undauhi osaataatami satihoi kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworih wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaamaitani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. <sup>30</sup> Isi neh namihapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanhapaahih. Iyonhi nandapa nimanjandihura timetanhi isihya kapa nimanjataatiwihyai kaundisanhi kiya jih kitaha maasaworihri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi thooaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiw ahoyawi anjipih kapaapihapih ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

#### *Kima Piwima Autaahaatho Isihyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyhiya Noaipapi Andititwi Komihiyaimatohithandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 4:30-32; Rukihho 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho isihyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witami yandipihoi kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. <sup>32</sup> Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotih ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Biret-handap+ Piraawaahoi Net+ Nipind-hand+ Yis-handap+haare  
(Rukho 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ piw+ha wa nam+hana saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ biret+hand+ t+h+taati+w+ waati+pati+ piraawaaho nama-saw+ ahoyoh+hoai net+ nipind+hand+matiyahande. Iyati+ net+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ apopaati+ waati+ net+ piraawaaho waati+patisa ahoya tiwa nauh+wa naumbwaih+rati+ waapohoaisa namasa isehaman+m+ naih+ net+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ biret+hand+ t+h+and+ isehamas+het+ gaama nandaap+ notaise,” undati+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaun-dataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Neh+ Siwipati+ Nam+hanahataah+hi+ Is+hiyai Piw+ha Ausa  
Kaundind+handap+haare  
(Maakiho 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati+ Jisaasiho piw+ma kimaiwa nahatewa neh+ nam+hanahaiwaah+hi+ is+hiya w+r+isandiw+hiyai kaundataase. Ami+ nehaah+ wind+ kamundise. <sup>35</sup> Ko Jisaasiho kimand+ kaind+mand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha atisa net+ ausaas+hom+ maa-homwaan+api+ j+hura satis+ha net+ akaahemataise:

“N+n+ is+hiyais+ kaundataati+ wapaapi+ nam+hand+ kaund+to. Aind+ n+n+ wuwan+hura yam+hapati+ yap+pati+ kaind+ ahoyohururaap+ noaasand+m+ napimb+paapi+ wan+ kiyais+ ausaati+ kaund+to,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 78:2*  
ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kit+ha Maip+haap+ Nam+hana Katind+handam+ Tanyaaha  
Ausaas+it+handap+haare*

<sup>36</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho is+ w+r+isand+hand+ numwasi an+p+p+hapi+ niyati+ an+an+ nandaataise. Nandaas+hi+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+ koenda nasawa saund+haato. “Kiny+ piw+ha kit+ha maip+ha osaataati+ nawas+haap+ nepemaip+ kating+it+handam+ tanyaaha ausaapi+ kanyate,” und+haato. <sup>37</sup> Undon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piw+ha kaam+ tanyaaha saas+ sahi+ ati+w+se. Utaaho nandapaam+ kw+taaho gaaho t+w+haaso so n+n+ niwahon+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+ne. <sup>38</sup> Iyati+ am+ osaataati+ saat+ yap+hi+ nahande. Nandapaam+ kw+ta gaaso is+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. Am+ kit+ maipa is+hiya mamb+ Utaaho Maip+ho iwinja bimisaw+hiyaare. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati+ uta tiwor+ho kit+ha maip+ha tuw+haaso so Bwaas+r+hi+re. Nandapa niman+iw+ kip+iw+ ahoyohurura wan+ is+miyaam+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho sateti+ owemati+ is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ namasati+ taati+ t+manisuraare. Iyati+ am+ is+hiya nandapa niman+taati+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyaare. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati+ am+ kit+ maipa nawop+ ahoyaw+ t+hoahoh+patamataiw+ is+miya wan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho net+ owemaitand+hura s+r+ kireti+ saiwi+ kaitaapo. <sup>41</sup> N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nisi+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyai nandusoasisan+hi+ nuw+ nisi+ is+hiyai winja bimohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi+ kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa namoyaas+p+paisun+ is+hiya nahatiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisun+ numwaap+ ahoaitaapo. <sup>42</sup> Aiw+ kiyais+ sis+ha maip+ha wat+p+haap+hi+ nep+ yotisaih+ kap+hi+ kiya gw+iw+ ese no no t+iw+ kiyaam+ mang+r+ git+paitaapo. <sup>43</sup> Iyon+hi+ suraan+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya t+it+hiya kiyaam+ Sap+ho iwinja bimon+hi+ ip+homataiw+ jaitaapo. Isi+ sam+hand+si+ ati+w+ naitaati+w+ah+ baiw+ ati+w+ nep+se,” nyatati+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Naw+ho Ikih+ Sanaati+ Apipaahi+ Aungwonyonj+ Noaasand+is+ho Ne-  
hoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>44</sup> Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi nawihho ikihana sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aihana utaaho wo sandi nawomiki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihho netaise. Kapaapi nawihho nesihora nawihho ikihana sanaati noasandisihho komihotitandi yapiti nawihho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawihho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihiyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihiya utaaho wo napaitati maaritati konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitati daasihomataiwihiye. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihho koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritiwihho mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihho nesisa kiwaanyihho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Arahomi Ikihap Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>47</sup> Iyatosi Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwaha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihi napiwahi ahoyaniwi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraatihi ikihana awaihihi timapi aipi ariho naniwihho namaaniwihho nohohipatamatiyahande. <sup>48</sup> Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi ariho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihana aisi mangiraini aripataatihi nuwi notawaayopo. Notiwi bindawaawi ariho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihooatihi ahiyawahi ami maipihotihhi poundaho nepi timawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatihho neti owemaitandihura siriki reti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwahi isihiya maipihiyai isihiya gaahiyaami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. <sup>50</sup> Aihana isihiya maipihiya kiyaisi sishaha maipihaha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwihhi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

<sup>51</sup> Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Pihaha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihhi ami nyahhi koai saundihhaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihhaato.

<sup>52</sup> Undonihhi ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapihi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiya Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nani kandunjanihhi nepihiya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi winihapihi gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawahi ami wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai AhoSumwap Phipiwisohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 6:1-6; Rukihho 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Aihana Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatihho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihhi namasi notaise. <sup>54</sup> Sapihhi namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasarethandaahapi notaise. Noti noipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaami anaanhi piwihapi ahoyanohipihhi kataunjataise. Kataunjihhi isihiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapi apipaahi

awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? <sup>55</sup> Utaaho kimo nehi ananji animatisihomi mwaahosi awitwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatwihapih windi utarhandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindihoh? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemsiho Josephiho Saimonihoh Judaasiho siyaametindihoh? <sup>56</sup> Aiw ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbih bimindawaayondihoh? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawaiatindihoh? Nyah apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. <sup>57</sup> Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathom piwha atisa neti ausasihoh isihya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisihoh gaahoe tiwi kop giwunyaapi numwawaayopo. Neh isihya usaahihoh koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahom aunahipatahapi isihya sawahomihya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati nngi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saiwi kop windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahom aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihohai Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasithandapihare*

*(Maakihoh 6:14-29; Rukihoh 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura Erotihoh awaisihoh isihya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisihoh Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwapi atisataise. <sup>2</sup> Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihoh Joniho isihyai baawusisihoh ko jahira animwaaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihoh watipihaiwa ahotihoh kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. <sup>3-4</sup> Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotihoh sawahom piwhaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomoh daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotihoh komi saahoh Piripihoh sangi napoti bimihihomoh apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotihohai saundataase, “Gaatihoh sangi napwihhandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihoh Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandiha nusoaatati apousamasihoh kandapi Erotihohai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatihoh namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotihoh Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohohai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihya Jonihopi Autaahaathomoh piwha atisa neti ausasihohoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotihoh satati ninoh Jonihoai tiwisanihoh isihya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisawiw maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami asisihoh Erotihohai sanaati namwisuraatihoh kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihya napiwihoh ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawihoh bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasithandapi Erotihoh maarihoh tundati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. <sup>7</sup> Siya maaritataati kaati piwha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihoh sahataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihoh kinyi nanishingipipa nahimto,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Undihoh apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisihoh japepihira Erotihohai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihoh kimbihoh keti Joniho Isihyai Baawusisihomoh nahwitarihoh namandipapi mitihoh pirethoh nehooatipihooatihoh nesimbo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih+ ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Kom+ maariho yaawa naanawih+handi kandi ami kom+ piw+ha kaati wapaapi nanisesam+hapa kapa akiti+nih+ nah+m+ito undati is+hiyaami nd+heti kaundind+handapimainj+hi namati ko kaatami nases+p+pa nepunyaw+ise undati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami woai kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaundih+ niyati napw+ta bim+imb+pih+ Jon+hoai nahw+tar+h+r+ namandipati kom+ m+it+ho nisatataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyati m+it+ho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih+ ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.\* <sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jon+homi ot+p+pati mmow+ nep+ kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiya kandap+ atisawaawi nap+w+ kom+ amb+pati nesisuw+ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jon+hoai nemas+it+handapi kaundawaatopo.

*K+ma Piw+ima Is+hiya 5,000 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 6:31-44; Ruk+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>13</sup> Sat+w+ kaundauh+ atisamap+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi kopuhoti yamwaati is+hiya owehap+h+pi neh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+patihiyaanangisataah+h+ nohaayo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasiho sap+h+pi naise tauhi atiwi+map+ kiyaami aunah+p+h+haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auh+r+rap+h+ nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Nuwi noaip+h+auh+ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noat+pa neh+haati notataise. Iyati is+hiya awaind+hand+ w+r+isand+handi iwinjataati kiyaapi kom+ maar+ho as+piyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maar+ho tundih+ kiyaami timb+paisahiyais+ t+it+hiw+ataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ as+hataahura aim+ ip+ho yaataatis+h+ kom+ ot+p+pati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+ nasawa Jisaasihoai saund+haato. "Aim+ asis+ha napandotais+ ami is+hiya owehap+h+si nandapa owetise. Is+ is+miyai nat+pusoase kiyais+ aunah+p+h+haiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nep+ nando," und+haato. <sup>16</sup> Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangis+ sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya k+mb+h+ w+nd+ namasi namuw+ise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ise," nyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Nyatih+ ami nyam+ha saund+haato, "Nyah+h+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ ikw+ naasair+ti+h+ ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane," und+haato. <sup>18</sup> Undon+h+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaasi kapa n+ngi k+mb+h+ nes+p+w+ naninyaw+ise," nyatataase.

<sup>19</sup> Nyatatosati is+hiyai yat+h+ bimaaw+ise undih+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ ko nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ 5 kiyati ikw+ wih+it+r+ti+h+ ami araiho yahur+ti+h+ net+ is+watata naingaati yam+hapataati+h+ jati Autaahaat+hoai nandapaapi k+ny+ gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ naumboti kom+ ot+p+patihiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newaati is+hiyai nes+wes+wa gaamawa nunyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyon+h+ nep+ isiya nahatiya pi+h+it+w+ nan+w+ ami gw+is+mowaayopo. Iyauh+ ami naw+p+pa nyahouna ahotimb+pa Jisaasihomi ot+p+patihiyaan+n+ newa ahoyawa ikih+ ikw+m+aind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+r+am+ yahura tisaah+wa k+pohaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati is+hiya nandapa nan+hohiy+hiya neh+ us+hiyaah+h+ as+hiya manyinyai aw+m+it+w+ 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare.

*K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Dur+h+raat+h+ Autaah+ It+p+pa+ Naind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 6:45-52; Jon+ho 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ Ot+p+patihiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sah+ j+h+ kopuho nesi dur+h+r+ nahait+w+ wih+nap+ taaw+ naaw+ise n+n+ is+hiyai n+wahon+n+ net+ nandusaas+taano," nyatataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ is+hiyai net+ kiyais+n+h+ natausosamap+hura neh+ sawahoh+h+ Autaahaat+h+opi gaapund+tand+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahoh+h+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamana bimih+ aim+ as+hatamataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ kopuho aim+ noti dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ndaise. Aih+ it+p+ho kopuhoai net+ tiwanda it+pinnati dur+h+r+ sis+ho dot+ kih+hoaanjemataise. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ bouseteti Jisaasiho dur+h+raat+h+ autaah+ taati it+pati daim+ nasataise. <sup>26</sup> Daim+ napih+

\* **14:11:** Sand+ m+it+ho nes+mbo unda nunjes+it+mand+ apaap+munj+ kaatami sanaati Jon+ho akiti+nih+ sohoai nahw+tar+h+r+ namandipawaayowo tati mmondand+handapunje.

komi otipipatihyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maarho owenyetih yayawaamhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapahaatetapi matapihya maipihye,” taati kahaatahaato. <sup>27</sup> Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarho wwsaitane. Nne. Nnisi wwindi yamaiwise,” nyatataase.

<sup>28</sup> Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuhu namasi noatipati durihiraatih autaa hi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Notaati itipih itipinataati durihiri tiwayaasih iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonye ngingi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Undih keti namañinda Jisaasiho satoti ahwa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji gnunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maarho yahwi gwinyaahise?” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Saundih kuri maisahuri durihiraatihap notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipih napoti yatihitataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinhi Autaahaatihom mwaahonj akohone,’ undaati mepi autahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Genesarethandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithiwisithandapahaare*

*(Maakho 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesarethanda noaipahaayo. <sup>35</sup> Noaipahonhi isihya kapihapihya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi piwha katiwepinjanwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aiw numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaasi namapi neh iwinjasamih kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi neh iwinjasih komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati tithitawaayopo.

## 15

*Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winhapipaapi Pwihha Tunjithandapahaare*

*(Maakho 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih isihya Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusarethandaahiraapi napiw koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> “Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihya nyami asoya asisaami mitihyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipi napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti tithi japepihiriw nandapa nandaatwihura kiyaami ikwiri jih bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winhapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihom winhapipa napindapi miwatwi ami nepi nopisasopo? <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kniyai baimbi atiwimb maarwitip gwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maarho mmaipiya gwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,’ tati Autaahaatho winhinndaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Sata

winhihithandi kandi sahi ishiyai satiwu katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,' tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winihapipaapimainjihi kapaahih awaaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipaha yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> "Sahi apipaahi utaatit otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinhi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaatijihura sap sata katihihyaate:

<sup>8</sup> 'Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahih nepi mepi autaahepinimapi autaa niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maarho omanjititihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maarho omanjititihapi kaanhi yandih ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiw kiya ishiyaami neh piwaha nepi ausapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh jaipitiwihaiwa aunihihihi katiwi gaapundawaatopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undati Jisaasiho ishiya Parisihiaisuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiaisuni kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Daihira Ishiya Autaahaatihoisawi Piwaatindaatwihira Wiwa Neti Niwisapusithandapihaare (Maakho 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Kaundatosati Jisaasiho ishiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihin nasauhi kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjititihapi baiwi kipwise. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho komi maahomwaanapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maarho omanjititihapi maipitati ainjotati nusopisasataamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatihoisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maarho omanjititihapi amithaatihi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanapi nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahih ko daihira Autaahaatihoisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise," undati ishiyai kaundataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini nasaati koai saundahaato. "Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwaha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maarho omanjititihapi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?" undahaato. <sup>13</sup> Undonih Jisaasiho nyamihana neti wihooanaha wa namihana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apihoyamihapataatih bimisihoy wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahwa nawoti yamotitaise. <sup>14</sup> Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaaindihandi gimaawunyaapi neh iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woi ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise," nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>15</sup> Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Piwaha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa neh nandapa nainjitihanda komi maarho omanjititihapi gwinyapesithandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyati me," undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinhi monawaawitowo? <sup>17</sup> Aiw sahi nin piwaha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maarho omanjititihapi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaaho Autaahaatihoisai piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. <sup>19</sup> Iyati ami utaaho

komî omanjîtihi maarîhoatîhapî saiwa siyataise, apîpaahî gîmunyaatîhaiwa maipîhaiwa gwînyapenatî isîhiyai tiwamatî asîhiya warîsaisahiyai iwiwatî iwinjatî usîhiya asîhiya kîhiyaisatî nanotî daayatî isîhiya usaamîhapa ikonatî pîwîha kahatamatîpîta jaiwitatî usaamî ambîpatî ambîpatî komî pîwîhaara netî nopîsasataise. <sup>20</sup> Iyatî saiwaahîhî utaahomî maarîho omanjîtihi nusopîsasatî daihîra Autaa-haatîhoaisa pîwaatîndandîhîra netî nîwisapuwataise. O amî utaaho wo komî saisatoyaamî wînhapîpa japepîhîra ikwîrî jîhî bahomusa nandapa nehî nanîhonîhî sandî komî omanjîtihi wîndî netî namausopîsasîtaise. Owetise,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Apopaatî Waatî Kanaanîhandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihopî Waatî Andîtatî Gîwunyaasîthandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi yanîhîma isîhiyaapî yapîpatî wîti aunahîpatî awaiwaurî Tayaahandamunî Saitonîhandamunî detî ahethîhata notaise. <sup>22</sup> Notî noaipatî bimîhîhura apopaatî yapîpatî Kanaanîhandaahapî Isîraherîhiyaamî dawaataatîhiyaamîhaatî sapîhî bindataahaatî Jisaasihoenda nasatî koai saundatî gousoetaise. “Daawîthomî Mwaahonî Isîraherîhiyai Iwinjaapî Bimîtaapî Awaisîhone nîngî kînyî maarîho asîpînime. Nisî maasîhaamaatî itîpîho maipîho nîwîndaatî netî nusopîsasihî kaatî apîpaahî maipîtatî ahondaise,” undatî koai gousoetaise. <sup>23</sup> Siyatî gousoesîhandî kandî Jisaasiho kaatî pîwîha wa wîhoanîha kamundise. Kamundîhî namawa komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî koai saundatî tarîwundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Apopaatî kîmaatî pohîrînyatatî nûnâatî taatî nyamî ipotî nanyîpinjîsî kaatî kînyî nepî tarîwaimbî natîpusoase,” undîhaato.

<sup>24</sup> Undonîhî Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nusaatî waapîhitatî sandaase. “Nehî isîhiya Isîraherîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandî nihîrînatî owetîndîhandamataiwî nihîrînîwî owetohîyîhiyai jîhî gandî numwaatî netî ahoaindî iwîtatamanîtandî Autaa-haatîho nîngî natanoaasîhî napîthîhonîne,” ndaase. <sup>25</sup> Sa satîhîhandî kandî apopaatî mwîtetatî mîthîho nusoaasamî nasatî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî tîmahîya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî maarîho asîpînimbî nahîsetî kahîtohipîpa kanime,” undatî gousoetaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihî Autaa-haatîho jîhî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa Isîraherîhiyai nunjatî nunyatî kawîsatosatî ipotî isîhiya kîyaamî dawaataatî bimohîyîhiyai kawîtandî sawahoai natausaasîndîhandapî Jisaasiho namîhanatî apopaatî saundataase. “Itapo, manyînyaamî nandapa nepî suhîri tumwaitaapî sandî gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundîhî amî kaatamîha koai satatî kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisîhone kînyî sa akîthîha katapaase. Akîthîha katapaahandî kandî nandapa otasaaha gwîtîthîho naumbwînatî suhîramî satîhomî ganîhoasînapî yatîhî tîmahîhîhapa suhîrî netî nanataise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undîhî Jisaasiho kaatî komîha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kînyî apopaanî nisapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gînunyaapîhaane. Isî kînyî ngîpwi nîngî nanîsehîngîpîpa kapa kîretî nîhî kahîto,” undataase. Aihî sa saundîsura kuraanîhî kaatamî maataatî tîhîwîtatataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahîyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Nemwatî Amî Wîrîsandîhandî 4,000 Kaiwîhiyai Nandapa Numwîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 8:1-10)*

<sup>29</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho sapîhî namasi notî durîhîrî Garîrîhandainî noaipataise. Noaipatî aripatainî daayatî bitopî niyatî sisîhoasînî nasaamanatî bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Bimîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî isîhiya auhîrî bîwatetî andîtatî namahatî ndîha niyotatî maahomwaanî napupwasîhî pîwîha pîwaamaatîwîhiyaunî amî usa taahîyîhiya timbîpaisahiyai numwaasî napîwî komî asîmwaaapîpîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho kîyaamî timbîpa nemwatî tîhîwîwataise. <sup>31</sup> Nemwatî



titihiwisihi auhiri biwatesawihya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihya piwaatauhi isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap Isiraherihyaanam Autaahaatihopi kiya maariwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aih Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihya kimiya ningisawi asisaha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetise. Owetih nini kiyaapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanhis wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanhi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kimbhi iwiriho isihya oweta aunahipa kaanhis nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenhaayo. <sup>34</sup> Nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aih nyahi koai saundhaato. “Nandapa birethandi 7 kiyatitih ami ariho maiphasinya naasonyaisahyaanane,” undhaato.

<sup>35</sup> Saundonhi namati Jisaasiho isihyaisi yatih bimaawise undih kiya yatih bindawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahurisati arihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newaati isihyaisi gaamawa nesiweswa newaunyahayo. <sup>37</sup> Newaunyonhi kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisaha tisaitaise. Tisaitih nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati isihya nandapa nanhohiyihya asihya manyinyai awimitiw neh gwinyaahiya usihyaahhi 4,000 kaiwihyaare. <sup>39</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipataahapi notaise.

## 16

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapihare*

*(Maakho 8:11-13; Rukho 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih isihya usa Parisihya ami Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiw windi kamaayonaah koai nepi nusopisasio tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitih sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahnyitande,’ tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi asisahaatih yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatih sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Gwinyaapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi isihyai kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatih nasati taati kaihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. <sup>4</sup> Wani kimura namiwiaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihoni akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kiho kihopi gwinyapepihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasio. Nehi Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoi kawisati isihyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihhi nasasio,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai Katĩwunjawĩ Kiyohĩwaiwaapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Naihi nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩni Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandĩ nahaitaati wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ noaipĩhaayo. Iyaati nyahi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wapa miwaati nanĩpimataati nehĩ dosi taanahihiyaanĩnĩ nowaati noaipĩhaayo. <sup>6</sup> Nowaati noaipawaati bindĩhaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katĩwunjawĩ kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanĩmĩ naihi kaiwa awaindĩtataiso tati kandapi awaindĩhandĩ gwĩnyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisihandĩ samĩhetĩ yasamwaati nasamanĩtaisĩ sahi bapawi jatĩnĩwo,” nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatihĩ ami nyahi yawanaanĩnĩ sanĩhaato. “Ko nyangi sandĩ kanyatindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ wapa miwaati nehĩ nasonĩhĩ kandapi nyase,” nnĩhaato. <sup>8</sup> Komi pĩwĩha kanyatisĩhaapĩ taawa sanĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ owesĩ maahĩwapĩhapĩ naitĩhaawe nĩwĩ napaapĩ awaindĩhandĩ taawi gwĩnyapehopo? Ese sandĩmaati nisapi sahi apĩpaahi maipĩhonjĩ gĩnunyaapĩhiyaate! <sup>9</sup> Sahĩ siyohĩtĩmandĩ nĩngĩ sangĩ maanowaawo? Isihya usihya gwĩnyaahiya 5,000 kaiwĩhiyai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 5 kiyahandami naumbwĩtĩ nunyonĩhĩ nga gwĩsiha tisaipĩ nanĩhauhi nawĩpĩpa ahotindĩhandapĩ sahi wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahowo? Nawĩpĩpa ahotimbĩpa ikihĩ napitaiwĩhĩhĩ tisaipĩ nepĩ kĩpopo? Sahĩ nanĩpimatowo? <sup>10</sup> Amĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 7 kiyati ikwirĩ naasairĩtihĩ wihĩnĩramĩ yahurĩtahandĩ isihya usihya gwĩnyaahiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyai nunyohĩtĩhandapĩsangi sahi apĩpaahi wĩndĩ gĩmunyapenawaayowo? Ikihĩ awaihihĩ napitaiwĩhĩhĩ nawĩpĩpa tisaipĩ nepĩ kĩpopo? Sahĩ gwĩnyapehowo e nanĩpimatawaayowo? <sup>11</sup> Nĩnĩ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ kasatonĩhandĩ kandĩ sahi kiyaa-mataiwĩ samĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyapepĩ nisapi baiwĩ gĩmaanunyaapĩ nyahi nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nenamaasotĩhandapĩ awaindĩ gwĩnyaataatise nnĩwĩ napaapĩ gwĩnyapehopo? Isĩ sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samĩhetĩ yasamwaati nasamanĩtaisĩ yaiwĩ jatĩnĩwĩhiyaati bitosawĩse,” nyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Kanyatihĩ nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ siyaati gwĩnyapenaati mmonĩhaayo ko nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ nipindĩhandapĩ maanyase. Nehĩ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katĩwunjawĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ nyatiso taato.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Ahore Tatĩ Ausaati Katindĩhandapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 8:27-30; Rukĩho 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ aunahĩpatĩ Sisariya Piri-paihandami yapĩpataahapĩ niyahaayo. Sapĩhĩ niyaati bindĩhaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nĩnĩ Isihyaami Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapĩ isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. <sup>14</sup> Sata nanyisesĩhĩ nyamĩha koai wihooanĩha saundĩhaato. “Isihya usa kinyapĩ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonĩho Isihiyai Baawusisĩho anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japĩhĩ nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasĩho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tĩwĩ ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundĩhaato. <sup>15</sup> Saundonĩhĩ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahĩho? Sahĩ nisapi ko diyaamahoe tĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

<sup>16</sup> Sanyatihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho dotĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Kĩraisihonjĩ Isihiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaapĩ Iwinjatĩtaapĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonjĩ Autaahaatĩho asohomĩ Mwaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

17 Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonĩhonĩ Jonĩhomĩ mwaahonye, Autaahaatĩho gisĩ gaahandi kahisataisi maariho wite. Ko nisĩ Apĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisĩho nisapĩ pĩwĩha sa netĩ nangĩsĩhi kĩnyĩ nisapĩ ausaapĩ katapaase. Nehĩ kiwahonyĩ maarihora gwĩnyaapehingĩtihandata katapaamaase, owetise. 18 Isĩ nĩnĩ gi sandĩ kahitataato. Kĩnyĩ watĩpĩhonĩ nawĩhaarane. Nawĩhaarangisĩ kinyĩhetapĩ gisatĩ isĩhiya wani nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhura nisapĩ gĩnunyaaitaatĩwĩhiyaisunĩ netĩ ahoyatĩ andĩtiwĩwĩto. Andĩtiwisanĩhi nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtihandata nawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bitopĩ naisaihi Bwaasĩrĩhirunĩ komĩhiya watĩpĩhiyaunĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaisĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ tipĩ tipĩndĩwĩ maurĩpatitaapo. 19 Iyataatĩ nĩngi Apĩho yapĩpatambi natanoaasataatĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ isĩhiya gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaisĩ iwinja bimĩtandĩ nĩngi nanĩmindĩhandĩ gi ipotĩ kinyĩ ikwĩraatĩhi nahĩmĩto. Nahĩmisanĩhi maapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi kahapaamapĩpa wapaamĩ daihĩra maasomwaanĩ nisĩ watĩpĩndĩ nĩnĩ gi nahĩnyohĩtiindaahi nepĩ nisapupwĩ napuwapaapaahi amĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaahaatĩhoaisangi netĩ satĩ katĩ kaitaise. Aimbĩ kahapaamapĩpa wapaamĩ daihĩra maasomwaanĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ maapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi dauta nutane tĩpĩ daupwĩ nuwapaapaahi mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Autaahaatĩhoaisangi netĩ satĩ katĩ kaitaise,” undatĩ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. 20 Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nisapĩ ko Isĩhiyaisĩ Japĩhi Numwaatĩ Winjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhore undĩwĩ kamundĩwĩse,” nyatataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Napomatatĩ Japĩhi Nepaito Tatĩ Ausaatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 8:31–9:1; Rukĩho 9:22–27)*

21 Aihĩ suraapĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi satatĩ kanyatatĩ nanyisataise. “Nĩnĩ Jerusaremĩhandata naitaano. Naindĩ noaipasanĩhi isĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ nĩngi yaasatĩ naanĩhaiwa nanĩmĩtaapo. Yaasatĩ naanĩhaiwa naninyawĩ sohonĩhi nĩwĩtaapo. Sohonĩhi nĩwisaihi napotĩ ahotĩmbĩti asisĩha yatairĩ sananisonĩhi asisĩha netĩ mairĩ ma kanisĩhetĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra ahonimatĩ nanĩmaahonĩhi nepaito,” nyatatĩ nyangi kanyatataase. 22 Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatĩ yandĩhema saunda itĩhundataase. “Awaisĩhore, sandĩ nyangi kanyatingĩtiindapĩ Autaahaatĩho maariho asĩpĩhisatĩ nehĩmahonĩhi kandĩ gi namangoaipane,” undatĩ itĩhundataase. 23 Saundihĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaa-tumwatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ gwĩnyapehingĩwiwa saiwa nehĩ kiwahonyĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyapehohĩwaiwa gwĩnyapenapaise. Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyapesĩtihandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Kĩnyĩ saimbĩ nisĩ daihĩra gwĩnyapenĩhohĩrĩhĩra nepĩ nanĩsapuwapaise. Isĩ Bwaasĩrĩhirane, kĩnyĩ nisĩmbĩhapĩ nawĩsapitĩpĩ kĩranĩnĩhi numbwĩmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isĩhiya usa nĩngi napĩwĩ nanipinjawĩ nĩnĩ daahĩmĩra daayohĩrĩmĩra daitaatĩwaahi sawanaamĩ ambĩpatapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maaritohĩwaiwai namapĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩ nisaputĩwĩ kiyaisĩ isĩhiya naanĩ yaawĩhaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepĩ isĩpĩ nĩngi andĩtitĩwĩ nanipinjawĩse. 25 Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa maapĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwaapaahihi andĩtatĩ napamawaawaahi kiya nĩngisawĩ jinjapĩhi bĩsotĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaitaapo. O isĩhiya usa maapĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwai ahosumwapĩ nisĩhaiwaapaahihi andĩtatĩ napamawaawaahi kiya nĩngisawĩ baiwĩ jinjapĩhi bĩsotĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ naitaapo. 26 Amĩ Isĩhiya usa kahapaamapĩpa yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nahatewa nunyawĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩhaiwemapĩ ahoyawaahandĩ kandĩ nĩngisawĩ kiya jinjapĩhi bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nihĩrĩwĩ

owetonihî kaiwetapî akîpîpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apîpaahî owetitaise. Nîngisawî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wapa nunyawî jahîra namaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sandî sangî apaapîmaasato, amî nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî nisî Apîhomî watîpîhandî saasanotîndîhandaatîhî nisî enjerîhiya itîpîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiyaisatî napîtî isîhiyaisî netî tipîtapaitandîhura detîtîhî kasato. Aindî nînî isîhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahî maapî kiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî wihoaanîhapa kamwaanî numwîtandîhandapîsato. <sup>28</sup> Isî kîmandî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Isîhiya usa wanî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiya wîndî ketî namwaapîwî bimambîwî nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî napîtî Awaisîhonînimandî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisanîhî ninjaitaapo,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangî pîwîha gwînyaitîhaaha kanyatataase.

## 17

### *Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Noaipatî Wîpetahoemainjîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 9:2-13; Rukîho 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî asisîha ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîhînîramî naasaahî 6 kiyatî sanotî namîhaasîhî Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunî saaho saingîho Jemîsiyî Joniyai numwaasi sisîho utaarîhoasînapî sawanaahîhî niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwî sawingwaasîhî bindawaawî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasamî ndîhetî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ketî netî wipendaise. Netî wipendaatî komî ndîmaahomwaanî ipîhomatiya apîpaahî nausaatatî saasanotatî amî komî apotîhîrî noaipatî kîhoepîtatî apîpaahî amînaahî taanahîtîtatî urahurîhîrî nuramataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî noaipapî Mosesiyî Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamî pîwaatinjîhî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî iwinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sandî saimainjîhî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonge, nyahî gaanîhî kîmbîhî bindîhaayo. Gaanîhî bindîhaayonî kînyî gaasî kaime disamaahî nînî anjanî nausarîhaiwa maurî maanî anîmatîtaano, waanî kinyapîtanîhî waanî Mosesihopîtanîhî amî waanî Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Pitaaho taatî satatî Jisaasihoai kaundihî tîwîpatî apîpaahî saasanotatî nausaatahatî ketî nihîtisa kiyaisî numwaasataise. Numwaasatî amî pîwîha wa tîwîpataatîhapî satatî noaipataise. “Kîmo nisî apohîpataatîhapî maasîhîho akohore. Nînî koaisî nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyatî wîwitîhore. Isî sahî koaisî baiwî atîwîwîse,” ndaase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî otîpîpatîhingwaasî pîwîha sa atisawaawî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaiwî kiyaamî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmapî yatîhî tîmahiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siyauhî Jisaasiho nasatî kingwaasî wiwatî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî wîndî yamaiwî naingaatîwî nepapîse,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihî kingwaasî nepapî naingapî jawa isîhiya usai wîndî maawinjapî nehî Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahî usonawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwa saimainjîhî mmowîmapî kingwaasî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Jisaasihoaisawî sisîhoasînî taawî noatîpapî nowaayopo. Noatîpapî nowaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasî saundataase. “Saingwaasaatî sisîhoasînî noaipasîhî mmohohîtîmandapî isîhiyaisî ausapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîwîmapîse. Kamundîwîmapî nehî sawanaatamîhetîhî kîsamwîndinja Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî napomatatî japîhî nepasanîhuraapo,” undatî kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aihî kingwaasî sisîhoasînî Eraijaaho noaipatî Jisaasihoai pîwaundihî iwinjahohîtîhandapî gwînyapenawaawî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Isîhiya wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya satîwî katohîtîndî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaatî Iwinjatîtandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho napîtandî detîtanîhî komî jîhî Eraijaaho napîtaise tohîtîndî napaapî topo?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Nunjenîhauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kingwaasî saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasî Autaahaatîho jîhî Eraijaahoai natausaasonîhî nasatî komî Utaaho ipotî

natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.”<sup>12</sup> Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihisihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiji kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase.<sup>13</sup> Saundihiki komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisithandapihare*

(Maakihho 9:14-29; Rukihho 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mahaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya wirisandihandi sapihiki bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise.<sup>15</sup> Iyati Jisaasihohoi saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihohoi maarihho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisaha wiweti sisihapihi timahiya thooatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso.<sup>16</sup> Aihiki nini kinyi otipipatihiyani nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Undihiki Jisaasiho komiha ishiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi ishiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisaha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihaiwaapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitmandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihohoi kimbihiki ngingi numwaasipiwinyawise,” undataase.<sup>18</sup> Undihiki metihohoi numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomihatihiki bimishohoi nehihaati noaipasi pinumwe undihiki itipihho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehihaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metihho titihitataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aihiki nyahi komi otipipatihiyani nini yawanaanini Jisaasihohaisaati bindihaawi koai saundati nunjenihayo. “Itipihho soai nyahi napindapi nehihaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

<sup>20</sup> Saundati nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihho nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapi maahae, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitani baiwi gwinyaapihi sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihho apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaindahawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwiki sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimonji kimbihiki namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwiki ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.<sup>21</sup> (Iyataati itipihho maipihho siyahohoi nehi piwihaha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihohoi gwusehohitihandaahihiki nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyani kanyatataase).\*

*Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapihare*

(Maakihho 9:30-32; Rukihho 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Aihiki nyahi komi otipipatihiyani nini Jisaasihohaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi ishiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi

\* 17:21: Piwihaha kima Girikihami utipihaiwa wiwaatihiki windi jipatimindise. Owe.

isihya usa Romihandaahap+hiyaami ikwiraat+hi ah+nitaapo. <sup>23</sup> Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahap+hiya ningi sohon+n+hi n+w+taapo. Sohon+n+hi n+wisaihi napomatat+hon+n+ kon+n+ ami asis+ha mairi meti Autaahaat+ho ahonimat+ jap+hi nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih+ nyah+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi maar+ho ap+paahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Naw+ho An+ Awaind+handi Iwinjat+tanda+ho Jisaasiho Numwind+handap+haare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih+ nyah+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihoaisaati aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+ihanda nasawaati noaip+haayo. Nasawa noaipahon+hi an+ awaind+handi naw+ho k+naungw+ha n+naaseti iwinjat+tanda+ho nehohiy+hiya noaipap+ Pitaahoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas+sis+ho an+ awaind+handami ot+p+pati naw+ho nunyahonaahoesi ak+to?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Nunjen+hauh+ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamap+ an+p+p+hi Jisaasiho bimimb+p+hap+ notaise. Not+ nandaas+hi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gw+nyaapi naps+ha aim+ mmonatosati j+hi t+p+w+h+wati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimon+hone, k+ny+ napitaimb+ gw+nyaapaise? Mamb+ isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyai isihya d+ndiyaan+hi naw+ho takisihandi t+map+ nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaam+ yap+pataahap+ sawanaam+ isihyaaro e isihya w+taahap+hiya kiya ur+patiwi iwinjaawi bimohiy+hiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho kom+ha saundataase. “Isihya yap+pati w+taahap+hiyaah+hi isihya usa awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaimat+w+ kiyais+ ur+patiwi winjaawi bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih+ ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isihya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaam+ yap+pataahap+hiya naw+ho takisihandi w+nd+ gaman+hiyai t+map+ namumwisaihaah+ yahuraan+ Autaahaat+homi mwaahuraan+si naw+ho nany+sehoh+ho w+nd+ namumw+ti+haawono? <sup>27</sup> Namumw+ti+hati kati y+hoaan+ wiwa saisaihi kiyai y+hoanyap+ apow+tais+ gaasi numw+ti+haawo. Isi k+ny+ dur+h+rain+ numbw+ araihopi w+r+h+r+ uk+h+r+ w+rap+ t+map+ T+map+ yeye t+p+ araiho nohingom+ maahomwaan+ naw+ho wind+taise. Windis+ho so k+ny+ noap+ mais+hoanyap+ gaat+tais+ ko nesi naimb+ an+ awaind+handap+ naw+ho nehohiy+hiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

## 18

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Saiw+ Saiw+hiyaah+hi Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo Tat+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 9:33-37; Ruk+ho 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ sura kuraan+hi nyah+ komi ot+p+pati mmona newaati kiyaa+ti nuwipinjo-hiy+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ nasaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjen+haayo. “Autaahaat+ho isihyaanangi nyainja bimind+mandaat+hi d+ndiyaan+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+tond+ho?” undati nunjen+haayo. <sup>2</sup> Saundati nunjehon+hi Jisaasiho met+wonji gaata numwaati nyam+ nd+maahomwaan+ neti ah+wih+ bitondaise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N+n+ sangi k+mandi ak+ti+n+hi kasatataaton+ sahi baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sah+ sam+ oman+ti+hap+ sawanaatapaah+hi genan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa w+nd+ namemap+ manyinyaamataiw+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaapi kamaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ sangis+ jainjaati b+mim+taise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati isihya usa k+monji met+monjamataiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaapi kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+ho isihiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo.

5 “Iyataati isihya usa ningisi maarho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatih ipatisanwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Kop Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatwihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandap Jisaasiho Katindhandaatahaare (Maakho 9:42-48; Rukho 17:1-2)*

6 Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihyai isihya usai daihra asira maipihaiwaatih kaiwa kaitaatwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatho kiyai sisahaapih neti thoitandhandi nitaawi kiyaisi jih nawha api paahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatwi ngaatitaise.

7 “Ese isihya yapipatambihya kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya api paahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa nitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditit napamapi maipihaiwaatih jinjahira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihandi kandi sahi kiyamihireti winjapepihiriw isihya usaisi maipihaiwaatih numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi api paahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa nitaapo. 8 Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihra gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga nitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisahaapihi nutaino. 9 Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihra maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahih jinjapih bimitaapihandi baimbi nga nitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihra maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisahaapihi nutaino.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namhanati Maasapho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindhandaat Katindhandaatahaare (Rukho 15:3-7)*

10 “Isi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihyai sahi windi tipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. 11 (Iyataati ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya maipihaiwaatih nihirinawi owetohiyihyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).\*

12 “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonih kandami naasaindih nihirinati owetanih ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisahoasin woyha nanati bitohonih naasaindih owetindhandaat ko daitandi nutaise.

13 Daati owetindhandi numwaataataahi kandi owetih jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandaat owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandaat maaritindhandi nusatipihaaat api paahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinhi kasatataato.

14 Siri kireti sami Japho yamihapataatih bimisih isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihyaapi kiya api paahi windi nihirinawi owemetito tati gwinyaataaise.

\* 18:11: Jih Grikhaara utipho jipatiyohiwaiwaatih kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Tmahiyonihoi Jap+h Titihemwa Numwaitandhandap Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare*

<sup>15</sup> “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitim nisapi ginunyaasaho gi wapa maiphandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipndi kahindndi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahih bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi kom maiphandi ausaapi kaundiipi nunjisamih ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. <sup>16</sup> O ami ko kinyi pwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati kom maiphandi kahindhandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maiphandi kahisihoisami pwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maiphandi kahisihoi maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi pwiha napaisaati kaundimise. <sup>17</sup> Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami pwiha wndi atihomaawisati gi maiphandi kahisono hitati wndi namepemaitonaahi namapi maiphandi kahisihoi numwaasi isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti sihoaasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi tihepisamaitaatiwi sihoasami pwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maiphandi kahisihoi maariho asipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni wndi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kop satiw gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaah. Owetise. Koai wapihapihoi Autaahaatihopi wndi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinhi sami dawaataatemapise.

<sup>18</sup> “Iyataati nin pwiha kima sangi kasatataaton baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiw kahapaamapi wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mhaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

<sup>19</sup> “Ami jhaati kasatataaton sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaati mihapapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanih timaamaitim gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apihoi yamihapataatih bimisihoi kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. <sup>20</sup> O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambi pati ambihitohiyihiyaamihatih kiyaisati maasi nin bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Kom Sasaaho Koais Maiphandi Kawindhandi Nemumasihandap Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kani sonih ami nin komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? <sup>7</sup> kiyati ikwiri wihitritanih wihnihiram yatairaaho?” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Undati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoi saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi <sup>7</sup> kiyati ikwi wihitritanih wihnihiram yatairaahimaah. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

<sup>23</sup> “Iyataati pwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaatihoi nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindhandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisihoi isihiyai iwinja bimisihoi isihiya awaisawihya usa komi otitih otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihoi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. <sup>24</sup> Nunjendandi wani konih taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihoi



ikihi apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. <sup>25</sup> Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawiho ikihi nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji wandi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Satati katihii utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikihi ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. 'Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihii kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kairi nehi nyami nundi owemaitaano,' undati gousetaise. <sup>27</sup> Saunda gousesihii komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjati nawiho ikihi taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

<sup>28</sup> "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihii notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisawaahaipihandi naasaindihii, 'siii japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihii awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihii naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihoai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

<sup>29</sup> "Saundihii komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihii timahiya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihii kinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoi gousetaise. <sup>30</sup> Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihii sasaahoi maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwitohtihandaatihii napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihii napwatati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

<sup>31</sup> "Aihii awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihii sandi topitaata sasaahoi maipihandi kawihii sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apusati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihii naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihii mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoi gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwihinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimahaahonihone. <sup>33</sup> Saindii gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimahaahonihonjisi kinyi sirii kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwahaapo?' undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihii isihiiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasihii namihanati kandaase.

<sup>35</sup> Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihiiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanititihapi nepumwaa-mawaawaahi nisi Apihii yamihapataatihii bimisihii sangisii utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise," tati Jisaasihii nyahii komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

## 19

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi Jisaasihii*

*Kataunjindhandapahaare**(Maakho 10:1-12; Rukho 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemap sapih yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapahaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini ahethipataahapi notaise. Nahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nowaati daayonih ishiya wirisandhandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwataise.

<sup>3</sup> Siyati titihwisih daayaati bitohonih ishiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiw wihoanaha ko titih kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisatitowi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisih neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha awitihiyaitisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

Jih aimehura yeyetati ishiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahwisataise’.

*Wuwanhapih 1:27, 5:2;**Marakaiho 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahwindimandapi Autaahaatih sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonih namaatimi timaamaitaise.’

<sup>6</sup> Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maarho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autaahaatih aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi ishiya windi nepi namaasipapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundih Parisihiya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanmasi numwe undaho jipati piya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?”

*Winihapipa 24:1-4*

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maati maatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipho nunyawu namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jhi aimehura woho apopaati ahwisataati Autaahaatih gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimahe. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaatisami timaamaitimi maarho ambipati naasainditihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih kiya piwaha owetih namasi nowaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaitaati mihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi ishiya windi namaamaaito,” undihaato.

<sup>11</sup> Undonih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwaha woho apopaati anditimi timaamaitaati mihandapi kandisasohima ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi ishiya Autaahaatih kiyaami maarho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditihonihiyahih atiwi nepi kaitaapo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapi mahe, ami ishiya usa saniyaami gwisihaitihapi namaatiwi sishimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi ishiya usa nepi paatonih napaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya usa sawanaami maarhohraahi neh Autaahaatih iwinja bimonih

komî otîpîpatapaahîhî jînjapîhî asîsîha nahatewetî andîtitîwî gwînyaitaatîwî namamaatawaayopo. Isî utaaho wo andîtatisahondaataahî nisî pîwîma sangî kandîsasohîma isîwatî japepîhrane,” nyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Autaahaatîho Manyînyai Maarîho Wîwisîtîhandî Numwindîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 10:13-16; Rukîho 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Aihî isîhiya usa manyînyai Jîsaasiho ikwîrî ahîwîsa gaapîwundonîhî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî maarîho wîwisîtîhandî naitotîwî Jîsaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni itîhundaatî nîwisapuwîhaayo. <sup>14</sup> Siyaatî itîhondonîhî Jîsaasiho sandaase, “Manyînyai wîndî namaawîsapupwî kiya nisenda napîtaatîwî nehî iwinjasawîse. Isîhiya manyînyai kîmiyaamataiwî nisapî nanîhaiwî gînunyaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinja bindataatî gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamîhaiwaatîtaiso,” daase. <sup>15</sup> Sata katatosatî manyînyaisî ikwîrî ahîwîsa Autaahaatîho maarîho wîwisîtîhandî nunyataise. Nunyamapî sapîhî namasi notaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Ikîpîpa Taahîpîpaisaho Jîsaasihoaisatî Pîwaatinjîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 10:17-31; Rukîho 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihî asîsîha waara utaaho wo nasatî Jîsaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katîpunjingîhonye, gaahandî napîndî kiyataatî nîni Autaahaatîhoaisatî bimîtandîhandî naitande?” undatî nunjenataise.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatî nunjesîhî Jîsaasiho koaisî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî gaahandapî napîndapî nanîsehîse? Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho naasohî sohîhî gaahore. Isî kînyî Autaahaatîhoaisapî jînjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî naitapaahî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa baimbî gwînyaapî japepîhrîme,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Undihî amî utaaso Jîsaasihoai “wînhapîpa maahîwapaare?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî Jîsaasiho komîha koaisî saundataase, “Wînhapîpa kîmbaapîto: ‘isîhiyai timaamape. Asîhiyai ikomaanîme. Wapa isîhiya usaamîhapa ikomaawînîme. Isîhiya usaapî jaipîmaatîme. <sup>19</sup> Kînyî gapiyai baimbî atîwîmbî maarîwitîpî gaahaiwa gîwunyaapî kawîme. Aimbî kîwahonyapî maarîtîpî maarîho namînhîngîpatamataimbî kînyî naisohopî maarîtîpî koaisî maarîho nunye,’ timbîpaapîto,” undatî Jîsaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Jîsaasiho saundihî uta waimwaaso koaisî saundataase. “Wînhapîpa saiwaahî aimî taatî japepîhrataahonîne. Japepîhrataahonînisî wapa napaapî nau-setîndaayo?” undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Saundihî Jîsaasiho koai saundataase, “Amî kînyî jînjapîhî bimîtaapîhandî nenoahîtîndîhandî nepî watîpîtîpî isîwatîtaapaahî kînyî kînyî ikîpîpa usaisî nepunypî nawîho nepe. Aimbî nawîho nehîngîho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiya taanahiyîhiyai nunye. Saimbî nunyapaapî kînyî yamîhapataatîhî ikîpîpa nepî ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbî nîngî kînyî nambî nanîpinje,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Jîsaasiho saundihî uta waimwaaso atisataatî komî maarîho apîpaahî naanawîsaho notaise amî ikîpîpa taahîwaiwaisahondaato.

<sup>23</sup> Naihî Jîsaasiho nyahî komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nîni sangî akîtînîhî kasatataato, isîhiya ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiya kapaisaahîhî maarîho nunyawî anîtiwî isîwatohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho winja bimonîhî noaipapî komîhiyaimatîtaatîwî naanamaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatî amî sawanaatî aimî mmohohîtîhande, maasapîho awaisîho kamerîhandî amî kauhoaisangi onepatî maipîhinjaatîhî nandaitotatî dinanataatî apîpaahî watîpîtîhî wîndî namîndaasîtîhande. Nandaitandî watîpîtîndîhandî isîhiya ikîpîpa

taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihii maarihoo nunyawii anitiwii isiwatohiyihiyaisi  
Autaahaatihoo iwinja bimonihii noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatwii apipaahi  
awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

<sup>25</sup> Jisaasiho sa sanyatihii atisahaawii nyahii mangirii ikwinaatii yayahaawii satihaato.  
“Ese siyonaahii isihiiya diyaanihii jinjapihii bimitaatwiihandii nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

<sup>26</sup> Sataatii katonihii Jisaasiho yatiwatii nyainjatataatii sanyatataase,  
“Isihiiya mambihiiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihii  
bimitaatwiihandii naitaatiwii apipaahi naana watipitaii owendaise. O ami  
Autaahaatihoo sawahohii nahatewa titihii nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

<sup>27</sup> Sanyatihii Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmoniipeme, nyahii kaha-  
paamapipa nahandi namasisi gisii nahipinjahaayo. Nahipinjahaayoni nyahii napindi  
naito?” undatii nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundatii nunjesihii Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandii akitiinihii  
nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihoo netii japiihii  
asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihiiyaamii Saahoninii Jihoninii nisi saasanotindihandi  
watipihandisatii Autaahaatihomii isihiiyai winja bimisanihii sahi ningii  
nanipinjohiyihiiyaatii ningisawii maawii Autaahaatihomii isihiiyaisii iwinjaawii  
bimitaapo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataatii isihiiya nahatiya usa naasohii naasaamihii nisapimatonihii  
kiyaamii anaanii saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniiyii sapiya mwaaya maatiya  
yapipatii kahapaamapipa namatii kapaisii dawaatumwataataahii kokaatii nini  
kapaapi nanipimatii asakaandi tiwati nyepaindii numwisanihii amii kokaatii jinjapihii  
bimitandihandi naitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatii amii ipotihura Autaahaatihoo nisihetapii komii  
isihiiyai winjaatii bimonihura isihiiya taahiyihiiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya  
apipaahi awaisawihiiyaimatiwii jihitohiyihiiya sishihura noaipapi ipotitisihi amii  
isihiiya taahiyihiiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipatii owetatii  
ipotitohiyihiiya sishihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tatii komii Otipipatihiiyaanangii  
kanyatataase.

## 20

*Kima Piwima Isihiiya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihiiyaapi Jisaasiho  
Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho nyahii koaisii niwipinjaatii komii otipipatii mmona kiyatii ne-  
hohiyihiiyaanangii piwiiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihoo nisihetapii  
isihiiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami osaataatii  
asakiyatii taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatii ko osaataatii wanhandami satihoo  
asisihaatihii koho koaisatii nepasi notii komii osaataatii otipipatii kawitaatiwiihiyaisii  
daatii numwaataise. <sup>2</sup> Numwaatii piwiiha kiyaisatii wisasatii saundataase, ‘Nawihoo  
ipihoo naasoeti nunyohimumwaanii nasamitaani sahi nuwii nisi wainhandami os-  
aataatii otipipatii kaniwise,’ undatii natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyatii amii ipihoo nasatii wonjii  
otihitihii ko isihiiya ahoyanwii nahoiwii piwanwii otipipatapii daahopipihii notaise.  
Notii isihiiya usa maanimaanaiwii nehii bitohauhiihiyai iwinjataise. <sup>4</sup> Iwinjataatii kiyaisii  
saundataase, ‘Sangisangii nisi wainhandami osaataatii otipipatii kanitaatiwii nuwise.  
Nawihoo titihii nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saundihii kiyaa atiwii nowaayopo.  
Aihii ipihoo otihasinutihihurauni amii yaataatiwati kwaananaipatii koho nainjura ko  
naasaipitii katii kiyatii isihiiya usaisii numwaatii komii osaataatapii natausaasataise.  
<sup>6</sup> Aihii ipihoo kwaananaipatii koho nanatii aimii satotii mihepii nipatitandihetiitihihura  
ko isihiiya ahoyanwii kahapaamapipa nunyawii nehohipipihii jahira notaise. Jahira  
notii isihiiya usa kapihii kiyaanihii bitohauhii iwinjataise. Winjataatii kiyaisii saundatii  
nunjenataise. ‘Sahii ipihoo pititaatiwapi kimbihii nehii napindapii bitohopo?’ undatii  
nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundatii nunjesihii kiyaa koai kiyaaamiiha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho

wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotithaayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> "Aih ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satihho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. 'Otipipati kanisohiyhiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawihho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi isihiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyhiyai nawihho jhihi nunyapi nunyam numbwi jhininhi numwaahohiyhiyai nawihho ipotaataati nunyapi namhaape,' undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih isihiya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetih mihhepi satoti nipatitandihhepitih numwaasawihiya naasohi naasohi nawihho ipi naasoeti nehohihho newaayopo. Saiwi isihiya wura wura numwaasawihiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih isihiya jhininhi asisihaatih koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawihho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisihho wamwaanji naitotiw gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napwihand kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji isihiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyhiyaamataiwi nawihho ipiho naasoeti nehohihho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi nawihho newaawi isihiya jininhi koho koaisa numwaasawihiya nawihho awaisihho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihhoai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> 'Isihiya kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinini otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhhiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihireti ipiho nyatih otipipati awaindihand kiyohiyhiyaanangi nawihho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiw itihundawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satihho saundataase. 'Uto atime nin gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawihho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tpi aaye tingitihande. <sup>14</sup> Isi kinyi nawihho nesi anjipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihhoaisangi nawihho gi nahinyohipatamataindi naurataindi numwitandiyo. <sup>15</sup> Nisihand niwahonisihandisi nisi watipihandaah gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapi kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami satihho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

<sup>16</sup> Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi silihura Autaahaatihho nisihetapi komi isihiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jihitohiyhiya silihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami isihiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyhiya silihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jhititaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Ipotaataatihand Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 10:32-34; Rukho 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini <sup>12</sup> kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanangi isihyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. <sup>18</sup> "Sahi atiwise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasahi kapih Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninini isihya nepi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanwi waamaindumwap nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni ikwiraatih wiraapinitaapo. Aisahi kiya ningi kinyi napwitaahunyaataahonisi napwitaapo nditaapo. <sup>19</sup> Sandwi kiya nepi ningi isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatih wiraapinitaapo. Aisahi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihndiw wihihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi tihhi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisahi napwito. Napomasanini asisihha mairima

saniyonihî Autaahaatîho nîngi ahonimatî nanîmaahonihî nîni japîhi nepaito,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jemîsiyî Joniyaaî Sanaatî Wapaapî Jisaasihoai Nunjesîthandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Aihî Sepetihomî apwaataatî kaatamî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniyaisatî maasî Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatî mwaahurapî wapaapî nunjendandî komî utatototî nambîtatî atotîpîwesataise. Iyatî ko wapa kaitandî nunjenataise. <sup>21</sup> Kaatî saihi Jisaasiho kaatî saunda nunjenataise. “Kînyî napindape?” undataase. Undihî kaatamîha saundataase, “Kînyî Awaisîhonimatîpî isîhiyai iwinjaapî bindapaahura katisamîhî nisî metîmuri awaisururimatîmî kinyî yatîhî isîhiyai iwinjatîtaatîmo,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Saundihî Jisaasiho kusasi komîha saundataase. “Sausasaatî nanîsehohîmandapî windî mowîhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemîsiyî Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipîho yahutaatî pusahomataindî nîni yaasîhaiwa netî awîtimatî nainjanîhaiwa sîhoaahî nîngi nanipinjami kaiwa nepî awîtimapî nandaiso?” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî kuramîha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yîhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. <sup>23</sup> Undihî Jisaasiho komîha kuri saundataase. “Akîtisî sîhoaasangisangi waapoho ipîho yahotî pusahomataimî yaasîhaiwa nepî awîtimapî nandaatîmîhuraahê. Sîhoaahî saitaise satîti kasatataahandî kandî nîni isîhiyai kinyî sonî sonî nisî yatîhî awaisîhonimatîpî isîhiyai iwinjaapî bime undîtandîhandî nisîhandîmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisî Apîho isîhiya aunahîpatî nepî isîhiyaisî iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyaapî aimî tîmanatî ahîwihîhaiwaasî kiyaaahî naitaapo,” undatî Jisaasiho Jemîsiyî Joniyai kaundataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aihî nyahî 10 kiyaatî ikwî maindîmwîtahiyaanîni Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni usaanîni kurî Jisaasihoai nunjesîthandapî atisîhaawî kurapî nyangi aponyataise.

<sup>25</sup> Siyatî aponyihî namatî Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatî sanyatataase. “Sahî mmowî gwînyaapîhiyaate, isîhiya wapîhapîhiya Autaahaatîhopî atîhomiwî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya kiyaaamî isîhiyaisî topîtaata sawanaamî gwînyapehohîthanda iwinjatauho. Aiwî kiyaaamî isîhiyai awaisawîhiya waatî pîhitîwî urîpatiwî otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nunyauho.

<sup>26</sup> Kiyaaamî kiyohîwaiwa sahî windî namepîse apîpaahî owetane. Amî samî wonî usaamî awaisîhonimatîtaapaahî sonî nahatiyaamî otîpîpatîhonimate. <sup>27</sup> Aiwî amî samî wonî noaipapî usaamî mîthonî jîhonimatîtaapaahî amî nehî yatîhî isîhiyaamî otîthî otîpîpatîhonimate. <sup>28</sup> Sahî siyawaawaahî nisî kiyohîrîhîretî kaitaapo. Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni isîhiya otîpîpatî kaniwî nîngi nîtatamanîtaatîwî napîthonînimaahe. Owetise. Nîni isîhiyaapî otîpîpatî kawindî netî iwîtatamanîti kiyaisî nisî ambîpatî nunyandî kiyaaamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhi numwaitandî napîthonîne,” nyatatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Utaahurî Ndîha Niyotahuri Kuramî Ndîha Jisaasiho Nusorîhaasîthandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 10:45-52; Rukîho 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Aihî nyahî Jisaasihoaisaatî aunahîpa Jerikohandî namasi wapîhapî taawaatî niyonîhî isîhiya wîrisandimî Jisaasihomîhinî nasawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyauhî utaahurî wurî ndîha maipîtahurî kapîhi daihîraamîhinî bindamaahurî Jisaasiho yamo taatî nasataise tauhî atisamaise. Atisamaamî namasamî satîmî kaahaatamaase. “Daawîthomî Mwaahonî nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanangi nyainjaapî bimîtaapî awaisîhonye yîhoaanyangi kînyî kinyî maarîho asîpînyime,” tîmî kaahaatamaase.

<sup>31</sup> Satîmî kaahaatihî isîhiya wîrisandimî nasohiyîhiya kurisî itîhundîwî, “Sîhoaahî windî kaahaamaatîmîse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhîhandî kandî kurîhî

mītaahi mwitētīmī satīmī kaahaatamaase. “Daawitīhomī Mwaahonjī nyahī Isīraherīhiyaanangi nyainjaapī bimītaapī awaisīhōne yīhoanyangi kīnyī maarīho asīpīnyime,” tīmī kaahaatamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Satīmī kaahaatihī Jisaasiho nasatī bitondaatī gaata numwaatī saundataase. “Nīnī sīhoasangi napitīsītandē?” undatī kuri nunjenataise. <sup>33</sup> Saundatī nunjesihī amī kuramīha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisīhōne kīnyī yīhoanyamī ndīha nanyorīhaitaapīto,” undamaase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho kurisī maarīho asīpīwisatī kuramī ndīhaatihī ikwīrī ahīwisataise. Ahīwihī nehī ketī kuraanīhī ndīha norīhaapī japī amī Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjai nomaise.

## 21

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Awaisīhoematatī Jerusaremhanda Niyatī Nandaasītīhandapīhaare*

*(Maakīho 11:1-11; Rukīho 19:28-40; Jonīho 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī nyahī Jisaasihoaisaatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī Jerikohandaahīraapī nasaatī Jerusaremhanda detītīhī aunahīpatī Betīpakihanda sisīho wo komī ambīpatī Oripīhandamī sīhoarīhīretī ahētīhīhata noaipīhaayo.\* Sapīhī Jisaasiho nyamī wuri sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Sīhoahī aunahīpatī nyamī naitīhaamīhoanī ahētīmata naimīse. Naimī sapīhī noaipapī ketī kuraanīhī maasapīho dongiho wo wīraposisaihī komī mwaaho sīpīpīhohoisatī bitohonīhī sīhoahī mmondaise. Mmonamaamī so koaisī sanaatī mwaasoaisamī ahoyamī nesīpapī numwaasi kīmbīhī nammīse. <sup>3</sup> Amī isīhiya usa sīhoahī napitīyamaise satīwī nasīsesaihaahī kiyai saundīmīse. ‘Awaisīho wapa kaitandī numwaapīse nyatihe,’ undīmīse. Saundisaihī kiya namapī nehī jainjasaihī maasapīho dongihindari numwaasi napītaatīmo,” undatī Jisaasiho wīnīhundatī natausaasataise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatī sandī saimatīndīmandī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīsātī netī ausaasīho pīwīha wa jīhura satisīhaamī akītīhandī noaipaitandē. Iyataatī ko pīwīha sandaase, <sup>5</sup> “Sahī isīhiya Sisīho Saiyonīhandī Jerusaremhandaahiyai saundīwī kaundīwīse. ‘Wanī samī awaisīho jainjatītandīho sangisenda yaho taatī nasataise. Ko utaaho anīnī napaisaatīhosī amī maasapīho dongihomī mwaahoasīnī yamwaasi yatīhī napaisaatī yaho taatī nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9* tatī kandaase.”

<sup>6</sup> Aihī nyahī otīpīpatīhiyaanamī kurī Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbīpa naimī kīretī kiyamaise. <sup>7</sup> Aimī kurī maasapīho dongiho sanaatī mwaahoaisunī numwaasi namī kuramī apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatapīhīrī nausohaapī dongiho sīpīpīhohomī dawaarīhīretī ahaihī kasīnī Jisaasiho yamwaatī bimotī Jerusaremhandaahapī dongiho kooasīnī taatī niyataise. <sup>8</sup> Taatī naihī isīhiya wīrīsandīhandī Jisaasiho awaisīhoso tīwī maaritīwī usa kiyaamī utī apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatīhapa nausohaapī daihīra tusapaapanīwī gwaapwīwī amī usa isaaha totīpatī tisatīwī daihīra nusapaapī mīhopī mīhinī gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwī isīhiya Jisaasihomī usa jīhī usa ipotī niyawaawī maaritīwī satīwī konyahītawaatopo:

“Daawitīhomī Mwaahōne nyahī gisī mepī autaahehīwaamīhaayo. Autaahaatīho Gisī anītīsātī giwasonīhī nyamī Awaisīhōnīmatīpī nyainjatīme. Kīnyī Awaisīho Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandīsapī nasapainī ko sawaho komī gaahaiwa nahīnyatī nangīmaasane. Kīnyī nyamī Awaisīhōnīmatīpī napingītīmandapī Autaahaatīhoai mīhaatī yamīhapataatīhī mepī autaahehīwaamīhaayo,” *Aunīhīhīrī 118:26*

tīwī konyahītawaatopo.

\* **21:1:** Sisīho Oripīho so amī ipatī oripīhatī nawatī asakiyatī kooasīnī ahētahosī kandapī Sisīho Oripīho tīwī ambīhītawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho niyatî Jerusaremihandâ nandaasihî isihîya nahatiya dopî wîndî biyatî gîmaawunyainjihî satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satîwî nasenihauhî isihîya wirîsandîhandî nasenihohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo yapîpatî disîtirîkîhandî Garirîhandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Nasaretîhandaahapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasihî pîropetîho Jisaasihore,” undîwî wîhoanîha kaundawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Niyatî Nandaatî Daayatî Mmosîthandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 11:15-19; Rukîho 19:45-48; Jonîho 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandaatîhî nandaatî isihîya usa kahapaamapîpa namînwî nunyawî nehohiyîhiyai netî ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatî isihîya nawîho yapîpatî wîtaahapîho Judaahiyaamîhoetemapî nehohiyîhiyaamî gwîthî bwînanaatî nepîhotî amî koho pîpîhopa Autaahaatîhopî tîhîwî sisandîpaitaatîwîho nunyawî nehohiyîhiyaamî ganîho gwîthî netî nepîhotî tipîndatî isihîyai tahamanataise. <sup>13</sup> Tahamanatî kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîsîhaatîhapî sandaase: ‘Nîsî ananî isihîya nisapî gaapundîtaatîwîhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatîho satîhîhandî kandî sahî kaanî nepî anîmwaasihî isihîya ikohîya ikondaatîwî noaatohîpîpîhamataiwî sahî kiyawaayopo,” undatî tahamanatî itîhundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aihî isihîya usa ndîha niyotahiyaunî amî usa ikwauhîrî ambîpatî bîwatetî namîhatahiya anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Jisaasihoenda nasauhî kiyai ko netî tîthîwîwataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihî sapîhî anîndaatîhî manyinya maarîwî konyahîtîwî aunîhîtîwî satawaatopo. “Daawîthomî Mwaahone, nyahî gîsî mepî autaahewaahîmîhaayo,” tîwî aunîhîtawaatopo. Aihî pîrisîhiya isihîyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîthîyaunî amî wînhîpîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî Jisaasiho isihîyai gaahîwa watîpîhaiwa kawîwaiwa mmowî manyinya Jisaasihoaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîthîhandî atîwî mmonawaawî kiyaisî apîpaahî apousataise. <sup>16</sup> Apowîhî namapî Jisaasihoai kîya saundîwî nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahîtîwî aunîhîtohtîmandî tîthîmetîsî kînyî atîno?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. Satîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha saundataase. “Ye bîndî atîsataayo. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata jîpatîpîndîhî awîtohtîhaamî tanyaaha wîndî mohowo? Satisîhaapîto, ‘Autaahaatîhonye, kînyî manyinyaamunî amî sangîhiya amwîthîrî ikwîhandahiyaamî maahomwaanî aimî nîwusaahînhî kîwahongî tîthî bîwî mepî autaahepîhîmawaayopo,’ tatî jîpatîpîndîsîhaaro,” undatî Jisaasiho awaisawîhiya koai nunjenîhohiyîhiyai kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundatî Jisaasiho kiyai numwasîsî amî Jerusaremihandâ namatî noaipasî aunahîpatî Betanîhandaahapî notî sapîhî nanotaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ipatî Wîthî Yandîpîho Namingosîhati Jisaasiho Awaipîte Undîhî Awaipîtîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Maakîho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Aihî bowîhî asîsîhaatîhî koho koaisatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise. <sup>19</sup> Jaumasîhî dahîraamîhînhî ipatî wîthî pwîhoaipîhomatîyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isihîya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahethî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepîhîra jata yandîpîho owetîhî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataase. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtîpî yandîpîho jahîra wîndî namingope,” undataase. Undîhî ketî kuraanîhî ipîthî satî awaipîtamataise.



<sup>20</sup> Siyati awaipitamasihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini mmonhaawi yayaati maarho nanipimainjihi sataati nasenahaayo. “Ese immati kimat napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenahaayo.

<sup>21</sup> Sataati nasenihonihi Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipaha nini sangi titihi akitinhi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watiphandapi andititwi giwunyaapi ami maarho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimat kawisohitmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiw ami sahi nehi wapa saiwhapaahhi kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatih pnumbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Aiw ami sahi wapa naitaatiwhapaapi maarho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoi Komi Watiphandapi Nunjenhohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih jahira niyati ishiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanam giwinyaahiya ishiyauni Jisaasihoenda napwi saundwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watiphandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Saundwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindih windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoanji nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watiphandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyosatihi kasaitaano. <sup>25</sup> Joniho Isihiyaisi Baawusisih watiphandi ndi numwih ishiyaisi piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatihoi numwihandaaho e ishiya nunyauhandaaho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pwaha napititaati kaunditihawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatihoi numwihandaahundi undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho ishiyai piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitmandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi giwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. <sup>26</sup> O ami nyahi sataati ishiya nunyauhandaahundi titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa ishiya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihoe tiwi waati andititwi giwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Sawana sanwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauh ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watiphandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyosatihi windi kamaasaitaano,” undati ishiya awaisawihiya nunjehohiyhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare*

<sup>28</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiya koai napwi nunjehohiyhiyai piwaha wa saundataase. “Pwaha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohi maapi sahi napitaiwi giwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaatihi numwitandi giwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woi jhihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasihoi wani asisima kimet kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Saundih ko sapihoi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih namati sapihoi mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woi jhihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundih meto sapihoi saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoi saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho

sap̄ho j̄h̄i nunjes̄ho neh̄i sawahounyaati bap̄iyati gw̄inyaataati namati ipoti os̄aataati not̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise. <sup>31</sup> Aisi meturi surami maahon̄hi sap̄ho maaritati gw̄inyapes̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes̄hi kiyai Jisaasihoai kiyam̄iha saundawaatopo. “Met̄ho j̄h̄i nunjes̄ho sap̄ho maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄imand̄i sangisi ak̄it̄in̄hi n̄n̄i kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiya sahi ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiye t̄iw̄i sam̄i mand̄iha kaan̄hi naingaap̄i usomap̄i kah̄t̄iw̄i noamahohiȳhiya samataiw̄i w̄ind̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namoaasaw̄i napaisaati kiyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nepemaitisaihi Autaahaat̄iho kiyai iwinjat̄itand̄ihand̄i sangi nas̄tipati det̄i det̄i ahondaise. <sup>32</sup> Sand̄i apaap̄imaato ami Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho nasati daih̄ira t̄it̄ih̄i k̄im̄raare tati nas̄isih̄i ami sahi koais̄i w̄ind̄i baiwi usopi ḡimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya ap̄ipaahi maip̄hiyaah̄hi Jon̄hoai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitawaayopo. Is̄hiya maip̄hiya saiwi Jon̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahand̄i kand̄i sahi sam̄i am̄it̄iha nepemaipi kom̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Wain̄handam̄i Osaataati Nep̄i Jatohiȳhiya Maat̄imaatiw̄hiyaap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄hanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Maak̄ho 12:1-12; Ruk̄ho 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyai saundataase. “P̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa nam̄han̄ti kasat̄taani atiwise. Utaaho wo yap̄ipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati w̄ir̄ih̄ri wain̄hand̄i niyaamati naapor̄ih̄ri nes̄wes̄wat̄i nisati nisapuwati an̄imwaah̄ipati wain̄handam̄i yand̄ip̄iho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitand̄ihat̄i yamwaati ami is̄hiya ikondaat̄iw̄hiyaap̄i jaati bitoaitand̄ihop̄i an̄aan̄i bw̄inanaati nuwataati kiyati an̄imatataise. Kiyati ko is̄hiya usa kom̄i osaataati wain̄hand̄i jat̄iw̄i niman̄w̄i nan̄w̄i ami sawahoai naw̄ihoun̄i wain̄handun̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai nunyamap̄i aunah̄pa namasi wap̄ih̄i utar̄ihand̄i daaya bitoaitand̄i notaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati not̄i bindataati w̄ir̄ih̄ri wain̄hand̄i aim̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningoti akurahi nand̄iw̄i ahoaitaatiw̄ihura t̄imetih̄i yap̄ipati osaataatam̄i sat̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kop̄ihapa niman̄w̄unyah̄i nusaitaatiw̄i net̄i natausaasataise. <sup>35</sup> Siyati net̄i natausaasih̄i nuwi osaataati wain̄hand̄i jaawi bitohohiȳhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winj̄ihauh̄i osaataati jaawi bitohohiȳhiya osaataati wain̄handam̄i sat̄ho ot̄ip̄ipatihiya natausaasisaw̄hiyai nep̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwatawa woais̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati tip̄i nausopi asohoi got̄i tip̄i ami woais̄i ap̄ipaahi sohoais̄i timap̄i ami woais̄i naw̄ihaara yahuw̄i sohoai timawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Sawiw̄i tiwauhi ami osaataatam̄i sat̄ho j̄haati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa j̄hiyai nusatip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄i ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiȳhiya kiyai naasaipiti kat̄i kawisawaayopo.

<sup>37</sup> “Kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai is̄hiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiȳhiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatam̄i sat̄ho sawahom̄i mwaahoai as̄it̄iha napuwati ipot̄in̄hi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasih̄hoai osaataatam̄i sat̄hom̄i mwaahoso t̄iw̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi kiyai koais̄i mep̄i autaahemwap̄i at̄iwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. <sup>38</sup> Satati nisi maasih̄hoai at̄in̄witaawo tati natausaasih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko taati napih̄i iwinjaposaw̄i sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K̄imo utaamo os̄aataatam̄i sat̄hom̄i mwaahosi osaataati naitand̄ihosi namati osaataati kom̄ihapa nyam̄hapaimat̄ita nait̄haawi koai ket̄i tiw̄it̄ihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> San̄iw̄i neh̄haatemap̄i koais̄i nep̄i aisi noaipap̄i osaataati naapor̄ih̄ram̄i ipaahaap̄i sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai p̄iw̄iha sa

namihana kaundataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Os-aataati wainhandami satiho nasataahura ishiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai saundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maati maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satiho siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandi yandi pihoni ngoti mimohonihini nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwihaha satati jipati pindisihaha sahi aimi mmowi akitihihi awitiwihiyaitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasaitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima ishiya anaanji animatohiyihiya ponyatise tiwi namahotihaha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihini ishiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoni yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi saihini nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23* tati jipati pindataise. <sup>43</sup> Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatihoni sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati ishiya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyatikiyai ishiya iwinjatitaise. <sup>44</sup> (Iyataati ninini anaanjami yasiha anaahihaha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo ninini napaishoninini maipihoninisi yasiha watipihaha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi ninini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihini anaanji yasiha anaahihaha mihotirihirisihaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo ninini watipihoninini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi anaanji yasiha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamini awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

<sup>45</sup> Saundihini ami pirisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoni dipumanawi waamaindumwapini nunyohiyihiyami awaisawihiyami mihiyaiunini ami Parisihiyaiunini sandi Jisaasiho sipipati namihanati kaundindindini atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Sandi saiwini yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopini ishiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihoni piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihoni tiwi gwunyaapihotihini ami kiya ishiya wirisandihiyai wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwihaha Utaaho Womihaha Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiraitandini Ishiya Maaritihini Nandapa Tihihini Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare*

*(Rukihoni 14:16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho jahira piwihaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Autaahaatihoni ishiyai iwinjatihini wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisihoni wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandini nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. <sup>3</sup> Tihati timanataati ishiya aimi jihini nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihini nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihini namaasopo. <sup>4</sup> Namaasauhini namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihiyai usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi ishiya nisi nandapaapi napitwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi

† 21:44: Kimandini wesi 44 mandini utipihoni jihini jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wirahonihiti iwinjapit maaritwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

<sup>5</sup> Saundati natausaasihiti nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihiya isihiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Tihiti saiwi kaundauhithandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihiya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoapat kohasipihoniho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipit isuriwi tipit ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho api paahi apousataise. Apowihiti komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihiti nuwi isihiya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiwi maati maatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipit kiyaami aunahipa niyapit tipowaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wiraaitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihithandi kandi isihiyai napwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimahe. <sup>9</sup> Kiyaahimetisi namapit daihira awaiwaiwaatihiti isihiya ahoyaniti dindaayohipihiti nuwi isihiya usaapi daapise. Daapit usonawaahiyai pihitiwiti taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napwise,’ undati natausaasataise. <sup>10</sup> Saundihiti komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihiti nuwi daapit isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihiti gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiti katihiti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihiti timasihomiti ananji isihyaapi tisaitamataise.

<sup>11</sup> “Tisaitamasihiti utaaho awaisiho isihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihiti iwinjapit maaritwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihirit awaisiho sawahomihirit komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanji nepi nunyohirihirit niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhithandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihiti awaisiho koai usonataise. <sup>12</sup> Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihirit kimura usipimbaapi muraapihirit namaayopihonisi napitaimbi nandaapihoni?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihiti utaaso wihooanjiha windi awaisihoai kamunje. <sup>13</sup> Aihiti utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiriti wisasawit ipaahaapi api paahi asihatinditihiti yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihiti ko ngoti ami komi mangirit gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi maapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autahaatihoniho siyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihithandi kandi kiya windi atiwiti namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehiti yahingwaasihihiti numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapihaare*

*(Maakihoniho 12:13-17; Rukihoniho 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Aihiti Jisaasiho satati kaundihiti Parisihiya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwaha kiyaami nunjehohiha tihiti kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwiti winjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kaniti wisasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Kaniti wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjojhiyihyauni

ami awaisiho Erotihomihiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahihhi napipapi piwihha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaanine. Kinyi piwihha titihhi akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone. Aimbhi kinyi isihiyai windi usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbhi ami isihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbhi waati windi gimunyaapihone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanhaimbhi piwihha titihhi akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwihha akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone. <sup>17</sup> Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbhi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihhi ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomihhi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. ‘Autaahaatihho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopisashaayono e owetiso?” undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatimatimaati piwihha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo? <sup>19</sup> Nawiho taanauhoho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihhi kiya nawiho taanauhoho koai nesi napipi nunjawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaaami ndimaahomwaanji siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimoatihhi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundati nunjesihhi kiyaamihha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihomihhi ndimaahomwaanji siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihhi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihhi kaundihhi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihhi numwihhaapi kiyaanihhi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwihha Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihhi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 11:18-27; Rukihho 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Aihhi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihhi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihhi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Napiwihhi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomihhi neti jipatiipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahhi komi saingihho osinahaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise. <sup>25</sup> Aihhi kimbihhi nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitirihhi wihiniramihhi yahuritahiya bimambiwihhi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jihho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihhi saingihho ipotihho neti saaho jihomihhi osinahaati neti wirataise. <sup>26</sup> Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwi usihiya napopi owetihhi ipotaataatinihhi apopaati napotaise. <sup>28</sup> Saiwi kaati nahatiya

nepi wirapahaatisi ishiya napohiyahiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati-pindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatihom ishiya napohiyahiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ishiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihiya namaamaatohipatamataiwi ushiya ashiya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>31</sup> Ami ishiya napohiyahiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihom komi piwaha jipati-pindisihaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatihom satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamihom Aisaakihom Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjataaayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maarihom ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi ishiya kopi baiwi anditiwi gwunyaahohiyahiyai ambipati asipati neunyonih jinjapihi asiyhiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihomatati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi ishiya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimap ko ishiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jih Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohithandapahaare*

*(Maakihom 12:28-31; Rukihom 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Aih Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyanowi piwaha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisiho piwaha wisasawesi nasohaha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>36</sup> “Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesihom Autaahaatihom nyapi neti jipati-piyati ahaimbipaami maahwapaanhi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jih noipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>37</sup> Saunda nunjesih Jisaasihomihom koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jih awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitihi Awaisihom kinyi Autaahaatihom kinyi maarihom omanititih doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maarititame,’ tati jipati-pindise. <sup>38</sup> Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipahaati jih awaimbipaare. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jih kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarihom naminipi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi maarihom nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maarititame,’ tati jipati-pindise. Iyataati piwaha winihapimauri kimaauri piwaha winihapipa Mosesihom nyapi Autaahaatihom neti kata jipati-paimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihom piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiyaamuni piwahaami tanyaahaure. <sup>40</sup> Iyati winihapimauri kimaauri kauri Autaahaatihom piwihaisi anditiwuwati anititisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaatihom Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesithandapahaare*

*(Maakihom 12:35-37; Rukihom 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyahiya kiyaanhi sapih bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> “Autaahaatihom Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihom Kiraisihom diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihoni neti gwinyausosihijihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihoni napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni satati katisihaapito,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni nisi Awaisihoni Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihini nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanhi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni katisihaapito. <sup>45</sup> Ami siyati Daawitihoni Kiraisihoni, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisihoni ninapitiyati Daawitihoni mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoniasangi Daawitihoni Awaisihoni koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>46</sup> Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamihakoai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwisihi suraapi Judaahiyaanamawaisawihiya yaiwi Jisaasihoni wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

## 23

*Kima Pwima Parisihyauni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindhandapahaare*

*(Maakho 12:38-39; Rukho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihisura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. <sup>2</sup> “Isihiya winhapipa

katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihyauni winhapipa Mosesihoni Autaahaatihoni neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare.

<sup>3</sup> Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihoni winhapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa kasatisaihahapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihirihise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwihise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwihise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihiyaaso. <sup>4</sup> Aiwihoni Autaahaatihoni winhapipa akipipaami tiwatihati winhapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihasihi wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winhapipa japepihirauhahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyhiya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihirihihyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Iyawaawi isihiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihoni winhapipa baiwi anditiwipi japepihirihihye titotiwihahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwihoni Autaahaatihoni piwihaha utipihooatihoni jipatipaiwihaha isihiya gaapunditaitiwihura amitihetuni ikwihiretuni wisasanohaha Parisihyauni winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni isihiya nyainjaitotiwihoni nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwihoni ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihati niyohohirihiramihoni otasaahapi akimetateti wihiwihooanhi Autaahaatihoni kaundihoni isihiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanhi nusatipihapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwihoni wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aiwihoni usipipaapi isihiya ahoyanowi nandapa awaimbipa tihawi nanihauhahapihi nyangi isihiya nyainjapi nandapa jihini nanyamitotiwihoni gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiwihoni ami anaanhi piwihapi isihiya ahoyanohipihini isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwihoni isihiyai mandusosawi mtaahoaahapaahaiwihyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aiwihoni isihiya ahoyanohipihini isihiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihoni ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwihoni maaritihihyaare. Aiwihoni ami kiya Autaahaatihoni piwihaha baiwi mmowi

nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi ishiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwu maariwihyaare.

<sup>8</sup> “Ami sahihi nyangisi ishiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwu maariwuwu wu ndi gumunyaapise. Autaahaatihomu ndiheti wou woai namusatipihapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninini sangisi kandisasonihonininihito. <sup>9</sup> Iyawaawu ishiya yapipatambihyaamu woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaahemwapu apore mundiwuise. Sahi maariwuwu mepi autaahemwaitaatiwuhu sami Japihu Autaahaatihu nehi naasohiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawu sahi ishiya nyangisi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiwu maariwuwu gumunyaapise. Ami Autaahaatihu ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasonininihiso. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sami wou noaipapu sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi sou Autaahaatihomu ndiheti noaipapu sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise. <sup>12</sup> Sami wou satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihatihonine tibi genapi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatihu neti gwaasiharaanehimaitaise. Ami sami wou satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasiharaanine tibi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatihu neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piuwima Jisaasiho Parisihiaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiaisuni Yaasihaiwa Nitaapo Undindhandapihaare*

*(Maakihu 12:40; Rukihu 11:39-52, 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiaisuni ami Parisihiaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawu otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji ishiyai Autaahaatihu nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi ishiyai jinjaipitiwu otaatapihaiwa kaundiwu katiwunjawu nunjawaawu kaiwaraahi Autaahaatihu nisihetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindhandaatihu sahi sawanaati wu ndi namindaapi ami ishiya kandaatihu nandaitotiwu nasauhiiyai nepi nuwisapupuwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihu yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. <sup>14</sup> (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwu otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatihu nasanyonihis sahi nitaapo. Ami ashiya osinihiyai sahi nepi nusopisawu kiyaami ananji ikowinuwu ami ishiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopi baiwu gwunyaapihye titotiwu gaapipati utarihaiwa gaapundiwuhyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihu sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)\*

<sup>15</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwu otaatapihyaate Autaahaatihu yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maariwuwu anditati napamapi utaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanuwu ami naapipa namopi daapihyaate. Aiwu woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maariatati ami anitisi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihis sahi koai Autaahaatihu ishiyai neti sisihapihi tihaitandihapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwu deti nepi ahwisawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi ishiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatihu sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi ishiyai

\* **23:14:** Utipihou jihis wuwanihaiwaatihu kimandi wesi 14 nimandi wu ndi jipati maayopo.



satiwi katiwunjohiti ndapo, 'Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titih kiyane,' tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jhi noipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anji awaindihandaatih ahotimbipaaro e anji awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? <sup>18</sup> Aiw sahi ishiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. 'Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato,' tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Sahi ishiyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanhi noipati jhi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwhapaaro e nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandih anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihomihapemasipih? <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapih aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anji awaindindapuni Autaahaatihoi kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titih neh sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoi bindataati ishiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi paisuni iwinjatimbiphe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihoi sapih bimisihop ambihindaase.

<sup>23</sup> "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Ishiya usaisi anini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarho asipiwii asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapih kainjahoso tiwi gwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindhaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimiwaahauhahiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapi wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanji nunyawise tumumwaanji kamwaanji nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwhiyaatitihito. Saiwhiyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi ishiyai daihra windi baiwi namunjetaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi neh ishiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwinwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi

sehimwaapĩ nanĩpimatawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> “Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaatisĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ nasamĩtandĩhiyaate. Sahĩ samĩ wipatĩ kaapĩho amĩ nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho ikwaatĩho kipatĩ sanahĩwaiwĩ bausawaahandĩ kandĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ kipotĩ ainjotatĩ asĩhatatĩ maipĩhaiwa maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ amĩ sawanaatamĩ ambĩpatapĩhaiwa ikopaahĩhĩ tĩsaindahiyaate. <sup>26</sup> Ese Parisi ndĩ niyotiso kahapaamapĩpa maipĩhaiwa kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩwatingĩwaiwa namapĩ nepemaitĩ. Nepemaitĩpĩ tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ saasanotahonĩ daimbĩ bitoaitaapo.

<sup>27</sup> “Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaate. Autaahaatĩho naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ sangi nasamĩtaise. Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ itapĩpaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatĩ itapĩpaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamaatĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ isĩhiya naihoaapĩ aripa nopĩ nehaapĩ maipĩ amwepatĩ tandĩpĩho tisarĩpĩ yamahauhĩ sanahĩwendaahandĩ kandĩ mĩhatĩhĩ nyepepĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ andĩtatĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa namasaatahapaapĩ tĩsaindataise. <sup>28</sup> Sahĩ sĩrĩ kiretĩ yamaatĩ nehĩhaatĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai gaahiyaatamataiwĩ nasooanawaayopo. Saiwĩ nasooanawaahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ jĩnjaipĩpa otaatapĩhaiwa amĩ maipĩhaiwa kahapaamapĩpa tĩsaindahiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩ Parisihyaatĩ sahĩ jĩnjaipĩtĩwĩ otaatapĩhiyaate. Autaahaatĩho naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ sangi nasamĩtaise. O amĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ sahĩ gaahatĩ kiyahaayono tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ anĩmwaahĩpĩhaiwa jinjahĩra naihoaapĩ sanahĩwaiwĩ isĩhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tĩwĩ sahĩ jinjahĩra kiyaapĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ sahĩ satawaatopo, ‘Amĩ nyahĩ jĩhĩ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindĩhaawaahĩ kiya kiyohĩpatamatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ tĩmaawĩtaanihe,’ tawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Sahĩ satawaawaahĩ sahĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai tiwohiyĩhiyaamĩ saisatoyaatisĩ kiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatĩ samĩhetĩ wĩsaindihĩ kiretĩ kaitaatĩwĩ sa pĩwa katawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiyonaahĩ sahĩ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai tiwohĩpatamataiwĩ kiyaatĩnĩ kaimĩ nuwĩse. <sup>33</sup> Sahĩ akwĩranĩhatĩmaatĩ akwĩranĩhomĩ mwaahatĩmaate. Autaahaatĩho sisĩhaapĩhĩ sangisĩ netĩ tĩsĩhoaitandĩhandĩ sahĩ napitaiwĩ nemapĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Owetĩtaise.

<sup>34</sup> “Isĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ mmowĩ nepĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nĩnĩ netĩ sangisenda nandusaasĩto. Nandusooasisanĩhĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ sĩyĩhiyai sahĩ timmapĩ amĩ usaisĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaapĩ sĩyĩhiyai timaapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ usaisĩ samĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nepĩ yupwapĩ tahamanĩwĩ aunahĩpatĩ kahatĩ kahataahemapĩ naanĩatĩ yaawĩhaiwa numwĩtaapo. <sup>35</sup> Isĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ gaahiya ainahiyĩhiyai jĩhĩ aimehura Aberĩhoai timmapĩ koapĩhapĩ tipĩ napĩmbĩwĩ Berekaiyaahomĩ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ tipĩ tiwohĩwaiwa nahatewaapĩ samĩ jaasoya jaasisai nusatĩpĩhaapĩ naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ sahĩ naitaatĩwĩhiyaate. <sup>36</sup> Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya ainahiyĩhiyai timmahohĩwiwaapĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩwaiwa mmohohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatĩ naanĩatĩ yaasĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩnĩhĩ naitaatĩwĩhiyaate,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Judaahiyaapĩ Jisaasiho Maarĩho Asĩpiyatĩ  
Tundĩndĩhandapĩhaare  
(Rukĩho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho maarho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusaremihandaahapithiyaate, Autaahaatho ishiya komi piwaha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyithiya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyithiyai timmapithiyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maarho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonhandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. <sup>38</sup> Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihahi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwu sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi tmetisaihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaathom watiphandisa nasataisi Autaahaatho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maarho asipaindihandapi katati namhaataise.

## 24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathom Anj Awaindihandi Ishiya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasaataapo Tindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathom anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundahaato, “Anj Awaindimandi anjanj apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjhaayo. <sup>2</sup> Saundonhi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitsi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihahi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmo-hohwiwaapi akitinhi nini sangi kasatitaan atiwise. Nawimaiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamhasini apipaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipihahi ahimotitaise. Ishiya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Asakiyati Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukho 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sisihho Oripithoaasin niyati bimih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini nehi yawanaaninhi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anj awaindimandi maahiwuraanhi ishiya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisasaataapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapihandapuni ami napisanihi Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa ahotati ishiyaan bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanhi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

<sup>4</sup> Undaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwihyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. <sup>5</sup> Sandi apaapimaasato ami ishiya taahiyithiya noaipapi satiwu, ‘Nini kimonini Ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi ishiya taahiyithiyaisi jinjaipunditauhindapito. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi ishiya akitinhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihahaiwaapi atiwi ami nehi maatapi itipihora usa tunniwi yahwinihopo tiwi atihomisamasaihahaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiwaiwaapi yaiwi sami maarho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwihyaato. Ami saiwaah noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa neti owemat asipipa ahaitandaha sangi napise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ishiya aunahipati witaahapithiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami ishiya yapipati awaipati witaahapithiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapithiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipati asakiyati

ipipatipindaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati saiwa naanjwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaami maarho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jhi namasati daihira daahwataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi ishiya nisapisiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi ishiya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatih ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi tithi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapih nahatewaaraahi ishiya sangisi manditisiwi ahosamaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi ishiya sangisuni ishiya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timhaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi ishiya tiworisa tisawitaatwihyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatwi manditindaapo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sura ishiya taahiyihya jinjaipitwihya satwi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. <sup>12</sup> Sura ishiya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maarho namindaatwihandi namapi bwaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ishiya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititai nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihohi nisihetapi ishiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi ishiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandaatih ishiya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi tithi Autaahaatihohi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyerihohi jhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyerihohi katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. <sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi ishiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaatitaatwihapihi kaanihi ishiya kiyai tiwitaatwihya tiworisaapi yanhihmapi naiwise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi yanhihmasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipih itipihohi neti ikinati bitosihohi komi anjanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosihohi komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konhi ishiyaapi yanhihmane. <sup>19</sup> ‘Ese nisi maarho tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihihi nunyohiyihya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhihmasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisihaha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisihaha ikindaatwihaha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapiha asisihaha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapi Autaahaatihohi ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai

apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho sura asisaha kaiweti naanhaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaanhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapimatonih namati Autaahaaticho asisaha kaiweti naanhaiwa noaipaitandaha neti namandipati nuhmaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Ishiyaisi Japih Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaaticho Namihanati Ahwisicho kimbhi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapih sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Ishiyaisi Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaaticho Nanmahanati Ahnisihonine,' tawi titih akithiyaamatawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaapi niyohiyhiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa sipipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tawi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jhihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

<sup>26</sup> "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwiriho owehapih mihore tawi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiw ami kiya satiw, 'Jasawise ko kimbhi kimore,' tisaihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. <sup>27</sup> Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahraapi ipiho nipainjipih naihi ishiya iwinjahohipataamaindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. <sup>28</sup> Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapih jurho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasicho. Isi nini napisanihura siri kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Ishiyaami Saaho Jho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>29</sup> "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanhaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanhi nehi keti kuraanhi, 'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatih noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titih daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timhaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

<sup>30</sup> "Iyonhi sura nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatih noaipasanhi ami ishiya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyhiya nahatiya maarho asipaiwi gwiri ninjasaihi nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatih tiwipataatih nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. <sup>31</sup> Napisanhi otipih kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonhi nisihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerhiya otipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanhi nuwi nisi ishiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo," ndaase.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipih Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>32</sup> Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipatihyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: "Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmoniw iwinjapi gwinyaapi wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihoi kupwirati tiwahaasahi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, 'kimbapih kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipih nga ipitati yatitande,' tawi

gwinyaahohitihande. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi awaatipithoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanihaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihisi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitai timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. <sup>34</sup> Isi kimandi akitinihisi ninisi sangisi kasatitani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihirisi kireti ishiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanhi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa ninisi katohirihireti titihisi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Ninisi Jahira Napitandihuraapi Ishiya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>36</sup> Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Ninisi jahira napitandihura asisaha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi ishiya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatoho sawahohi ninisi jahira napitandihura asisaha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahoninisi Jihoninisi napitandihura ishiya Nuwaahomihura kahaapaamapipa kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiya kaitaapo. <sup>38</sup> Saiwi jihisi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durthirisi sangi nimainjihura ishiya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoaari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihiwisi nanisi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoasawisi nusoasaniwisi wirapi namaatinimisi nuwisi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiwi nuwaahoai kiyaaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaiso tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahihisi nambititwimihauhi Autaahaatoho wipipasihisi wipiwati usepati awaindihandi usepuwati durthirisi awairihirisi nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanihisi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahoninisi Jihoninisi napitandihura sikiyatititaise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati sura ninisi napitisi ishiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahurisi yahurisi kuramisi osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisaihi kuramisi woai numwaataati ami woai nemaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sura apopipurisi yapurisi taami napaihirisi nawenitaise. Taami nawesaihi kapuramisi waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

<sup>42</sup> “Isi Ninisi samisi Awaisihoninisi napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowisi baiwisi namopi samisi ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. <sup>43</sup> Iyawaawisi kimandisi ninisi akitinihisi sangisi kasatitandiyonisi sahi baiwisi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanamisi satihohi utaaho wo komisi anaanisi nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihohi napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namotisi konihisi jaati bimonihisi ikowindandihohi windi nandaati komisi anaanisi nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. <sup>44</sup> Isi Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahoninisi Jihoninisi sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatiwisi nehi sangi nanihaiwisi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwisi kiyaatinihisi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatiwisi,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihohi wo Timetatisangi Amisi timaametisihopi Namihanatisi Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>45-46</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanatisi wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisihohi ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipa ami otipipatihya taahiyihiyaisahohi wapihapi notaahura komisi otipipatihyaami woaisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahiwitaise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoisisi komisi otipipatihyaisi iwinja bitoaitandi ahiwitaise? Utaaho amitiha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komisi awaisihohi napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyamisi naipati konihisi kaimisi nutandihoisisi ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso

siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. <sup>47</sup> Nin sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihipi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarhandi bisotitaise titaise'. <sup>49</sup> Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisatati ami isihiya waapoho watipho nanwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipho naharitaatwihoni neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. <sup>50</sup> Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. <sup>51</sup> Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoi neti ambipati maarho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapih ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

## 25

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyhiya Ikw Maindimwihahiyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisaha sura nin jahira napitandihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyhiya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konih namaatahoaisi winjapi nutanwi numwaitaatwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitirihahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoaanihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyaare. <sup>3</sup> Aiw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoaaitaatwihoni windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. <sup>4</sup> Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tsaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapihoni waapoho isohoaisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konih neti wirasihopi jatitaatwi nowaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konih neti wirasihoni windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaamininyiyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mihoni timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> "Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi isihya usa satiw kaahaatawaatopo. 'Utaaho wani konih apopaati neti wirasihoni kimo napisi napwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,' tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Satiw kaahaatauh asi apwainyhiya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaaitaatwi waapoho kisihiisiwi mmoniw wihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihapi titihemawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi kisihiisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owhinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanam raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,' undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saundwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatwihandisahinya amitiha owhinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanam waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamito.

Namaasam+taan+ namap+ sainyaat+ kom+ an+haiwaap+hi+ is+hiya jatoh+ip+ip+hi+ nuw+ nunyaw+ nep+ise,' undawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Saundauh+ namap+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya am+ti+ha gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ owehinya waapoho kinyaap+ho nunyaw+ naitaat+w+ nuw+mawaayopo. Nuw+m+hauh+hura utaaho apopaati wan+ kon+hi+ net+ w+ras+ho nasat+ noaipataise. Nasat+ noaipas+hi+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya t+met+w+ jatohinyinya koaisaw+ nutasi ko namaatind+handap+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ maarit+w+ nandaat+w+ nandapa t+h+w+ t+mesoh+ip+ip+hi+ an+ip+ip+hi+ nuw+ nandawaayopo. Nuw+ nandaahauh+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napuwawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> "Saiw+ maasomwaan+ nep+ napw+ti+w+ bimauh+ ipot+ apop+ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw+ naita niyohinyinya nap+w+ ipaahaap+ bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awais+honye, maasomwaan+ nanyupwe nyah+ nandaaitaano,' t+w+ g+wusewaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Sat+w+ kinya maasomwaan+ap+ g+wusehauh+ utaaho wan+ kon+hi+ apopaati net+ w+ras+ho kinyai saundataase. 'N+n+ sainyaatangi ap+paah+ w+nd+ maas+son+ti+hinyaate,' undataase," tat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaanangi sa p+w+ha nam+hanat+ kanyatat+ owemataise.

<sup>13</sup> Sanyatat+ owemataat+ nyah+ gw+nyait+haaha sanyatataase. "Is+ am+ asis+ha am+ ip+homi+ s+w+ip+at+ n+n+ jah+ra nap+tand+huraap+ sah+ w+nd+ mohow+ namop+ kiyaat+n+hi+ t+met+w+ise," nyatataase.

### *K+ma P+w+ha Ot+ip+ip+ati+hiya Mur+imo Naw+ho Ot+ip+ip+at+ho Nehauh+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>14</sup> Sanyatatosat+ k+ma kaami wa nam+hanat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bimaami not+ am+ n+ngi jah+ra natanoaason+hi+ nap+ti+ is+hiyais+ net+ tip+tapaitand+hand+ siyat+ ahondaise. Utaaho awais+ho ik+ip+pa naw+ho asakausetaho kaan+hi+ wap+hi+ daayat+ bitoitand+ nutand+ det+ti+hi+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyai kom+ ik+ip+pa iwinjatawa am+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kaitaat+w+ho naw+ho numw+tant+ gaatat+ numwaataise. <sup>15</sup> Gaatat+ numwaat+ kiya nasauh+ kiyaami gw+nyaap+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyauh+ sawaho iwinjas+r+hi+ret+ mmonat+ naw+ho kiya ot+ip+ip+ati+ kora nesi kaitaat+w+ho nunyataise. Iyat+ j+h+ woais+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ kap+hi+ woais+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nunya am+ ipotaataat+ woais+ 1,000 Kina kiyat+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiya mur+imoai naw+ho sapa nunyat+ kiyamap+ kaan+hi+ wap+hi+ daayat+ bitot+ bim+tand+hap+hap+ notaise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 5,000 kiyat+ numwis+ho ket+ kuraan+hi+ dot+ nawo so nesi koraah+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyataise. Nesi kiyat+ naw+ho koetap+ naw+ho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat+ namoyaati ah+w+at+ netaise. Nesi+hi+ nahato not+ 10,000 Kina kiyataise. <sup>17</sup> Am+ naasaipiti+ kiyat+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho 2,000 Kina kiyat+ numwis+hoaisangi naw+ho wo j+homi+ tiwat+haati+ 2,000 Kina kiyat+ nesi+hi+ nahato not+ 4,000 Kina kiyat+ noaipataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ am+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho naw+ho 1,000 Kina kiyat+ kom+ awais+ho numwis+ho nesi koraah+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kamaayat+ am+ an+mwaah+ip+ati+ yamwaat+ katop+ kom+ awais+homi+ naw+ho wiwat+ noaasatosataise.

<sup>19</sup> "Ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaami awais+ho not+ utaar+hand+ kaan+hi+ b+sotinjat+ kom+ naw+ho ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyais+ nesi ot+ip+ip+ati+ kaiwise undat+ numwis+ho net+ t+ti+hemat+ mmondand+ jah+ra nasat+ noaipataise. <sup>20</sup> Nasat+ noaipat+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hiyaap+ gaati+hi+ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ho kom+ awais+ho naw+ho ik+ih+ sanaat+ 5,000 Kina kiyat+ numw+hi+ nesi ot+ip+ip+ati+ kais+ho nesi nasat+ kom+ awais+hoai nunyataat+ saundataase. 'Naw+ho k+mo k+ny+ mmon+ip+eme. K+ny+ n+ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb+ nan+min+hi+ nesi kora ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyataat+ kom+ tiwat+haati+ nehoh+ho 5,000 Kina kiyat+ k+more. Iyat+ nahato not+ 10,000 kina kiyat+ k+mo noaipataise,' undat+ nesisauunyataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundat+ nesisaumw+hi+ kom+ awais+ho koai saundataase. 'K+ny+ nga naw+haimb+ napait+ip+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ kiyapaise. K+ny+ ot+ip+ip+ati+hon+ napaitar+hon+ ot+ip+ip+ati+ baimb+ itataman+ip+ kiyapaise. Naw+ho gw+haraahonya itataman+ip+ baimb+ is+ip+ jatapain+ n+n+ gis+ wapa



taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanhi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitmandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> "Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati 2,000 kina kaindi nisihho nehohiho kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati nesisauwih komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarhohone. Nawiho naasonyaahhi nahinyonhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihho nasati neh koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiw kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaaphone. Aimb kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhaha kiyaaphaha nepimunyapi nahataapa neh kiwahonhi nepi naniphone. <sup>25</sup> Saimbihonjitihi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawiho nesis otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihati neti ahaisanho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainhi namati kinyi nawiho anmwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisostatihosi konhi nahato kimosi nepe,' undati nesisauyataise. <sup>26</sup> Saundih komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maiphonji pohipaimbi tihautiphonji tihanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimbi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. <sup>27</sup> O ami kinyi nisapi saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawiho nawihomi anjipipih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaat ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,' undataase.

<sup>28</sup> "Otupipatiho tihautipihoi saundatosati kapih komi otupipatihiya usaisi saundataase. 'Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otupipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. <sup>29</sup> O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otupipatiho woi nini wapa ami nawihoisangi numwisanihaha biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoi ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otupipatiho waisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihoisangi numwisanihaha windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami otupipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisaha kaanhi thatoaatisihapih nepi yotiwise. Yotisaih sapih konhi ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoatitandando,' undati awaisiho komi otupipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandhandapi Katindhandapihaare*

<sup>31</sup> Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otupipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jhonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihya itipihya nisi otupipatihiya yamihapataatihapihya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito.

<sup>32</sup> Aindi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapisi otupipatihiyai nandusaasisanhi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaih isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji bitoaitaapo. Napiw ahoainjaihi maasapihomi satihho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapih ahoaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindi isihiya nisihya titih

gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanemat am isihya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanemat tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

<sup>34</sup> “Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihyaisi Iwinjatohonini isihya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitohohiyihyai saundito. ‘Sahi isihyaati nisi Apihobiyyati maarho nasanyati wisaiwati biyyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwu wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. <sup>35</sup> Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohitmandi apaapmaahae, am nisi Apihobiyyati jasonati maarho nasanyati wisaisihi am sahi ningisi maarho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasih nandapa naninyawi am waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awansih sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi am ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati am aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi ningi maarho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anipipih nanimaapihyaate. <sup>36</sup> Aiwi am nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindihapa niyoti namaasatiti am taanahihonini napiti jainjahonih apotihiri sahi naninyawi am ningi yaasih timbiyonih sahi ningi nitatamanwi sisaha tihoaapinosawi am anaanj napwitohiwaiwaapih isihya nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi napiwu nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,’ unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

<sup>37</sup> “Saundisanihi am isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamha ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasih maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati am waapohopi nasih nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? <sup>38</sup> Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati am aunahipata napinihi nyahi nyami anipipih maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri am apotihiri jahipipa yutaha napwirinihapa niyopi somaahihonj naimbi nyainjahinhi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? <sup>39</sup> Iyaati am kinyi timbaimbi am isihya nepi anaanj napwitohiwaiwaatih nangipwihauhi biminhi nyahi maahiwura sisaha tihoaawaasosati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?’ ndiw kiyaamha ningi sanditaapo.

<sup>40</sup> “Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisaha wihoanji saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihya nisi naapwirisa nihoaarisaaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoi namoaipihati iwitatamanwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. <sup>41</sup> Saunditosati am isihya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji neti ahoyohiyihyai saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji maansopi kiyatinihi nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaatho sangisi mimaipiyati jasonati sangi maarho windi namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyatinihi sisaha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoatisiha Bwaasirihirapun komi otipipatihya maipihyaapi Autaahaatho neti aimi timanisahaapih sahi nuwise,’ unditi neti nandusaasito. <sup>42</sup> Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. ‘Ningisi janimasih jainjahonih sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi am waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awansih sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. <sup>43</sup> Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi windi sami anipipih napaitwi maarho winipi namaanimaapi am yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutaha niyoti jainjahonih sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi am ningi yaasih timbaindi am isihya anaanj napwitohipipih nepi nanipuhauhi napwiti bimonih sahi ningi windi nitatamanwi nisowu piwandiwu ninjaawu bimimaawihyaate,’ unditi kiyai saundito.

<sup>44</sup> “Saundisan<sup>hi</sup> kiyaam<sup>ha</sup> n<sup>ngis</sup> sand<sup>itaapo</sup>. ‘Awais<sup>honye</sup> k<sup>inyi</sup> jah<sup>manati</sup> waapohop<sup>i</sup> nah<sup>sati</sup> nahw<sup>tar<sup>hi</sup>ri</sup> awangisati am<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> gi won<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> maah<sup>sonaahon<sup>i</sup></sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pati aunah<sup>i</sup>pata namb<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> yut<sup>hi</sup>ri apot<sup>hi</sup>ri owehon<sup>i</sup> somah<sup>ihon<sup>i</sup></sup> nyainjap<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> timbaimb<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> an<sup>aan<sup>i</sup></sup> napw<sup>toh<sup>i</sup></sup>waiwaap<sup>hi</sup> nang<sup>i</sup>pw<sup>ihau<sup>i</sup></sup> napw<sup>i</sup>ti bimin<sup>hi</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> gis<sup>i</sup> maah<sup>wura</sup> w<sup>ind<sup>i</sup></sup> maah<sup>sonaati</sup> maah<sup>itataman<sup>ihon<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>se</sup></sup>,’ nd<sup>itaapo</sup>.

<sup>45</sup> “Sandisaih<sup>i</sup> N<sup>ini</sup> Awais<sup>hon<sup>i</sup></sup> is<sup>hiyais<sup>i</sup></sup> net<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>tapaati</sup> usondand<sup>ihon<sup>i</sup></sup> kiyai saund<sup>ito</sup>. ‘Is<sup>hiya</sup> nisap<sup>i</sup> ginunyaap<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>ngi</sup> nanipinjohiy<sup>hiya</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pati awaipati owehiyai sah<sup>i</sup> w<sup>ind<sup>i</sup></sup> namumwaap<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> maaw<sup>itataman<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup></sup> am<sup>i</sup> wapa namun<sup>yoh<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup></sup> n<sup>ngi</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> kanisawaayopo,’ und<sup>ti</sup> kiyai n<sup>ini</sup> w<sup>ind<sup>i</sup></sup> namumwaito.

<sup>46</sup> “Saund<sup>iti</sup> kiyai net<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>ha</sup> kaan<sup>hi</sup> namaayotati tihatoaatis<sup>haap<sup>hi</sup></sup> nandusaa<sup>sisan<sup>hi</sup></sup> kiya sap<sup>hi</sup> yaaw<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> kiyaan<sup>hi</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> nutaapo. Aisaih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> gaahiya n<sup>ngisaw<sup>i</sup></sup> as<sup>timat<sup>taati</sup>w<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup></sup> nep<sup>i</sup> kiyaan<sup>hi</sup> jinjap<sup>hi</sup> jinjap<sup>hi</sup> bimaam<sup>i</sup> nutaapo,” tati Jisaasiho nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>hiyaanangi</sup> kanyatataase.

## 26

*Kima Piw<sup>i</sup>ma Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> Awaisaw<sup>hiya</sup> Jisaasihoai Tiw<sup>itaati</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Piw<sup>i</sup>ha Wisasoh<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>haare</sup>*

*(Maak<sup>ho</sup> 14:1-2; Ruk<sup>ho</sup> 22:1-2; Jon<sup>ho</sup> 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>hiyaanangi</sup> Jisaasiho sanyatataase. <sup>2</sup> “Sah<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> mmonawaayopo. Asis<sup>ha</sup> yatair<sup>i</sup> saniyon<sup>hi</sup> Is<sup>raher<sup>hiyaanami</sup></sup> asis<sup>ha</sup> awais<sup>ha</sup> kimbap<sup>ho</sup> jihura Autaahaat<sup>ho</sup> nyapundati Isip<sup>hiyais<sup>i</sup></sup> tiwataati nyam<sup>i</sup> asoya asisais<sup>i</sup> t<sup>imaawati</sup> nusatipas<sup>tihandap<sup>i</sup></sup> gw<sup>nyait<sup>haahura</sup></sup> noaipaitaise. Noaipahon<sup>hi</sup> sura kura n<sup>ini</sup> Is<sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup></sup> Saahon<sup>ini</sup> J<sup>hon<sup>ini</sup></sup>hi n<sup>wahonis<sup>i</sup></sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> nan<sup>maasi</sup> nuw<sup>i</sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> mamb<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup></sup> ikw<sup>iraati</sup>hi nanumw<sup>itaapo</sup> kiya n<sup>ngi</sup> ip<sup>i</sup> t<sup>it<sup>hi</sup></sup> ataw<sup>ihateti</sup> nip<sup>imandaap<sup>i</sup></sup> sohon<sup>hi</sup>hi n<sup>witaatiwo</sup>,” nyatati nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>hiyaanangi</sup> Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> sura Jisaasiho nyangis<sup>i</sup> taati sanyatih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> p<sup>risihiya</sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> is<sup>hiyaap<sup>i</sup></sup> nandapa kohas<sup>i</sup>piho t<sup>hiw<sup>i</sup></sup> Autaahaat<sup>hoai</sup> nunyohiy<sup>hiyaami</sup> mit<sup>hiyauni</sup> Judaahiyaanam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>nyaahiya</sup> j<sup>hiya</sup> usauni kiyaam<sup>i</sup> j<sup>hi</sup> mit<sup>ho</sup> awais<sup>ho</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pati Kaiyapaasihom<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup>pp<sup>hi</sup> ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ahoyan<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> Jisaasiho sohoai tiw<sup>itaati</sup>w<sup>i</sup> noaat<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> is<sup>i</sup>pi numwaitaat<sup>w<sup>ih<sup>i</sup></sup></sup>ra daih<sup>iraap<sup>i</sup></sup> daap<sup>i</sup> nepaat<sup>iniw<sup>i</sup></sup> piw<sup>i</sup>ha kan<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> wisasawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Saiw<sup>i</sup> piw<sup>i</sup>ha kan<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> wisasawaaw<sup>i</sup> namap<sup>i</sup> sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyah<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> k<sup>ima</sup> asis<sup>ma</sup> awais<sup>ma</sup> kimbap<sup>mo</sup> Pasopaa<sup>mandeti</sup> kamait<sup>haawo</sup>. Am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>hiya</sup> ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaam<sup>hat<sup>hap<sup>i</sup></sup></sup> Jisaasiho gaahoso t<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> gw<sup>wunyaap<sup>hiya</sup></sup> nep<sup>i</sup> nyangi nyap<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> sawana tunn<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pati nep<sup>i</sup> nop<sup>is<sup>as<sup>i</sup></sup>taawo</sup>,” n<sup>w<sup>i</sup></sup> s<sup>hi</sup> wurap<sup>i</sup> nam<sup>haawaayopo</sup>.

*Kima Piw<sup>i</sup>ma Apopaati Waati Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> Mit<sup>ihooat<sup>hi</sup></sup> Atipati Wer<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> Waa<sup>mainjot<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup></sup> N<sup>wuhaati</sup> Iwinjaas<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>haare</sup>*

*(Maak<sup>ho</sup> 14:3-9; Jon<sup>ho</sup> 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> J<sup>hi</sup> awais<sup>hoematati</sup> Jerusarem<sup>handa</sup> sang<sup>i</sup> nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaap<sup>hap<sup>i</sup></sup> naihi nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>hiyaanahi</sup> maaw<sup>i</sup> nohaayo. Nowaat<sup>i</sup> Betanihanda ak<sup>i</sup>pwep<sup>ho</sup> Saimon<sup>ihom<sup>i</sup></sup> an<sup>i</sup>pp<sup>hi</sup> noaipawa bind<sup>haayo</sup>. <sup>7</sup> Bind<sup>haawi</sup> Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainj<sup>hi</sup> apopaati waati atipati wer<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> nga biyati waati waa<sup>mainjot<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup></sup> naw<sup>ho</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> aungwohand<sup>i</sup> nunyati nehati katami wipati neh<sup>i</sup> us<sup>i</sup>paap<sup>hat<sup>i</sup></sup> katop<sup>i</sup> wer<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati wer<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> kom<sup>i</sup> mit<sup>haatih<sup>i</sup></sup> n<sup>wuhaati</sup> iwinjaataise. <sup>8</sup> Kaati Jisaasihoai sawih<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>hiyaanini</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> mmon<sup>haawi</sup> kandap<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> it<sup>ih<sup>i</sup></sup>taati yawanaan<sup>ini</sup> san<sup>haato</sup>. “Ese k<sup>imaati</sup> apomaati atipati wer<sup>hand<sup>i</sup></sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> gaahati

napindapí nopenasati timase? <sup>9</sup> Kímati atípatí weríhandí biyati nga waamainjotíhatí nawího awaisího katapí nga nepí isíhiya ikípípa owehiyai numwítíhatiso,” nnaati yawanaaníní kaníhaato.

<sup>10</sup> Nyahí saníhoníhí Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahí kímaati apomaati níngi atípatí weríhandí waamainjotíhandí nuhaati ninjaasítímandapí pohírundíwí namaawisapupwíse. Sandí níngi apípaahí gaahandí kanisati nanísíhí níni maarího wítíti netaayo. <sup>11</sup> Isíhiya ikípípa owehiyaahí sangisawí kímíhí kímaapí jinjapíhí bísisaihi sahí kiyaisí gaahaiwa kawísawaatítaapo. Amí sahí níngi gaahaiwa kanitaatíwí níni sangisati nisí ambípatí ndímaahomwaaní isítí wíndí nasisoari koníníhí bímímíto. <sup>12</sup> Kímaati apomaati atípatí weríhandí apípaahí awaindíhandí waamainjotíhandí wípatí nehí naasuraahí tuwatapí noapí jaatíwí namaitaatíwíhatí nisí mítíhaatíhí nanuhaati ninjaasítímandí nyahí Judaahiyaaníhí isíhiya napwauhíhiyai atípatí weríhandí waamainjotíhatí nuhaawaatí jaawa yamwaahohípatamatíyatí nisí ambípatí netí nímanataise níni napotí yamwaatítandíhuraapo. <sup>13</sup> Níni sangisi akítíníhí kasatataato, sahí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí níni napwohítíhandapíha isíhiya nesi yapípatí nahanda isíhiya usaisí ausaapí kaundisaihihapíhí apomaati kímaati níngi atípatí weríhandí nuhaati ninjaasítímandí nesi kaníwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaatíhí atíwí saatí Jisaasihoai gaahandí kawísataise tíwí gwíwunyaitaapo,” nyatatí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Judaasiho Jisaasihomí Tiworisai Nusepasítíhandapíhaare  
(Maakího 14:10-11; Rukího 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní <sup>12</sup> kiyaaatí ikwí maindímwítíhí auhíramí yahurítahiyaanamí wo komí ambípatí Judaasiho aunahípatí Kariyotíhandaahapího pírisíhiya isíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohíyíhiyaamí mítíhiyai Jisaasihopí nusepaitandí notaise. <sup>15</sup> Nusepaitandí notí kiyaisí ko saundataase. “Níni Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatí samí ikwíraatíhí ahísisanaahí sahí níngi nawího napítaiwí nanímítaapo?” undataase. Saundíhí kiyá atíwosawí nawího taanauhího nepí awítíwí mmoníwí 30 kaiwího koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nunyauhí netí isíwatata daihíra wíra Jisaasiho kímóre undatí tiworisaisí netí nunjítandíhíraapí sura nawo nesuraapí Judaasiho daatí mmonímí notaise.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyaanangisa Asísíha Pasopaahandetí  
Sípísípíhanduní Nandapa Bíretíhandí Nainjítíhandapíhaare  
(Maakího 14:12-21; Rukího 22:7-14, 21-23; Joního 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Aihí asísíha wíwa kínaungwíha nahatewetí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaatí bíretíhandí nípíndíhandí yísíhandí owehandí tíhawa naníhohíwíwaiwa aimí detíndaise. Iyataatí saiwa asísíha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamíhaiwaare. Iyataatí jíhura Isípíhanda nyamí asoya asisa sípísípíhandí típí kandamí jítipatí kiyaaamí añaaní jaahauhí Autaahaatího katí mmonataatí kiyaisí nusatípatí isíhiya Isípíhiya síyíhiyaisí tíwamataise. Aihí sandapí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní asísíha saiwaamí jíhetí gwínyaawaatí sípísípíhandí tíwaatí tíhawaatí nanahaayo. Saitíhaahuraatíhí asísíha jíha aimí detítíhí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní Jisaasihoai saundaatí nunjeníhaayo. “Nandapa asísí kíma awaisímétí kinyapí maahíwapíhí newaati tíngímanjítíhaawe?” undaati nunjeníhaayo. <sup>18</sup> Saundaatí nunjeníhoníhí Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahípata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwíse satohíhoenda naiwí koai sahí saundíwíse. ‘Kataunjísího satise, ‘níni otípípatí Autaahaatího naninyatí natanoaasíhí nesi napítí kiyohípatí káindí owemaitandíhura aimí detíndaise. Iyatí detísí níni

nisĩ otĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha awaisĩmetĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ sipĩpĩhoho sapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoaisatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaano tihe, undĩwise, nyatataase.”<sup>19</sup> Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho kanyatirĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ japepĩhĩraatĩ nandapa newaatĩ tĩhaatĩ tĩmanĩhaayo.

<sup>20</sup> Tĩhawaatĩ tĩmanĩhonĩhĩ ipĩho notĩ asĩhatahurandaise. Asĩhataahuraatihĩ Jisaasihotihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaatĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanĩnĩ bindĩhaawĩ nandapa nanahaayo.<sup>21</sup> Nandapa taawaatĩ nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise, samĩ wonĩ nĩngĩ nĩpĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaapĩ kĩmore undĩwĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nunjĩtaapo,” nyatataase.<sup>22</sup> Sanyatihĩ nyahĩ atisĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasatĩ nyatatĩ naananyihĩ nĩnaasonĩnĩhĩ napĩpananaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundaatĩ nunjenĩhaayo. “Awaisĩhone, akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩno? Kinyĩ nisapĩno?” undaatĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenĩhaayo.<sup>23</sup> Saundaatĩ nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samĩ wo nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nisĩ nyaihhandĩ pĩretĩho naasĩkoaathĩhĩ wĩwatĩ tĩmandaatĩ nainjĩho nĩngĩ nĩpĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai kĩmore undatĩ netĩ anusaitaise.<sup>24</sup> Anusaahonĩhĩ nisĩ tiworisa sohonĩngĩ nĩwisaihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ ko siyatĩ napwĩtaise tatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩha japepĩhĩrĩtĩ kiretĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napwĩto. Nĩnĩ saĩndĩ napwisanĩhandĩ kandĩ utaaso nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩngĩ isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ netĩ anusaaso naanĩtĩ yaawĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ naitaise. Naitaisĩ ese koai sanaatĩ namaamotaataahĩ sandĩ ko wĩndĩ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.<sup>25</sup> Sanyatihĩ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netĩ nusepaatĩ kĩmore undĩtandĩho Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, kinyĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisapĩno e owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komĩha saundataase, “Ye, kĩwahonĩ sa ka aimĩ katapaase,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Awaisĩhomĩ Nandapa Gwĩtĩtĩho Jĩtĩpatapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 14:22-26; Rukĩho 22:15-20; 1 Korindĩhiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Aihĩ nyahĩ nandapa taawaatĩ nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ isĩwatata Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatĩ gaapundatĩ naumbotĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangĩ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatĩ sanyatataase, “Kĩmandĩ bĩretĩmandĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩ namĩhanahandĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩ nanĩwise,” nyatataase.<sup>27-28</sup> Sanyatatosatĩ amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ wĩpatĩ kaapĩhopĩ netĩ isĩwatataatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kinyĩ gaahone gaare undatĩ nyangi nanyinyataatĩ sanyatataase: “Kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatapĩ namĩhanahande. Isĩhiya nĩngĩ nĩwisaihĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaatonĩhĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katatĩ tĩmanatĩ wĩsasirĩhĩretĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhainjĩpatĩ mmonataatĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwahonĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahoaisawunĩ isĩhiya sawanaunĩ naasiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhate. Isĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ nepĩ nanĩwise.<sup>29</sup> Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, kĩmo waapoho waindĩhandĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namandĩmatatĩ sĩhĩ nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiyai iwinjatonĩhura waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ japĩhĩ sangisatĩ maasĩ nando,” nyatatĩ kanyatataase.

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho nyangisĩ sanyatatĩ owemasĩhĩ sapĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ bindĩha nandapa nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ katawaamapĩ Jerusaremĩhandā namasi noaatĩpawaatĩ wĩhĩnĩ sisĩho Oripĩhoasinapĩ nasaamanĩhaayo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyĩ Nĩngĩ Nanaoasĩtaise Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 14:27-31; Rukĩho 22:31-34; Jonĩho 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatĩpawa niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatĩndĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpindirĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo.

Yanihimapî nisapî ginunyaahohitihandî bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatîho komî piwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî nisapî namîhanatî satise:

'Nîni Autaahaatîhonîni utaaho maasapîho sipîsipîhandî jaatî bitosîho satîhoai sohoai tiwisanîhi komî maasapîho sipîsipîhandî usonamapî numwasi kihîra nandatî torîwatamaitaise,'

*Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatî jîpatîpindîse. <sup>32</sup> Satatî jîpatîpindisî kîretî nîni napomatatîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho jahîra nîngisî ahonimatî nanîmaahonîhi sangisî jahîra nasamaatî netî ahosindî jainjaitandî samî jîhî Garirihandaahapî taatî nîni naito," nyatataase.

<sup>33</sup> Sanyatihî atisahaawî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Amî nisaahoyîmiya gi nangîmapî gîsesî yanihîmasaihîsangi nîni gi wîndî nangîmasî yamaanîhimaito," undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihî amî Jisaasiho komîha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kînyî kîmandî baimbî atimbî gwînyaape. Kîmura apatindîmatîhi bousetetî isîhiya gi sahîtiwî, 'Kînyî Jisaasihomî naisohone,' hitîwî nahîsesaihî kînyî yaimbî otîpwîsîpaatî sangî gaa-tonîhura kînyî isîhiya nahîsehohiyîhiyai nisapî saundîtaise. 'Owe. Nîni Jisaasiho soai wîndî mausotîhonîne,' undîpî mairî maara nisî ambîpatî kînyî nepî nanoaasîtaise," undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. "Amî tiworisa nîngî gisawî maisîhoanyangi nyawîtaatîwîsangi nîni kiyai apîpaahî wîndî kinyapî samundîto, 'Nîni Jisaasihoai wîndî apîpaahî mausotîhonîne,' mundîto. Owetîtaise," undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni usaanîni naasaipîti katî Pitaahoai nuwîpinjaatî Jisaasihoai kaundîhaato.

*Kîma Piwîma Wapîhi Getîsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundîndîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 14:32-42; Rukîho 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisîhoasîni nasaa-manatî naihi niyaatî wapîhi ambîpatî Getîsemanihanda noaipîhaayo. Siyaatî sapîhi niyawaatî noaipawaatî nyahî usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Sahî kîmbîhi bimaawîse nîni onîhi mîhapîhi naindî gaapundîtaano," nyatataase. <sup>37</sup> Sanyatamapî Pitaahoaisunî Sepetihomî mwaahurî Jemîsiyî Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundîtandî onehî mîhapîhi niyataise. Komî maarîho omanîtitîhi ambîpatî osamatî apîpaahî awaindîhandî tiwatî iwîtaatisatî naanawîsatî yaawataise. <sup>38</sup> Sawîmainjîhi mmotînataatî namatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Pitaaho Jemîsiho Jonîhoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahonîni kîmonîni nahatonîni nisî maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî naanîsatî yaasatî nisî omanîtitîhi ambîpatî gaanîmatî netî mîmaipînimatatî nanopîsasînatî tiwatî nanosatî nîtaatihiyo. Sanîmainjîhiyonî saingwaasaatî kîmbîhi namopî jaawî bitotawa nîngî andîtinîpî gaapundîwîse. Nîni onîhi masîwonjaapîhi nundî gaapundîtaano," undatî kingwaasi kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kingwaasi saundamapî Jisaasiho onîhi kaanîhi masîwonjî notî komî ndîmaahomwaanî yapîpatetîmatî tîmahiyatî gaapundataise. Gaapundataatî komî Sapîho Autaahaatîhopî satatî gaapundataase. "Ese nisî Apore kîmaiwa naanîatî yaasamîwa netî ipî titîhi atawîhatetî nîpî nipîmandaasaihî nîni napwîtandiyohîti mandî nîni wîndî namwaapwîtandî kînyî gaaso tîpî nepînimaitaapaahî kaiwa nepînimape. Saimbî nepînimaitaapîhandî kandî nîni maarîtitî nisî gwînyaatî katohîrîhîretî kînyî wîndî japepîhîrîpî kamaimè. Owetane. Nehî kînyî kîwahonyî gwînyaapî maarîtingîrîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kaime," undatî Autaahaatîhoai kaundataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundatî Autaahaatîho Sapîhoai Jisaasiho piwaundatî gaapundatî gousemapî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasenda jahîra nasataise. Nasatî usonataatî kingwaasîhi apîpaahî ahominîwî nanomawaayopo. Nanomîhauhî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, "Pitaahone, saingwaasaatî nîngî andîtinîpî jatawaawî apîpaahî masîhonjîsangi gaapîmundîwî napîndapî nanomahopo? <sup>41</sup> Sangî nasîsendandîhaiwa noaipatî nasîsehonîhi tîmîhaitaawî sahî baiwî jatîniwî bitotawa andîtitîwî gaapundîwîse. Samî maarîho nga biyatî gaapundatî jatîtandî maarîtataahandî

kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

<sup>42</sup> Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naajat yaasamaiwa nin naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nin sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepiliriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. <sup>43</sup> Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititwi windi gaapimundwi kingwaasih ndiha naawihititigaitiwotawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepilirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousemise.

<sup>45</sup> Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwhandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinihigaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihonepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotwisono. Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi isihiya nepi winisasawi isihiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titih atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitandihaha asihaha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? <sup>46</sup> Saingwaasaati tarwawai keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho nngi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitandihoho aimi kimbih kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihawo nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoi Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapahaare  
(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam wo isihiya Jisaasihoi nepi isipi wiraitaatiwhiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoisawi isihiya apipaahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaun Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jihiya awaisawihyaun natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahir am pwisipati turaipati phitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Iyataati jih timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoi tiworisaami ikwiraatih neti numwisihoho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nin naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Iyati Judaasiho nasati noipati titih konhi Jisaasihohenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatthe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. <sup>50</sup> Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoi saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tarwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Ahi isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoi nepi anitiwi isip wiraawaayopo.

<sup>51</sup> Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinaapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasahir napatesi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasih mhaapi yiyandih timahiyataise. <sup>52</sup> Ahi nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasahir namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maati maatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. <sup>53</sup> Kinyi gwinyaapaino e

wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahĩno? Nĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩhoai nunjesanĩhĩ komĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyai tiwaatĩhĩrĩ kĩhĩrĩ asakiyatĩ natausaasonĩhĩ napĩwĩ tinjaapĩnaitaapo. <sup>54</sup> O amĩ saiwĩ enjerĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya nĩngĩ nga tinjaapĩnesaihaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ kĩmaiwa nĩngĩ wanĩ nanoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ siyatĩ sĩrĩ sĩretĩ noaipaitaise tatĩ jĩhĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaamĩ akĩwaiwa napitiyatĩ noaipaitaise?” undatĩ koai nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaaha kaundataase.

<sup>55</sup> Koai saundatosatĩ isĩ tiworisa wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isĩhiyaato sahĩ wĩrĩsandiwĩ pwĩsipatĩ kosasaihĩrĩ namatanaatĩ turaipatĩ isĩpĩ gwĩsitĩwĩ tĩpwinjĩ utaaho wo maatĩmaatĩsati timbiyahoai nepĩ tipĩ wĩraitaatĩwĩ napĩwĩhiyaato? Nĩnĩ ipĩho nahatewetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ isĩhiyai kandunjataoasohurura sahĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ nipĩ wĩmaanirapĩhiyaatiso.

<sup>56</sup> Sahĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ samaaniwĩhiyaatĩtawaahandĩ kandĩ kĩmaiwa sahĩ nĩngĩ nepĩ wĩnirapĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwa jĩhura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyohĩwaiwaamĩ akĩpĩpa tĩtĩhĩ noaipaitandĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya komĩ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihĩ Jisaasihoai saiwĩ isĩhiya komĩ tiworisa nepĩ isĩpĩ wĩrahauhĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahĩ 11 kiyaatĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaanĩnĩ yanĩhĩmahaayo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihomĩ Pĩwĩha Judaahiyaamĩ Awaisawĩhiya Tipĩtapaapĩ Mmonĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 14:53-65; Rukĩho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonĩho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrahohiyĩhiya koai numwaasi pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho Kaiyapaasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiya mĩtĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩhapĩhĩ nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saiwĩ Jisaasihoai wĩrapĩ numwaasi niyauhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotĩ bĩpi notĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ masaataatamĩ onepataapĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai napitĩwĩsopo tatĩ iwinjaitandĩ nandaatĩ mĩhatĩhĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ anaanĩ iwinjatohiyĩhiyaisatĩ maasi bindataise.

<sup>59</sup> Aihĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ usa gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ nahatiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩhaiwa Jisaasihopĩ isĩhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihĩ sohoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ mmonĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ daawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwĩ daapĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai numwaahauhĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko siyahoe tĩwĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ katauhĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaitaatĩwĩha kiya wĩndĩ monĩhopo. Monĩhauhĩ ipotaataatĩnĩhĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ Jisaasiho jĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katihĩ atĩwimĩhurĩ namĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaamaise. <sup>61</sup> Namĩ ausaamaamĩ kurĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaahohiyĩhiyai asĩretĩ saundamaase. “Kĩmo utaamo jĩhĩ yĩhoaanĩ atĩwisonĩhĩ satise, ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ anaanĩ awaindĩhandĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nga nupwĩsasĩtĩ nopĩsasĩtĩmatĩ amĩ jahĩra asisĩha mairĩmetĩ netĩ mĩhondĩ anĩmatĩtĩ owemaito,’ tahore,” undĩmĩ kaundamaase.

<sup>62</sup> Kurĩ saundihĩ atiwosawĩ pĩrisihya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho dotĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Pĩwĩha kĩma utaamurĩ kinyapĩ ko satise tĩmĩ katisĩmaapĩ wihoaanĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>63</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho apĩhĩmandaise. Apĩhĩmaatĩhĩ namatĩ utaaho awaisĩho nunjesĩho Jisaasihoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho asoho akĩtĩho konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ ambĩpata amĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ nĩnĩ gi kĩnyĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sanahaahonĩne ndĩtaapĩ nahĩsenataayonĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kanyate? Kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaapĩ Iwinjatĩtaapĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩtapaapaaho?” undataase.



<sup>64</sup> Saundihí Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kíwahoní sa ka katingaare. Níní síkoníne. Síkoníní síhí nahatiyaatangi akítíníhí kasatataato, waní naanátí yaasíhaiwa nehohurímuraapí namasatí Autaahaatího apípaahí watípího komí watípíhaiwa nahatewa níngí naninyoníhí awaisíhonínimandí yamíhapataatíhapí isíhiyai winjátímí naisaníhí sahí ninjapí mmondaapo. Aindí ipotí jahíra isíhiyai netí tipítapaitandí enjeríhiya nisí yamíhapataatíhapí itípíhiya otípípatíhiyaisatí tíwipataatíhí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandisatí níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní napisaníhí sahí ninjaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>65</sup> Jisaasiho saundihí pírisíhiya isíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa maahoaipatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai waamaindumapí nunyohiyíhiyaamí mítího awaisího Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisíhaapí satatí, “ko Autaahaatíhoai netí nopísasatí sisípíhítíhí níngí aponyise,” undatí isíhiyai nunjítandí komí apotíhírí tiwatíhaatíhírí napwírati sandaase. “Utaaho kímo, ‘níní Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoníne,’ ndaatí ko noaipatí Autaahaatíhoematatí amí Autaahaatíhopí sisípíhíndaase. Satatí sisípíhítíhí aimí kíma nyahí atisíhaayoní napaapí jatítíhaawe? <sup>66</sup> Sahí napitaiwí gwínyaawaayopo?” undatí isíhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatí nunjesíhí isíhiya nahatiya píwíha naasaahí koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho píwa komí katisaapí napone?” undawaatopo.

<sup>67</sup> Satíwí isíhiya Jisaasihoai komí ndímaahomwaañí maahoaipurípíwí komí ndíha níwisapupwí namaasapí tipí asanapatí píhaapípatí turíwipí tiwawaayopo. <sup>68</sup> Sawíwí Jisaasihoai sisípíhundíwí saundawaatopo. “Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaaapí Iwinjátítaapí Autaahaatího Ahíngisíhonítapaapaahí saiwa ndí kiyatí tíhuse típí Autaahaatího netí gí nahísoníhí nyangí ausaapí kanyate?” undíwí maatímaatíwí mímáipíwísaawaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Níní Wíndí Mausotíhoníne Tíndíhandapíhaare (Maakího 14:66-72; Rukího 22:56-62; Joního 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Jisaasihoai míhatíhí anítítíhí taawí sawísauhí Pitaaho yamaapí ipaahaapí isíhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihí Kaiyapaasihomí asíhiya otípípatíhiyaamí waatí nasatí Pitaahoai usonatosatí saundataase. “Kíníyí gísangi utaamoní Jisaasiho aunahípatí Garirihandaahapíhoaisapí maasí bitohíníhí gísotíhóne,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Saundihí Pitaaho kími koníne mundatí isíhiya nahatiyaamí otíhaatí ndíhetí noaasatí saundataase. “Utaaso píwa kínyí katingo soai níní wíndí mausotíhoníní kíníyí nehí nuwípíhandí katapaase,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Saundamapí Pitaaho isíhiya ahoyanohiyíhiyaamí ndíhaapí yayatí dosí nawísaitatí notí onepatamí maasomwaañetétí bitondaise. Bitosíhí Kaiyapaasihomí asíhiya otípípatíhiyaamí apopaatí amí waatí Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatí kapíhí isíhiya bitohohiyíhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kímo Jisaasiho Nasaretíhandaahapíhoaisatí maasí bitosíhí iwinjahoníhoe,” undataase. <sup>72</sup> Saundihí Pitaaho, “Ye, kími koníne,” mundatí daahí jahíra noaasatí komíha saundataase. “Apípaahí akítí akítíníhí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí níní utaaso soai wíndí mausotíhoníne ndaato,” undataase. <sup>73</sup> Saundatosatí bitosíhí kapíhata masíwonjí sanahí kapíhí isíhiya usíhiya bitotawaahiya napíwí Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akítísí uto nyahí gí aimí gísohoní kíníyí píwaatípí kaingíríhíretí aimí mmoho kínyí Jisaasihoaisawí daiwí bitohohiyíhiyaamí wonje,” undawaatopo. <sup>74</sup> Aiwí saundíwí mwítetauhí Pitaaho yayatí nuwinatí namatí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí katatí sandaase. “Amí níní píwíma kíma katohíma akaaha kamaatísanaahí gaasí Autaahaatího níngí naanátí yaasahandí nanímíto. Níní apípaahí akítí akítíníhí utaaso so Jisaasihoai wíndí mausotíhoníne ndaato,” undatí isíhiya nunjehohiyíhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatí osasepíhaasíhí nehí ketí kuraaníhí otípíwísípaatí gandaase. <sup>75</sup> Aihí ketí Pitaaho Jisaasiho píwíha jíhí koai tímanatí saundatí kaundísíhaapí gwínyaataise. Iyatí Pitaaho Jisaasihomí píwíha kaundísíha sura gwínyaasíha kímaare: “Otípíwísípaatí sangí gaatoníhí isíhiya gí kínyí komíhóne hísaíhí amí kínyí kiyai saundípí, ‘Owe, níní utaaso soai wíndí mausotíhoníne,’

undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undisaha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundihani onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandani ngoti maipiyamataise.

## 27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihani Numwaasi Niyohitihandapahaare  
(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihani bowihani asisahaatihani kohokoaisawi pirisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoaiipati tihiwani Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwani nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanamani gwinyaahiya jihiya piwihani apatinditihani kanwani sanihohihani Jisaasiho nani Autaahaatihomani Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopani sisipihandaasi sandapini ko napwito niwani aimi kanihohihani nepi titihemapani Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwani tipitapaapi mmoniwani anditipi nepi kanwani wisasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saniwani timaniwani apipaahani wisasawani isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihirani watipihirani senihandani wisasawani numwaasi Romihandaahapani gamanihomani utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomani piwihani tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyani aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandani sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratatani Napwindihandapahaare  
(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwani saiwani piwihani kanwani wisasauhani Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihani awusaati numwishiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotawausesihani nani maipihandani kiyono tati maarho naanawihani gwinyaataise. Iyati nawihani taanauhaniho 30 kaiwani siriwaaho Jisaasihomani tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapani nunyotihani jahirani nesi noti pirisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihiwani Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanamani gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Nesi noti nunyataati kiyani ko saundataase, “Nani utaahoninani apipaahani maipihandani kaindani Jisaasiho utaaho titihani ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihani sohoai sahani tiwitaatiwani piwihani kanwani aimi wisasauhani sami nawihani jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyami nawihani jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihani kiyamihani Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapani nyahani windi apipaahani gimunyaitaanani kinyi kiwahonyihandisani wrapani isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Saundauhani Judaasiho nawihani Autaahaatihomani anjani awaindihandaatihani sapihani yotamapini noti wiratamataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aihani pirisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa tihiwani Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawihani Judaasiho timasihani nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapana ahotahosi Autaahaatihomani anjani awaindihandamini otipipatapani windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Saniwani piwihani naasaahani kanwani wisasawesini nawihani ko nepi koraahani kapihani yapipati witi ishihiya kaanihapihiyani napwisaihihiyani kata yamwaitaatiwani nunyawani newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaatihaihaati ishihiya nopi jihura onihani yapipati kaimbiwhatani nehani ahotihihani nunyawani newaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwani nawihani itapipa tipani jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwani nunyawihani namapini sati yapiti nunyawani nepihatitihani ishihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tihani ambihitiwani wani kimuraisangi satiwani katiwani ambihitawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomani piwihani atisati neti ausasiho Jeremiyaaho piwihani wa satati katisihani titihani akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwani sandaase: “Kiyani nawihani taanauhaniho 30 kaiwani ishihiya Isiraherihiyani kopini nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwani piwihani wisasawani aaye tohiho kamwaanani titihani newaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Nepi nawiho kora kapih yapipati oniha kiyohiyhiya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihati nunyaw newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*  
ndaase.

*Kima Pwima Pairotiho Pwaha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapahaare*

*(Maakho 15:2-5; Rukho 23:3-5; Jonho 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihom ndimaahomwaan bitoshi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihoni awaisihono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka tithi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maa hoai pa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyauni pwaha jaipitwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihooanaha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyati kopi jaipitwihai pwaha katohiyhiyai wihooanaha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya pwaha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihooanaha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>14</sup> Pairotiho saundati nunjesithandi kandi Jisaasiho wihooanaha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundih Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Pwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapahaare*

*(Maakho 15:6-15; Rukho 23:13-25; Jonho 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihoi jihura nyapundati ishiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatihoi asisaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwaha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami ishiya maati maatiwi maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawhiyaami woai nupusoase undati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoi Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. <sup>16</sup> Aih sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipihoi maati maatisati ikonati ishiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami ishiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowihoi komi ambipati Barapaasihoi nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih ishiya wirisandihandi Pairotihom anipihai masaataati noaipapi ahoyanahauhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinini nutusoasitandi sahi sami maarihoi gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraasihoro tohoro?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Sandi apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi neh iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati ishiya nehhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya tanyaaha owehandi neh nuwipihandi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoai maaritwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamihai pwaha wihooanahaapi taati jatih komi apwaataati Pairotihopi pwaha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anini tithi ainahihois wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapi maahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maarihoi ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihasi,” undati pwaha nusoasataise. Nusoasihoi neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti neh iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ Pairotho kiyaam+ha wihooan+ha koai kaund+taati+w+ jatataati kom+ ap-waataati p+wi+ha nusoaasis+ha biyati mmonati gw+nyaataise. Ko taati sai+hi+ prisihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoai+pa t+hi+w+ waamaidumap+ Autaa-haati+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaun+ Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya is+hiya w+risand+hiyai n+wusepaipap+ saundawaatopo. “Sah+ Pairothoai saund+w+ise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasap+ Jisaasiho daah+ napone,’ undi+w+ise,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ Pairotho kiyai bapiyati j+haati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri+ k+muram+ maa-hoais+n+hi+ nutusoasitand+ sah+ maar+ho gw+nyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi+ kiya aim+ gw+nyaap+ bitombi+w+hiyaasi+ kaahaati+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saundauhi+ Pairotho kiyai kom+ha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaati+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+hoe toh+hoai n+n+ napiti+witandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nusaap+ kaahaati+w+ Pairothoai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ nep+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Saund+w+ kaahaatauh+ am+ Pairotho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “K+mo utaamo maip+hapa maat+maat+hi+ri+ napind+n+hi+ kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nor+pat+i+w+ kaahaati+w+ koai saundawaatopo. “Ip+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ sohoai nep+ tip+mandaap+ timmape,” undi+w+ kaahaataawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Is+hiya saiwi+ kaahaati+w+ kom+ p+wi+ha wind+ atihomaawisauhi+ Pairotho mmonataati wiwa maat+mat+hi+ri+ noaipati is+hiya nep+ tunn+i+w+ nop+sas+indaawo tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati+ namati ko is+hiya w+risand+hiyaam+ nd+heti+ oti+haati+ waapoho neti kom+ ikw+ri+ bausatase. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo k+moai sah+ sohoai tipe t+i+w+ kaahaatoh+ri+ret+ japepih+ri+w+ tiwisaihi+ napotaataahi+ sand+ nisi+hand+maahe. Owetise. K+mo utaamoai sah+ tiwawaawaah+ sawanaatam+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ kiyawaayopo sat+ti+ nasisati+ nisi+ ikw+ri+ k+m+ri+ sah+ ninjahauh+ sam+ nd+heti+ bausatayo. Is+ sah+ utaamo k+moai tiwawaawaah+ neh+ sawanaatam+hande. Sawanaatam+handisi+ sah+ p+wi+ha naitaapo,” undati Pairotho kom+ ikw+ri+ bausatase. <sup>25</sup> Pairotho kiyai saundih+ kiya is+ w+risand+hiya nahatiya koai wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ newaati+ nuhaahoh+ti+handap+ gaasi+ Autaahaati+ho naan+ati+ yaasahandi+ nyangisun+ nyami+ manyinya asoya asisa ipoti+ ipoti+hiyai nanyam+to,” undawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Pairotho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih+ naihi+ Jisaasihoai neti kom+ tunn+i+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raati+hemati+ saundataase. “Koai w+ri+hi+ra nep+ yupwap+ nupwi+ numwaasi+ nuwi+ tip+mandaap+ tip+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya w+ri+hi+ri+ otasaahep+ ain+hi+ri+ daw-ipatamatiyah+ri+ nainaametah+ra Jisaasihoai nep+ yupwap+ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap+ nuposaw+ numwaasi+ nowaayopo.

*K+ma P+i+w+ma Tunn+i+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai Maat+maat+iwiw+ Sis+ip+ihundoh+ti+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 15:16-20; Jon+ho 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Pairothom+ is+hiya tunn+i+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi+ nuwi+ awais+ho Pairothom+ an+ip+ip+hi+ masaataati+ sasaahoya usa bimoh+ip+ip+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya nahatiyai gaat+i+w+ numwaahauh+ kiyaisaw+ maaw+ Jisaasihom+hin+ nap+i+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Ahoyan+i+w+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+ri+ niyos+ri+hi+ri+ nes+ipamap+ kiya apoti+hi+ri+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi+ niyohoh+ri+hi+ri+ nep+ Jisaasihoai n+wusoaitaati+w+hapa newaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aiw+ kiya kaari+ha k+si+hi+sumb+pa niyap+ jaipaiw+ nam+han+i+w+ tingaat+ha awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+hi+ nipaatoh+ha kaiwi+ Jisaasihoai kom+ m+ti+hoas+n+ n+wi+paap+ am+ ir+hi+ri+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaam+ wat+ip+hand+ nunjah+ri+ kom+ ikw+ri+ gaah+reti+ is+ipusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya kom+ utatototi+ atoti+pi+wesaw+ ko kiyaam+

ipipaatihandaamataiw+ maatimaat+wiw+ sisip+hundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikon+ Judaahiyai kon+n+h+ kin+honjimat+pi winjat+m+ numwe!” und+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisip+hundawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saund+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisip+hund+w+ Jisaasihoi maahoaipurupw+ am+ ir+h+r+ kiya isipusosoh+r+h+r+ nep+ kiraah+ kom+ mitihaat+h+ jinjhaat+ tiwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kiya koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apot+h+r+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohoh+r+h+r+ Jisaasihoi nep+ maatimaat+wiw+ n+w+sohoh+r+h+r+ nes+pap+ sawahom+h+r+ nep+ n+w+soposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai tiw+taat+w+ Jisaasihoi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasihoi Ip+ T+t+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaap+ Sohoai Tiwoh+t+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 15:21-32; Ruk+ho 23:26-43; Jon+ho 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Saiw+ aunah+pat+ namasi Jisaasihoi numwaasi taaw+ daih+ra nowaaw+ utaaho wo aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+w+ koai Jisaasihom+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya neh+ sawanaunyaap+ tar+wund+w+ nep+ tipw+t+wusosauh+ ko tur+pw+tataise. <sup>33</sup> Aiw+ Jisaasihoi numwaasi kiya nuw+ aunah+patam+ naw+sap+ ipaahaap+ wap+h+ amb+pat+ Gor+kataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat+ sat+ ambit+ Gor+kataahando toh+t+nd+ tanyaaha itap+paam+ m+t+hom+ and+tatamatetahap+ho tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Sap+h+ noaipap+ kom+ amb+pat+ yat+h+ yaawon+h+ tip+mandaitaat+w+ Jisaasihoi waapoho wain+hand+ waapoho wat+p+ho ik+r+hoaisaw+ t+maamaip+ nuhaap+ kis+h+siw+ nandot+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ net+ nanat+ mmonata ikonat+ nur+t+mas+h+ am+ ko w+nd+ namainje. <sup>35</sup> Aih+ sap+h+ Gor+kataahanda Jisaasihoi ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaahauh+ napw+tand+ nimandataise. Tip+mandaaposaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ tip+taap+ newaaw+ w+r+ nahatoh+r+t+h+ namap+ k+r+ diyaamaho nese t+w+ ip+pa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaw+ apot+h+r+ nahatoh+r+ kiyaam+ wo netaise. <sup>36</sup> Saiw+ ip+pa is+w+ Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ neposaw+ kiya kap+h+ daah+ bindawa Jisaasihoi wiwa kom+ nais+hiya tinjaap+ numwaitaawo t+w+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aiw+ Jisaasihom+ m+t+hom+ autaah+ ipatet+ kom+ tiworisa p+w+ha kaap+ napone toh+ha ut+p+hoat+h+ j+pat+paiw+ tip+mandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sa p+wa sat+w+ j+pat+piyawaayopo.

K+mo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatis+ho Kin+ho Awais+hore, t+w+ j+pat+paiw+ tip+mandaaposawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih+ utaahuri wur+ maatimaatim+ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoisaw+ maaw+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ yat+wet+ woai gaah+r+raihooan+ am+ woai konaamohihoan+ tip+mandaahauh+ napw+taat+m+ nimandamaise.

<sup>39</sup> Is+hiyaam+ daih+ra det+ saiw+ tip+mandaaposauh+ is+hiya daiw+ nuw+ nap+w+yawaahiya iwinjawaaw+ Jisaasiho ipatet+ tip+mandandih+ kiyaam+ m+t+ho tunniw+ ikw+wiw+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ sisip+hundawaayopo.

<sup>40</sup> Sisip+hund+w+ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto k+ny+ sat+p+hon+s+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaindahand+ n+n+ otinjaat+ napapat+ nupw+isat+ am+ asis+ha mair+ ma saniyon+h+ jah+ra net+ m+hond+ an+mat+to ting+hon+ s+konjo. K+ny+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahon+taapaah+ immat+ nemap+ namaapop+ asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

<sup>41</sup> Sir+ k+ret+ naasaipit+ kawiw+ p+r+isihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaun+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiyaun+ Jisaasihoi nep+ nusop+sas+w+ m+maip+w+w+ sisip+hundawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Kiya sawiw+ Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo, “K+mo utamo is+hiya usais+ t+t+h+hemwahosi am+ kat+ kiyat+ sawaho w+nd+ t+t+h+ematat+ ipatetap+ namoaat+ pase. Iyat+ ko Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+ho s+kos+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ nemap+ noaat+pane. Noaat+pahon+h+ nyah+ mmonaat+ ak+t+ koso

taati kopî giwunyaaitaano. <sup>43</sup> Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosî wani Autaahaatîho koaisî maarîho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseî numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitîhaawo,” nîwî kiya Jisaasihopi sisîpîhîtawaatopo. <sup>44</sup> Iyauhi ami utaahuri maati maati hîri ikopaapi nepî tipî mandaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti kati kawimi sisîpîhundamaase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Maarîho Nusoaasati Napwindîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Aihî ipîho saniyati otîhasînitati siwipati auhîraapîhî itîpunohuraatihî kapîhî yapîpati nahatepî gaamati nehî nîwîpîhandî ipîho asîhataise. Siyati asîhatîmî notî ipîho siwipati japîhî saasinataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati sura ipîho mîhepî yaataatisuraatihî Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakîtani?” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisî Autaahaatîhone kînyî ningî napindapî apîpaahî nanîmamahise?” tati komî Sapîho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

<sup>47</sup> Satihî isîhiya usa sapîhî bitotawaahiya koai atîwisawaawî satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjauseitendo,” nnawaatopo. <sup>48</sup> Sanîwî kiyaami wo atisamapî nihîti notî wîndî yutîpîhandî waapoho isîwatîtandîhandî netî waapoho wainîhandî biyati jîmaayahandî tîmandaati notî irîhîrî asatîpatetî ningahîwatî nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komî maahomwaanî ahîwisatî nunyataise. <sup>49</sup> Wo Jisaasihoai sawihî ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseî numwaaso taati iwinjaitîhaawo,” tîwî Jisaasihopi maati maati tîwî sisîpîhîtawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho jahîra Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomî gwînyaasîtîhanda komî maarîho Autaahaatîhoai numwihî numwaasîhî napomataise. <sup>51</sup> Aihî sura Jisaasiho maarîho nusoaasisururaanîhî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî Autaahaatihomî anî awaindîhandatîhî nimandîrîhîrî otîhutaati mîhasînapî napwîrînîmî kîrînîhî mîhaapi notî yatîwîndaise. Aihî yapîpati ahoainati ipîpatîpatî ipîpatîpinati ami nawîha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. <sup>52</sup> Iyati kapîhî isîhiya itapîpaami anîmwaasîha ipwîrîndîwatî nutati nuwati japwainjîhî isîhiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyîhiya napwauhî yamwaahohiyîhiya jahîra taahiyîhiya nepawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aiwî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî aimî nepasîhura kiyaami anîmwaahîpati namasi aunahîpî Awaipati Autaahaatîho satî nisîhate tati maaritimbîpîhî Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyawaayopo. Niyauhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Yapîpati siyati ipîpatîpinati kahapaamapîpa nahataapa noaipasîpîpa tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiyaami saaho tîhaapundîshounî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya koaisawî Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyîhiya mmonîwî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yaiwî kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kîmo apîpaahî akîtînîhî Autaahaatihomî Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati asîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwîtatamanîwî tîhingwaasîwiwîhiya koai Garirihandaahapî nuwîpinjai napîwîhiya sapîhî nawîsawî kaanîhî bitotawa mmonîwî japepinjawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Aiwî siya asîyaamîhatîhapi wînyaami ambîpati sînyaare: Mariyaahaati aunahîpati Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtîhî ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemîsiyî Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetîhomî mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nepî Yamwaahohîtîhandapîhaare  
(Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-55; Jonîho 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Aihî ipîho sangî nipatati asîhatahuraatihî utaaho wo komî ambîpati Josepîho kapîhî nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahîpati Arimatiyaahandaahapîho ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomî pîwîha biyati atisati netî japepîhîrati ami Jisaasihoai maarîho biyati nunyahore. <sup>58</sup> Iyati ko Pairothîhoenda notî Jisaasihomî

ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotihoko komi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwaha kaundataase. <sup>59</sup> Kaundih nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josephihoai nepunyauhi Josephiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kichoepihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. <sup>60</sup> Mmat animwaahipati akosha wani asipati itapi pa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoapatu yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. <sup>61</sup> Aih Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohithandapahaare*

<sup>62</sup> Aih bowih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyam mithiyauni ami Parisihiya napwi pairotihoi iwinjawaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipmundisihosangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwaha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawigi kaapi kahitisihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahsendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipmwindisihos piwaha satimihore. ‘Asisaha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. <sup>64</sup> Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihiyai noatiwi apatinditih napwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi ishiyai wiwa kiya satiw, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undiwi jaipunditaapo. Saundisahi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaati taise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi ishiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisaha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosahi komi otipipatihiyai komi ambipati windi napwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoi kaundawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Saundauhi Pairotihoko kiyai komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahewisahi jatwise,” undataase. <sup>66</sup> Saundih kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindsiha ishiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitih napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo ishiya wapa wipaisahi mmondaatiwo. Aiw tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahwisauhi kapih jaawi bitotawaayopo.

## 28

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoko Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare (Maakihoko 16:1-10; Rukihoko 24:1-10; Jonihoko 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Judaahiyaanam asisaha awaisiha Sapaatihandi\* mmonihoaasohiha aimi sanoti owetih asisaha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asisahaatihi koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatitih ami Mariyaahaati waatitih Jisaasihomi akosha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. <sup>2</sup> Aih sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi enjerihoko itipihoko yamihapataatihapi otipipatihoko yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noatipasihoko. Noatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindsiha nuwati neti nepahaasati kaanhi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati komi ambipati

\* **28:1:** Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisiha kinaipapaamatiya nusaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kioepi taanahindaise. <sup>4</sup> Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaathom watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwasati bitoshi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usonwimap apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi ishiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapicho apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sainjaahih windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohohopi taami daamaise. <sup>6</sup> Kohi kimbih wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jih nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipih kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. <sup>7</sup> Mmonimapi neh keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimise. ‘Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jih Garirihandaahapi mho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi kaundimise. Pihaha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitinhi kasatataato. Kasatataaton sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamihapataatihapicho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aih apopipuri kapih animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanitih nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. <sup>9</sup> Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohih Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaithe,” undataase. Saundih nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. <sup>10</sup> Sawih kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoaarisa nisi otipipatihiyai Garirihanda ningi nisonda naitani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

*Kima Pihima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapi Noaipasih Mmonihohipapaapi Pihaha Katohitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapi noaipasipapaapi nahatewa ausaapi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwosawi kiya Judaahiyaanam mitihiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyanwi pihaha wa kanwi wisasawaayopo. Kanwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi ishiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawho apipaahi awaisho ikih awaihihi nunyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nawho awaisho nunyaw kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi ishiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonih komi otipipatihiyai apatih napiw komi ambipati nehopo titatiwe. <sup>14</sup> Ami gamanihomi kiyapicho Pairotho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihiyaatisi akitinhi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihiyai newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonih ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindahandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawho awaisho kiyai nunyaw kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya namapi nawho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai satiw



katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya piwaha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihhi kaanhihi daayatinihi jipatihiyohurimura ahondaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapahaare  
(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukho 24:36-49; Jonho 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihini nyahini komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyanihi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaanihi sisihohi woasinihi sapihini naiwihise nyatati Jisaasihohi kanyatisihohi yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. <sup>17</sup> Niyaati sapihini sisihohi Jisaasihohi iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maarihihi yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihini timahiyaati koai nyahini mepi autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati mepi autaahewaumahaawini nyamini usa kiyaamini omanititihini satiwini, “Ese kimo akitininihi Jisaasihohi asohematati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindihohi e koai wotindihohi?” tiwini kiyaamini maarihihi yiyatiwini gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihini Jisaasihohi nasatini detini nyamini otihiaati bitondaati piwihaha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatihohi komi watipihandini nahandini kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihunihi yapipataapihunihi ahotimbipa isihiyai maawini jaatini bimitandini ningini aimini naninyataise. Nanimihini nahataapa nisi ikwiraatihini ahotihini ninini iwinjatataayo. <sup>19</sup> Isini sangini nisi watipihandini anditisiawitaanihi Autaahaatihohi piwihaha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapini isihiyai nahatiyenda sahi nuwihise. Nuwini isihiyai numwaapini nepini ahoyawini nisapini sahi ausaapini kaundiwihi katiwunjisaihihi kiya nisapini ginunyaapini ningisini napiwini nanipinjito. Aiwini Apihomunini amini ninini komi Mwaahonisunini amini Itipihohi Gaahomunini ambipati watipihandini isihiyai nisapini ginunyaahohiyihiyai baawusawihise. <sup>20</sup> Aiwini nisi piwihaha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawihise satitini kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwini atiwihi gwinyaapini japepihirihini ningini napiwini nanipinjitaatiwini sahi baiwini kiyai katiwunjawihise. Siyawaawini kimandini baiwini gwinyaapihise. Ninini sangini anditisihihi sangisatini konininihi jinjapihini bitopini nundini ipotihura Autaahaatihohi nisihetapini isihiyai netini tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahini komi otipipatihiyaanangini Jisaasihohi kanyatataase.

## **Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhom Utipimandi Pwaha Nesipihaare**

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyhiya 12 kaiw>hiyaam>homaahere. Owe. Iy-ataahandi kandi Aposer>hiya Por>hom> naisoho Banapaasihom> mwaahore. Aih> Banapaasiho so Maak>hom> sap>hoeti> ami> saan>hoeti>hore. Iyati> ko jih> nehi> mas>honji> Poriyi> Banapaasiyaisati> daayainjamapi> ami> ipoti> kuri> numwasi> notaise. Ko sahiyataati> ami> Por>ho> koai> maar>ho> biyati> w>ndi> w>maawise. Aih>handi> kandi> ipoti> Maak>ho> Por>hop> wonya> taahonyonya> kaw>sataise. Aih> ami> K>raisihom> is>hiyaam> j>himatohiy>hiya> j>hiya> Maak>hop> (Jon> Maak>hop>) saiwi> gw>nyaawaayopo. Ipoti> wura> Maak>ho> Rom>handaaahapi> notaise. Noti> kap>hi> Pitaahoaisa> bindataise. Siyati> bindataati> ami> Pitaaho> koai> p>w>ha> s>torihandi> kaundihi> ami> Maak>ho> atisati> neti> kima> kom> p>w>ma> j>pat>piyataise.

Iyataati> Maak>ho> Jisaasihop> j>pat>piyati> kataunjis>ha> satati> kandaase. Jisaasiho Awais>ho> Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> maapi> yap>mbataapi>hi> noaat>pat> nasati> ami> is>hiyaam>hat>hi> noti> nasayati> daayataise> ndaase.

### *Maak>hom> P>w>ha> Nap>mas>haare*

Awais>hom> p>w>ha> iwisiho> napind>handap>ha> (1:1-13)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> napsi>ho> ot>ip>pati> kaind>handap>ha> (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> napsi>ho> napwind>handap>ha> (14:4-47)

Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> iwisi> napsi>ho> napotati> asohoematati> nepasit>handap>ha> (16:1-20)

### *Kima P>w>ha> Jon>ho> Is>hiyai> Baawusis>ho> P>w>ha> Ausaasit>handap>haare*

(Matiyuh> 3:1-12; Ruk>ho> 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon>ho> 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kima P>w>ma> Gaaha> Waniha> Autaahaat>hom> Mwaaho> Jisasi> K>raisih> katati> kataunjati> kaiwaiwaapi>haare. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati> Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha> atisati> neti> ausaas>ho> P>ropeti>ho> Aisaiyaaho> sata> katati> ahair>h>reti> namasati> noaipataise:

“Atime> utaaho> woais> N>ni> Nisi> p>w>ha> nunyati> ami> neti> nandusaas>to. Nandusaa-sisan>hi> p>w>ha> ausaati> daih>ra> tit>heh>ima> daahuw>taise.” *Marakaiho* 3:1

<sup>3</sup> “Is>hiya> iw>w>ri>ho> owehap>hi> utaaho> wo> bindata> is>hiyai> gaata> numwaati> p>w>ha> ausaati> sata> kaund>taise. ‘Awais>ho> nap>tant>h>ra> daih>ra> tit>hepumapi> daawup>se,’ und>taise,” *Aisaiyaaho* 40:3

tati> Autaahaat>ho> Aisaiyaahom>hetapi> katati> ahais>haare.

<sup>4</sup> Aih> ipoti>hura> utaaho> wo> kom> amb>pati> Jon>ho> is>hiya> iw>w>ri>ho> owehap>hi> noaipati> bindataise. Noaipati> bindata> is>hiyai> gaata> numwaati> p>w>ha> ausaati> kaundati> waapohora> baawusataise. So> Jono> Autaahaat>ho> Aisaiyaahom>hetapi> katis>hore. Isi> ko> Jon>ho> is>hiyai> p>w>ha> ausaati> sata> kaundataase. “Sam> maip>haiwa> kiyoh>waiwa> namamapi> sahi> Autaahaat>hom>hiyaatimat>taati>w> namihan>w> waapoho> nep>se. Aiw> baiw> ak>it>n>hi> nepemait>w> waapoho> nesaihi> ami> Autaahaat>ho> sahi> maip>haiwa> kiyoh>waiwa> nesamait>se,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih> sura> is>hiya> yap>pati> Judiyaahandami> aunah>pi>haiwa> nahatewaraahapi>hiyauni> ami> Jerusarem>hand> bimohiy>hiya> nahatiyauni> Jon>ho>api>hi> kom> p>w>ha> atitaati>w> niyawaayopo. Naiw> Jon>hom> p>w>ha> atisawaawi> kiyaam> maip>haiwa> ausaahauhi> Jon>ho> waapi>haati> Jorit>an>haata> baawusataise.

<sup>6</sup> Jonho sura maasapaho kamerihandami atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Jonho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati ninii awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipahaati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati ninii komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Amii ninihii nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonihii sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jonho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukho 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Aihii suraanihii Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandana masi nasati Jonhoapihi noaipasihii Jonho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati Jonho Jisaasihoi baawusihii Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasihii jataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihii piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihihonjitihi maarihohi nahinyati amii gi maarihohi wihiwataati kinyapi ninii maaritataayo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukho 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Aihii sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomii Itipihohi Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati notii isihiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimihii waatihohi wo sanawihii wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihii utaarihandeti bimihii Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomii piwaha nemaso amii napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihoisataahihii bimihii Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwii koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomii Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukho 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Jonho isihiyai waapohora baawusihohi aimii napwinjihii Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomii piwaha isihiyai iwitatamanitandihii ausaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Ausaati Isihiya usihiyai asihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimii nasati detindaise. Isii sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwii Autaahaatihomii piwaha gaaha waniha baiwii giwunyaapise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatihii Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukho 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihohi saaho ikihii ariho kipwinihonihii noaitaatihii durihiraatihii taamii timasihii kuri usonataise. Saahomii ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomii ambipati Endiruhore. Kuramii otipipati kaimii bimipati ariho noaitaatihii kaimii bindamaahure. <sup>17</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimatitawihiyai numwaitaatimihandapi ninii sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Uta kuri kaundihii ketii kuraanhi kuri atimii ikihii ariho nosihii kapihi ahotihii namasi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai niyamaise.

<sup>19</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho wonjii niyatosati jata Jemsihotihii saingihohi Jonhotihii kuri kopuhotii bindama taamii ikihii gwiniimii titihemasihii winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihomii

mwaahure. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kur+ kuram+ sap+hoaisun+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wom+ Omanj+it+it+hi It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+haare*

*(Ruk+ho 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+it+ih+ naiwi+ aunah+pa w+it+ katami+ amb+ipati+ Kapaniyam+handa bimauhi+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaat+handet+\* Jisaasiho anjan+ p+w+haapi+ (Autaahaat+ihop+ g+wunyaapi+) is+hiya ahoyanohaanaan+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise. <sup>22</sup> Kataunjih+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ kataunjind+handap+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Is+hiya am+it+ha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ w+n+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyati+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ wat+ip+handisahosi+ kand+ wat+ip+handaa+hi+ kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+it+hi it+ip+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatit+ho sand+ an+ndaat+it+hi+ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. <sup>24</sup> “Nasaret+handaa+hap+ Jisaasihone k+ny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ihom+ maaritimb+paah+it+hi+ kaimb+hon+it+it+hi+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Is+ k+ny+ nyangi nanyop+isas+taapi+ napaapi+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauhi+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ waap+it+ha saundataase. “Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat+w+it+ neh+ b+pi+ noaipasi nuw+ise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata kaundih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nep+ waat+ ahowiw+it+ kis+it+siw+it+ waat+ kaahaat+im+ noaipasi nowaayopo. <sup>27</sup> It+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+iw+it+ b+pi+ noaipasi niyauh+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiw+map+it+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “K+mand+ wan+ napind+ noaipas+it+ho? K+mom+ kanyatind+mand+ wan+hand+ wipetahand+ wat+ip+hande. Iyat+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ waap+it+ha kaundih+ b+pi+ at+iw+it+ utaahom+hetap+ noaipasi nowaayopo,” t+w+it+ kanawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Siyat+ Jisaasiho kairind+handap+ p+w+ha yap+it+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

*Kima P+w+ma Pitaahom+ Sanohaamaatam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+it+it+wis+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 8:14-15; Ruk+ho 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyat+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ nemwas+it+ am+ kand+ an+nd+ namasi noaipasi t+it+it+ Saimoniy+ End+ruyaam+ anjan+ nandaawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Jem+siy+ Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. <sup>30</sup> Sura Saimon+ihom+ sanohaamaat+ sis+ha nusoaipat+ yaawih+ nanototit+huraasi+ kaatapi+ ket+ apaip+ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kaundauhi+ Jisaasiho kaat+ nanototimb+it+hi+ niya ikw+it+ iwiwat+ t+it+it+wis+it+ kaat+ sis+ha nusoaipas+it+hand+ busoat+ owesuendaise. Aih+ kaat+ Saimon+ihom+ sanohaamaat+ kiyaap+ nandapa tur+hat+ tur+manataise.

*Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Timb+paisahiyai Kiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ Tit+hemwas+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 8:16-17; Ruk+ho 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ kura asahataahura ip+ho aim+ namaatipati+ asis+ha napandos+it+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya it+ip+ho maip+hapa net+ daah+ ip+hat+isa bimi+saw+hiyaisun+ numwaasi Jisaasihoap+it+ nasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aunah+pa sataahap+hiya nahatiya anjan+am+ maasometet+ masap+it+hi+ ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Is+hiya timb+pa kahapa kahapaisaw+hiyai nemwa t+it+it+wiwa it+ip+ho maip+hapai+ net+ natausaasataise. Iyataat+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+ihom+ Mwaahoso t+w+it+

\* **1:21:** Sapaat+hand+ sand+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

uson+wi gw+nyaahauhi Jisaasiho, “it+phonj maiphonj kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanj neti nuwisapuwaatise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ Aunah+phaiwaara Daayat+ P+wi+ha Ausaat+ Kaundindhanda+phaare*  
(Rukho 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Asis+haat+hi bow+tand+ asisepas+hi Jisaasiho nanos+pip+hi namasi niyati is+hiya oweta wat+min+hap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati gaapundataase. <sup>36</sup> Siyati gaapundati bimih+ Saimon+houn+ kom+ nais+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ daap+ naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Uson+wi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Is+hiya nahatiya kinyap+ maahap+he?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Undauh+ Jisaasihom+ha p+wi+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+ni p+wi+ha ausaitand+ nap+it+hon+nisi ami aunah+phaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahap+ nuti+haawo n+ni p+wi+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaund+taano,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+ph+ nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami an+haiwa kaiwaap+hi p+wi+haap+† ahoyanoh+ph+hi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaat+ kaundati is+hiyaam+het+ it+pho maiph+ha bimimb+pai neti tahamanausoasat+ nemwataise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+phaare*  
(Matiyuh 8:1-4; Rukho 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Utaaho wo asaaha pisap+paisaho nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatototi atot+pi+wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kiny+ nisi asaaha pisap+mba nep+n+maitapaahi kiny+handisi nep+n+mape?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>41</sup> Siyati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kopi maar+ho as+pi+wih+ namati ikw+ri kom+het+ ah+wisataati saundataase. “Kiny+ asaaha pisap+mba neh+maitand+ gaare. Is+ kiny+ noaipap+ yaumbwiman+n+pi gaahonjimate,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ noipati gaahondaise. <sup>43</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai p+wi+ha wat+ph+ha sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>44</sup> “Kiny+ baimbi atime. Is+hiya usais+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa neh+mahoh+it+handapi aho nen+mas+he t+pi usais+ ap+paahi w+ndi kamund+ime. Neh+ t+ti+hi kon+n+hi numbw+ utaaho p+risiho is+hiyaami maiph+haiwaapi Autaahaat+hoai dipumanitand+ nandapa t+his+hoap+hi noaipape. Koaap+hi noaipap+ kiny+ amb+pat+ nunjap+ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyam+hi Autaahaat+hoai dipumanitand+ ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahais+het+ japepih+rato. Saimbi kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawa kom+ pisap+pa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaat+wo,” undati natausaasataise. <sup>45</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ koh+ not+ is+hiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataap+ph+hi kaundati gaamataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho sandap+ namati aunah+ph+haiwaara is+hiyaami nd+het+ namoaipase. Owe. Neh+hap+hi is+hiya owehap+hi bimih+ is+hiyaah+hi m+hop+ m+hinap+hiya koap+hi nasawaayopo.

## 2

*Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wo Ikwauh+ri B+watet+ Nam+hatat+ Napohoi Jisaasiho T+it+hemwas+it+handap+phaare*  
(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Rukho 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha aim+ waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho jap+hi Kapaniyam+handaaahap+ nasataise. Jap+hi napih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ aim+ jap+hi nasataise tiwi kan+wi gaamatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi Jisaasiho aim+ yamore tiwi atisawaawi is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Is+hiya an+aan+am+ deti maasomwaan+sangi tisait+wi s+isipa yondaise is+hiya nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paahi owetato. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+

† 1:39: Ami aniwa saiwa Autaahaat+h+ph+ g+iwunyaap+ gaapundoh+waiwaare.

p>wi+ha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ is+hiya mur+mur+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+ri nam+hata b>watehoai gw+ti+hoti ahiyaw+ tipwinji Jisaasihoaap+hi nasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Tipwinji nap+w+ Jisaasihoaap+hi nandaito t>w+ mmonawa is+hiya tisaitataat+ nandait+hira dai+hira ap+paah+ owetih+ namap+ an+handami an+taupwataat+hi koai nesi yamwawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap+ m+has+n+ an+taupwataat+hi bitotawa t+ti+hi Jisaasiho bitos+sis+n+ an+taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw+ utaaho gw+ti+hoti kiyati nanototih+ w+ri+h+reti m+hat+hi Jisaasiho bitos+p+p+hi nusoasawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Is+hiya siya Jisaasihop+ utaaho wat+p+hos+ nga utaamo k+moai t+ti+hemwaitaise t>w+ g>wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauh+ri nam+hatis+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maas+ho kiny+ maip+haiwa nahatewa n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundi+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ kiyaami maar+hooat+hap+ saiwi gw+nyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> “Kimo satind+mandi, ‘Maas+ho kiny+ maip+hand+ n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,’ tind+mandi napaap+ise? Autaahaat+hoh+hi nga maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Is+ kimo utaamo n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+niso tati Autaahaat+hop+ sis+p+h+ndaase,” t>w+ kiyaami maar+hooat+hi oman+ti+hap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi kiya m+maipaiwi gw+nyapen+hauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sami oman+ti+hap+ napaap+ saiwi gw+nyapen+hopo? <sup>9</sup> P+waamair+ kimairami maahiwa nga napais+haat+taise? N+n+ utaahoai saund+ti, ‘Kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo,’ und+tand+haaro e ‘Kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+r+h+ri dop+ nawop+ is+si numwe,’ und+tand+haaro? <sup>10</sup> Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoh+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaami saaho Awais+ho j+ho is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+haiwa nemaitand+hoe t>w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ nas+itaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauh+ri b>wateti nam+hatis+hoai saundataase. <sup>11</sup> “N+n+ gisi kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+p+pa dop+ bitotapa nawop+ is+si numwe hitataato,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ is+hiya ikwauh+ri b>wateti nam+hatis+hoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko dot+ nga it+p+wati bitonda kom+ yut+h+ri nawoti is+si kiyaami nd+h+eti aim+ keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ aungwohand+ waati yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Autaahaat+hoh+hi amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumwawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Amb+pat+ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaat+ N+ngi Nanipinje Undind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho j+hara dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ taati naihi is+hiya taahiy+hiya iwinjaposaw+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaap+hi ahoyan+hauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoh+hi p>wi+ha kataunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati p>wi+ha kataunjamap+ not+ an+ w+ndaap+hi mmonata utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Ripaiho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaaho bimih+ usonataise. So Ripaiso Rom+handa Gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ nes+hore. Is+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kiny+ dosis+ n+ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih+ Ripaiho Jisaasihom+ p>wi+ha at+wisat+ keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Ripaihom+ an+an+ nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Rom+handa Gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaatih+ ami is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya uson+w+ namahoh+ti+mat+maat+hi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyaatih+ Jisaasihotih+ ami kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nandapa taaw+ nan+hauhi Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo is+hiya maip+hiya gaman+hoh+hi ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyauni ami is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya mmon+w+mahoh+ti+mat+maisa nandapa napaap+ nainje?” undawaatopo.

17 Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sa atisataatĩ namatĩ wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya timbĩpa owehiya ainahiyĩhiya dokĩtaahoaapĩhĩ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya satĩwĩ, ‘Nyahĩ maipĩhaiwa kamaayaatĩ gaahiyaane,’ tĩwĩ genanĩhohiyĩhiyai japĩhĩ gandĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Sikatĩma maipĩhatĩma isĩhiya mĩmaipaiwĩ usonĩmahohĩtĩmatĩmaami maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ gandĩ numwaitandĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapa Onaayohĩtĩhandapĩhaare  
(Matiyũho 9:14-17; Rukĩho 5:33-39)*

18 Aihĩ asisĩha waara Jonĩho\* Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhoai nuwipinjawĩ ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ isĩhiya Parisihyaatihĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoapĩhĩ naiwĩ noaipapĩ koai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Isĩhiya Jonĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ koai nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ amĩ Parisihyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaatihĩ Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ gi nangipinjawĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩmiya napaapĩ onaamaayopo?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanĩha pĩwĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netĩ wĩraitandĩ tĩmetisĩho komĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ bimonĩhĩ komĩhiya nandapa wĩndĩ onaamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise. 20 Amĩ ko apopaati netĩ wĩraitandĩ tĩmetisĩhoai isĩhiya numwaasi naisaihĩ amĩ ko komĩ naisĩhiyaisatĩ wĩndĩ bĩmimonĩhĩ sura komĩ naisĩhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutĩhĩrĩ napwĩrĩnĩhonĩhura gwĩndandĩ asĩrĩhĩrĩ ahiyatĩ namĩhawati wĩndĩ gĩmwĩndaise. O siyatĩ jahĩrĩhĩrisatĩ namĩhawati gwĩnĩhonaahĩ asĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩndaatĩ jahĩrĩhĩrĩ jĩhĩ napwĩrinjonyonji nusatĩpĩhaatĩ waahĩwatĩ awaĩndĩ napwĩrĩndaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwĩtandĩhura wĩpatĩ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amĩ wĩpatĩ siyatĩ pusa aimĩ napuwahati maipĩhata nihonaahĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ jĩmaitaise. O utaaho wo wĩpatĩ asĩpata waapoho asoho niwataataahĩ wĩndĩ anumaawatĩ biyatĩ jĩpiyonĩhĩ nga maarĩho wĩtatĩ nandaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisĩha Sapaatĩhandamĩ Awaisĩhore  
(Matiyũho 12:1-8; Rukĩho 6:1-5)*

23 Asisĩha wa Sapaatĩhandetĩ Jisaasihotĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ osaataatĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bitopĩ nowaawĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nandapa wapa wĩtĩhandĩ kĩpowaayopo. 24 Saiwĩ kĩpwauhĩ isĩhiya Parisihya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩma asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandetĩ kĩmiya isĩmiya gi nangipinjawĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩmiya nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Sapaatĩhandetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ kamaiwĩse timbĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ nandapa napaapĩ kĩpwopo?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihooanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jĩhura Daawitĩho nandapa nandandĩhapa owetihĩ komĩhiyaisa jaumasĩhĩ kaindĩhandapĩ sahĩ pĩwĩha awĩtĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaato? 26 Siyatĩ Daawitĩhounĩ komĩhiyaunĩ jĩhura jaumasĩhĩ niyatĩ Abaiyataahoai bĩretĩhandĩ nepo undihĩ amĩ Abaiyataaho nandaatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatihomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ numwihĩ ko nanataise. Sura pĩrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihĩhuraare. Sapa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ

\* **2:18:** Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napĩtaise undatĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatihomai pĩwaundĩwĩ nahowiwĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhura asisĩha wĩwetĩ nandapa namaanĩwĩ onaiwĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ maarĩho wapaapĩ asĩpaitaatĩwĩhura nandapa namaanĩwĩ namapĩ nehĩ bimaawĩhiyaare.

isihya nehhiya nepi nandaatwihapaamahe. Owe. Nehi P'risihyaahhi nandaatwihapaare. Saitaatwihapaatihandi kandi Daawit'ho neti nanati ami komi isihya koaisaw'tohohiy'hiyai numwih' nan'hopo," undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihya nepi itataman'taatw' Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asis'ha Sapaat'handi isihyai neti iw'tataman'tandi Autaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi Nin' Autaahaat'hom' Is'hiyaam' Saahon'n' Awais'hon'n' J'hon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handi kaindi ahiyoh'hon'nisi ami nin' n'wahon'n' asis'ha sa Sapaat'handami awais'hon'ine," undataase.

### 3

*Kima Piw'ima Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikw'r' Namihatati B'wates'hoai T'it'hemwas't'handap'haare (Matiyuho 12:9-14; Ruk'ho 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho jap'hi an'aa'ji piw'haapi isihya ahoyan'wi ami Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaapi gaapundoh'p'p'hap' niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikw'r' namihatati b'wateho sap'hi bimih' usonataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih' isihya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikw' b'watesoai Jisaasiho asis'ha Sapaat'handeti t'it'hemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai t'it'hemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asis'ha ik'naati Autaahaat'hopi g'wunyait'haaha Sapaat'handi nepi nop'isas'ipi kiyapaise und'wi kaundi to tiwo. <sup>3</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r' namihatati b'wates'hoai saundataase. "Kinyi dop' kimb'hi is'hiyaam' nd'het' nambi bitose," undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundatosa isihya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asis'ha Sapaat'handeti gaahati kait'haawo e maip'hat' kait'haawo? Isihya yaawati naa'j'haiwa nehohiy'hiya itataman'n'w' nga bim'taat'w' nyahi kiyai iw'tataman't'haawo e daahi yaaw'haiwa nunyaati siy'hiyai tiwaamait'haawo?" undataase. Aih' kiya wihooa'j'ha wa kamund'wi kaundit'ha owetih' neh' jatawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowind'mandi kiya Sapaat'handapi waati gw'nyaawaawi utaahopi windi maar'ho as'p'imaawisauhi usonataate. Aih' Jisaasiho ikw'r' b'wateti namihatati maip'tis'hoai saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi ikw'r' t'it'hip' mbape," undataase. Undih' ko atisati komi ikw'r' t'it'hiwati mbasihi keti kuraan'hi noaipati gaatati sawany'njap'hir'ndaise. <sup>6</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihya Parisihya uson'w'map' nuwi keti awais'ho Erot'hom'hiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'handapi piw'ha kanawaayopo.

*Kima Piw'ima Is'hiya Taahiy'hiya Dur'hir' Garirihandain' Ahoyanot'handap'haare (Ruk'ho 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih' Jisaasihotih' komi ot'p'ipatihiya komi ot'p'ipati mmon'wi nepi kaiwi n'wipinjohiy'hiyaatih' dur'hir' Garirihandainapi kap'hi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihya taahiy'hiya w'r'sand'handi Garirihandaahap'hiya Jisaasihoai n'wipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piw'ha atiwi newaaw' yap'ipati Judiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami aunah'ipati awaipati Jerusarem'handahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'ipati Itumeyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'haiwa waap'haati Jor'taan'haataihooa'ji ahetiwaiwaraahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'ipati Taiyaahandaahap'hiyaatih' ami yap'ipati Saiton'handahap'hiyaatih' taahiy'hiya w'r'sand'handi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiy'hiya w'r'sand'handi ahoyan'hauhi namati komi ot'p'ipatihiyai saundataase. "Isihya taahiy'hiya waati ahoyanawaayow' nishini waati nasawaawi nepi n'hip' n'haw'itaawi kopuhoti yand'hi dur'hir'raat'hi bindata piw'ha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi n'iman'wise ami isihya n'ngi windi nepi n'hip' maan'hiw'ito," undataase. <sup>10</sup> J'hi isihya usai kiyaam' timb'pa nemwati t'it'hemwas'hi



usopihiyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatwi uwiwitaatwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihit ipiho maiphapaisawhiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipho maipho isihiyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathomi Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Sata itipho maipho kaundihit Jisaasiho itipho maiphapai, saundataase. “Itiphoji maiphapaaranj nisi ambipati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komit Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohiyihiya Sawana Otipipati Namhanawi Kaitaatwi Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namhainjithandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Rukho 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho isihiya koaisawi maasititaatwuni ami Autaahaathomi pwiha awusaitaatwi gaata numwaasawhiya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurithiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihyaate,” unda ambihundataase.\* <sup>15</sup> Ami ko kiyai itipho maiphapa isihiyaamihetapi nemaitaatwi watiphandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwiri maindimwitihi ami auhirami yahurithiya 12 kaiwhiyai namhainjawhiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoaasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihit ami wurit Jemisiyi Joniye. Surit Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boanasesihuraahere undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraahere,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Aihit ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhoh Piripihoh Batromiyuhoh Matiyuhoh Tomaasiho Arapiyaasihom mwaahoh Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihoh isihiya Jerotihyaamihotihit, <sup>19</sup> ami Judaasiho aunaipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihit siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Jisaasihopit Berisepurihomit Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:24-32; Rukho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Aihit Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaanj nandaasihit ami isihiya taahiyihiya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni nandapa nandaatwihandit owe. <sup>21</sup> Aihit Jisaasihopit isihiya satiwit, “Ko nandapa winti nandandihandit owetauhit,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwit atisawaawit, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwit gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatwiti nowaayopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aihit isihiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihandahapit napitwiti Jisaasihopit satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepurihoh Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyatit Berisepurihoh itipho maiphapaami mitihomiti watipihanda Jisaasiho itipho maiphapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Satauhit ami Jisaasiho isihiyai numwaati neti ahoyati pwiha neti sipipati storihandit nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyatit saundataase, “Bwaasirihirit ami Bwaasirihiriti napitiyatit nemataise?” <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami isihiya yapipati naasaipitaahapithiya tunnawaawaahit baiwit winti bimimitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahit tunniwit natapaatwiti winti nga bimimitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Bwaasirihiriti wihiwihooanjit natapaatatesi sawandirit tunnataataahit winti anditimititaise. Anditimitatit netit nopisasinatit owetitaise.

\* **3:14:** Sati ambitit aposerihyaate undindimandamiti tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihit nisoniwiti nepit kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatwiti nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

<sup>27</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anjaani ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetaise. Nehi jhi anjanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

<sup>28</sup> “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasaitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa ishiya katwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatoho nga nemwaitaise. <sup>29</sup> O ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatoho windi nemaamahonhi kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi ishiya usa kopitipho maiphoaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihiyaapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukho 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napwi ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Iyauhi ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi mihatihhi anjitihi koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihoaarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundatosa kaani anjani maasi Jisaasiho sawhoaisawi bimohiyhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirise. <sup>35</sup> Ishiya Autaahaatoho maaritahi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrohiihiya siyaahhi tihhi nisihiya akiyihiya nisi nihoaarisa ami nisi naapwirisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihaaishopi Siwipati  
Namihanahaare  
(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukho 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini ishiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Aih ishiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhooasin yamwaati durihiraatih deti aripatamihini bindataise. Aih ishiya durihiraini deti aripataatih bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha siwipati nepemaahwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. <sup>3</sup> “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. <sup>4</sup> Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihataise. Tiwihaaishi nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihapihhi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwatihati yahonyaahhi ahotihapihhi timahiyataati ami yapipati neh yaataatindaati keti kuraanhi nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Nutati taati sanahi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihhi tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipndaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami wapa kwitaaho anipho kaarha mwitoaipataatih timahiyataise. Aih anipho kaarha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwitatih nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipho windi namingose. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami isapipa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timhaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipho ningotaise. Aih ami yandipho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” <sup>9</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho satatosati ishiya koai atiwinatohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwaha atinisoahiyhiyaati piwaha sa sahi baiwi atiw nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwaha Swipati Namhanati Katishaap Sandap Kato Undindhandaphaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukho 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ipoti wura Jisaasiho neh sawahohi bimih komi aposerhiya 12 kaiwihyaatih ami ishiya usa deti komihin tohiyhiyaatih nuwi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi swipati nepemaipi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjatindhandapi noaasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasih sahi aimi mmonwi nehopo. Ami ishiya ipaahaapihiyaahi pwiha nahatewa neh swipati nepemaipihaiwaahhi atisawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmonwi namaitaatiwo. Aiw kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitanda. Ami kiya nga mmonwi nepi ami gwunyaatati nusesipatonhi nisenda japihi nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi pwiha swipati namhandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaahe 6:9-10*

undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapi Kwiataho Twihaasihopi Swipati Namhanati Katisaha Nesipati Katindhandaphaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukho 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Pwiha nepemaiti swipati namhandi kasatohi maapi sangi gimaasunyaainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini pwiha swipati namhandi kasatohi waiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? <sup>14</sup> Utaaso isapi kwiataho twihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaathomi pwiha ishiyaami omanjitihi isapi kwiatahomatiyati twihaati yamasihore. <sup>15</sup> Isapi kwiataho daihira timhaihi koho neti nainjiti mand sandi ishiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanhi nasati Autaahaatho komi pwiha kiyaami omanjitihi yamatosisha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. <sup>16</sup> Ami ishiya usa isapi kwiataho nawiheti yapihonya neh yaataati yahonya ahotihapihhi timhaisihomataiwihiye. Kiya Autaahaathomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka pwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjitihi pwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aih kiya pwiha ka neh masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa Autaahaathomi pwihaapi pohipaiwihiya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanhi pwiha namawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Ami ishiya usa isapi kwiataho anipho kaariha mwitaipataatihi timhaihi anipho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwatati nehaisihomataiwihiye. Siya Autaahaathomi pwiha ishiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa neh maipihaiwaapaahhi maarho nusoaasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaathomi pwihai neti itaatisataise. Aih ka pwiha kiyaami pwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapi kwiatahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa isapi yandipho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihiye. Siya isiya Autaahaathomi pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyhiye. Isi kiya pwiha atisohi haami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami

usaamihetapî pihitapî 100 kiyatî ningotaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesîpa ausaatî kaundataase.\*

*Kîma Pîwîma Norîhirî Asatîpatî (Ramîhandî) Tîpopî Yutihîraatîhî Noaasotîhandapîhaare*  
(Rukîho 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Aihî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norîhirî asatîpatî (ramîhandî) tîpotî yutihîraatîhî napapîhatî noasatî ahaitaise? Owetîtaise. Ko wîndî siyatî kamaitaise. Ko tîpotî autaahiwatî aupwîpîhî ahaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Siyatî tîpotî autaahihonîhî wapa nahataapa asîhatîndîtîhî noasandîmbîpa ausaimanîtaise. Iyonîhî amî wapa noasandîmbîpa ausaimanînhonîhî isîhiya mmondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Sahî isîhiyaatî ningî nga atînisohiyîhiyaatî baiwî atiwi nepîse,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosâ amî Jisaasiho pîwîha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pîwîha wanî ninî kasatonîhî atîsohîmaapî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse. Sahî isîhiya usaisî wapa nunyohîrîhî kîretî japepîhîratî Autaahaatîho amî sangî nasamîtaise. Nasanyatî amî waatî pîhîtatî tîsaahîwatî nasamîtaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa waatî nga mmonîwî nehohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho amî waatî pîhîtatî kiyai numwîtaise. Amî usa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa wîndî waatî nga mmonîwî namehohiyîhiyai amî nehî masîhonya kiyâ mmonîwî nepî gwînyaahonyonya kiyâamîhetapî ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isapîpa Kwîtaaho Nawasîtîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amî pîwîha wa namîhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî siyate. Utaaho wo isapîpa kwîtaaho yapîpataatîhî niyaamatî tîwîhaasîhomatîyahande. <sup>27</sup> Tîwîhaatosatî apatîhî amî otapîhaatî nanîhiyatî utaaho nanotî nepatî daaya bindataatî isapîpa kwîtaaho ko tîwîhaasîhopî napîtiya nutatî gwînyanatî nandapa akîpîpa ningotî ahotise tatî wîndî mmonatî gîmunyaase. <sup>28</sup> Yapîpatamîhandîsî yapîpatî sawandîpî waapoho atîpatî numwîhî isapîpa nutatî nawataise. Iyatî yanîsa sanîyatî kwîtaaya nandawîsa nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningotî ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Iyatî nandapa akîpîpa akuraa-haihî kapa kîpwîtaatîwî tîmetîhîhura mba niyaamatî tîwîhaasîho namatanaatî netî kanaata tîsatatî kîpotaise,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nandapaamî Kwîtaaho Maasîtetîhandapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhî 13:31-32; Rukîho 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosâ amî wa saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bindata komî kaîndîhandapî napîtiya namîhanaatî katîtîhaawe? Nyahî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai wînjatîndîhandapî sîwîpatî maahîwîtî namîhana nepemahîwa katîtîhaawe? <sup>31</sup> Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai iwinjatîndîhandî nandapa isapîpaamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî maasîtetîhandamatîyahande. Iyataatî maasîtetîhandamî kwîtaaho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî osaataatî yamapî tîwîhaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Tîwîhaahauhî ko kwîtaaho nutatî nawatî amî osaataatî wapa ipî yandîpîho kwîtaaho yamahohîpîpai nusatîpîhaatî ketî gwînyana sanîya apîpaahî awaipatîtatî amî katî isîtîtî saatîtîpiyataise. Amî katamî isîtîtî saatîtîhoetî koho ainjîhîpîpa nasatî nga katîhî sîhwîhatîhî itîha itaayatî bimîtaise,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

\* **4:20:** Pîwîha kîmaamî tanyaaha siyate: Isîhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanîwî komîhiyaimatohiyîhiya isîhiya usa Jisaasihomîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai kiyâamî pîwîha dahopa bimohîrîhîretapî numwaawaawaahî sandî nandapa akîpîpa yandîpîho ningopî namoyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahih  
Kataunjindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuh 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahywa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniwu nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaanj kataunjataise. <sup>34</sup> Ko siyati nasisoari piwaha siwipati nepemahywa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaun neh sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwaha nepemaahywa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Durihiraatih Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasih Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuh 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihya wirisandihyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. <sup>37</sup> Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhooatih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. <sup>38</sup> Ahi sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihihi yutihiri (kusihihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetihahaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbiparahe mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise. <sup>40</sup> Ahi ko koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Ahi kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindho ami mbipa itipihho itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasithanduni komi piwaha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

## 5

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasithandapahaare  
(Matiyuh 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Ahi kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiw mihihin nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunhandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Notiw Jisaasiho kopuhu aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipati nawihaatih nanoti bimainjaho katihi nasisoari bisotimbipihhi jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. <sup>3</sup> So utaaso itipihho maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahoyohipihhi jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaa-hore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititwi wimisawihore. <sup>4</sup> Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahoyauhisangi neh bipi nainjaati ahoyam nahateweti konhi notoatih isihya anditititaatiwihandi owetih kaimbiwi namahaahauhore. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati apatih otapihaati jomaahipati itapipa

ahiyohiwaiwaatihhi nanda noaipa sisihho shoaarhhi gaamati konyahata nawhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

<sup>6</sup> Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhi wonji taati napihhi keti juhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatotit mahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihhi deti atotipiwesati bindataise.

<sup>7</sup> Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihho nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamihapataatihhi bimisihomhi Mwaa-hone, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomhi ambipataahi watipindi waati kahitataatonhi kinyi ningisi yaasihandhi windhi namaaninye,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Itipihho maipihho sata kaundindimandhi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonhi maipihone, utaamo kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihhi kandapise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandhi Taahihonine hitohitmandhi ami itiphi maipihyaanhi taahiyhiyaanini bindhaawihito,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Iyati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundawi, “Nyahhi kimbihhi bimithaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aihhi kapihhi maasapihho taahihho sisihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahhi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaiwaamiheti nandaitaanhi nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Satihhi itiphi maipihatima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwihhi maasapihho soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihhi itiphi maipihatima utaa-homihetapi noaipasi nuwihhi maasapihoheti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihho so taahihho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyahho nahato mihetapi juhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihhi nahandhi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyahho durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati nahato konhi napomataise.

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi isihhiya maasapihho yamanihhi jaawhi bitohohiyhiya sandhi mmonihhiwimapi juhiti nuwihhi isihhiya osaataati bitohohiyhiyaisunhi ami aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisunhi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aihhi isihhiya kiyaami piwha atihhiwimapi mmondaatiwi juhiti nasawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiya juhiti napihhi mmonawa utaaho itipihho maipihapa komiheti bimihhi konyahita naharisa daayatoatisihho naharindihandhi owetati komi amithi biyati iwinjapwaatihhi nanhihiyati uti apotina nanhihiya bimihhi napihhi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saihhi usonawaawihhi aungwohandhi waati yayawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihhi kiya utaaho itipihho maipihapaisahho Jisaasiho tithemwasihhoaisunhi ami maasapihho nahato durihiraatihhi witati waapoho nanati napwindihandunhi mmonihhiwihhi piwha nesi nuwihhi isihhiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihhi kiya saihhi atihhiwihhi mmonawaawihhi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawihhi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyamihhi yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimituraanhihi dosisihhi numwe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho aimihhi japihhi nutandhi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi ami utaaho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihhi tithemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaanhi kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Sata ko nunjesihhi Jisaasihomihhi wihhoanhiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windhi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehhi kinyi anpipihapi numwe. Numbwihhi ami kinyi kwahonyhiya nahatiyai Awaisihho gisi gitatamanitandhi maarihho wihhiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihhi ko keti kuraanhihi kapihhi namasi noti aunahipa wihhi katamihhi ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandhi Dekaporisihandhi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihhi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimihhi pa nenimasihhi nini noaipati wanhi gaahonine,” undati komihhiyai piwha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihhi isihhiya komi piwha atisawaawihhi ese tiwihhi maarihho owetihhi yaiwihhiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jairaasihom Metihaati Aimi Napomasahaati Jisaasiho Japih Ahowimat Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwisih Kaatami Timbipa Owetindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Jisaasiho japih kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatih bitosih ishiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyhiya koapih napwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanahaanjanj jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihom auhiraapih ko atotipiwesataise. <sup>23</sup> Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japih nepati nga bimtando,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandiw komihini numwihatw nowaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiwet jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Saat apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyhiyai iwinjasihi kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitw nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. <sup>27</sup> Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. <sup>28</sup> Kaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanhisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati andititati gwunyaasitihandahe. <sup>29</sup> Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwihatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jtipa dhiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. <sup>30</sup> Siyati apopaati Jisaasihom apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinataa keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapihi isiwirisandhiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napwi nangimatw mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimhatati nise tpi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Satwi komi otipipatihya kaundauhhandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih kaati apopaati kaatami jtimasitihandi owetih mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihom utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapih atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jtimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihom apotihiri iwisura dhiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi tihih ausaati koai kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aih Jisaasihomha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jtimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tpi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jtimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jtimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonih numwe,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jairaasihom anjipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwis napaapi nehihandi kataunjisihoi pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohaha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati tihihiwitaise tpi neh ginunyaape,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih taahiyhiya niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapwise,” undataase. Saundatosati neh Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoisuni ami Jemisihom saingho Jonthoisuni numwaasi

nehĩ kingwaasisataahĩhĩ Jairaasihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ notaise. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihotihĩ kiyaatihĩ nuwĩ Jairaasihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ Jisaasiho mmonata isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ njũna tĩwĩ gwĩwĩ nehotauihĩ usonataise. <sup>39</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho nandaatĩ kaanjĩ taawĩ gwĩwĩ nehotohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Kĩmaatĩ metĩmaatĩ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehĩ nanotondaise. Isĩ sahi napaapĩ taawĩ gwopo?” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ kiya ko kaundisĩhaapĩ etĩtaatĩndaase tĩwĩ sisawaayopo. Aihĩ kiya nahatiyai netĩ ipaahaapĩ natausaasatosatĩ metĩhaatĩ kaatamĩ saniyĩ sapiyaisunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasisunĩ numwaasi maasi metĩhaatĩ napotĩ ahotimbĩpĩhĩ nandaataise. <sup>41</sup> Nandaapĩ bitotawa Jisaasiho metĩhaatĩ napomasaamaatamĩ ikwĩrĩ netĩ iwiwatata pĩwĩha sawanaamĩhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwĩ,’** undataase. Sandĩ **Tarita Kumwĩ,** undindĩmandĩ saundataase. “Metĩhaane, Nĩnĩ gi kahĩtataatonĩ kĩnyĩ nepapĩ dopĩ bitose,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩ kaatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ Komĩ pĩwĩhetĩ nepasi daayataise. Saatĩ metaatamĩ kĩnaungwĩha 12 kiyahaate. Aihĩ isĩhiya anjaanjĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ nandaahohiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Yaiwĩmĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmaatĩ metĩmaatĩ tĩtĩhĩwihonĩhĩ nepasĩtĩmandapĩ isĩhiyai ausaapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmapĩse,” undatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ kaundataase. Iyatosatĩ amĩ saundataase, “Metĩhaatĩ nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

## 6

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Sawahomĩ Isĩhiya Nasaretĩhandaahiya Ahosumwahotĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 13:53-58; Rukũho 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Satĩ aunahĩpita Jisaasiho metĩhaatĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwa kiyamapĩ kapĩhĩ namasi tĩtĩhĩ komĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya maasi Jisaasihoaisawĩ nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Nuwĩ noaipapĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanjĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanotĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nandaatĩ namasatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Kataunjihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmaposawĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? Iyatĩ ko pĩwĩha maahapĩhapĩ atisa nehe? Iyatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ napitiya mmonatĩ netĩ gĩwunyainjĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaindĩho? <sup>3</sup> Kĩmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamĩ mwaahoro? Komĩ saingoya Jemĩsiho Josesiho (komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Josepĩho) Judaasiho Saimonĩho amĩ sanasĩhiya kĩmbĩhĩ nyangisawĩ maasi bimohiyĩmiyaamĩ saahoro? Iyatĩ ko jĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ anjaanjĩ anjĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhatĩ kiyatĩ bimisĩhoro?” tĩwĩ katĩwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ usonawaawĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩwĩ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya saiwĩ kiyauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasiho aunahĩpatĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ ko sawahomĩhataahunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩhunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwĩsaamĩhatĩhunĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ owehore. O amĩ ko komĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi notĩ aunahĩpa wĩta amĩ isĩhiya nehĩ kiyai usaapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaataataahĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ netaise,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saiwĩ kiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaisunĩ ahosumwahauhĩ ko watĩpĩhaiwa komĩ aunahĩpata kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ wĩndĩ kamaise. Owe. Nehĩ nĩnaasiyaisaahĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwataise. <sup>6</sup> Komĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ baiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahauhĩ sandapĩ Jisaasiho waatĩ aungwohandĩ gwĩnyaataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 Kaiwĩhiyai Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaitaatĩwĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare*



Aihi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaathomhi piwaha ishiyai kataunjataise. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasihomhi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komhi watipihandhi nunyataise. Komhi watipihandhi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapih natausaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Siyati natausaasataati piwaha wa watipihaha sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasisanhihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihihhi mwitipisawhi daayohirihirihihhi isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa birethandhi ami nawihho ikiha kipiwih windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihhi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiwih ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandhi kandhi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. <sup>10</sup> Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjanj wanagaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihhi kapihhi bimambiwih aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanj saanj namasi kapihhi noaipasi nuwise. <sup>11</sup> O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasaihi ishiya windi sapi maaritihhi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi kandhi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandhmahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaathihho wihoaanjhandhi nasamitaise,’ undiwih nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasihapihi ikwaatipihho namaasandimbipa kapihhi tiwihapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwaha itatamanati winhundati kaundati natausaasataise.\* <sup>12</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihhi nuwi ishiyai saundiwih, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwih ami Autaahaathihhoenda napiwihise,” undiwih Autaahaathihomhi piwaha ausaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aiwih kiya Jisaasiho watipihandhi numwindihanda itipihho maipihapa taahiwaiwa ishiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawih nemawaayopo. Aiwih ami atipati oripihati noapi ishiya taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Ishiyai Baawusihho Napwindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 14:1-12; Rukihho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho komhi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandhi nga auta noaipasihhi ami ishiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihhi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanihhi gaamatawayopo. Aihhi ami sandapi ishiya piwaha nesi kanihhi daayohiyihyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusihho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandhi watipihandisa nepasi ishiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwih katawaatopo. Satauhhi ami awasihho Kinjhi Erotihho piwaha sa atisati netaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathihomhi piwaha atiwih nepi jihura ausaapi ishiyai kaundohiyihyaamatiyahho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwih Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satiwih ishiya katauhhi awasihho Erotihho piwaha sa kaahihhi atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihhi atisataati ko awasihho Erotihho sandaase. “So Jonihhoai nihhi naahutarihiri nisatonihhi aimi napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

<sup>17-18</sup> Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomhi saingihho Piripihomhi apwaataate. Piripihomhi apwaataatitihandhi kandhi awasihho Erotihho kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihhi kandapi Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusihho konihhi jinjhaati awasihho Erotihhoai saundataase. “Kunyhho Piripihomhi apwaataati nepi wiraahingitimandhi winihapi pa nepi nopisaspikhiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandhi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati

\* **6:11:** Ami saiwih kiyohitimandhi ishiyai saundiwih nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisinhhi nasamihhaayo undiwih sipipati nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaahho so Kiraasihho sangi noaipasihhi kinaungwihaha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihhi aimi bimainjati napwihihopitopo.

Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi Erotihoi kaundih kandapi awaisihoi Erotihoi apowih namati tingatihaisahiyai natausaasih nuwi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoi isipi numwaasi nuwi isihya napw+toh+pip+h+ ipipati watip+hata w+sasawi napuwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Erotiyaasihaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi apipaahi aungwohandi apowih Jonho sohoai timapise undit+hat+ kati Erotiho awaisihopimainjih+ w+nd+ kaundati kamaise. Owe. <sup>20</sup> Ami Erotiho Jonhopi yayati ami koai Erotiho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyati ami Jonho Autaahaat+homi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho tit+hotih+ Erotiho yayati gw+nyaataato. Iyati ami Jonho piw+ha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanj+tit+h+ neti nusop+sasinj+hand+ kand+ ami Erotiho Jonhopi maaritati kom+ piw+ha atiwisataise.

<sup>21</sup> Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainj+haatisi kaatami maar+hopi asis+ha Erotihoi sanaati namwis+ha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoi asis+ha sanaati namwis+ha noaipas+hi Erotihomi yat+hi ot+tihi ot+pipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaisun+ ami pw+si+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyai tahaapund+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaisun+ ami isihya usa awaisaw+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaisun+ numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandand+ nandapa aungwohand+ t+hataise.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihoi Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaas+h+ nandapa maasi nainjaw+hiyaami ndiheti waipati sanah+wiya waipwaas+hi kiya kaatapi aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo. Saiw+ kaatapi kiya aungwohand+ maaritawaaw+ awaisihoi Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaap+hisonaahi satipi n+ngisi sapaap+nyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahim+taano,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Ko awaisihoi Erotiho piw+ha watip+ha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi wapaap+ nanisesamaahi nahim+to. Nisi ot+pipati awaisihon+nimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimoh+ipatisangi tip+taapaati wihoan+hat+ kiny+ kaimbi jat+taapi nahim+to nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundih+ kaati sanaatenda nj+hi not+ saundataase. “Nore nini awaisihoi Erotihoi ko n+ngi napind+ nanim+tand+ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjes+hi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi mit+ho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata sanaati maataati kaundih+ kaati atisamapi keti nj+hi niya awaisihoi Erotihoi saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraan+hi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi mit+ho nisatipi nyaihandaap+hi ahiyapi nesimbin+mitaape,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata apwaimaama Jonhomi mit+hopundih+ awaisihoi Erotiho apipaahi awaind+hand+ kom+ maar+ho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maar+ho yaawih+hand+ kand+ ami ko piw+ha apipaahi watip+ha isihya maasi nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundis+haapi gw+nyapenataati sand+ utaahomi mit+hop+nd+n+ owe und+tand+hand+ owendaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ ako kom+ piw+ha watip+ha watip+ta katis+haapimainjih+ namati tingat+haisaho woai saundataase. “Kiny+ an+hand+ napw+toh+ti+handaat+hi numbwi nandaap+ Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi mit+ho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numw+ta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih+ ko tingat+haisaho keti kuraan+hi atisati an+hand+ napw+tot+handaat+hi not+ nandaati Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi mit+ho nisatataise. <sup>28</sup> Mit+ho nisatati nyaihandaap+hi is+si nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih+ kaati netat+ sanaati nunyataise.‡

<sup>29</sup> Saiw+ Jonho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi mit+ho nisatauh+ aim+ sore tauhi kom+ ot+pipatihiya atisawaayopo. Atiw+map+ nap+w+ Jonhomi amb+pati nesisuw+ jomaah+pataat+hi akos+haara ahiyawaayopo.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiy+hiya 5,000 Handi Nusatip+haap+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuh+ 14:13-21; Ruk+ho 9:10-17; Jon+ho 6:1-13)*

‡ **6:28:** K+mand+ Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingat+haisahiya ak+in+hi Jonho sohoai tiwauh+ napotaise tati mmondande.

<sup>30</sup> Isihya Autaahaathom i pwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasisawhiya aposerihya japihi napwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwaiwaapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjhi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaan nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maarho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya atiw nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawi wapihi isihya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihya taahiyhiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiya Jisaasihoaisawhiya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanji nowaayopo. Numbwi Jisaasihoaisawhiya mehiyauhi kiya jhi nuwi noaipapi tmaniniwi bindawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti tmahiyataise. Tmahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maarho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aih ami ko namasati pwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. <sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihimi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandahi komi otipipatihya napwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbih isihya windi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipiho noti napwihataise. <sup>36</sup> Isimiya kimiya nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nandapa niyama-hohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawho nunyaw nepi nando,” undawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihoanjiha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwhapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundih ami kiyaamha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawho ikihuri yahura nandapa birethandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa birethandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa birethandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmoniwap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihitih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatih yatih bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahwisai nuwise,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihitih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho birethandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. <sup>42-43</sup> Nunyaw gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanmbiwi gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa birethandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Sandi nandapa birethandun ami araihouni isihya nanhohiyhiyaami nehi ushiyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwhiyaare. Ami ashiyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimtopo, owetise.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaahi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihare (Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Saiwi nandapa nan+iwi owetih+i ket+i kuraan+ihi Jisaasiho kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyai tar+iwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi dur+i+hiraat+ihi wihini nahait+iwi aunah+i+pati Betisaitaahandaahap+i j+ihi taaw+i nutaat+iwi kaundataase. Iyat+i ko is+ihiyai kiyaam+i aunah+i+pataahap+i net+i natausaas+i+and+i kap+ihi daah+i bindataise. <sup>46</sup> Siyat+i is+ihiya nahatiyai natausaasamap+i Jisaasiho neh+i sawahoh+ihi Autaahaat+ihoai p+iwaundati gaapund+i+and+i sis+ihoaas+i+ni nasaamanataise. <sup>47</sup> Aih+i aim+i as+ihananaataat+ihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb+i+p+ihi ikat+ihaati bitonda jata kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya aim+i dur+i+hiraam+i ot+ihaati kopuhoti taaw+i niyauhi iwinjataise. <sup>48</sup> Iyat+i Jisaasiho kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyai iwinjata mb+i+pa waati mbwaati kiyaisun+i am+i kiyaam+i kopuhoai net+i kw+i+wa ik+i+p+i+nda tiwandih+i kiyai b+i+pi ahiyaw+i nep+i taaw+i saih+i+ra kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyat+i ko kiyai iwinjatosi kap+ihi ikat+ihaati bitonjati aim+i bow+i+and+i det+i+tihi 3 kirok+i+handamun+i am+i 6 kirok+i+handamun+i ot+ihamwaan+i Jisaasiho dur+i+hiraat+ihi it+i+pati daim+i autaahi nasataise. Iyat+i ko kiyai b+i+pi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Siyat+i kiyai nusatipaito tati dur+i+hiraat+ihi autaahi daim+i napih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya koai ket+i iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kop+i naah+i+risa panaahaise t+iwi gw+i+nyawaaw+i kiya yaiwi kaahaataawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Kiya koai iwinjawaaw+i yayawaayopo. Yayauh+i+hand+i kand+i am+i ket+i kiyai Jisaasiho p+iwaundati saundataase. “Sah+i w+i+nd+i yamaiw+i+se. Ni+i Jisaasihon+i+ni+i sah+i nep+i and+i+tit+iw+i+se,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamap+i Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih+i am+i mb+i+pa waati mbwaati it+i+pinj+i+ti+hand+i yat+i+hitati owendaise. Aih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiya ap+i+paah+i awa+i+nd+i+hand+i maaroamap+i yaiw+i+mawaayopo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwi kiya aungwohand+i maaroamap+i yaiw+i+mahoh+i+ti+mand+i am+i kiyai Jisaasihop+i w+i+nd+i namauses+i+painj+i+he. Iyat+i am+i ko wat+i+p+i+hand+i kiyati b+i+ret+i+hand+i 5 kiyahand+i is+ihiya taahiy+ihiyai naumboti numwind+i+handap+i kiya w+i+nd+i g+i+munyaawaawe am+i Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso t+iwi kop+i w+i+nd+i g+i+maawunyaatati namauses+i+painj+i+ti+mand+i kiyaam+i maar+i+ho daah+i nimb+i+putawaawe.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Is+ihiya Taahiy+ihiya Timb+i+paisahiyai  
T+i+themwas+i+ti+handap+i+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aih+i kiya dur+i+hiraat+ihi nap+iwi yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+hand+i dur+i+hiraam+i wihini notawaayopo. Not+iwi kap+ihi kiyaam+i kopuho yamepata w+i+raposawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihotih+i kom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+ihiyaatih+i kopuhotap+i noat+i+p+i+hauhi is+ihiya taahiy+ihiya aim+i ket+i kuraan+ihi Jisaasihoai usow+i iwinjawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Saiwi iwinjamap+i yap+i+pati Genesaret+i+handam+i aunah+i+pati nahatewaara gaamap+i nj+i+ti nuwi is+ihiya timb+i+pa kahatamat+i+petahapaisahiyai gw+i+ti+hoat+ihi ahiyaw+i is+i+si wap+i+hi wap+i+hi Jisaasiho sap+i+hi sore tauh+i+hap+i+hi kap+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Aih+i nahataap+i+p+ihi Jisaasiho daim+i naimb+i+p+ihi aunah+i+pati awaipati taun+i+handaat+ihi am+i gw+i+haraahonyaara am+i osaataati is+ihiya kiyaam+i nais+ihiya timb+i+paisaw+ihiyai aunah+i+pa is+ihiya ahoyan+iwi nandapa am+i wapa nunyaw+i nehoh+i+p+i+hi maaket+i+handaat+ihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+iwi ah+iwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, is+ihiya timb+i+paisahiya kiny+i apot+i+hi+r+i giw+i+ta neh+i winjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+i is+ihiya timb+i+paisahiya saiwi Jisaasihom+i apot+i+hi+r+i numw+i+hat+iwi iwihohiy+ihiya kiyaam+i timb+i+pa owetih+i noaipap+i gaahiyaataawaayopo.

## 7

*Kima Piw+i+ha Judaahiya Kiyaam+i Ikwauh+i+r+i Nasisoari Bausoh+i+ti+handap+i+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Is+ihiya usa Parisihiyaun+i am+i usa Judaahiyaam+i w+i+ni+hap+i+pa kat+i+wun+johiy+ihiyaun+i Jerusarem+i+handaaahap+i nap+iwi Jisaasihoai otaatemap+i

ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatthiya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi neh nandapa nanthauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepiliriri ikwiri neh n'wipithaiwaimaawi bausawithiyaare. Isi Parisihiya kireti japepiliriri katawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Parisihiyauni ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami winhapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winhapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwithiyaare ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyaw nawiho nehohipipihap wapa nawho nunyaw newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawithiyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winhapipa kimbaahimaah. Kiya satoyaami winhapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi onha maasanahir kopuho gwaasaha nawopi itatamanwi tiwihap bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi n'wipithaiwaimaawi bausawithiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Saiwi kaiwithiyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni satwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi otipipatthiya asoyaami winhapipa katwinyasauhi atisa newa japepilirihipipa napaapi minjapepiliripo? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanthopo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapthiyaatapi Aisaiyaaho tithi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

'Isimiya kimiya n'ngi neh maahomwaanapaahihuni neh piwiharaahuni nani-  
maapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winhapipa piwiharamataiwi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Kiya neh sawanaami winhapipaapi kimba Autaahaathomi winhapipe tiwi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwithiyaasi kiya nisapi neh jaiwaiwi otaatapthaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaa-  
hepinimawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho*  
*29:13*

tati Autaahaatho Aisaiyaahoai neti gwunyaasithi ami Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Sahi Autaahaathomi winhapipa nepi nawisapipi nehihinemaposawi neh ishiya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahithi japepiliririhiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi ishiyai saundiwihiyaate: Kimba Autaahaathomi winhapipe undiwihiyaate," undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaathomi winhapipa nepi nehahaatemaposawi sahi ishiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahithi isiwatiwi kaiwaahithi japepiliririhiyaate.

<sup>10</sup> Autaahaathomi winhapipa Mosesiho jipatipiyati ahaimbipaisangi sahi nepi asireti ahiyawithiyaate. Mosesiho winhapipa siyahapa jipatipiyati ahaimbipaapito. 'Kiniya gapiyaami ambipati n'wimape.' Aimbami, 'Kiniyi gapiyai wiretundipi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi thiwisaihi napwitaape,' tati ahaihithandi kandi sahi satiw ahiyaw katiwunjawithiyaate. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho wo ikipipa ami nawho wapa saniyi sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, 'Autaahaathoai aimi nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,' undane tiwi katiwunjawithiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Sahi saiwi winhapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi ami utaaho saniyi sapiyai nawho wapa iwitatamanati anditiwiwiti tandi numwiotahandi kandi sami piwihara namumwise. Owe. <sup>13</sup> Sahi neh sawanaatami winhapipa ishiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatho

p>wiha winihapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyai japih neti ahoyati p>wiha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi p>wiha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. <sup>15</sup> Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisatasi ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahih kiyaami omanjitihipi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> “Isi sahi atihrisahyaatisi p>wiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyai namasi niyati anjan nandaasih ami komi otipipatihya komi p>wiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gmunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjotitaise. <sup>19</sup> Sandi kasatotimandi apaapimaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamih noti witataatih kipwindisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoatih neti maipitandhandi owe.” Am Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa neh gaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

<sup>20</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho p>wiha onhiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjitihi maarhoatih ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. <sup>21-23</sup> Isihyaami maarhoatih maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyhiai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warhoai apwaataati namasi namaatnotihandi nepi nopisaw kihaati kihoisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimap ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritwimap kaiwi ami isihya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi p>wiha maipihai jaipitwihai katwi ami kiya nepi sawana genanwi naimaatwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa isihyaami maarho omanjitihipi noaipaswihaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihaiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasahaati Iwitatamasithandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho p>wiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noipati isihya kop yaho napise nwi maanondotati anhandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe. <sup>25</sup> Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihai maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisatise. Atisamapi keti jihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihaati ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjhandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihyaamihaate.

\* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipitipiyohiwaiwaatih windi ahimotise.

Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa birethandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jih manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti nanawi ngaatitande,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Ko saundihihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa birethandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwaha wihoanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipho maipho neti ipihatisa bimisihoi aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihoi Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonhandaaahihooanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindihohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih isihya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatati mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahwisati atihiri ami maahomwaanji titihemwaitandi gwusoepe nunjenawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihya taahiyihyaapi yandih nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahiphohi atihatimuropi isundipho ahwisati ami komi isundipho maahoirisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. <sup>34</sup> Siyati utaamopi maarho asipiyataati awaindihandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatih jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase, “**Eyata**,” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nusaate,” ndaase. <sup>35</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih keti kuraanhi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatih nga atisati ami piwaha nga biyati piwandaase.

<sup>36</sup> Aih kapih isihya ahoyanihohiyihyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nin kiyonih sahi mmonihohitmandapi isihya usais sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami kiya mwitetiwi piwaha ka nesi mitaahi kanwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Isihya kapih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihya atihomaahiphyaami atihiri nuriwatasih nga atiw ami piwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaanji nwwusoaasih nga piwaataawaayopo,” tawi apipaahi awaindihandi aatiwimawaayopo.

## 8

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya 4,000 kaiwhiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih ami sura isihya wirisandihandi napwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjih namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Kimiya isimiyaapi nin maarho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbih asisaha <sup>3</sup> kiyati mairi manyeti bimauho. Aiw ami kiya nandapa nandaatwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi

taanahiyahiya napiwahiyaaso. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini kiya japarhiyai kiyaami anjipihap nandusoasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwonwinihonihitimihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanhapi napiwahiyaaso,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunhandami apipaahi kaanhi bindhaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyamiyai nandapa birethandi napitiyaati maahapihapi newaati numwitihaawe?” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa birethandi napitaihandi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihitimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Birethandi 7 kiyahandi isywaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aih Jisaasiho ishiya nahatiya woyihaatihitimi yatihitimi yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko birethandi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahonj iparhonge gaare,” undati birethandi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. Aih ami kiya nesi ishiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiw ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aih Jisaasiho araihonyaapi Autaahaatihoi, “kinyi gaahonj iparhonjisi gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihitimi ami kiya nepawi ishiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kaih ishiya nahatiya nandapa sapa naniw gwisimwuw gandaise. Saiw naniw gaatihitimi nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwipinjaw ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwitimi nepi kiyohiyahiya asiwitimi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kipitimi tisaahiwawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Ishiya nandapa sapa nanihohiyahiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aih kiya nandapa naniw owetihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipihap neti natausaataise. <sup>10</sup> Natausaasamapi keti kuraanhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

*Kima Pwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Noti noaipasitimi Parisihiya usa napiwitimi Jisaasihoaisawitimi piwhaara pwisipataahamataiwitimi nepi tunnitimi kanitimi piwanawaatopo. Piwanitimi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinhi Autaahaatihoi natausaasihitimi nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaanitimi kinyi watipihanditimi winitimi nyamitimi ndihetimi kaime,” undiwitimi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihitimi akitinhi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwitimi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwiti jatawa jaiwaiwiti nunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwiti nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maaritimi apipaahi naanjawitimi maaritimi ditihitimi aungwohanditimi maarisatitimi noamatitimi sandaase. “Sahi napaapitimi watipititimi mapitimi ngingi sandiwitimi, ‘Kinyi watipihanditimi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwitimi nanisenthopo? Nini sangisitimi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwiti watipihanditimi nini winitimi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Sata kaundamapitimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durititimi nahaitatitimi wihitimi napitimi notaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihiyaamunihitimi Erotihomunihitimi Pwihakatiwunjawitimi Kiyohiwaiwaapitimi Yisihandapitimi Jaawo Undindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasihomiti otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmoniwitimi nepitimi isipitimi namuwitimi kiya nanipimatitimi nehitimi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwiti birethanditimi nehitimi naasainditimi isisi nuwihandisitimi kopuhotitimi kanditimi ahotitimi mmonawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwha watipihaitimi sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwiti jaawo. Parisihiyaamunihitimi Erotihomunihitimi kiyohiwaiwaapitimi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa birethanditimi nipitanditimi ahiyauhitimi nandapa birethanditimi kaitaatiwiti dohanditimi waatitimi netitimi



nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasaman+taisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasihom otip+pat+hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi b+ret+handi owetih+ kandap+ sand+ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiya kan+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi b+ret+handi owetih+nyase ti+wi sahi saiwa napaapi gw+nyapen+hopo? Sahi sangi w+ndi mmon+wi g+maasunyainjo? Sami am+ti+ha maasinjapwaatat+ nisaputamaso? <sup>18</sup> Sahi nd+haisahiyaat+ndaahandi kandi baiwi w+ndi mohopo. Sahi atih+risahiyaat+tawaahandi kandi sahi w+ndi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+se, n+n+ kiyoh+pi+paapo. <sup>19</sup> N+n+ is+hiya 5,000 kaiw+hiyai nandapa b+ret+handi 5 kiyahandi naumbw+ti nunyohuraap+ sangi w+ndi g+maasunyainjo e owo? Naw+pi+pa is+hiya nan+wi ahotimb+pa ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi k+popo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 12 kiyawaahih+ nyahi asawa newaati k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho j+haati kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai kaati+ha b+ret+handi 7 kaind+handi naumbw+ti nunyon+hi nan+wi gaatih+ naw+pi+pa ahotimb+pa sahi asi+wi nepi ikih+ napitaiw+hihi nepi k+popo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikih+ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa k+pohaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O am+ sangi sangi gisunyaatat+ am+ sangi nases+painjo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndaha Niyotahoi Betisaitaahanda Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasihouni komi otip+pat+hiyauni nap+wi aunah+pati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Nap+wi noaip+hauhi utaaho wo komi nd+ha niyotahoi kom+hiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+wi Jisaasiho komi nd+haati+hi ikw+ri ah+wisati nusor+haitandi g+wusoep+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jisaasiho utaaho nd+ha niyotisi+hoai ikw+ra iwisi aunah+patami ipaahaap+ noaipapi mang+raini ak+repepi not+ bitondaise. Not+ bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahom+ nd+ha niyotisi+hot+ maahoaipati maahoaipur+wati ikw+ri ah+wisati saundataase. “Kiny+ wan+ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ ko nd+ha niyotisi+ho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, n+n+ is+hiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nes+wes+wa daayataahata-mataiw+ daayauh+ n+n+ iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Aih Jisaasiho j+haati komi ikw+ri uta nd+ niyotisi+hom+ nd+haati ah+wisataise. Aih+ ko komi nd+ha waati nusor+haatat+ gaatih+ nahataapai nga biyat+ mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ aunah+pataahapi w+ndi namumbw+ti kiny+ kiny+ an+pi+pi+hapi tit+hi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ K+raisihore Tat+ Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukho 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasihouni am+ komi otip+pat+hiyauni aunah+pati gw+haraahonya aunah+pati awaipati taun+handi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahap+ daimi nowaayopo. Saiw+ kiya taawi daimi nowaaw+ Jisaasiho kiya komi otip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ komi otip+pat+hiya wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyap+ is+hiya usa Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusisi+hoe tawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ usa Eraijaahop+ jap+hi nasatete tawaatopo.\* Aiw+ am+ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya pi+ropeti+hiyaami wore tawaatopo,” und+wi kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O am+ sahi nisap+ diyaamahoe ti+wi gw+nyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ K+raisihone,” undataase.

\* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jih+ aimehura Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+ha ati+wi+sa neti komi pi+w+ha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napih+hura Autaahaati+ho asohoi aimi numwaasi yam+hapataati+hapi naihi k+naungw+ha aimi pi+h+itati sanaih+hop+topo. 1 Kin+ 17 n+handap+hi+ mmome.

<sup>30</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nisapĩ isĩhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undĩwĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩwĩse,” undataase.†

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Yaawĩhandĩ Netĩ Napotĩ Japĩhĩ Nepaitandĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukĩho 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaaahatĩhomĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhi ambĩpatĩ yaasĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nanĩmĩtaapo. Aiwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunĩhiya gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Pĩrisihyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya nĩngisĩ ahosĩnĩmaitaapo. Aiwĩ nisapĩ poundonĩhĩ sohonĩhi nĩwisaihĩ napwĩto. Napotatĩ asisĩha mairĩmanyanya saniyonĩhĩ nĩnĩ asohonĩnimandĩ japĩhĩ anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Koai nusoaipaitandĩhapaapĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase. Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawĩsatĩ numwaasi notĩ yandĩhĩ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatĩ saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩme. Owetane,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Amĩ Jisaasiho nepemaitatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sĩretĩ ko katirĩhĩretĩ sata kamaatĩtandĩ kaundataase. Iyatĩ koai Jisaasiho pĩwĩha watĩpĩha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasĩrĩhĩraŋe,‡ kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩmasi nawĩsapitĩpĩ kĩraŋĩnĩhĩ numbwĩmape. Kĩnyĩ Autaaahatĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaasĩpĩpaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahise. Kĩnyĩ nehĩ isĩhiya maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ gwĩnyaapaise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundatosatĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhiyaisatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai gaatatĩ numwaatĩ netĩ naasambĩpĩhĩ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ isĩhiya nĩngisĩ nanipinjĩtaatĩwaahĩ kiya sawanaamĩ maaritohĩwaiwai ahosumapĩ kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. Kiya nĩngĩ nanipinjĩtaatĩwĩ kiya sawana nga itatatamanĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ kandĩnĩhĩ namamapĩse. Namamapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩ atawĩhatĩ nepĩ isĩwĩ nanipinjawĩse. <sup>35</sup> Amĩ utaaho wo sawaho wanĩ biyatĩ nga bimĩtandĩhandapaahĩhĩ andĩtatĩ napamataataahĩ ko ipotĩhura konĩhĩ nĩngisatĩ maasi bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ namaitaise. O amĩ utaaho wo nisapimatonĩhunĩ amĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩhaapimatonĩhĩ ko sawaho biyatĩ nga bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ namatĩ amĩ napotaataahĩ ko ipotĩhura nga nĩngisatĩ konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatĩ netaatĩ kandaahĩ ko ipotĩhura asĩtimatatĩ konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩrataataahĩ amĩ akĩtĩndĩ napindĩ nunyatĩ ko asĩtimatatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise? Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. <sup>37</sup> Siyatĩ ko asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ nihĩratĩ owetanĩhĩ ko nawĩho nga nunya komĩ maarĩho asĩtimatatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namaitaise. Apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. <sup>38</sup> Isĩhiya wanĩ kĩmura bimohiyĩmiya maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ tisaitatĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhura bindawaayopo. Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ mawonaahĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaaahatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ nasataahura kiyapĩ nĩngisĩ manyonĩhĩ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ wa saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya kĩmiya wanĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bitohohiyĩmiya usa sangĩ napwisaihĩ

† 8:30: Mesaiyaahoe tohĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ satĩwĩ “Komĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaaahatĩho Namĩhanatĩ Ahĩwisĩhore,” tawaatopo. ‡ 8:33: Autaaahatĩhomunĩ Kĩraisĩhomunĩ amĩ komĩ isĩhiyaamĩ tiworĩhomĩ satĩ ambĩpate. Iyatĩ amĩ Pitaaho Kĩraisĩhomĩ tiworĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩramatĩyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhĩ kandapĩ itĩhundataase.

Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinja bimind'handi wat'p'handisa noaipahon'hi mmondaapo," undataase.

*K'ima P'iw'ima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainj'it'handap'haare  
(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Ruk'ho 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Asis'ha aimi 6 kiyati sanaih'hura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jem'sihoaisuni Jon'hoaisuni numwaasi sis'ho utaar'hoasini nasaamanataise. Aih' kasini sis'hoasini neh' sawanaah'hi bitotawaayopo. Aih' kingwaasami nd'het' keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati am' komi uti apot'hir' noaipati neh' k'hoepi taanah'it'ndaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yap'patamb'ho wapaara bausanati bauson'hi siyati windi k'hoepimet'ataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih' kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya\* kiyami nd'het' noaipati Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami p'waatinj'hi ot'ip'pat'hingwaasi winjawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih' Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat'p'nyasing'hone, nyah' gaan'hi k'imb'hi bind'haayoni an'haiwa gohapar'haiwa nausarisaati maur'mandi an'mat'itaano. Waan' kinyap'tan'hi, waan' Mosesihop'tan'hi am' waan' Eraijaahop'tan'hi nyah' an'mat'itaano," undataase. <sup>6</sup> Pitaahoni Jem'siy' Joniyauni ap'paahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi am' p'w'ha wa Jisaasihoai kaundit'ha owetih' namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. <sup>7</sup> Aih' tiwipati w'iti nasati kingwaasi neti napap'hat' namaasamataise. Aih' kati tiwipataat'hap' p'w'ha wa Autaahaat'ho Jisaasihopi katih' sataha noaipataise. "Kimo Nisi Maas'ho Akohotih' Nin' Koai Maar'ho nunyati w'wit'hos' ko p'w'ha kasaton'ha baiwi at'iw'ise," taha noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih' kingwaasi p'w'ha sa atiwo-sawi keti keti nepemainan'wi jawaahandi kandi is'hiya usaisi maawinjahopo, neh' Jisaasiho sawahon'hi bitos'hi iwinjawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Sandi siyati noaipas'hi mmon'wi atiw'imap' japh' sis'ho koasini namasi noat'pawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Sah' sis'moasini k'mandi noaipas'hi mmon'hohit'mandap' is'hiyai saimainje und'wi ap'paahi w'ndi kamund'wise. Kamund'wi bimamb'wi Nin' Autaahaat'homi Is'hiyaam' Saahon'ni J'hon'ni Awais'hon'ni napomatati japh' nepasan'hura sandap' is'hiyai sah' ausapi kaunditaat'we," undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aih' kingwaasi kom' ot'ip'pat'hingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundis'ha atiw' nepi kaundir'hireti japepih'rawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, "Nin' japh' an'mwaah'patomb' nepaito," undis'haapi w'ndi namaus'ipainj'hi kaami tanyaaha ko napindap'nyatind'ho? N'wi kanawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih' kingwaasi Jisaasihoai sat'wi nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaam' win'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiya Eraijaahopi ko j'hi nap'ataise tiwi napindap' katopo?" *Marakaiho 4:5*  
und'wi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho wihooan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ye, mand'hi ak'ite. Kiya ak'iti tit'hi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamap'pa neti japh' tit'hemaitandi ko j'hi nap'ataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat'homi Is'hiyaam' Saaho J'ho Awais'ho yaaw'handi awaind'handi p'hitati naitaise. Iyati am' is'hiya koai neh' wapaa-mataiwi, 'mmopi n'w'sapi nemapi ahosumwapi p'hip'witaapo,' tati Autaahaat'homi p'w'haat'hi napaapi j'ipati'pindise? <sup>13</sup> Nin' sangi ak'it'nihi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahoh' aimi napise. Aim' napih' am' is'hiya koai kawitaat'wi maaritoh'p'pa k'reti aim' kawisopo am' Autaahaat'homi p'w'ha katati j'ipati'pindir'hireti japepih'riwo," undati Jon'ho is'hiyai baawusis'hopi gw'nyaataati sa p'w'ha kaundataase.

\* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura j'hura Judaahiyaam' awaisururap'topo. Mosesiho win'hap'pa numwis'hore. Aih' am' Eraijaaho so awais'ho j'ho Autaahaat'homi p'w'ha atisati neti kopi awusaas'hore.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihhoi Nemasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Rukho 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usenda japihi napiw+ niwipaawaayopo. Napiw+ iwinjawa isihya apipaah+ kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjohiy+hiya piw+haara pwis+pataahamataiw+ tunniwi kan+hauni iwinjawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho aim+ nasa noaipas+hi isihya wirisand+hiya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwit+wimapi keti dosi njhiti deti Jisaasihoap+hi nuwi, “Aim+ son+ nasapaino?” und+w+ piwaundawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Sah+ kimiya isimiyaisawi pwis+pataahamataiw+ piw+haara napaapi tunni+hopo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ isihya wirisand+hiyaami otihat+hap+ utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+punjing+honge, n+n+ nisi maas+h+hoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipihho maipihho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati kom+ piw+ha nemati maahomwaan+ neti niwisapusihi ami ko piw+ha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipihho maipihho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawih+ nisi metimo kom+ maahomwaan+ mipateti sisipa maahoir+h+ri nasati noamati ami mang+ri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihtisataise. Iyati ami kom+ ambipati tih+rotipit+ti yahamip+ndaise. Aih+ wani n+n+ koai kinyi otipipati miyaap+hi kiya koai titi+h+wiw+tondi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap+hi nason+handi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipihho maipihho bimisihoai windi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho piw+ha sa atisatosati isihya wirisand+hiyaisuni kom+ otipipatihyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sah+ isimiyaati nisapi windi gi+maanunyaahopo. N+n+ sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaind+haiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisitimapi notoaatitande? So metihoai ningisaap+hi numwaasi napiwisono!” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Aih+ itipihho maipihho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraan+hi metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aih+ metiho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoir+h+ri kiyataise. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho metomi sapihhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara k+miyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ metomi sapihho Jisaasihoai wihooan+ha sata kaundataase. “Metho sang+hohuraape. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami wiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metimoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sis+haap+hi neti tihooati ami oseteti neti t+mandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kinyi maar+ho asip+nyime,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho metihomi sapihhoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, n+n+ nge. Kinyi nisapi gi+nunyaapaapaah+ ami kinyi nisapi gi+nunyaahing+ti+handi nahataapa taati nan+hiyati kinyi gi+nunyaahing+ri+ri kireti noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih+ keti kuraan+hi metomi sapihho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihonge, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipihho maipihho bimisiho nga nemaitaise ndi n+n+ gi+hunyaataayo. Saindi gi+hunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi gi+hunyaahoh+ti+handi wonji nenoaah+toni kinyi nepi and+tinipe kinyapi n+n+ gi+hunyaahoh+ti+handi noaipati watip+titando,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho jata isihya taah+ti+handi kap+hi nihiti nasauhi itipihho maipihhoai piw+ha watip+ha saundataase. “Kinyi itipi maipihon+ isihyaami atih+ri nepi niwisapuh+n+hi piw+ha atihomiwi ami maahomwaan+ nepi niwisapuh+n+hi piwaamaatoh+honge, kimo metimomihetapi noaipasi kon+n+hi numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti nam+ndaape. Kon+n+hi numbw+mape,” undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ itipihho maipihho waati kaahaatati noaipasi

notataaheti metihoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihoaniya yotamapi noaipasi no-taise. Siyati itipihho maipihho metihoai neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihisihiya taahiyihiya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwir+iwuwati titihiwisihiko nepati doti titihi bitondaise.

<sup>28</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi ananji nandaasih komi otipipatihya nehi sawanaahih Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipihho maipihho soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihisihiya kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Itipihho maipihho setahoaisaahi nehi gaapipataahih† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pihwa Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepaitandihandapi Kasinhandi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukho 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Aihisihiya komi otipipatihyaunhi kapihi aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandhi Garirihandami otihapihi daimi nowaayopo. Aihisihiya isihyaapi sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napihwi usondaatiwhandapi windi maarimitise. <sup>31</sup> Ami sandi apaapimahe, komi otipipatihyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi ami kiya ningi sohonihini niwitaapo. Niwisaihi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisaha mairima saniyonihhi japihi asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Isihya yaasihandi naninyawhi nusaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonihhi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undisimaapi komi otipipatihyai windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandi kandhi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwhandapi yayawaawhi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

*Kima Pihwa Jisaasiho Isihya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukho 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihisihiya komi otipipatihyaunhi aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi ananji nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihirah nyahi taawa nasahaawi sahi akitiindi napindapi pihwa wihiwihooanhi kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Aihisihiya kiya wihooanaha sapaapi katihato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihooanaha kamundohitihandi ami kiya daihirah wihiwihooanhi sanihwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwihhi kanwawihanditihhi namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho yatihhi bindata komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwhiyaasi kiya gaatati deti komihini ahoyatosati ko kiya saundataase. “Sami wo noaipati jhoematitandaahi so isihya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihomatati ami isihya nahatiyaami yatihhi otitihhi nehi otipipatihomatati otipipati kiyane,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahihwi bitondaise. Bitosihhi konji komi ikwiraatihhi numwaati isiwatataati kiya saundataase. <sup>37</sup> “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonihhi wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami nngisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami nngisi nanimaataamaise ami nngisi natanoaasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

† 9:29: ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihhe tati utipihho wiwaatihhi sa ahondaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandapahaare (Rukho 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Aih Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo maanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipho maiphoai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasih nyah usonhaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipaha windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihyaare. <sup>41</sup> Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoaisangi nasamisho soai ami nini wihoanhandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanhi ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Kofi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwhandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhhandap Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukho 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaa-mataiwhiyai utaaho wo maiphandi sangi kiyajonihhi ami koai nepi jihhi nawaha aungwohandi apipaahi naanhandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawi durihiraatihhi nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatho koai yaawhandi windi namumwitando. <sup>43</sup> Ami kinyi ikwiri maiphandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatihhi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanhi kirisi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihandhi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihonhi opaimbi sisaha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihoaatitaino. <sup>44</sup> (Ami sapihhi kiya maatimaathiyaami pindipho noamati kiyaisinhi nisatoaapat nanimi notoaatitaise. Iyati ami sisaha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihati kiyai tihimi notoaatitaise.)‡ <sup>45</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi auhri maiphandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihhi kinyi maiphandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tisatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoanhati tisatipi nehi wihoanhatisahonhi asitimatitaapihandhi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihonhi sisahaapihi nutaino. <sup>46</sup> § <sup>47</sup> Ami kinyi ndiha maiphandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihhi kinyi maiphandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihonhi Autaahaatho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisahaapihi yangotitaawo. <sup>48</sup> Iyataati sapihhi sisahaapihi pindipho isihiyai pindipoamati nainjho windi namaapot ami sisaha isihiyai tihatoaatisiha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihatoatitaise.

<sup>49</sup> “Isihiya nahatiya sorihho sapipa nandapaatihhi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisaha isihyaami omanititihhi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihamahonihhi kiyaami omanititihhi titihitati popitititaise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataati sorihho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandhi kandhi sapipaami jipaindihandhi nupwihoaatati owendaataahi sahi japihhi jipaindihandhi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandhi samiheti neti tisaitonihhi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.\*

‡ 9:44: Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome. \* 9:50: Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kofi giwunyaahotihandapi yaawati naanjawisihaiwa newaahandhi kandhi kiya ususa baiwi gerinwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

## 10

*Kima Pwaha Jisaasiho Namaatinwahiya Tipitapaatotihandapi  
Kataunjindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Rukho 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yapipati Judiyahanda notaise. Not yapipati Judiyahanda waapahaati Joritaanahaati nahaitati kaanhi notaise. Aih ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandhandi koai usonwosawi napiw ahoyanhauhi Jisaasiho komhati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aih Parisihiya usa napiw Jisaasihoai piwaha wa neh jaiwaiwaha ko napititaha kanyatise twi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winhapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Mosesiho winhapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aih kiya wihooanaha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipih jipitipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatiwati wiritiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winhapipa katati jipitipiya ahiyataise.

<sup>6</sup> Ami jhi wuwanihura Autaahaatoho kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’ tati piwaha katise. <sup>7</sup> ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaitande. <sup>8</sup> Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandhi yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati neh naasaipatisahasanyure.’ <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatoho neti maasi timamahwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namahaasih ipotih anpipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwaha ishiya namaatinohiyhiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jhaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjithandi neti nopisatasi maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukho 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ishiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatoho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahwisati gaahandi numwitotowo. Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai komi otipipatihya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowih ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami ishiya kimonyaamataiwihyai Autaahaatoho nga iwinjatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhihapa nanhaiwi nehohipatamataiw ishiya Autaahaatoho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiw kop windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatitahi ikwiri ahwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autahaatoho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihya Ikipa Taahipaisahiyaap Katindhandaphaare  
(Matiyuh 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho sapihi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo njhiti nasati komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaap gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso. <sup>19</sup> Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaapihone. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatwihyaati usihya asihya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitwise. Sahi isihya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Isihya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitwaha kamaatwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwise,’ *Japih Numwaasih 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20* tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wiiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi neh naasaindih windapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Is wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi isihya ikipipa api paahi owehatimai nawho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa api paahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimap nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha kaundisaha atisataati namati mandropatati windi maarimitati maarho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipaisahondaato.

<sup>23</sup> Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatih iwinjatitandihandaatih napipi nandaitaatiwi api paahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Aih Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundih kiya komi otipipatihyai atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauih ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatih iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoi Autaahaatih iwinjaati bimitandi api paahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerhandih jaatihrami daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipinat kamaayati nga nanhiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiya komi piwaha atisawaawi maarho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nnapitiyahoi Autaahaatih japih numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titih iwinjatata kiyaami nasenhohihaapi wihooanaha saundataase. “Sandi api paahi naanjhandisi isihya kiyaami maaritwi andtitotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih ami Pitaaho piwaha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwahapi namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinihi sangi



sandi kasatataato. Isihya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwaha isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundi taati wihandapimatonhi kiyaami anaanji saingho saahoai sanasihyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaathiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanji haiwa pihitati numwitaase. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaanji saingosaahoya sanasihya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihya koai naanji haiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaati wihandi naitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi isihya taahiyihya wani kimura noaipapi jihimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimati taapo. Iyonihi ami isihya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyihya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jihiyaimati taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremi handaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jhi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawihi yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami isihya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyihyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremi handa nusoaipahonih ami isihya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaati wihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. <sup>33</sup> “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremi handaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremi handa nin Autaahaathom Isihyaami Saa-honini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi Autaahaathihoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni ami winihapi Katiwunjohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nin napwitandihandapi kiya piwaha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapi nemapaini napope,’ ndwi piwaha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwaha wisasawi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwi kiya ningi nepi kiyaamihetinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningi sisipihindwi maahoai nupwi ami irihira maahwitwi nindipapi ami sohoningi niwisaihi nin napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohoninimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanji Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Aih Jepetihom mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendihaawiyo,” undamaase. <sup>36</sup> Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Nini shooasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Aih kuramha wihooanjiha gwinyaasaha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisahaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihyai niwusainjiti handaatihi kinyi ganho gaahoaasin ambipati wandiha awaisaha nepi isihyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihooanyangi kanyatisamih kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonini kinyi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitanih ami wonini kinyi ikwiri konaamohi-hooanji gisaha isihyai iwinjaaha bimithaawito,” undamaase.

<sup>38</sup> Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanjiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihurahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjho ipho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohitihandi

sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaanini newaati nandaano? Iyataati ishiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati nangi yaasihandi awaindahandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonihisihoahahi kandi nisi maariho ambipati nahandi yaasindahandaatihisi maasi maingwanaanini nandaasahi maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase. <sup>39</sup> Aihiki kuri saundamaase. "Ye, yihoaanyangisangi kinyi naanjihandi kinyi ambipati ami maariho nahatonji yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito," undamaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha kuri saundataase. "Akithinihisihoahahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanjihandi nangi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindihandisihoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. <sup>40</sup> Nasamaasahonihandi kandi ninisihoasangisangi wonji nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanjitanihi ami wonji konaamohihoaanjitanihi ningisapi wonji otipipatisati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nishandihamahe. Owetise. Sandihisi Autaahaathomihandehi. Autaahaathomihandehisi ishiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaase. Nunyati ahiwitaise," undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Aihiki ami otipipatihya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimni nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwaha sata kaundataase. "Sahi kihandisi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya usa Judaahiyaanamisi dawaataatapihiyaami mitihya awaisawihya ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihyaanisotiwimaaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawikiyaami ishiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aihiki ami kiyaami awaisawihya Kijihiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandiharaahi ishiyai nepi yatihisi otitihemapi saundiwi, 'Sahi nyami yatihisi pinuwisi nyami piwaha baiwi atinyiwise,' undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. <sup>43</sup> Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisisi sami otihatihisi saiwa apipaahi windi namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami wonji noaipapi usami jihimatipi awaisihonimatitapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehisi otipipatihonimate. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jicho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehisi otipipatihohi nehioematane. <sup>45</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Ninisi Ishiyaami Saahoninisi Jihoninisi bwandipihoninisi nasohitihandisi otipipati ningisisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwini nitatamanisahi nga bimitandisi ninisi nasataamaayo. Owetise. Ishiya taahiyihiyai ninisi iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaatho kiyai nunyati numwaitandisi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandisi napitihonine. Ninisi saindisi nunyainjanihisi Autaahaatho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndaha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nursorihaasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Rukho 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihisi saphihisi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya taahitihandi kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihyauni kati aunahipitisi namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihiki utaaho wo komi ndaha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwisi napiwiyohipipihisi bindataise. Komi ndaha siyati niyotahohisi ishiya daihira nuwisi napiwiyauhihiyai nawihohi kahapaamapi paapi itundati daihira mangirainisi bindataise. <sup>47</sup> Isi ko daihira mangirainisi bindataati ishiya satiwi, "Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwisi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonisi Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. <sup>48</sup> Aihiki ishiya taahiyihya koai

itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namithaape,” undiwi n̄wisapuwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namithaape undauh̄hand kandi ko kiyaam̄ha at̄homaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawit̄hom̄i Mwaahon̄i Sat̄hone, kinyi nisapi maar̄ho t̄hitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>49</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i gap̄ipa at̄isataati namati kap̄hi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Nap̄ita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih̄i kiya so nd̄ha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maarit̄pi dosis̄i name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih̄i ko at̄isataati kom̄i apot̄ih̄iri tiwat̄haati n̄paatir̄h̄iri nausohaati yotamap̄i dosis̄i Jisaasihoap̄hi notaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “N̄n̄i gisi nap̄indi kahitand̄i gaatise,’ undati nunjenataise. Aih̄i kom̄iha wihooan̄iha saundataase. “Kat̄ip̄nyasinḡihonye, nisi nd̄ha nanor̄haaton̄hi jap̄hi nga bair̄ndi jaitand̄ito,’ undataase. <sup>52</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi nd̄ha neti nga nanor̄haitaise t̄pi and̄it̄it̄ipi ginunyaahinḡit̄ihandaahi kinyi nd̄ha nangor̄haaton̄hi numwe,” undataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i p̄wīhet̄i keti kuraan̄hi kom̄i nd̄ha biyati nusor̄haatih̄i biyati jati Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjai daih̄ira notaise.

## 11

*Jisaasiho Aunah̄ipati Jerusaremihand̄a Awais̄ho Kij̄hoematati Nandaas̄it̄handap̄haare*

*(Matyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Jon̄ho 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihand̄a noaipaitaahetih̄i aunah̄ip̄ihauri Bet̄ipaakihandamuni Betaan̄ihandamuni sisiho Orip̄ihoas̄in̄i niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihuri yahuri jih̄i natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataati kuri p̄wīha saundataase. “Kimih̄in̄i kimati aunah̄ip̄imati jahoh̄imata numwise. Numwi t̄it̄hi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sip̄ip̄ihoho is̄hiya w̄ndi awit̄imat̄iw̄ dahomaiwiho wiraposisaihi wirand̄itaise. Isi ko nes̄ipapi nesi nam̄i k̄mb̄hi n̄ngi nan̄im̄itaat̄ime. <sup>3</sup> O am̄i is̄hiya usa s̄ihoas̄angi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaati m̄i taami nes̄ipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saund̄imise. ‘Awais̄ho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati witi ahotih̄i kati kaitand̄i kanyatih̄isi kati kiyati owetan̄hi jap̄hi keti kuraan̄hi numwaasisamaitaise,’ und̄imise undati,” natausaasataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih̄i numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sip̄ip̄ihoho an̄handami maasometeti daih̄iraami neh̄ihini wiraposauhi wirand̄ih̄i mmonamaise. Mmon̄imosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutot̄im̄i nes̄ipamaise. <sup>5</sup> Saim̄i taami nes̄ipas̄hi is̄hiya kap̄hi bitohoȳhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nes̄ipase?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. <sup>6</sup> Aih̄i kuri Jisaasiho nas̄isesaihaahi saund̄im̄i kaund̄im̄ise undatati kaund̄is̄ha ka kaundamaase. Aih̄i kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap̄hi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apot̄ih̄iri tiwat̄haatih̄i niyos̄ir̄h̄iri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaar̄h̄ireti ahaih̄i Jisaasiho kas̄in̄i nasaamana bindataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya apot̄ih̄iri kiyaami tiwat̄haatih̄i niyohoh̄ip̄ipaisangi nausohaapi daih̄ira Jisaasiho nutand̄ih̄ira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumw̄i nowaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i usa osaataati nuwi ipati iw̄w̄rīhom̄i isaaha niman̄iw̄i nes̄ip̄iw̄i daih̄ira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih̄i is̄hiya jih̄uni ipotuni Jisaasihoai ot̄ihapemapi maarit̄iw̄i nowaawi waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatih̄op̄i maarit̄ihaayo. Kimo Awais̄ho Autaahaatih̄om̄i amb̄ipataahi nasahosi Autaahaat̄ho koais̄i gaahati kaw̄isati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. <sup>10</sup> K̄mandi noaipas̄it̄im̄andi nyami as̄iho Daawit̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimind̄ihandamatiyahandi noaipaitand̄is̄i gaahandi noaipaitand̄ihandi Autaahaat̄ho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatih̄op̄i

waati maarithaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathiho yamihapataathi bimisihoai mepi autaahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Siyati saiwa noaipasihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihi nandaati nahataapa kathi aho-timbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipiho aimi noti tipateti namaatipasihi kathi namasi ipaahaapi noipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaahapi notaise.

*Ipati Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihho Namingoshihi Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihho Namingope Undih Awaipitindihandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihi nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihho namingohati onhi wonji yananaathihhi mwininjati ahethi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoitandihura sangindaati neh yananaathihhi nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. <sup>14</sup> Aih kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipihho jhaati windi nandiw namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihhi komi otipipatihiya piwaha sa atiw newaayopo.

*Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaathihi Ahiyaw Nunyawi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasithandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihi nandaataise. Nandaati ishiya kathi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapihho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihotemapipi nepi kiyohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami ishiya nawiho nunyaw koho dipisihho gaarehandi Autaahaathihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Neti nepuhoti kathi Anj Awaindihandaathihi usaanapitaini ami gotitipihroti ishiya saiwa japihi isisi kathi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko ishiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipatipindishihaathapi Autaahaathiho sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj ishiya yapih nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiw gaapunditaatiwahaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihhandi kandi sahi ishiyaami nawiho wihoanjho titih kamwaanj namunyaw wihoanjho wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noatitaatiwahaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aih pirihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihomi piwaha sata kaundishiapi atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimahe, ami ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. <sup>19</sup> Aih aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataathihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akithinihi Naito Tati Kopi Gwunyaati Autaahaathihoai Nunjenhonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nanopaw<sup>i</sup> bowih<sup>i</sup> kohokoaisaw<sup>i</sup> nepasi daih<sup>i</sup>ra niyawaaw<sup>i</sup> ipat<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>hoaip<sup>i</sup>homat<sup>i</sup>yahat<sup>i</sup> awaip<sup>i</sup>tamas<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> mmonawaapo. Sat<sup>i</sup> ipit<sup>i</sup> isaaha isit<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> saat<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ho tamitat<sup>i</sup> damipat<sup>i</sup> tambat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> nahataapa osamat<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> napot<sup>i</sup> awaip<sup>i</sup>tamataise. <sup>21</sup> Siyat<sup>i</sup> awaip<sup>i</sup>tamas<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Pitaaho mmonataat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenataise. Gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenataat<sup>i</sup> bat<sup>i</sup> ipiti kaundind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> namat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Kat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nyasing<sup>i</sup>honye, jase, k<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> bat<sup>i</sup> it<sup>i</sup>hunding<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> awaip<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> napomataiso,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup>ha wihooan<sup>i</sup>ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup>ise. <sup>23</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiya usa baiw<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya k<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>hoaar<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>mat<sup>i</sup>, ‘k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> niwaut<sup>i</sup>pesi dur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mandaate,’ und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nga kaund<sup>i</sup>taapo. Kaundisaih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kiya noaipaitaise. Saiw<sup>i</sup> kaund<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiya maar<sup>i</sup>ho yiyahw<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup>hiyaamaahe, owetise. Neh<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho naasoh<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> katisaih<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa noaipaitaise t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenawaaw<sup>i</sup> kat<sup>i</sup>taapo. Is<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sangi ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> kasatataato, sah<sup>i</sup> wapaap<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenawaaw<sup>i</sup> katisaihaah<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa sam<sup>i</sup> katoh<sup>i</sup>mumwaan<sup>i</sup> kamwaan<sup>i</sup> japep<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ra t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kapa noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Is<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> gaapund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> wapa naitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> koai nunjenawaaw<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> kaundoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kapa t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> naito t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaawaawaah<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> katoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa kapa t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> naitaapo sat<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sangi ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kasatataato.

<sup>25</sup> “Is<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> gaapund<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> dowaahe<sup>t</sup>i utaaho wo sangi maip<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> kasind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> kop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenawaawaah<sup>i</sup> namap<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa sang<sup>i</sup> gaapund<sup>i</sup>wiwatawa j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nepumap<sup>i</sup>ise. Saiw<sup>i</sup> kaisaihaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> jap<sup>i</sup>ho yam<sup>i</sup>hapataat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> bimis<sup>i</sup>ho sam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwaisangi nesamaitaise. <sup>26</sup> (O am<sup>i</sup> utaaho wo sangi maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa kasiwaiwa nep<sup>i</sup>mumwawaawaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> jap<sup>i</sup>ho yam<sup>i</sup>hapataat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> bimis<sup>i</sup>ho sam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> nesamaamaitaise owet<sup>i</sup>taise,” undat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)\*

*Awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya Jisaasihoai Wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> Nahinyat<sup>i</sup> Kah<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> Sand<sup>i</sup> Kiyapaise Undot<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Matiyuh<sup>o</sup> 21:23-27; Ruk<sup>h</sup>o 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Jerusarem<sup>i</sup>handa noaipawaayopo. Noaipap<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho An<sup>i</sup> Awaind<sup>i</sup>handaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nandaat<sup>i</sup> taat<sup>i</sup> daayataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>risihiya awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai nandapa t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> dipuman<sup>i</sup>hohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hiyaun<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa kat<sup>i</sup>wunjohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaun<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> usa gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahiyaun<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nasawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai sat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiya nunjenawaapo. “K<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai An<sup>i</sup> Awaind<sup>i</sup>handaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saiwa kamaiw<sup>i</sup>se und<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wisapup<sup>i</sup> kaing<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> diyaam<sup>i</sup>handaahe? Aimb<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> gis<sup>i</sup> saimb<sup>i</sup> kaimeh<sup>i</sup>ta nd<sup>i</sup> kah<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> kiyapaise?” und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nunjenawaapo.

<sup>29</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup>ha wihooan<sup>i</sup>ha kiyai saundataase. “O am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha wa neh<sup>i</sup> naasaah<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nas<sup>i</sup>sendaano, sah<sup>i</sup> wihooan<sup>i</sup>ha baiw<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> kandisaihaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kaiwa kaiwa kiyoh<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>maiwaap<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> sandaahe sat<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> sangi kasat<sup>i</sup>tando. Is<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> nas<sup>i</sup>sendaano. <sup>30</sup> Jon<sup>i</sup>ho is<sup>i</sup>hiyai p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha ausaat<sup>i</sup> kaundat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> waapohora baawusind<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaaho e yap<sup>i</sup>patamb<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahot<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaaho wan<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>se?” undat<sup>i</sup> kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>31</sup> Sata Jisaasiho nunjes<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyah<sup>i</sup> napit<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haawe? ‘Nyah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaahe,’ undisaihaah<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha Jisaasiho wihooan<sup>i</sup>ha sanyat<sup>i</sup>taise. ‘Am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaah<sup>i</sup>naah<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> Jon<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> napindap<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>maawunyaahopo?’ nyat<sup>i</sup>taise. <sup>32</sup> O am<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup>, ‘is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahot<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>patamb<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>handaahe,’ undisaihaah<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Jon<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>

\* 11:26: Ut<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>haiwa taah<sup>i</sup>waiwa wiwaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ma p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>mindise. Owe.

p>wiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaap>hiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kan>hot>mandi sandi kiya is>hiyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) <sup>33</sup> Aih> kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Nyah> saiwaapi>w>ndi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih> Jisaasihom>ha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi wat>pi>handi sandi so nan>mi>h>handi saindi kiyataayo satiti>w>ndi kamaasati>to,” undataase.

## 12

*Kima P>wiha Is>hiya Maat>maati>w>hiya Wain>handi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiy>hiyaapi Jisaasihom>Nam>hana Katind>handap>haare*  
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Ruk>ho 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Aih> Jisaasihom> p>wiha nam>hanaha Judaahiyaami awaisaw>hiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo>w>ri>h>ri>w>ndi wain>handi niyaamati napor>h>ri>w>ndi nisati nis>ho>apotosati ami waapoho wain>handi namwaitand>handi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami an>an>ni>w>ndi is>hiya wain>handi ikondaat>w>hiyaapi tamang>pi>pi>h>api jaawi bitoaitaat>w>hiya>w>ndi autaa>hi ni>waataati an>matataise. Siyati kiya owetih> is>hiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sah> nisi> osataati wain>handi k>mandi ninjaawi bitosaw>ise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wain>handi ningohon>hura sap>handi nanawaawi ami ni>wahonisap>handi nan>mi>taati>wo. Aiw> ami>w>ndi nunyaw> is>hiyai naw>ho naitaati>we,’ undati kiyaami ikw>raati>h>matataise. Siyati nunyamapi kon>hi> kaan>hi>w>ndi wap>h>api nomataise. <sup>2</sup> Nomati ketinjati wain>handi aim> ningoti akurai>h>hura komi ot>pi>pat>ho>w>ndi woi saundataase. ‘K>ny> numbw> nisi> wain>handi ninjaawi bitohohiy>hiyaapi>hi> noaipasam>hi> kiya wain>handi>w>ndi nah>misai>hi> nanenap>ta numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati natausaasih> ko nai>handi>kandi kiya wain>handi jasihiy>hiya komi ot>pi>pat>ho>w>ndi is>watawa>t>mb>w>ndi ahiyaw> nehi> taanah>ho>w>ndi jap>h> nepi nat>wusaasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih> ami>w>ndi wain>handami sat>ho komi wain>handi jaawi bimohiy>hiyaapi>hi> j>haati komi ot>pi>pat>ho>w>ndi woi natausaasataise. Aih> ami> koai is>watawa>m>ti>haati>hi> t>mb>w>ndi j>ti>pi>ta>w>ndi tip> mawahandi nunyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih> wain>handami sat>ho ami> komi ot>pi>pat>ho>w>ndi woi j>haati> natausaasataise. Natausaasih> ko not> kiyai iwinjas>hi> kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih> wain>handami sat>ho ami> komi ot>pi>pat>hiya taahiy>hiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih> kiya nu>w>ndi kiyai iwinjahauh> j>hiyai kawisoh>pati>kati kawiw> usai> goti> tip>so>asaw> ami> usai> si>y>hiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih> ami> komi mwaaho nehi> naasoh>hi> maar>ho biyati>w>ndi>w>ndi ipoti> natausaas>ti>w>ndi bindataise. Aih> ipotaataati>n>hi> sawahom> mwaahoi>w>ndi wain>handi jaawi bimohiy>hiyaapi>hi> neti> natausaasataise. Natausaasataati> sap>ho sandaase. ‘Nisi> maasih>hom> p>wiha kiya bai>w>ndi at>w>ndi>taapo,’ ndaase. <sup>7</sup> Satati> natausaasih> ko not> noaipas>hi> wain>handi jaawi bimohiy>hiya taati> nai> koai iwinjaposaw> kiya sanawaatopo. ‘K>mo> utaamo wain>handi>k>mandami sat>hom> tit>hi> mwaaho akohoe. Isi> koai sohoai tiw>ti>haaw> nap>w>ise. Tiwisai>hi> ko napon>hi> ko wain>handi> osataati> naitotahandi> namawa nyah>kandi> nesai>hi> nyami>mat>tando,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Sati>w>ndi kanawaawi namapi> komi mwaahoi> is>watawa sohoai> tip> osataatami> nehi>haati> yotawaapo.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi> wain>handami> sat>ho kiyaisi> napiti>w>ndi>taise. Osaataatami> sat>ho nasati> kiyaisi> si>y>hiyai> tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati> komi> wain>handi> osataati> usai> nem>w>ndi>taise.

<sup>10</sup> P>wiha> k>ma> sata> j>pat>pi>ndisi>ha> sahi>w>ndi> aw>mi>ti>w>ndi>hiyaato:

‘An>an>ni>w>ndi> an>matohiy>hiya> yas>ha> k>ma>api> ponyase> tiwi> namahoti>ha> wan> noaipati> mi>hot>risati> an>an>ni>w>ndi> yas>ha> aundet>ho> anaah>haimatataise. <sup>11</sup> Awais>ho> sawaho> sandi> siyati> kai>hi> nyah> mmon>haaw> ap>paahi> gaati>hi> maariti>haayo,’

*Aun>h>h>ri> 118:22-23*

tati> j>pat>pi>ndise,” undati> kiyaisi> kaundataase.

<sup>12</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha atiwisawaawi ko nyapĩ pĩwĩha sa namĩhanaha kandaase tĩwĩ Jisaasihoai isiĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiya namapĩ isiĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Isiĩhiya Nyamĩ Awaisĩho Sisaahoai Nawĩho Numwĩtaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 22:15-22; Rukĩho 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Saiwĩmapĩ nuwawĩ bowihĩ isiĩhiya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotĩhomĩhiyaami usaisuni ko napitĩnyatise tĩwĩ bĩpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatĩwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhi natĩwusaasawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami pĩwĩha wa wipĩta asiretĩ kaundonaahĩ asiretĩ satipĩhone undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nutotĩwo. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhi noaipapĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Katipĩnyasingĩhonye, nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ ainahĩhonĩ pĩwĩha tĩtĩhĩ gaahaahĩhi katipĩhonĩtinĩho. Aimbĩ ami kĩnyĩ isiĩhiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwaapuni kĩnyapĩ itĩhĩtohĩwaiwaapuni wĩndĩ yamaimbĩ andĩtĩpĩ bitotapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naasĩka Akĩtĩhaahĩhi katipĩnyasapĩhone, isiĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaisuni gwĩharaahiyaisuno. Isi wanĩ nyangi kanyate. Nyahĩ awaisĩho Sisaaho Romĩhandaha nahataapĩpĩhi jatisĩhoai nawĩho gamanĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩho nunyahaawaahĩ sandĩ Judaahiyaami wĩnĩhapĩpa newa nopĩsasĩhaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawĩho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undĩwĩ kiya nunjenawaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwĩ iwinjatawa nunjenĩhotĩhandĩ usonataise. Usonataatĩ kiyai wihooanĩha saundataase. “Sahĩ napaapĩ napĩwĩ nĩngĩ ninjatawa jaiwaiwĩ taawĩ nanĩsehopo? Nawĩho taanauhĩho wo isiĩsi nasawaawaahĩ naninyawewĩse nĩnĩ mmondaano,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undihĩ kiya nawĩho wo nunyauhĩ ko netĩ mmonatosatĩ ami kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩmatĩ siwipĩmatuni ambĩmbatuni diyaamĩhate?” undataase. Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhate,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> “O siyonaahĩ wapa awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhapanaahĩ ami koai tĩtĩhĩ komĩhapa nunyawĩse. O ami wapa Autaahaatĩhomĩhapanaahĩ ami tĩtĩhĩ kapa Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawĩse,” undataase. Undatĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha kaundihĩ kaapĩ kiya namapĩ yaiwĩmapĩ maaroamapĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya Isiĩhiya Napohiyĩhiya Japĩhĩ Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyũho 22:23-33; Rukĩho 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Judaahiyaami usa isiĩhiya Satiyusihya Jisaasihoapĩhi napĩwĩ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satĩwĩhiyaare. Isiĩhiya napohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ wĩndĩ namepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katĩwĩhiyaare. <sup>19</sup> Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Katipĩnyasingĩhonye, Mosesiho nyapĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kĩmba sata jipatĩpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sĩhĩmwaaha manyinya oweho nehĩ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaaahĩ sotisomĩ tĩtĩhĩ saingĩho osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrane. Iyonĩhĩ manyinya koapĩhapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya komĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwĩmaahĩ. Owe. Sotisĩhomĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwe,’ tatĩ ahiyataise. <sup>20</sup> Isi isiĩhiya sapĩho naasomĩ mwaaya taahiyĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ jĩho bwandĩpĩho apopaati netĩ wĩrataise. Ko netĩ wĩratĩ bimainjatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>21</sup> Aihĩ ami komĩ saingĩho komĩhinĩ noaipasĩho saahomĩ osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrataise. Wĩratĩ bimainja ami koaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihĩ ami kapĩhoaisangi katĩ kiyatĩ netĩ wĩratĩ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>22</sup> Saiwĩ nahatiya kaimĩ nuwĩ ipotaataatĩho 7 hoaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ kaatĩ apopaati napotaise. <sup>23</sup> Isi saatĩ apopaati saaho saingĩho nahatiya 7 kaiwĩhiya nepĩ wĩrapĩhaatisĩ asisĩha isiĩhiya japĩhĩ nepapĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩha noaipahonĩhura saatĩ apopaati noaipatĩ diyaamahomĩ apwaataatimatĩtaise?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>24</sup> Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihooanîha kiyaisî saundataase. “Sahî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaato? Sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindimbîpaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapuni sahî apîpaahî wîndî monîwî amî wîndî gîmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindiwaiwaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapuni wîndî monîwîhiyaatisî sahî saiwa nahîriwî katawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Isîhiya japîhî nepawaahura wanamataiwî wîndî namaamaatîndaapo. Owetîtaise. Nehî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiya enjerîhiyaamataiwî bimîtaapo.

<sup>26</sup> “Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha katisîha sahî aimî akîtinîhî awîtiwîhiyaate. Mosesiho pîwîha ipatî mwînhatî sisîha sawîha tîhindîndapî jîpatîpiya ahaisîha sahî wîndî awîmîtowo? Sandî ipîhosî anînetahonjî maipîhonjaatîhapî sisîha tîhisîhaapîto. Sa pîwîhaatîhî Autaahaatîho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nîni Abîraahamîho Aisaakîho Jekopîhomî Autaahaatîhonîne,’ undise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaatîho so isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîmaawunyaapîhiya napohiyîhiyaamî Autaahaatîhomaahî. Owetise. Autaahaatîho so isîhiya sangî napopî asîyîhiya bimohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya aimî napohiyîhiya kopî gîwunyaahotîhandaaahî kiyaanîhî asîyaimatîwî koaisawî bimohiyîhiyaamî Autaahaatîhore. Isî sahî nahariwîhiyaatisî pîwîha sa apîpaahî naharîtiwîha katawaatopo,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Wînhapîpa Awaimbîpa Jîhapaapî Sapa Awaimbîpaare Undatî Kaundîndîhandapîhaare (Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukîho 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa kataunjisîho nasataise. Nasatî atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenîhohîwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihooanîha biyatî ausaatî nusesîpatî kaundîhî ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho atisataise. Siyatî biyatî gaaha kaundîhîyataatî namatî komîha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Wînhapîpa mahîwapaanîhî apîpaahî awaimbîpa jîhapaare?” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>29</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihooanîha koai saundataase. “Wînhapîpa apîpaahî awaimbîpa wapaisî nusatîpîhaahapa kîmbaare: ‘Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate atîwîse. Nyamî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nehî naasohîhî ko Awaisîhore. <sup>30</sup> Isî kînyî kînyî maarîho kînyî amîtîha gwînyaahingîtîhandî kînyî andîtîngîtîhandî kînyî watîpîhandî kînyî gwîsîha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîho naasomîhetî niyonîhî kînyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîhoaisaahîhî maarîho napaitîpî nunye.’ <sup>31</sup> Aihî amî wînhapîpa wapa awaimbîpa kapîhapa kîmbaare. ‘Kînyî kîwahonî maarîho namînpî kînyî ambîpatisî maarîho nunyapî baimbî napaitîpî itatamanîhingîpatamataimbî kînyî naisohoi maarîho nunyapî amî komî ambîpatapîhapa nunyapî iwîtatamanîme.’ Iyataatî wînhapîpa wapa awaimbîpa kîmaurisî nusatîpîhaatî awaimbîpaatîtandîhapa apîpaahî owetise,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Aihî ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, kînyî tîtîhî pîwîha apîpaahî akîtinîhî akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nehî naasohîhî bindataise. O wo autaahaatîho owetise. <sup>33</sup> Isî nyahî biyaatî napaita nyamî maarîho nyamî gwînyaahotîhandî nyamî andîtitotîhandî watîpîhandî nyamî omanîtîtîhî saiwa nahatewa akîtinîhî komîhetî niyonîhî koaisaahîhî maarîho numwîtîhaawo. Iyaatî amî nyahî yawanaani nyamî ambîpatisî maarîho nunyaatî biyaatî napaitaatî itatamanîhopatamatiyaatî amî naisîhiya amî isîhiya usaisangi maarîho nunyaatî iwîtatamanîtîhaawe. Isî wînhapîmaurî kîmaurî nyahî atisaatî biyaatî japepîhîrotîhandî nyahî gaarehandî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhaatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohîwaiwa nahatewaisî nusatîpîhaataise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Sata ko wînhapîpa kataunjisîho katîhî Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatî tîtîhî akaaha katîhiyataatî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kînyî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîndîhandaatîhî nandaitaapî aimî detîtapaise,” undataase. Undatî



kaundih+hura ishiya nahatiya yayawaawi and+itit+wi piw+ha wiwa Jisaasihoai j+haati namunjen+hopo owetise.

*Jisaasiho Sawahop+ K+raisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesit+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ nandaat+ kat+hi+ gotit+ip+hi+rot+ usaan+ipatain+ bitonda piw+ha ausaat+ kataunjataat+ ishiyai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Ishiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya K+raisihop+ Daawit+hom+ mwaahoe ti+wi napaapi katopo?” <sup>36</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ It+ipi+ho net+ Daawit+hoai giwunyaas+hi+ ami Daawit+hoh+ sawaho satise:

‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+hoai saundise, “Kiny+ nis+ ikwi+ri gaah+raihoan+ bime. Bimaam+ numbw+ nin+ kiny+ tiworisais+ net+ kiny+ as+mwaat+it+hemasan+hi+ kiny+ kiyai nep+ ip+hatisam+huraat+tando,” *Aun+hi+hi+ri 110:1*

undat+ Autaahaat+ho Awais+ho nis+ Awais+hoai kaundise,’ tat+ kandaase. <sup>37</sup> Daawit+hoh+ sawaho koais+ nis+ Awais+hoh+ undat+ amb+hundataase. Is+ K+raisiho naas+kura napitiyat+ Daawit+hom+ awais+hoh+at+ mwaahot+taise?” undataase. Undih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya kom+ piw+ha saap+ asakaiw+ maarit+wi at+wisawaayopo.

*K+ma Piw+ima Jisaasiho Ishiya Win+hapi+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Kaundind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Ruk+ho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho ishiyai piw+ha kataunjataat+ satat+ kaundataase. “Ishiya win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo. Kiya saiw+hiye. Ishiya nyap+ awaisaw+hiye nyat+to ti+wi apot+hi+ri gaahapa utaar+hapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiw+ am+ kiya ishiya ahoyan+wi+ nuwi nap+waiwi kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+ip+hi+ ishiya nyangi nyainjap+ ip+hi+rete nyat+to ti+wi ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+hiyaare.

<sup>39</sup> Aiw+ am+ an+an+ giw+haraahaan+ ishiya ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hoh+ gw+nyaapi gaapundoh+ip+hi+ (sinekok+handaat+hi) m+taahoahapaahaiw+ ishiyaam+ nd+het+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso ti+wi bimaaw+hiyaare. Aiw+ wapa us+ip+paap+ ahoyan+wi+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+hauh+hapi+hi noaipawaahura awaisaw+hiyaan+si+ nyangis+ awaisaw+hiyaisaw+ nep+ ah+nyisawosaw+ nandapa nyangi maas+ j+hi+ nanyam+to ti+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare.

<sup>40</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya ashiya os+n+hiyai jaiwund+wi+ kiyam+ an+it+ti+hi+ wapa ahusotimb+pa ikow+n+wi+ nusep+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyam+ ikopa maip+haiwaam+ tiwat+haatap+ ishiya kiyapi gaahiya ainahiy+hiye ti+to ti+wi Autaahaat+hoh+ gaap+pa utaar+haiwa aip+ pi+hi+ti+wi gaapund+w+hiye. Is+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai naan+at+ yaaw+hand+ usai nusat+ip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise,” undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ima Apopaat+ Waat+ Naw+ho Kahapaamap+pa Taah+pi+pa Owehaat+ Autaahaat+hoh+ Maaritat+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaarehand+ Numwind+handap+haare*

*(Ruk+ho 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho niyat+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ bokisihand+ naw+ho gaarehandap+ho wihoh+ti+handam+hin+ det+ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihi+ ishiya taahiy+hiya naw+ho ik+pi+pa asaketahiya kand+ naw+ho wihoh+ti+handop+ naw+ho wiwawaayopo. Naw+ho asaketahiya am+ waat+ awais+ho taah+ho kandop+ wiwawaayopo.

<sup>42</sup> Aih+ apopaat+ waat+ war+ho aim+ napomas+hi+ os+haamaat+ kahapaamap+pa naw+ho taah+pi+pa owehaat+ nasataise. Nasat+ naw+ho neh+ jis+hasur+ yasur+ kandop+ iwiwataise.

<sup>43</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kaat+ os+haamaat+ iwinjatosat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai gaata numwaat+ detematosat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nin+ ak+in+hi+ sangi sandi kasat+taato K+maat+ os+n+maat+ war+ho owemaat+ kaatam+ naw+ho t+mas+ho ishiya nahatiya kimiyaam+ naw+ho awais+ho kimand+

Anj Awaindimandami nawho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati kimiya ishiya nahatiya nawho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih neh yandhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinmaati nawho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandho nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihyo wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anaanj kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahwaiwe. Iyati ami nawha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohai-waaraahi anjmatiwihapanyaare,” undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasihomha wihooanjha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animawai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Ishiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindwa mhaapi yatih yapipateti timhaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjhaiwa Pihitai Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukho 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihin ahethi Sisih Oripihoaasin bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihya neh wingwaasihhi koapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonhotih Endiruhotih siya neh sawanaahhi napwi Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tipi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih sipipati wapa napitiahapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undawi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjha sata kaundatase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. <sup>6</sup> Ishiya taahiyhiya napiw nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nin Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satiw ishiyaati taahiyhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiwii kiyaapi gwunyaitaawi jaawo.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanahun noaipahonhi piwha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sam maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaah titih noaipahonhi sahi asisaha aimi detitih titaawi saiwaah kiyati jih noaipaitaise. Jih noaipataahandi kandi asisaha ipotih sangititaise. <sup>8</sup> Ishiya yapipati witaahapihya dosis ami ishiya usa yapipati witaahapihyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinho womhiya dosis awaisiho kinho yapipati witaahapihomhiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonhi ami ipipatipati nahataapipih ipipatipindaise. Iyonhi ami wapih wapih jarho noaipahonhi ishiya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jih wuwani namasati kihurakhura goti yausami noti aimi detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jhapihapa namasati noaipataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi ishiya jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwha piwaatitaatwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiw ami anj gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwa sinekokhaiwaapihi tsawitaapo. Aiw kiya sahi nisapi gnunyaahotihandapi nisapisatiw sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawhiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhethi ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwha ausaapi

kaunditaapo. <sup>10</sup> Nisi piwaha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahate-waara gaamapi nuwi ishiyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisaha ipotihanihi sura noaipaitando. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi w+sairapi nasamaasi piwaha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwaha napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiho keti kuraanihi sahi piwaha katitaatiwaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwaha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi samihetapi piwaha sahi katitaatiwaha ausaitaise. <sup>12</sup> Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi ishiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapihohi komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati ishiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maati maatiwi saniya sapiyai ishiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya tiwitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ishiya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi iphatisamati asisaha ipotihapi jaati bimisihohi Autaahaatiho numwati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhohi 24:15-28; Rukihohi 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Sahi utaaho woi iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nehi Autaahaatihopaahihi gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbihihi apipaahi maipihapa kapihi ahimotihapihi gonhiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoasa neti nopisasoniho. Iyonihi ishiya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaami ambipati mwitunwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwaha kima awindaaho biyati gwinyaane). Isi sura ishiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisaha ipotihohi tiwi mmoniwi mapi yanhi mapi sisihoaasinapi naiwise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ishiya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihi\* masapihihi bimambiwihya anjitihihi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gimunyaitaapo. Aiwu kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjitihihi windi namindaapi yanhi maitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyonihi ami ishiya osaataati bitombiwihya japihi nepemaitiwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihiri kiyaami anjipihihhi naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanhi mapise. <sup>17</sup> Aisaihi sura ashiya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihyauni keti sura yanhi mapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, “Ese”, nngi kiyaapi maarho tindataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahoni hura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapundiwise. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi noaipaitaihi to. Jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Isi Awaisihohi Autaahaatiho asisaha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhi maitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisaha sa neti nuhi maamahonaahi ishiya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihanati ahewisawihyaapimatonihhi gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisaha neti nuhi maitaise.

<sup>21</sup> “Isi sura ishiya usa napiwu nisapi satiwu, ‘Kiraisihohi komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjihohi kimbihhi kimosi jase ami yaihapihhi yaihosi jase ami mihapihi mihosi jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. <sup>22</sup> Iyonihi ami ishiya usa taahiyihiya napiwu sangi

\* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaami anjiahaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihohi ipiyawaayopo. Aiwu yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

jaiwisatiwi sasatitaapo. 'Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaaticho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,' satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyahiya nehi ninaasohi wura wura napwi satiw, 'Nini Autaahaatichomi piwaha atindi neti kopu awusaahohihonine,' satiw jaipisatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiw saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaaticho ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ahwisawahiya maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaaitaitaapo. <sup>23</sup> Siyahaiwa noaipaitahi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasithi nini piwaha jhi timaniti aimi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> "Saiwa siyati naanhaiwa noipati owetanihura sura. Ipiho noipati asahatitaise.

Iyonihimi ami waatichoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

<sup>25</sup> Iyonihimi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonihimi ami yamihapataatihimi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaaharindaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierho 32:7; Joerho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

<sup>26</sup> Iyonihimi sura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihimi napisanhi ishiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Saindi sura nini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyahiya nahataapipihimi yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatipihoei Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipapaapi Namihana Katindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukho 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> "Awaatipihoei kaindihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihyaate. Awaatipihoei kupwirati tiwihandiwihimi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwihyaate. <sup>29</sup> Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi naanhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihimi mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiw, 'Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,' tiw gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanmaiwa nini katohwimaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>31</sup> Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandihaha Asisihaapi Utaaho Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> "Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatichomi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Ahi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaaticho sawahohihimi asisiha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwetitaise.

<sup>33</sup> "Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaninwi jatwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. <sup>34</sup> Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anpipihimi namasi kaanhi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandhi nunyataise.

Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi koninhi jatime,' undindihandamatiyahande. <sup>35</sup> Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anjanami satihonapitandihandapahi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisaha taati napandosuraatitaindihonami apatihonapwitetetitaindihonami asisaha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinhonihitaindihonami ipihonapwitetetitaindihonami. <sup>36</sup> Sahi nasisoari kiyaatinhi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanhi nasati sahi nanhaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. <sup>37</sup> Pihonapwitetetitaindihonami kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika ishiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato," undati Jisaasiho komi otipatihyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kima Pihonapwitetetitaindihonami Anji Awaindihandami Mitihonapwitetetitaindihonami Tiwitaatiwi Pihonapwitetetitaindihonami Katohitandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhonapwitetetitaindihonami 26:1-5; Rukihonapwitetetitaindihonami 22:1-2; Jonihonapwitetetitaindihonami 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapihonapwitetetitaindihonami nandapa boretihandini nipitandihandini yisihandini owehandini nandaatiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami noaipaitando.\* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami enjerihonapwitetetitaindihonami otipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami yamihapataatihonapwitetetitaindihonami bimisihonapwitetetitaindihonami jitiipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami anjanami maasomwaanji jaahonapwitetetitaindihonami mmonataati Isiraherihonapwitetetitaindihonami manyinya bwandipihonapwitetetitaindihonami jihonapwitetetitaindihonami tiwitaatiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami nehini nusatipasihonapwitetetitaindihonami gwinyapasihonapwitetetitaindihonami mmoniwihonapwitetetitaindihonami haare. Sa asisa noaipasihonapwitetetitaindihonami hura kiya nandapa boretihandini nipitandihandini yisihandini owehaunini maasapihonapwitetetitaindihonami sipisipihonapwitetetitaindihonami handunini nanawaayopo. Aiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami haasi ka asisaha noaipaitandini nehini asisaha yatairi ahotihonapwitetetitaindihonami pihonapwitetetitaindihonami risihonapwitetetitaindihonami awaisawihonapwitetetitaindihonami unihonapwitetetitaindihonami amini winihonapwitetetitaindihonami hapihonapwitetetitaindihonami katiwunjihonapwitetetitaindihonami yihonapwitetetitaindihonami unihonapwitetetitaindihonami ahoyanihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami pihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami kanawaayopo. Aiwini kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wirapini nanihonapwitetetitaindihonami hundihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami jaiwaiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami retapini isihonapwitetetitaindihonami watawaawini sohoai tiwitaatiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami kanawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwini ami kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahini asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandehonapwitetetitaindihonami sandini isihonapwitetetitaindihonami yaami ndihonapwitetetitaindihonami hetihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami ndini kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatihonapwitetetitaindihonami maatiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami pwisipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami noaipaitaiso. Isini gaasihonapwitetetitaindihonami namihonapwitetetitaindihonami haitihaawo," nihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami kanawaatopo.

*Kima Pihonapwitetetitaindihonami Apopaatini Waatini Atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami Waamainjotahatini Gaahatini Jisaasihonapwitetetitaindihonami Mitihonapwitetetitaindihonami haatihonapwitetetitaindihonami Nihonapwitetetitaindihonami windihonapwitetetitaindihonami handapahaare*

*(Matiyuhonapwitetetitaindihonami 26:6-13; Jonihonapwitetetitaindihonami 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho aunahonapwitetetitaindihonami pa Betanihanda niatini utahonapwitetetitaindihonami wo jihonapwitetetitaindihonami asaaha pisapihonapwitetetitaindihonami pa nehonapwitetetitaindihonami komini ambipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami Saimonihonapwitetetitaindihonami homini anihonapwitetetitaindihonami pipihonapwitetetitaindihonami nandaatini bindataise. Bindata ganihonapwitetetitaindihonami hoasihonapwitetetitaindihonami nini taatini nandapa nainjihonapwitetetitaindihonami apopaatini waatini onihonapwitetetitaindihonami wa atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami apihonapwitetetitaindihonami paahini waamainjotahatini windaha nesi nasataise. Atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami sati nawihonapwitetetitaindihonami awaindihandisahate. Onihonapwitetetitaindihonami wa atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami windisihonapwitetetitaindihonami nupwini napuwitihonapwitetetitaindihonami handini owehaasihonapwitetetitaindihonami namatini nehini awihonapwitetetitaindihonami ha napuhohininhonapwitetetitaindihonami inapini maipihonapwitetetitaindihonami hinjapihonapwitetetitaindihonami hapini tiwitatohonapwitetetitaindihonami satini Jisaasihonapwitetetitaindihonami mitihonapwitetetitaindihonami haatihonapwitetetitaindihonami nihonapwitetetitaindihonami wisataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihonapwitetetitaindihonami kapihonapwitetetitaindihonami isihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya usahonapwitetetitaindihonami bimohiyihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya kaatini siyahonapwitetetitaindihonami nihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami kiya mmonawaawini mihonapwitetetitaindihonami maipaiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwini mihonapwitetetitaindihonami maipaiwihonapwitetetitaindihonami gwinyapenihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami satihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami kanawaatopo. "Ese kihonapwitetetitaindihonami maatihonapwitetetitaindihonami apomaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami kihonapwitetetitaindihonami matini apihonapwitetetitaindihonami paahini nga waamainjotatihonapwitetetitaindihonami gaamatini napaapini nyahowatihonapwitetetitaindihonami nuhoaase? <sup>5</sup> O sati atipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami isihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya usahonapwitetetitaindihonami nawihonapwitetetitaindihonami hopini nunyaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami nawihonapwitetetitaindihonami ikihoni murimohonapwitetetitaindihonami nga naito. Nawaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami isihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya ikihonapwitetetitaindihonami pa owehiyai nga numwihonapwitetetitaindihonami to," nnawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Sanihonapwitetetitaindihonami hauhinonapwitetetitaindihonami Jisaasiho kiyahonapwitetetitaindihonami saundataase. "Sahini kihonapwitetetitaindihonami maatihonapwitetetitaindihonami apomaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami munyahonapwitetetitaindihonami unpundihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami itihonapwitetetitaindihonami mundihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami bipini namihonapwitetetitaindihonami haapise. Sahini saiwini napaapundohonapwitetetitaindihonami po. Kaatini maipihonapwitetetitaindihonami hatini kiyataamaisahonapwitetetitaindihonami. Owe. Nihonapwitetetitaindihonami ngini apihonapwitetetitaindihonami paahini gaahatini kanisataise. <sup>7</sup> Nahatewethonapwitetetitaindihonami isihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya ikihonapwitetetitaindihonami pa owehiyahonapwitetetitaindihonami

\* **14:1:** Pasopaahandini sandini Judaahonapwitetetitaindihonami yaami asisaha sa kimbapihonapwitetetitaindihonami awaisahaare. Aihini kiya sandini Pasopaahandini kinaungwihonapwitetetitaindihonami nahatewethonapwitetetitaindihonami nehini naasaaraahini mmoniwihonapwitetetitaindihonami yaare. † **14:1:** Siyahonapwitetetitaindihonami pihonapwitetetitaindihonami risihonapwitetetitaindihonami isihonapwitetetitaindihonami yaami kiyaami aunahonapwitetetitaindihonami patini nepini kohasihonapwitetetitaindihonami pihonapwitetetitaindihonami nandapa tihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami Autaahaatihonapwitetetitaindihonami hoai waamaindumwaphonapwitetetitaindihonami dipumanihonapwitetetitaindihonami wihonapwitetetitaindihonami nunyahonapwitetetitaindihonami yihonapwitetetitaindihonami yaami mitihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawihonapwitetetitaindihonami ikihoni murimohonapwitetetitaindihonami so jihonapwitetetitaindihonami suraahonapwitetetitaindihonami nawihonapwitetetitaindihonami hopini otipatihonapwitetetitaindihonami kiyohiyihonapwitetetitaindihonami hiya kinaungwihonapwitetetitaindihonami naasaapini nehonapwitetetitaindihonami hore.

sangisaw+ maasi nasisoari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O am+ nin+hi sangisati maasi nahateweti w+ndi b+mim+to. <sup>8</sup> Apopaat+ kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitand+hapa aim+ kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjot+hat+ nisi ambipateti nanuhoasit+mandi nin+ an+mwaah+patopi yamwaatitand+handap+ nisi ambipati neti apipaahi n+manati kanisataise. <sup>9</sup> Nin+ sangi ak+tin+hi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apo-maatami k+mandi gaamandi kaimandap+ piw+haat+hi ahoyaw+ ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi is+hiya kaatapi giwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

*Kima Piw+ha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihom+ Tiwor+hoemainj+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Ruk+ho 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ otipipatihiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+isaw+hiya aposer+hiyaami wo kom+ ambipati Judaasiho aunah+pa Kariyot+handaa+hapiho tiworisai nusepaati mw+tip+iwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mit+hiya j+hiya (is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+piho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaami) awaisaw+hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw+raat+hi+mahon+hi kiya tiw+taatiw+ mw+tip+wisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nin+ koai saindi sam+ ikw+raat+hi+mat+ nasam+to,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Satati ko mw+tip+wisati kaundihi kiya prisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiw+ waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai naw+ho wo numw+taatiw+ watip+tiw+ katawaatopo. Aih+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw+raat+hi+maitand+hi+ra daih+raapun+ asis+ha tit+hi gaaheti numw+tiand+haapun+ gw+nyaati jatata t+manataise.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Otipipatihiyaisati Asis+ha Awais+ha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipot+hapa Nainj+ti+handap+haare  
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Ruk+ho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon+ho 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehapa sip+si+piho tip+ t+h+w+ gaare-hand+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ kom+ gw+tit+hoaisaw+ nandaat+w+haiwaami asis+ha j+h+ap+ha noaipataise. Iyataati asis+ha sa awais+ha kimbapiho Pasopaahandami j+ha noaipataise. <sup>§</sup> Aih+ kura asis+ha keti Jisaasihom+ otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sip+si+pihom+ gw+tit+ho nandapa b+ret+hand+ nandap+hapa nyah+ newa maahap+hi t+haati t+ng+man+ti+haawi gw+nyaapaise,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sip+si+piho tip+ gw+tit+ho b+ret+hand+ nandapa nandaat+w+hapa nep+ t+h+im+ t+man+taati+mi piw+ha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunah+ipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numw+ noaipasahi utaaho wo on+haara waapoho niwatesiho daih+ra taati niyon+hi s+hoah+ koaisami nutandaise. Nutan+w+ ko nas+tipa j+h+ niyon+hi am+ sahuraahi koai n+w+ipinjai ipoti numwise. <sup>14</sup> Ko noti an+hand+ w+ndaat+hi nandaitaise. Ko an+ndi nandaas+ti+ndami sat+hoai sat+im+ nunjep+ kaund+mise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis+ho sanyatihe. Asis+ha kima awais+met+ nin+ nisi otipipatihiyaisati nandapa b+ret+hand+ sip+si+pihom+ gw+tit+ho Pasopaahandap+ nandapa Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai Neh+ Iwinjas+hi Nga Bimoh+ti+handap+ Gw+nyaawaati nandand+hap+hi an+p+pi+hi maah+pi+he? Nyatihe,’ und+mise. <sup>15</sup> Sat+im+ kaundisaihi ko an+handami sat+ho autaah+ w+ri awair+hi+rot+ kahapaamapi+pa gan+ho gw+ti+ho aim+ t+man+inda ahotah+rot+ net+ nasis+taise. Nasison+hi

**§ 14:12:** Asisa set+ Judaahiya gaarehand+ (Autaahaat+hoai) nunyaw+ nandaat+w+ sip+si+pihand+ tip+hiyaare. Sand+ sip+si+pihand+ tiwot+mand+ j+h+ aimehura Is+raher+hiyaami manyinya j+hiya bwand+pi+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho otipipatiho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho t+maawati kiyai neh+ nusatipati Isip+hiyaami manyinya us+hiya bwand+pi+hiyai tiwind+handap+ gw+nyaapi bindawaawi b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ yis+hand+ owehandisaw+ t+h+w+ nandaat+w+ so sip+si+piho tiwawaapo.

kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihaahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ kuri komi otip+pat+huri atimi nomaise. Numwi+ auna+pat+ awaipati Jerusaremi+handi noaipap+ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kaiwa titi+ noaipasihi+ mmoni+mi kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaati+wi+hapa nepi timanamaise.

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ asahataahura aimi napwi+hihi asihananaataatihi+ Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiya 12 kaiwi+hiyaisati niyati sapihi+ anj+pi+hihi nandaataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ kiya gan+hom+hini nausan+wi+ yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Nini akiti+nihi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihat+hapi wo nisi tiwor+honjimat+pi+ nngisi ishiya niwitaati+wi+hiya tiworisaami ikwiraati+hi+ni+maitaise. Wan+ kimb+hi+ ganimoasi+ni nandapa maasi nngisati maasi supwi+handi waapohoaati+hi+ bireti+handi timandaati+ nainji+mop+to,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ komi otip+pat+hiya piw+ha sa atisawaawi maariho naanjawisataise. Naanjawih+ namasawi ninaasohi saundi+wi, “Akiti+nihi nini nisapi+no,” undi+wi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Usapi+maato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwi+miyaatami won+ nngisapi+ maasi nandapa bireti+handi waapoho supwi+handi disihandaati+hi+ nimandisi+hoati+hi+ timandaati+ nainji+mop+to. <sup>21</sup> Ye, kemandi+ nngi nanoaipaitandaind+mandi+hi+ akiti+ titi+he. Autaahaati+ho komi piw+haati+hapi nisapi+ napwi+taise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ Nini Isihiyaami Saahon+ni+ Jihon+ni+ japepih+ri+ti+ napwi+to. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo ishiya niwitaati+wi+hiyaami ikwiraati+hi+ni+maitandais+moai yaawati+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ Autaahaati+ho numwi+taise. Isi+ ami+ koaisi+ sanaati+ namaamotaataahi+ ngaati+tai+he. Koai sanaati+ napaapi+ namotaihi+hotindi+ho?” undati+ kiyaisi+ kaundataase.

*Kaatiha Bireti+handun+ Waapoho Wain+handun+ Jisaasiho Komi Otip+pat+hiyai Numwindi+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukho 22:14-23; 1 Korindi+hiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Saiwi+ kiya taawi nandapa nan+wi+ bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bireti+handi+ wi+ndi+ netaise. Neti isiwatataati+ Autaahaati+hoai, “kinyi+ gaahone gaare,” undati+ gaapundataise. Gaapundati+ naumboti+ komi otip+pat+hiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati+ saundataase. “Kimat+ nisi+ ambi+patisi+ sahi+ nepise,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Iyatosati+ ami+ wipati+ kap+hopi+ waapoho wain+handi+ neti+ gaapundati+ Autaahaati+hoai “kinyi+ gaahone gaare,” undatosati+ komi otip+pat+hiyai numwih+ nepi+ nahatiya+ kap+hombi+ nanawaay+opo. <sup>24</sup> Kiya aimi+ nan+hauhi+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kemandi+ wain+mandi+ kap+mopi+ windindi+mandi+ nisi+ jiti+pate. Nini+ nisi+ jiti+pati+ kati+ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahon+hi+ Autaahaati+ho kati+ neti+ komi ishiyaisati+ kataahi+ piw+ha+ katati+ wisasataise. Iyati+ ka+ piw+ha+ wisasati+ ahaisi+ha+ wani+ kimura+ neti+ watipi+mat+ akaahe+ tati+ nisi+ jiti+pati+ nuhaamaitandiyoh+pataahi+ (Autaahaati+ho) komi ishiyai+ neti+ sawi+hoaisati+ timaamah+wataise. Isi+ kimat+ nisi+ jiti+mat+ nuhaamaitandiyoh+mataahi+ ishiya+ titaa+hiy+hiyai+ (kiyaami+ maipi+haiwa+ nemwati+) iw+tataman+taise. <sup>25</sup> Nini+ akiti+nihi+ sangi+ sandi+ kasatataato. Wiri+hiri+ wain+handami+ waapomo+ kimo+ nini+ japi+hi+ wi+ndi+ namandi+ bimaami+ nundi+ Ap+houn+ ni+nun+ ishiyai+ iwinjaaha+ bindi+haahuraahi+ wain+handi+ asiti+handi+ yandi+pi+homi+ waapoho+ asoho+ nando,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Sata kaunda owetih+ auni+hi+hi+ri+ wiri+ kati+w+mapaahi+ Jerusaremi+handi+ namasi+ Sisi+ho+ Orip+hoaisi+nap+ niyawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati+ Kinyi+ Nngi+ Nanoaasapi+ Windi+ Mau-soti+honi+ne+ Tipi+ Katitaise Undindi+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukho 22:31-34; Joni+ho 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Naiwi noaipapi Sisihho Oripthoasini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanhi+maitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaahtihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi nini tiwisanhi sipisipihandi yanhi+mati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso <sup>28</sup> Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jhi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Ahi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanhi+maisaihihandi kandi ninhi gi nangimasi yamaanhi+maito. Owetitaise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatihi otipwisipaati sapihho yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tiji mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihi owetitaise,” undataase. Ahi ami otipipatihiya nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ahi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihhi bi-maawise, nini yambihhi nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Undati nehi Pitaa-hoaisuni Jemisihhoaisuni Jonihhoaisuni singwaasisaahhi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Ahi komi ambipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho notaise. <sup>34</sup> Ahi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanjanisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjhiyo. Sanimainjhihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbihhi bindawa baiwi jatiwase,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundamapi noti onihhi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisaha maipaha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando. <sup>36</sup> Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,\* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipihho yahoti ikonati maipihho nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoi kaundati gaapundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? <sup>38</sup> Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititwi gaapundawise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihandi kandi ambipatihhi saiwa kaitandi windi anditiminje,” undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jhi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. <sup>40</sup> Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pa apipaahi tiwamasihhi nanomihauhi ahowimasihhi nepapi piwihaha kaunditaha owetihhi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

<sup>41</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapi nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi isihiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihini+maitaatiwihura

\* **14:36:** Metihonji konjami sapihoi ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.



wani kimuraare. <sup>42</sup> Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworho n'ngi nanimaati ishiyaami ikwiraatihininimaitandho aimi kimo koaipataiso," undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Ishiya Maiphiyaami Ikwiraatihimasithandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukho 22:47-53; Jonho 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawhiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanihi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi ishiya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindih nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawhiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa maahoipati kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaun ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun ami gwinyaahiya usaun siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwhiyaare. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti ishiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandho piwaha wa sata ishiyai kaundamaphore. "Nini nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titih isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatwe," undati kaundamaphore.

<sup>45</sup> Isi ko keti noipati deti Jisaasihoapihi titih noti saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye," undati naahipauma gerundataase. <sup>46</sup> Aih kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

<sup>47</sup> Aih kapih otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyhiya bitohohiyhiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipho tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi otipipatihoai amiteteti mitihoatihiti tiwito tati timasih ko nawisainjih komi atihiri oturamasih mihapi yapipateti mahiyataise. <sup>48</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah n'ngi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoai nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sah nasawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Nini asisaha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih sami ndiheti bindata piwaha kandisasonih sah windi kura n'ngisi maaniphiyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindirihiri kireti titih noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane," undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasithandapahaare*

<sup>51</sup> Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairih kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuw namanindwi isiwawaapo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairih niyosirihiri nesipandiwih kiri kiyai nesipaunyami somaahho yanihimataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawhiya Kaunjorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anjipihiti numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyaun ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyaun ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun siya nahatiya kapih ahoyanwi bimauhahapihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw noaipawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandhi kaanihi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa

tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi matambipot nandaataise. Nandaati masapipihinga tingaathaisahiyai bumasihi sisaha tihoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Aihisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya nahatiyaami ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napiw Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahore,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonhihi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohopo. Owetise. <sup>56</sup> Isihya taahiyihya napiw piwaha kiha kiha yiyandih nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwaha wa noaipati tithi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. <sup>57</sup> Aihiami ishiya usa bitotawa piwaha wa jaipitih nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiw kaundawaatopo. <sup>58</sup> “Jisaasimo kimo satahore. ‘Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi ishiya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisaha mairimanya saniyonih ipoti anjimatito. Isihyaami anjimatohimumwaanji windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanji noaipa anjimatinditaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. <sup>59</sup> Ami piwaha saiwaisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

<sup>60</sup> Aihipirisiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaunjorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihoaanjiha kamunditahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwaha kinyihetemap katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjihapa kaunditahapahapa owetiso?” undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. <sup>61</sup> Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwaha wihoaanjiha koai kamunda nehapihimaata bitondaise. Aihia awaisiho mitiho pirisiho jhaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Kiraasihonji Autaahaatihoni nyahi apipaahi gaahoe taati mepi autahewawumwahohihomi Mwaa-hono e wono?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>62</sup> Aihijisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Ye, kimikonene. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihoni nahate-waami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihraihoanji bindataati autah mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>63</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundih ko pirisiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwa atisataati apowih komi apotihiri nipaatihiri napwiramatosati sandaase. “Ishiya kimopi, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahore,’ tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jhaati gamaatitahaawo. Owe. <sup>64</sup> Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihandi atiwi newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihikiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandi kandaasi napone,” tiwi katawaatopo.

<sup>65</sup> Aihisihiya usa sapih bitohohiyihya namasawi maahoaipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonis wan aho aho ningi niwataise tip kanyate,” undiwi nanipi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandaapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami pirisihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pirisihomi anjanami masapipihinga yatih Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih ko pirisiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihati waati nasataise. <sup>67</sup> Nasati Pitaahoai usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimih kaati biyati koai mwitipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoai

† 14:61: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiw Komisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namihainjihore tawaatopo.

saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonisi ami aunahipati Nasarethandaahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihiyaami wone,” undataase. <sup>68</sup> Aih ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapihho waati gandaase. <sup>69</sup> Aih apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoai usonataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo ishiya Jisaasihomihyaamihore,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi apipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aih otihitih kapihi ishiya bitohoyihiya Pitaahoai japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihandaahapihone,” undawaatopo. <sup>71</sup> Aih Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih apipaahi akitinih kandaaton nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatihho nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanhandi naninyane,” undataase. <sup>72</sup> Sata taati kaundih keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati kasinahaati gandaase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha jih sata kaundisahaapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonhi kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho jih kaundisahaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

## 15

### *Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndihet Bitositihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih ishiya prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihyaatih ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaatih ami ishiya usa gwinyaahyaatih ami ishiya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatih asisihatihi kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwaha wa katiwi wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipamatiyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoaapihimawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni kinihoni?” unda nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasihomihaha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahoni katapaase,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya piwaha kaha kaha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoi kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Satiw Jisaasihoi kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinhi piwaha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihooanaha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihooanaha kiyai windi kamundih awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati phitati gwinyapenataise.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undauh Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindihandapahaare.*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisihaha sa awaisihaha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura ishiya titih kiyaaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoi kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi titih nuwausoasahore. <sup>7</sup> Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiho Romihandaahapihyaami gamanitho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimithandihandapi

poundih<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Judaahiya usais<sup>i</sup> maat<sup>i</sup>maat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya usa dop<sup>i</sup> tiwauh<sup>i</sup> tunnawaaw<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> usais<sup>i</sup> ko tiwih<sup>i</sup> napwauh<sup>i</sup> kandap<sup>i</sup> koai nep<sup>i</sup> napuhauh<sup>i</sup>hore. <sup>8</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiya wir<sup>i</sup>sand<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Pairothoai namasaw<sup>i</sup> nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha awais<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>miyaha noaipas<sup>i</sup>hura napw<sup>i</sup>tohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai nupusoasap<sup>i</sup>honis<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kat<sup>i</sup> kaimb<sup>i</sup> nupusoase,” und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nunjenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho Pairotho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>hoai b<sup>i</sup>pi neh<sup>i</sup> nuta n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> nandusaasano?” undat<sup>i</sup> nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Sand<sup>i</sup> sata kaundind<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> siyat<sup>i</sup> usona gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataate. Is<sup>i</sup>hiya p<sup>i</sup>risihiya is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwaap<sup>i</sup> nandapa maahoai pat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai d<sup>i</sup>puman<sup>i</sup>hohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya nyangi is<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiya namaanyipinjaw<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai n<sup>i</sup>wipinjowo t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> apowih<sup>i</sup>, “Nyah<sup>i</sup> gaman<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyaanam<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup>mawaayowo,” tat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataate. <sup>11</sup> Kiyataahand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>risihiyaam<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hiya aim<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>man<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai saund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> wihooan<sup>i</sup>ho Barapaasihoai nupusoase und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>se,” und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya nusepaipap<sup>i</sup> kaundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Pairotho jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kiyai saundataase. “K<sup>i</sup>mo utaamop<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> awais<sup>i</sup>ho kiyai iwinja bimis<sup>i</sup>hoe toh<sup>i</sup>moai n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> napit<sup>i</sup>witande?” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> satawaatopo. “Ip<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ataw<sup>i</sup>hatet<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup> nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wind<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kaiho n<sup>i</sup>wip<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup>towo?” undataase. Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya kom<sup>i</sup>ha nemap<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup> waap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaahaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ip<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ataw<sup>i</sup>hatet<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup> nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Pairotho kiyaam<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha napaisaat<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>pi at<sup>i</sup>wisat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya wir<sup>i</sup>sand<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> maaritor<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih<sup>i</sup> ko kiyenda naih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Pairotho katih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai ain<sup>i</sup>j<sup>i</sup>hariw<sup>i</sup> yupawaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ataw<sup>i</sup>hatet<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>mandaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Pairotho net<sup>i</sup> Rom<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> pw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> yaipa kaiw<sup>i</sup> tunn<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>mataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya koai tip<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>mandaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma Jisaasihoai Pw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> Yaipa Kiyohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya Sisipundot<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare  
(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Jonho 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai Rom<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> pw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> yaipa kaiw<sup>i</sup> tunn<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya numwaasi utaaho wo awais<sup>i</sup>ho gap<sup>i</sup>naaho Pairothom<sup>i</sup> matamb<sup>i</sup>pot<sup>i</sup> niyawaayopo. Naiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> numwaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Gaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> numwaahauh<sup>i</sup> akoyan<sup>i</sup>wosaw<sup>i</sup> apot<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> wir<sup>i</sup> nyanyip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya kin<sup>i</sup>hiya niyohoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wisowaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> wir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> wir<sup>i</sup> mw<sup>i</sup>toaipat<sup>i</sup> kaariha nangisaw<sup>i</sup> ningop<sup>i</sup> tingaat<sup>i</sup>ha kaiw<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hoaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wipaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Saiw<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wipaaposaw<sup>i</sup> kiya namasaw<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya kin<sup>i</sup>hiya awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyai kawisoh<sup>i</sup>patamataiw<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaiwunjaw<sup>i</sup> saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> kin<sup>i</sup>ho awais<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup> iwinjaap<sup>i</sup> biming<sup>i</sup>honye, ip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rete,” undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Saund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Rom<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> pw<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> yaipa kiyohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya taah<sup>i</sup>waiwaara Jisaasihoai m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hoaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ra tiwawaayopo. Aiw<sup>i</sup> koai maahoai pur<sup>i</sup>pw<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>homataiw<sup>i</sup> iwiw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyai amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> awaipat<sup>i</sup> nunyaw<sup>i</sup> atot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>wesoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> kaiw<sup>i</sup> koai amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> awaipat<sup>i</sup> nunyawaahandamataiw<sup>i</sup> atot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>wesawunjavaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saiw<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hund<sup>i</sup>mb<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gaatih<sup>i</sup> apot<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> nyanyip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wisohoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> nes<sup>i</sup>pamap<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wisowaayopo. N<sup>i</sup>wisop<sup>i</sup> Pairothom<sup>i</sup> masaataat<sup>i</sup> namasi Jerusarem<sup>i</sup>handam<sup>i</sup> matamb<sup>i</sup>paam<sup>i</sup> ipaahaap<sup>i</sup> noaipap<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup> nimaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> numwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tip<sup>i</sup> Nimaahot<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare  
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Ruk<sup>i</sup>ho 23:26-43; Jonho 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Utaaho wo aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Sairinihandaahap<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Saimon<sup>i</sup>ho Arek<sup>i</sup>sandaay<sup>i</sup> Rupaasiyaam<sup>i</sup> sap<sup>i</sup>ho neh<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup> daaya bitonjat<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pa

Jerusaremihandaahap̄ taat̄ naihoaisaw̄ daihira ot̄hap̄hi nutanawaayopo. Aiw̄ koai niwimb̄pupw̄i, “kinyi Jisaasihom̄ ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄ nep̄ tipw̄ite,” und̄w̄i and̄tit̄w̄im̄ap̄ nep̄ tipw̄it̄wusosawaayopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aiw̄ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahap̄ niyawaayopo. Sand̄i Gorikota t̄w̄i amb̄h̄toht̄mandam̄ tanyaaha siyate. Mit̄hom̄ and̄tatamatetimb̄p̄ho t̄w̄i katawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aiw̄ kiya wain̄handisaw̄ marasin̄ho wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ m̄r̄hoaisaw̄ ahoyaw̄ naumbwaih̄r̄w̄i Jisaasihoai kom̄ amb̄pat̄ awaind̄hand̄ niw̄nat̄ yaahomaaw̄tand̄ho nunyauh̄hand̄ kand̄ koh̄ poh̄piyat̄ net̄i wind̄i namainje. <sup>24</sup> Aih̄ kiya Jisaasihoai ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄et̄ tip̄ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosaw̄ Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄rap̄ nd̄i nese t̄w̄i jatawa wapa ip̄pa is̄w̄i j̄himat̄w̄i nusatip̄haahohiȳhiya Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄r̄i k̄honj̄i k̄honj̄i newaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Sura asis̄haat̄h̄ ip̄ho aim̄i nasa saasih̄ 9 kirok̄hura Jisaasihoai tip̄ nimaawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Aiw̄ Jisaasihom̄ mit̄hom̄hin̄i autaah̄ p̄w̄iha kaund̄w̄i tiwoh̄ha sat̄w̄i j̄pat̄ipaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. “K̄IMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAAT̄ BIMIS̄HO AWASIHORE,” t̄w̄i j̄pat̄ipaiw̄i ahiyawaapo. <sup>27</sup> Aiw̄ am̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i ikopaisahur̄i Jisaasihom̄ ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄raihoan̄j̄i wotih̄i am̄i ikw̄r̄i konaamoh̄raihoan̄j̄i wotih̄i tip̄ nimaawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄h̄i j̄pat̄ipindis̄haam̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha noaipataise. P̄w̄iha sa sataha j̄pat̄ipindise. “Is̄hiya maip̄haiwaisahiyaisat̄ maasi utaaho maip̄homataiw̄i is̄hiya usonawaayopo,”\* tat̄i j̄pat̄ipindise.

<sup>29</sup> Aih̄ is̄hiya nuw̄i nap̄w̄aiw̄i mit̄ho nepemaih̄r̄w̄i bitotawa Jisaasihoai sis̄p̄ihund̄w̄i saundawaatopo. “Ese. K̄imone, Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄hand̄ nin̄i nupw̄sas̄t̄i jap̄h̄i ket̄i asis̄ha mair̄met̄i an̄j̄mat̄t̄i owemaito t̄p̄ihone. <sup>30</sup> Is̄i wan̄i k̄imura kinyi kinyi amb̄patis̄i and̄t̄w̄ipe. Aimb̄i ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄i namasi jap̄h̄i noat̄ipape,” undawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih̄ am̄i is̄hiya p̄risihya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa w̄n̄hap̄ipa kat̄wun̄johiȳhiyaisangi kat̄i nep̄i Jisaasihoai sis̄p̄ihundawaatopo. Aiw̄ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “K̄imo utaamo is̄hiyai t̄t̄h̄wiwat̄i and̄t̄w̄iwahos̄i am̄i kom̄i amb̄pat̄i napaap̄i t̄t̄h̄emaama and̄t̄maawise? <sup>32</sup> Am̄i k̄imo ak̄it̄i t̄t̄h̄i K̄iraisiho Is̄iraher̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bimis̄hondaataah̄i ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hat̄i namasi noat̄ipane. Noat̄ipahon̄h̄i nyah̄i winj̄haaw̄i kop̄i nyah̄i ḡwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih̄ am̄i kap̄h̄i utaahur̄i yahur̄i ikon̄m̄h̄uri Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maasi tip̄i nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai m̄maipaim̄i it̄hundamaase.

### *Jisaasiho Napwind̄handap̄haare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 27:45-56; Ruk̄h̄o 23:44-49; Jon̄h̄o 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Aih̄ ip̄ho aim̄i saniya ot̄has̄in̄i 12 kirok̄hand̄t̄ih̄i nahataap̄p̄h̄i asahat̄ind̄hand̄i namaasat̄i asahatamataise. Asahat̄im̄i not̄i ip̄ho aim̄i not̄i yaataatisura 3 kirok̄huraat̄ih̄i jap̄h̄i taat̄i saasinataise. <sup>34</sup> Iyat̄i taat̄i kura saasin̄a bowih̄i Jisaasiho waat̄i kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapak̄tani?**” ndaase. Sand̄i sata kat̄ind̄mand̄i sandaase. “Nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, Nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, kinyi n̄ngis̄i napaap̄i nan̄mahise?” ndaase. <sup>35</sup> Aih̄ is̄hiya kap̄h̄i det̄i bitohohiȳhiya sa p̄wa atisawaaw̄i sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! K̄imo utaamo Eraijaahop̄i gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Aih̄i utaaho wo nih̄ti not̄i wain̄hand̄i ikonahandaat̄ih̄i s̄ponj̄hand̄i wind̄i d̄haamatiyahandaah̄i t̄mandaat̄i boyat̄i net̄i asat̄ipatam̄i otasaa-haasin̄i mw̄tiwat̄i is̄isi niyataise. Niyat̄i det̄i bitonda kand̄i Jisaasiho nandota nuny-ataat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Nyah̄i neh̄i jat̄it̄haawo Eraijaaho amb̄h̄tis̄ho noat̄ipat̄i jap̄h̄i nap̄ihausoason̄h̄i yap̄ipat̄et̄i t̄m̄h̄aiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho waap̄h̄ita gaatamap̄i kon̄h̄i napomataise.

\* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 hand̄i mmome.

<sup>38</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho napwih keti kuraanihi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatho nasati komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwat nahoesandirihiri mhaatap mhaap kirinhi otutaati napwirinataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih siyati Jisaasiho napwih utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwih usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titih akitinhi Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ami ashiya usaisangi onih wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Mariyaahaate. Aih ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemsiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aih ami waati Saaromihaate. <sup>41</sup> Siya asiya jhi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjaw daayohiyhiyaatih ami usa Jerusaremihandaahapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi niyohiyhiyai maawi kapihi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawha Isihiya Soariwi Akohaahaiwhaathih Ahiyotihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukho 23:50-55; Jonho 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihho sapihi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorho awaisiho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatho komi ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonhi kiya Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwha Sapaatihandititaihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kimura kahapaamapipa timanindaatiwhuraatih gwinyapenata ipihho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairothoapihhi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairothoai Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titih atawihatetapi napahaati naitandi nunjenataise. <sup>44</sup> Aih ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihindindihho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih awaisiho Pairothoai nunjesihhi, aimi napwise undih Josephihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaapesi numwe,” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Sata ko aye undih Josephiho apotihiri wiri kichoepihiri nawihho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napahaati kiraapihhi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawha wa ishiya soariwi akohaahaiwhotih ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawha taapwinha naanaha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaan anitisi awaahati napuwataise. <sup>47</sup> Siyati Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisi napusihhi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatihhi ami Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatihhi iwinjatimbimi ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihhi mmonimapihhi nomaise.

## 16

*Jisaasiho Japihhi Nepasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukho 24:1-12; Jonho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandih aimi owetih asahataahura ashiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatihhi ami Saromihaatihhi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemsihomi sanaatihhi sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesawi nurihapi winjaitaatiwi nawihho nunyaw newaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyaw nepi timaniwi nanopawi bowih asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatihhi kohokoaisawi ipihho aimi yahutaasihhi kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipipihhi nawhaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Niyawaawi daihira otihapihhi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaan mipateti nawha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi

napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Saniwosawaji naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundihj utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasihj nehj maasomwaanji nundihj jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanahaare. <sup>5</sup> Siyati maasomwaanji nundihj kiya nandaapi mihatihj jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehj aminaihiri kichoepihiri utarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bimihj iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawaji waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahj windi waati yamawise owe. Sahj Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihopj daapi nasauhi ninj aimj jasoho ipj titihj atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohjhopo. Isj ko windi kimbihj ahimotise owe. Aimj japihj nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipihj kimbihisj sahj sawanaati mmowise. <sup>7</sup> Isj sahj nuwj komj otipipatihyai kaundwise. Aiwj amj Pitaahoi maawj kaundwise. Kaundawaawj saundwise. “Jisaasiho aimj jihj satindihande, ‘Ninj napotati japihj nepasi Garirihandaahapi ninj jihj taati naito,’ undindihandisj aimj nepasi ko jihj Garirihandaahapi naisj kiya koai kapihj iwinjaita ipotj naita kaundwise,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihj kiya asiya noaipasi kapihj namasi yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nowaawj kiya kiyaami maarho owesoetihj yaiwj itipj nowaayopo. Nowaawj isihya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandj kamundotimandj apaapjmaahj. Kiya aungwohandj yaiwjmawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapjhaati Jisaasihoi Usositjhandapjhaare  
(Matiyuhj 28:9-10; Jonihj 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saraarehirami asisihj jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihatihj api kohokoaisa japihj nepataise. Siyati ko aimj nepasihura ipotj Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapjhaataapihj jihj noaipataise. Saatj itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipihj maipihapa ikwiri naasairitihj wihiniramj yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate.

<sup>10</sup> Isihya Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi koaisawj maasj daayohiyihya Jisaasihopj maarho tundihj taawj gwijwj bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoi usositjhandapi notj kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>11</sup> Kiyaisj Jisaasiho japihj asohematati nepasitjhandapunj amj kaati sawihaamj koai usositjhandapunj kiyai kaundihj kiya kaatamj piwihj atisawaahandj kandj kaatamj piwihjhaapi akite tiwj windi baiwj atiwj nepj gimunyaahopo, owe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usositjhandapjhaare  
(Rukihj 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Kaihj otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taamj daihira naihj Jisaasiho noaipati windi jihatimetati nehj koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihj kurj japihj nepemaitimj numwj otipipatihya amj usai, “Yihoaanj Jisaasihoi iwinjaho,” undimj kaundihandj kandj kiya kuramj piwihj kaundisihapi windi akaahj akite tiwj atiwijwj gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komj Otipipatihya Komj Piwihj Awusaitaatiw  
Natausaasindjhandapjhaare*

*(Matiyuhj 28:16-20; Rukihj 24:36-49; Jonihj 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihj ipotinihj Jisaasiho sawaho komj otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihj auhiramj naasohitahya 11 kaiwihya bindawa taawj nandapa nanihauhj noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandj itihundindimandj apaapjmaahj, isihya usihya asihya ko aimj nepasihj usonihohiyihya Jisaasihopj aimj japihj nepase undiwj kaundauhhandj kandj kiya daahj kiyaamj maarho nimbiputiwj windi kopj akite tiwj gimunyaahauhj kandapi itihundataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyati kiyai piwihj sata kaundataase. “Sahj yapipati nahatewaaara gaamapi nuwj isihya nahatiyai nisi Piwihj Gaaha Wanihj anusaapi kaundwise. <sup>16</sup> Piwihj Gaaha Wanihj kandj kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasaihj utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati piwihj kaapunj nisapunj

g'nunyaas'ho g'nunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihi Autaahaat'ho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piw'haapuni nepi nimbipwitiwi w'indi g'maanunyaas'ho g'maanunyaasaamaati ipot'hura kinyi maip'hone, maip'haane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaat'ho piw'ha neti yawutoaati yaaw'handi nunyati nemaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaat'ho ishiya nisapi baiwi g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaisatiton'hi kiya nisi ambipataahi wat'p'haiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaas'rihirami itip'ho maip'hapa ishiyaamiheti oman'it'it'hi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiw' ami piw'ha wa kiya w'indi piwaamaatiw'ha waniha wanihandi Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho Gaaho neti kiyai g'wunyaahon'hi kiya piwaat'itaapo. <sup>18</sup> Aiw' ami akw'ran'ho tataapw'nihoai iwisaihi ko w'indi iko-maaw'itaise. Aiw' ami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya w'indi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapw'itaapo. Aiw' ami kiya timb'paisahiyai ikw'ri kiyaamiheti ah'wisaihi kiyaami timb'pa keti owesuet'itaise," undataase.

*K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasihoai Autaahaat'ho Numwaasi Yam'hapataat'hap' Naind'handap'haare*

*(Ruk'ho 24:50-53; Aposer'hiya 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Awais'ho Jisaasiho piw'ha saiwa kaunda owetih' Autaahaat'ho koai yam'hapataat'hap' numwaasi naihi niyati yam'hapataat'hi Autaahaat'hom' ikw'ri gaat'h'raihoan' bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih' kom' ot'ip'ipatihiya yapihi nahatewaara nuwi gaamap' Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha gaaha waniha Jisaasihop'taha awusoawaayopo. Siyauh' Awais'ho kiyai and'it'wiwa kiyaisat'it'hi kiya wat'p'haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauh' ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha ak'it'ha akaahaare tawaatopo.\*

---

\* **16:20:** Ishiya am'it'haisahiya taahiy'hiya k'ima piw'ima (16:9-20 ma) Maakho sawaho j'ipati'maise ami utaaho wo ipoti j'ipati'piyataise tiwi gw'inyaawaayopo.



## **Kima Piwima Gaaha Wanha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare**

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasitho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Girikihyaamihore. Tithi komihyauni ami ishiya usauni atiw nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi twi ambitohtimandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisitho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso twi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

### *Rukihomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise*

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho anmwaahapatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi nahi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

### *Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapi Autaahaatihoi kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitihandi jih wuwanihihi saiwa namasati noaipasih ishiya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwaha baiwi nyangi katihwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka tithi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Tithi atindi neti tithi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>4</sup> Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katihwisohiha sa tithi akithinihi akaaha katihwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi tithi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi Bimisihho Jekaraiyaahoi  
Jonho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapahaare*

<sup>5</sup> Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. <sup>6</sup> Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwaha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tihhi saasanotati ainahsasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maahemi ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aiami aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. <sup>8</sup> Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi otipipati kaitatiwaha asisaha kiyaapiha noipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoisangi asisaha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihhi tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihhi taawi ahoyanwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi sura kura mihaanji Anj Awaindihandaatihhi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi mihihihi anjitihihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitoshihi. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihhi kinyi gaapundingitihandi aiami atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. <sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonihhi kinyi maariho biyati whitonihhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maarititaise. Iyonihhi ami isihya taahiyihiya ko noaipahonihhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihho noaipahonihho. Iyati ko waapoho wainhandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisihatihihi kipwindingisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherihhiya taahiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi kiya nepemaitiwihhi kiyaami Autaahaatihho Awaisihoenda japihihi napitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jihhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwaha ausaahonihhi isihya nepemaititaatitihandi Erijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaati napaisaatumwahonihhi nepemaitiwihhi kiyaami manyinyaisawihhi maasi maariho naasohitanihhi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihiya piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti nusepemaahaahonihhi isihya tihhi gaahiya amitha gaaha gwinyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwihandi tihhi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihhi neti timanati isihiyai sahi timetiwihhi Awaisiho napitandi aiami detiso undonihhi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaa-

haatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi pwiima kima kandingmaapi nini akitinini akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho pwiha wihoanjiha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihomi ningi natanoasih nasataayo gi pwaahititi ami pwiha gaaha kima kahititando. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Nisi pwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tip gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanji nisaputonih kinyi windi pwaamaatipi nehi pwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi pwiha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinini ausaimaninati noaipahonihura pwaatitaape. Ami nisi pwiha kima kahitohima titi asisiha Autaahaatihomi namihanati ahaisiheti akitinini noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih ko siyati utari mihatih bimih isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasih Anj Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih ko ipaahaapi noipati isihyai windi pwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aih isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noipasih mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimap usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko pwaatitandihandi aimi owetihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konih siwipati kiyaunjiho. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemap komi aunahipatahapi japihi notaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih sandi saimainjih ipot komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipih bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairih 5 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>25</sup> Aih kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatihomi ningi apipaah gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiw Autaahaatihomi kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimih waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipih naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih waatiho soeti Autaahaatihomi komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonji konjami ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasih notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitrikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephopi ambihitiwi pwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepho isihya Daawitihomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihomi noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatih napaisaati gipisanane. Awaisihomi gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aih ami Mariyaahaati sa pwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjih kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa pwiha napititiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>30</sup> Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatihomi gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. <sup>31</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tip ambihunde. <sup>32</sup> Koaisi Autaahaatihomi neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatihomi nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi satihomi awaisihomi Daawitihomi aunahipa koaisi Autaahaatihomi nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisihomi Autaahaatihomi ahawisonih komi satihomi Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihyai iwinjatitandi noipati awaisihoematitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasihomi Jekophomih isihyai konih apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko

awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamihahi wihoaanjaha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapandise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komihahi wihoaanjaha kaati saundataase. “Itipihohi Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatihohi Nahatewai Iphatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihisi sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoi kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihisi kopi Autaahaatihohi satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihititaise. <sup>36</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisihatihi maaha woho woki pwindataise. Jihura isihiyahi kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimihisi kaati waatihohi ikwiri naasairitihisi wiramisi naasohitahohi 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Autaahaatihohi wapa kamaitandihapahi owetise,” undati Autaahaatihohi otipipatiho kaundataase. <sup>38</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihohi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisihisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihisi Autaahaatihohi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usosithandapahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Aih sura asihahi yahonya sanahisi keti kuraanihisi Mariyaahaati dosisihisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihohi sishoarihireti ahelihataahapisi notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandamisi aunahipati wita noaipataise. <sup>40</sup> Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomisi anaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase <sup>41</sup> Aih Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatamisi ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatamisi gwisihatihi kipwindisonyonjisi naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih amisi kaati Erisapetihaatamihetisi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. <sup>42</sup> Tiwisainjihisi Erisapetihaati pwihahi waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatihohi asihiyahi nahatiyaisihisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihatihi apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonjisi kinyi gwisihatihi kipwindisonyonjisangisi Autaahaatihohi gaahandisahonje. <sup>43</sup> Nini itapaanini isihiyahi windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihohi sanaanji ningisaapihisi nasapaise. <sup>44</sup> Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonjisi nisi gwisihatihi kipwindisonyonjisi maaritati naupwaatataise. <sup>45</sup> Kinyi satipi Awaisihohi ningisihisi kanitandi katimbipahi kapa kanitaise tipi kopi aimi giwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihohi katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonihisi akipipahi noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihohi Ambipati Nwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>46</sup> Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase. “Nisi Maarihohi ditihiri nahandisati Awaisihohi mepi autaahemwataayo. <sup>47</sup> Aindi amisi ninisi omanjitihisi nahandisati Autaahaatihohi ningi japihisi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. <sup>48</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato ninisi komisi otipipatihaaninisi awaisaamaaninutihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito. Isi wanunisi ipotunisi isihiyahi nahatiyahi nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatihohi gaahandi maarititandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo. <sup>49</sup> Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaatihohi watipihaiwahi nahatewaisahohi apipaahi awaindahandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akiti akitinhi ainhaho gaahore.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataati ishiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatithi pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyhiyai nasisoari kiyaapi maarho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi ishiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiya kopi yaiwi komihin deti nasohiyhiyai ko maarho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konhi kawisati nunjami notoaatitaise.

<sup>51</sup> Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda

ishiya kiyaami omanitithi maarhoaatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyhiyai kupwira mihopi mihinmahore.

<sup>52</sup> Iyati awaisawhiya ishiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyhiyai nemati yatihiwati nehhatimemati

ami nehhatimai neti autaahemwahore.

<sup>53</sup> Iyati ami ko ishiya jaumwasawhiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko ishiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh taanahiyhiyai neti natausaasataise.

<sup>54-55</sup> Komi piwaha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwandit nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamhoaisuni

ami komihya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyhiyaisuni koninhi nasisoari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihihihi katati kandaase. <sup>56</sup> Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunaipataahapi notaise.

### *Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonhoai Namwindihandapihaare*

<sup>57</sup> Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandaha asisaha noaipasih kaati maaha woho namotaise. <sup>58</sup> Aih ishiya kapihi kapihi kaatamihin deti bimohiyhiyauni ami kaatami jtipatetapi namoyaatohiyhiyauni Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Aih asisaha ikwiwihitirithi wihinhihrami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaitiwiwawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhihandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonhotane,” undataase. <sup>61</sup> Aih kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyhiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. <sup>62</sup> Aih kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi neh ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>63</sup> Aih ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undih ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyahui ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonhore tati jipatipiyataise. Aih kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aih sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaan japihi niwusaatati gaatih piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. <sup>65</sup> Aih naishiya kapihi deti bimohiyhiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarhiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwapi piwaha kanimi nowaayopo.

<sup>66</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya piwaha saiwa Jonho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiw nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napitetahotitaindihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatithe.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapahaare*

<sup>67</sup> Jonihom i sapihom i Jekaraiyaahom i hetihom i Autaahaatihom i Itipho Gaahom i waatihom i tiwisaitataatihom i koai netihom i giwunyaasihom i Jekaraiyaahom i sata kandaase. <sup>68</sup> “Isiraherihiyahom i Awaisihom i Autaahaatihom i ambipatihom i maarita nuwimaawa mepihom i autaaahemwaitihaawo aimihom i nasataiso. Iyatihom i amihom i komihom i isihiyahom i maipihandaaatihom i hapihom i japhihom i aimihom i numwaataiso. <sup>69</sup> Nyangihom i Japhihom i Nanyamaitandihom i apipaahom i watipihom i hoai Autaahaatihom i namihom i hana ahawihom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i Daawitihom i isihiyahom i amihom i hetatihom i ko noaipataise. <sup>70-71</sup> Isihiyahom i Autaahaatihom i piwihom i ha atiwihom i nepihom i nehohom i kaahom i hihom i ausaahohiyahom i hiyahom i amihom i hetatihom i jihom i aimehura Autaahaatihom i piwihom i ha watipitatihom i nyangihom i japhihom i nanyamaitandihom i katisihaare. Isihiyahom i nyamihom i tiworisaamunihom i amihom i nyangihom i manditinyaipihom i nyapihom i apowisawihom i hiyahom i amihom i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i nanyamaitandihom i piwihom i ha katisihaare. <sup>72</sup> Autaahaatihom i nyamihom i asoyahom i asisaihom i maarihom i asipiwitandihom i jihom i hura piwihom i ha kandaase. Iyatihom i amihom i ko piwihom i ha apipaahom i watipitatihom i sawahom i ambipatihom i ambihitatihom i wisasatihom i ahaisihaapihom i gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwihom i ha aimihom i jihom i wisasisihaapihom i gwinyapenataatihom i namatihom i maarihom i asipinyisataise. <sup>73</sup> Iyatihom i amihom i Autaahaatihom i jihom i hura nyamihom i asihom i Abiraahom i hoai nyangihom i nyatatamanitandihom i apipaahom i watipitatihom i piwihom i ha wisasatihom i sata kaundisihaare. <sup>74</sup> ‘Nini kinyohom i gaasoyahom i gaasisaihom i kiyaamihom i tiworisaamihom i ikwiraatihom i hapihom i japhihom i numwaito. Numwaasanihom i kiya kiyaamihom i tiworisaapihom i windihom i yamawihom i nisihom i otipipatihom i kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wanihohom i akaahemataise. <sup>75</sup> Amihom i nyahom i isihiyahom i anihom i asiyahom i hiyahom i anihom i bindihaawihom i Autaahaatihom i otipipatihom i komihom i gwinyaatihom i maaritipatihom i titihom i maarihom i naasohitanihom i kawisaatihom i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i gaahiyahom i anihom i ainahiyahom i hiyahom i anihom i kiyaanihom i nehohom i komihom i hiyahom i animataatihom i komihom i otipipatihom i kawitihom i haawe. <sup>76</sup> Amihom i kinyohom i nisihom i metihom i honjane isihiyahom i kinyapihom i ipotihom i hura Autaahaatihom i Nahatewai Ipihatisahom i Daahemahom i Autaahom i Bimisihom i piwihom i ha atisahom i netihom i ausaasihom i hoe tiwihom i ambihom i hitihom i taapo. Iyataatihom i sandihom i apaapihom i maato kinyohom i Awaisihom i jihom i taapihom i nopaapihom i Awaisihom i hopihom i daihira daawupihom i isihiyahom i amihom i maarihom i amihom i omanjititihom i titihom i hepumapihom i turihom i manihom i taapihom i honitihom i tihom i to. <sup>77</sup> Aimbihom i amihom i nepihom i turihom i manihom i piwihom i komihom i isihiyahom i katipunjihom i taape. Katipunjisamihom i kiya Autaahaatihom i hopihom i ko nyamihom i maipihom i haiwahom i nenyamahom i japhihom i nanyamaitandehom i tiwihom i giwunyaaitaatiwo. <sup>78</sup> Amihom i nyamihom i Autaahaatihom i nyangihom i komihom i maarihom i nanyinyatihom i asipinyisahom i ore. Isihom i ko asisihom i ha bowatihom i ipihom i nausainjitihom i handamatiyatihom i nyamihom i hetihom i bonyawatihom i nanyusaatihom i tati nyangihom i japhihom i nanyamaitandihom i yamihom i hapataatihom i hraapihom i napitaise. <sup>79</sup> Nasonihom i isihiyahom i asihom i hatindihom i handaaatihom i napwihom i taatihom i wihom i handapihom i yaiwihom i yutihom i hiramataiwihom i namaasatihom i wihom i bimohiyahom i hiyahom i Autaahaatihom i iwihom i tatamanitaise. Iwihom i tatamanatihom i amihom i nyangihom i nyamihom i maarihom i wihom i nyaitonihom i biyaatihom i gaahiyahom i anihom i napaisaatihom i bimihom i tihom i haahihom i ra daihira nanyisatihom i nanyamaasihom i nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaahom i kandaase. <sup>80</sup> Aihom i amihom i so meto (Jonihom i ho) ipotihom i hura komihom i maarihom i hoaisatunihom i amihom i ambipatisatunihom i ahoyahom i gwinyanataise. Aihom i amihom i komihom i maarihom i hoaisangihom i noaipatihom i watipihom i ndaise. Iyatihom i ko isihiyahom i owehapihom i hihom i kendaise. Ketinjatihom i ipotihom i hura isihiyahom i Isiraherihiyahom i amihom i ndihom i hetihom i auta noaipatihom i piwihom i ha ausaatihom i kiya Isiraherihiyahom i hiyahom i kaundataise.

## 2

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihom i hoai Namwindihandapahaare (Matiyuhom i 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihom i surahom i (Jonihom i ho) noaipatihom i taatihom i gwinyainjihom i amihom i Erotihom i ho Judiyahom i ahandihom i jatihom i utaaahom i wo awaisihom i ho komihom i ambipatihom i Sisahom i Okaasihom i taasihom i piwihom i ha wahom i isihiyahom i nahatiyahom i aapihom i nusoaasataise. Sa piwihom i ha Romihom i handaaahom i hapihom i awaisihom i ho isihiyahom i aapihom i nusaasisahom i isihiyahom i nahatiyahom i gamanihom i ho Romihom i handaaahom i hapihom i ho jatimbipihom i hapihom i hiyahom i nahatiyahom i aapihom i nusaasataise amihom i kiyaamihom i ambipatihom i kusiwihom i awitihom i wihom i nepihom i utipihom i hoatihom i hihom i jipatihom i paitaatiwihom i. Iyataatihom i

Romhiyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jhandi ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipati piyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Gamanho jhura ishiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi neh namasati jhapihand ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati piropinjhandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. <sup>3</sup> Aih sandi jhapihand Romihandaahapi gamanho ishiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi ishiya nahatiya neh kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyami yapipata ambipati utipihooatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi ishiyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyhiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Is ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanho kasanyurami ambipati utipihooatih ahitwand nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare. <sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisaha noaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimasihonyaapih napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjhoti nausosatosataise ami anihaiwa ishiya nawho nunyawih nanoaitaatiwihaiwa ishiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Ishiya Sipisipihand Jatohiyhiyai Piwaha Kaundohitihandapihaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipita nehhaati mangiraini ishiya usa sipisipihand yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihand yundanyiha watipihand waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiyaa waati yayawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Yayauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyai saundataase, "Sah windi yamaiwise. Sah atiwise. Nin sapi piwaha wanha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwaha wanha gaasa ishiya nahatiyai maarititaatiwihand nunyonih kiyaa asakaiwi waati aungwohand maarititaapo. <sup>11</sup> Wani asisima kimetih Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namihainjihoh Awaisihore.\* <sup>12</sup> Sah nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihiraapih napapahawih kauho nandapa nainjihoh kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sah usonawaawaah ami so kore," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisih kiyai sata kaundati namihaasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya usa taahitihand yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatih jih nasati bitoshoaisawih maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihohai satiwih mepi autaahepumwawaapo. <sup>14</sup> "Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataatihyaani Autaahaatihohai mepi autaaahemwawa niwimaitihaawo. Isihya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihohi kiyapi maaritisawihya kiyami omanjititih yatihiwitonih kiyaa nga bimito," tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihya katawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Sipisipihand Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyhiya Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonhohitihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Satiwi katiwimapih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya sipisipihand jaawih bitohohiyhiyai namasi autaaah yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhihura sipisipihand jaawih bitohohiyhiya sawana sanawaatopo.

\* 2:11: Piwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwaha Girikhaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

“Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondhaawi keti tarwiyaati nutiho,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>16</sup> Kiya saniw kaniwimap keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuw Mariyaa-haatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiw ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipihho nandapa nainjiho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya nuw ami usonwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho piwaha kaundisiha ka ausaapi isihya sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyhiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Kaundauh isihya nahatiya sipisipihho jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwaha sa napititahaare tiwi waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami Mariyaaahaatih saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanititih anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih sipisipihho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyhiya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipasih kiyaami ndihaara mmonwi atiw nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi aunhitwi komi ambipati mepi autaa-hepumawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ambipati Nusoasotihandapihare*

<sup>21</sup> Mariyaaahaati Jisaasihoi namoti bimih asisaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawih metihonjam ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambit jhi Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihare*

<sup>22</sup> Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaih ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetih kaati Mariyaaahaatuni Josephihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatih satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandiphonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoi nunyawise,”

*Japihi Numwaasihho 13:2,*

<sup>12</sup>

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihho gwitipihho sangihho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titih isisi kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremhanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Simiyoniy Anaaya Jisaasihoi Usositihandapihare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihho sapih Jerusaremhanda bindataise. So utaaso titih gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati neh Autaahaatihopaahih gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherhiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maarihho omanititih neti yatihiwiat japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konhi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. <sup>26</sup> So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho



Kiraisihoai usonimaphura napwitaise undati gwunyaasih gwinyaati jatinjahore. <sup>27</sup> Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati gwunyaasih ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirim metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. <sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonihoni konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatih neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autahemwati sata kandaase. <sup>29</sup> “Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani am nehi nanihambi ninjase. Am kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, ‘Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoni noaipahonihoni usonimapi napwitaise,’ dingha wani tithi akaaha noaipasih nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarihoni winitati yatih nipatisanataise. <sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasih nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanishingihoi wani kimura usonataayo am isihiya nahandam ndiheti kiya mmondaatiw koai nepi ausaimaninihoni. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisaha jipwitihi ramatiyahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitandoni. Niwusaatonihoni kiya nepemaitiw kop gwunyaasaih kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihoni kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamhatihoni bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaah kinyapimatonihoni Isiraherihiyaapi maaritw kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihoni kandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihoni piwaha sata katih metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihi bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihoni metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihoni sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjati taise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihoni saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihoni ahwisataise. Am komi dahopaara Isiraherihiya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoni ahosumwap timahaitaapo. Aisaih am Isiraherihiya kanaahiti wretihandi isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiw kiyaami Autaahaatihoni enda japihi napitaapo. Am sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihoni kimonji metimonji sipipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihoni maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihoni am isihiya taahiyihiya kop piwaha maipihapa katiw am kiya koai manditwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Sawisaih sandaah isihiya kiyaami amiheti maipihapa mipaipaiw gwinyaapi am kiyaami maarihoni omanjitihi maipihapa kipwindingbipa auta noaipahonihoni isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihoni saiwa gi kinyi maarihooatihoni neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihoni kaundataase.

<sup>36</sup> Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihoni piwaha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Am Anaahaati saati Panuerihoni maataate. Am Panuerihoni so Aserihonihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warhoaisati bimih kinaungwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram isundipihoni yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih kaatami warihoni napotaise. <sup>37</sup> Napwih nehi osinahaati kendaise. Ketih kaatami kinaukwaha pihitati tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitih wiram maurimanditih kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihoni Anj Awaindihandi wandi namaamase. Owe. Asisaha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihoni apatihoni am otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. <sup>38</sup> Aih sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoni metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati isihiya

Autaahaatho Jerusaremihandaahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyahiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasarethandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Saiwi winihapi pa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiririwi kaiwi owe-mamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasarethandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watiphondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaa-handi phitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aih ami Autaahaatho kop maaritati koai anditiwataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Naindihandapahaare*

<sup>41</sup> Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisaha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisiha noaipasih kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisaha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetih japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimih komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi gumunyaase. Owe. <sup>44</sup> Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisaha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titih kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihiya usaapihuni nunjenimi phitimi daamaise. <sup>45</sup> Phitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kop daitaati japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. <sup>46</sup> Aih kapuri asisaha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindihandaatih ishiya katiwunjohiyahiyaami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. <sup>47</sup> Aih ishiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyahiya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapun ami komi piwaha nga wihoanjiha kataunjisahaapun waati yaiwimap waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoi sanaati saundataase. “Maasitho yaimburaanji kinyapi phitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninun kinyi gapihouni maariho naanyisa maariho oweta yutipitih kinyapi phitaha daahaayono,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipih bimitandihandapi saimburaasangi windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Sata ko kaundih kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjitihi namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

<sup>51</sup> Aih ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasarethanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjitihi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>52</sup> Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati

† 2:41: Iyataati asisaha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai neh iwinjati neusosih nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

gaahandindaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+houn+ am+ is+hiyaun+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+ w+wip+ kop+ maaritawaayopo.

### 3

*K+ma P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha Ausaas+it+handap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipat+ awais+ho j+hoematat+ Rom+handa bindataat+ is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimih+ k+naungw+ha ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ wih+n+r+itahaiwa 15 kiyat+ aim+ sanausotaise. Aih+ am+ Pondiyaasi+ Pairot+ho awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ sura Erot+ho (Herod) noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Garirihand+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Erot+homi+ saing+ho Pirip+ho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+haur+ Ituriyaahandun+ am+ Tiraikonaitis+handun+ jaat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Raiseniyaasiho noaipat+ awais+hoematat+ yap+pat+ Abirinihand+ jaat+ bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ am+ sura Anaasiy+ Kaiyapaasiya noaipap+ ot+p+pat+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hoh+patam+ mit+hur+ awaisurur+ j+hurimatamaise. Aih+ sura Jekaraiyaa-homi+ mwaaho Jon+ho is+hiya owetat+ am+ iw+w+r+ho w+nd+ p+h+tat+ namaawat+ owehap+h+ bimih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha koai nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ Jon+ho p+w+ha ka nesi waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haatain+ aunah+p+haiwa nahatewaara gaamat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ sata kaundataase. Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi nepemait+w+ waapoho nep+se. Sah+ saisai+ sam+ maip+haiwa Autaa-haat+ho nesamaito undat+ sap+h+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Jon+ho sand+ siyat+ kaind+mandaah+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho satat+ kom+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahais+ha akemat+ ausaimanat+ noaipataise. Ka p+wa Aisaiyaaho satat+ kandaase.

“Is+hiya owehap+h+ utaa+ho wom+ gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais+homi+ daih+ra nap+tant+h+ra nep+ t+man+w+ise. T+it+hepumap+ sanah+waiw+ise Awais+ho kira nap+tando. <sup>5</sup> Gwaahor+h+r+ timbwaapas+p+pa yap+pat+ jap+h+ nep+ wip+ naasaataat+map+ am+ sis+ho s+hoar+h+r+ dot+ tiwanyapetimb+pa otipap+ yat+hip+ ip+haap+ naasaataat+map+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra nangisana nes+wes+manat+ daundiwaiwa nep+ t+it+h+map+ nop+map+ daupw+ise. Aiw+ daih+ra naw+ha damipat+ ahotimb+pa natip+ ot+nd+w+ nemap+ daih+ra isuriw+ etap+hand+ ahiyamap+se sanah+wet+to. <sup>6</sup> Aisai+ is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kaind+hand+ mmondaat+wo,” *Aisaiyaaho*  
40:3-5

tat+ Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

<sup>7</sup> Is+hiya taah+it+hand+ Jon+ho nyangi waapohora baanyus+to t+w+ koap+h+ na-sawaayopo. Saiw+ nasauh+ Jon+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ akw+ran+ho maip+homi+ mwaayaate. Sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handah+ wihoaan+hand+ yaas+hand+ waat+ nasam+tant+handap+ nd+ kasat+h+ yan+h+map+ na-sopo? <sup>8</sup> Sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim+ namasi jap+h+ nepemait+haayo und+w+ nunj+taat+w+ t+it+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaiw+ise. Iyawaaw+ sah+ neh+ sawanaat+ saman+w+ise Ab+raaham+ho nyam+ ap+hore maat+w+ise. O am+ apaap+maatoni sandap+ nin+ kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho k+maiwa naw+maiwais+ nga kaundon+h+ k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipat+ Ab+raaham+homi+ manyinyaimat+taise. <sup>9</sup> Ipatam+ tanyaahain+ mw+s+ha aim+ ahondaise. Ipat+ nahatep+ yand+p+ho w+nd+ biyat+ namingos+pati tifat+w+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoaitaapo,” tat+ Jon+ho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Jon+ho kaundih+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah+ am+ nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ nap-itait+haawe,” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ ko kiyai sata

wihoan̄ha kaundataase. “Utaahon̄i won̄i apot̄h̄iri nipaataap̄h̄iri yat̄mw̄naah̄i w̄ri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati am̄i won̄i nandapa asaketahon̄itapaapaah̄i naas̄kat̄i kaimb̄i wo nandapa owehoai nunyap̄i nan̄ime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa naw̄iho taak̄isihand̄i nehohiȳhiya waapoho naitaat̄w̄i nasohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauh̄i ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman̄iho naw̄iho taak̄isihand̄i samwaan̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nep̄ise tat̄i katimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄t̄h̄i naw̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i sah̄i nep̄ise. O ko naw̄ihom̄i tiwat̄haati sangisunyaap̄i wo neh̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i namep̄ise,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i am̄i is̄hiya usa pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiya Jon̄ihoai sat̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. “O am̄i nyah̄iho? Nyah̄i napitait̄haawe?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaapo. Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauh̄i ko kom̄iha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiyai nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i t̄map̄ise. Aiw̄i p̄w̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄ha p̄waamaatiwise is̄hiyaam̄i naw̄iho jaiwaiw̄i nusaitaat̄wo. Naw̄iho t̄t̄h̄i sah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ipatap̄iho jaawi nep̄ise. Nep̄i sat̄w̄i nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i naw̄iho k̄im̄iko gaare t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nep̄ise,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saund̄h̄i is̄hiya kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati waati uw̄indos̄h̄i nahatiya waati kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄hap̄i saiwi gw̄inyaawaayopo. “Jon̄iho k̄imo K̄irais̄iho Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄h̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hain̄j̄hotind̄iho,” t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi gw̄inyaahauh̄i Jon̄iho kiyai wihoan̄ha saundataase. “N̄in̄i neh̄i waapohoraah̄i sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho n̄ingi nan̄tip̄haaho ipot̄i nap̄itaise. Iyataati n̄in̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihon̄in̄indaahand̄i kand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaind̄i namb̄it̄t̄i kom̄i asuipatami w̄rih̄iri nes̄ipati nausohaumwaamaito. Is̄i am̄i ko sangi It̄ip̄iho Gaahoraahun̄i am̄i Sis̄haaraahun̄i baasus̄itaise. <sup>17</sup> Ko kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i saawor̄h̄iri is̄iwahore k̄iraah̄i kon̄iho wit̄handam̄i yut̄h̄iri pasaaha t̄w̄ihaati nemaitando. T̄w̄ihaati yut̄h̄iri pasaaha nemata kon̄iho wit̄hand̄i ak̄it̄hand̄i kandam̄i an̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaati an̄imatind̄ihandaat̄h̄i ahiyataati yut̄h̄iri pasaaha net̄i sis̄ha namaayota kaan̄h̄i nasisoari t̄his̄haap̄h̄i t̄hoaitaise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Jon̄iho p̄w̄iha p̄hitahaiwa kiyai kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄t̄t̄h̄i yaur̄w̄ihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyat̄i kaundati p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ha is̄hiyai ausaati kaundataase.

### *K̄ima P̄w̄ima Erot̄ho Jon̄ihoai Napus̄it̄handap̄haare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyat̄i kiyai kaundataati am̄i Jon̄iho Erot̄ho awais̄iho kiyai winjaati bimis̄hoai ko maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati kom̄i sainḡihoai maip̄hand̄i kaw̄sati kom̄i apwaataati Erot̄iyaasihaati ikona numwaas̄h̄i kandap̄i it̄hundataase. Iyati am̄i maip̄haiwa wiwaimaaw̄i kaihi kaiwaapimaaw̄i ahoyati it̄hundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih̄i Erot̄ho kaiwa maip̄haiwa taah̄iwaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i tiwat̄haati bih̄iwainjati maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i napuw̄itaatiw̄i kom̄i tingaat̄haisahiyai kaundih̄i kiyai Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i numwaasi nuw̄i is̄hiya naputoh̄ip̄ip̄h̄i napuwawaayopo.

### *K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jon̄iho Jisaasihoi Baawusind̄ihandap̄haare*

<sup>21</sup> Aih̄i Jon̄iho is̄hiyai waapohora baawusih̄i waapoho nep̄i bimauh̄i am̄i Jisaasihoisangi kap̄h̄i naihi Jon̄iho waapohora baawusataise. Jon̄iho aim̄i baawusati owetih̄i ko Jisaasiho neh̄ihaati notati bitondaati Autaahaat̄hoai taati p̄waundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih̄i yam̄ihapat̄i t̄w̄itawamataise. <sup>22</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄h̄iraap̄i noaat̄pataise. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄h̄iraap̄i t̄t̄h̄i koho kom̄i amb̄ipati dip̄ihomatiyaho noaat̄ipati Jisaasihom̄ihas̄in̄i kom̄i m̄it̄hoat̄h̄i nasataise. Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄pa satahapa noaipataise. “K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i

akohon+tin+hi N+ni gi nisi maar+ho ap+paahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maar+ho gi w+hit+honge,” tati p+w+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ noaipataise.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaap+haare*

<sup>23</sup> Jisaasihomi k+naungw+ha ikwauh+maind+mw+tihi ami kaati ikw+maind+mw+tihi 30 kiyati sanawih+hura ko kom+ ot+p+pati namasati kiyataise. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe t+w+ uson+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Josep+ho so Eraihom+ mwaahore.

<sup>24</sup> Eraiho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>25</sup> Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Es+raiho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.

<sup>26</sup> Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.

<sup>30</sup> Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>32</sup> Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.

Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.

<sup>33</sup> Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+imin+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomi mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩho so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>37</sup> Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

## 4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nun-jesĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtihĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwi 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahĩ kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’

*8:3*

tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. <sup>6</sup> Nunjatĩ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ jatĩtaapĩ gi nahĩmĩto. Nahataapa gisĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ kapa kĩnyĩ jatapaapĩ kapetapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ autaaahĩ naitaise.

*Wĩnĩhapĩpa*

Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritatahoai numwito. <sup>7</sup> Isi kinyi nisapi atotipwesapi nisapi gaapnundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise. ‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihomi Awaisihomi otitih yatih pi numbwi nehi koaisaahih atiwime. Atiwimb nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’

*Winihapipa 6:13*

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandaniyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaasin autahi niwaataati mihasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. <sup>10</sup> Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonih kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Aiw kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mi maahwitaise,’ *Aunihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemat namhaataise. Iyat sihi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watiphandisaho Garirihandaahapi jipih notaise. Jipih naihi isihya kapih bimohiyihyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo jipih napise niw piwaha nesi kihooan gaamapi kanw atisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatih not nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih isihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asihya Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anaanj Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiw ahoyanawaasohipih nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi isihyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. <sup>17</sup> Doti bitohi piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihoo koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyah ko neti utipihandi kandi napapowihandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisaha mmonati awindaise.

<sup>18</sup> “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaahoi natausaasih nasati nisihetindaise. Aih ami sandapi Autaahaatihoo ningi nanimahanataise. Isihya wapa owehiya taanahiyihyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditendo. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoasih nasataayo isihyai saunditandi sangi isihya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoasih nasataayo ami isihya usai isihya usa tipi nepi

gwaapw+wi m+maip+wisauhi p+wiha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sami maar+ho amb+pati yaasati naanasind+handi nesamataayo und+tande. <sup>19</sup> Aindi Awais+ho komi is+hiyai jap+hi numwaati gaahandi kawitand+huraapi aimi asis+ha kima noaipataise und+tandi n+ngi ko natanoasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati j+pat+pindisiha mmonati aw+ndaise. <sup>20</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho p+wiha aw+tati owetih+ jap+hi mmat+ napapot+manati ut+p+handi jatis+hoai nunyatosati is+hiyai kataunj+tandi bindataise. Bimih+ is+hiya nahatiya an+handi gw+haraahandi Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapundoh+thandaat+hi ahoyanoh+tit+hi bimohiy+hiya kiyaami nd+ha neh+ Jisaasihom+heti mw+ti+pisawi iwinjatawaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Saiwi kiyaami nd+ha nahata kom+heti ahotih+ iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai p+wiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha satati j+pat+pindisiha n+ni aw+ton+hi ami sahi atisauhi wani k+mura ka noaipati tit+hi ak+it+n+hi akaa-haimatataise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ kiya kopi sat+wi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko p+wiha gaaha kandaase,” ti+wi kop+ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi p+wiha gaaha ko katih+ ami kiya atisoh+haapi kiya waati p+hi+ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyapen+wi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo n+napitiyahoe nyah+ Josep+hom+ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Sat+wi katauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ap+paahi ak+it+n+hi sahi n+ngi is+hiya usa p+wiha sat+wi katoh+ha nepi kand+taapo. ‘Dok+taahone, kinyi timb+pa kinyi kiwahon+ nepi tit+hemate.’ Aimb+ aunah+pa Kapaniyaam+handi kinyi wat+p+haiwa wiwa kain+hi kaiwaapi nyah+ aimi atison+ kap+hi kaing+p+pa naas+kapa k+mb+hi kinyi kinyi aunah+p+mataahisangi kaime nd+taapo,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Saundatosati p+wiha wa j+haati bihiwati saundataase. “N+ni sangi ak+it+n+hi p+wiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atisa neti ausaas+ho tit+hi komi aunah+pata p+wiha kom+hiyai kaunda kiyon+hi komi p+wiha at+homaawitaapo. At+homaawiw+ kiya koai maar+ho namunyaw+ w+ndi maarit+wi namumwaapi koai pohip+witaapo. <sup>25</sup> N+ni ap+paahi p+wiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiw+ise. J+hi Eraijaaho bimisura Is+raher+handi as+hiya os+n+hiya taahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Aih+ sura wipati w+ndi wimaawati yat+hi+ri ahot+mi naihi k+naungw+ha mair+maatih+ waatiho ikw+r+ naasair+til+hi w+ram+ naasoh+thaiwa k+naungw+ha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih+ jar+ho aungwohandi nahataap+p+hi noaipataise. <sup>26</sup> Siyati jar+ho noaipas+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoi Is+raher+handi os+n+hiyaami waataap+hi kaati wapa nauset+itan+hapaapi iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ yap+pati w+ti Saiton+handi aunah+pa w+ti Sarepat+handi apopati waati os+n+haati bimih+haatenda kaati iw+tataman+tandi natausaasataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atisati neti ausaas+ho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi is+hiya p+hi+thaiya kiyaami amb+pateti timb+pa asaahaisahiya Is+raher+handi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timb+pa asaahaisahiyaami ot+hat+hapi utaaho wo neh+ naasoaisangi Erisaaho w+ndi tit+hemwaamase. Owetise. Neh+ utaaho koai wo yap+pati Siriyaahandaahap+ho Namaan+hom+ timb+pa asaaha tit+hemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+p+p+hi bimohiy+hiya sa p+wiha atisawaaw+ ap+paahi apousataise. <sup>29</sup> Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nepi aisi tiw+taat+w+ kiyaami aunah+patami neh+haati mang+rainap+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunah+piti sat+ sis+ho woas+n+ ahendaise. Is+ Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+hopi nesuw+ nepand+taat+w+ nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiw+ aisi niyauh+handi kandi is+hiya w+r+sand+handami ot+hat+hi daim+ koai is+hiya w+ndi maawiw+asauhi kiyai numwasi kon+hi nomataise.



*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihho Maipihho Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare*

*(Maakihho 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Saiwi kiya kawisauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunhandi Kapaniyaamihandaahapi noatipataise. Sati aunahipiti taunhandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunhande. Isi kata asisaha Judaahiya ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih komi piwaha kiya atisawaawi kaapi “ese” tiwi waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiya siyohitimandi ami piwaha apipaahi watipaha watiphandisaha kiyai kataunjih atisawaawe.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataati sandi anji gwiharandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatih utaahe wo itipihho maipihhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. <sup>34</sup> “Ese Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihone, kinyi nyangi nepi napitinyitaapi napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyopisasaataapi napino? Kinyi akitinhi titih Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nin gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nunaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundih so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti ishiyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. <sup>36</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pihaha sa napitiyaha kandaatindih? Komi piwaha katisaha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwaha katih itipihho maipihapa komi piwaha atiwisati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapih kihoanji nahataapipih piwaha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni Ishiya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakihho 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasih nanotondaise. Nanototih koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipih deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundih kaatami timbipa keti kuraanhi nurimhaati owetih nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipihho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi ikwiri kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasin ahwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasih gaawimatataise. <sup>41</sup> Iyati ko kiya ishiyaamiheti itipihho maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasih kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihho maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aih Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai siyati kiya katito tati neh maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihho maipihapaahi Jisaasihopi komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahwisihho Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunhandi Wiwara Piwaha Ausaati Daindihandapahaare*

*(Maakihho 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Aih asisahaatih koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi ishiya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aih ishiya kop daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwi totiwiyawaapo. <sup>43</sup> Saiwi

n̄iwisapuhauh̄handī kandī ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho isihiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandap̄ha p̄w̄iha gaaha wanīha aunah̄ipatī wiwaarahimaaw̄i daindī ausaatī kaitaano amī sikatī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitandī n̄ingi Autaahaat̄ho natanooasihī nap̄it̄ihon̄niso,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aih̄i yap̄ipatī Judiyaahandam̄i an̄i gw̄iharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄itaatīwi ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄hi nahatewaap̄ih̄i nandaatī p̄w̄iha kihap̄ih̄i kihap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ausaatī isihiyai kaundataase.

## 5

### *K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya J̄hap̄ih̄iyai Gaatatī Numwaas̄it̄handap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 4:18-22; Maak̄iho 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iri Genesaaret̄handam̄i aripataat̄hi bitosihī isihiya wir̄isand̄handī Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha atitaatīwi koai nep̄i uw̄hipī detī detī niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i kopuhurī yahurī gw̄iharaahurī sir̄i duriram̄i manḡirainī aripataat̄hī ahotih̄i Jisaas jatī mmonataise. Surī kopusuram̄i satoya araiho nohoȳhiȳhiya kap̄ih̄i ahiyawosaw̄i ik̄ihaiwa bausaw̄i taaw̄i t̄w̄ihaap̄i nemahauhī. <sup>3</sup> Surī kopusuram̄i wotī Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatī bimiso Saimon̄ihom̄ihore. Aih̄i Saimon̄ho koai Jisaasiho kaundihī Saimon̄ho kopuho netī dur̄ih̄iraat̄hī mas̄ihon̄ji on̄hiwatosataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho dur̄ih̄iraat̄hī kopuhotī bindata isihiya wir̄isand̄handī p̄w̄iha kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai p̄w̄iha kataunja aim̄i owetih̄i Saimon̄hoai saundataase. “Kinyī kopuho k̄imo nesi numbwī dur̄ih̄iri tonḡitimb̄ip̄ih̄i nd̄ihoap̄ih̄i ahiyaposap̄i ik̄ihaiwa araiho kip̄w̄indand̄haiwa t̄mape araiho ik̄ihaiwop̄i kip̄w̄in̄hon̄ih̄i noaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Sata kaundihī amī Saimon̄ihom̄iha wihoaan̄ha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awais̄ihone, wanī apatīhī nyahī araiho wo noaitotaatī ik̄ihaiwa neh̄handī t̄mawa kaim̄i niyon̄ih̄i neh̄handī bonyawataise. Isī kinyī katapanī gaasī n̄nī ikih̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄hī t̄maitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Saiw̄i kiya ik̄ihaiwa dur̄ih̄iraat̄hī t̄m̄ihauhī araiho p̄h̄it̄atī taah̄ho ikihopī sanotī kip̄w̄inatī tisaitataatī ikih̄i nor̄ipaitaahiyataise. <sup>7</sup> Saih̄i namap̄i kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotī bimohiȳhiyai and̄itinyaip̄i nyamapa nyaiw̄ita nap̄iw̄ise und̄iw̄i tiw̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i araiho niyaap̄i kopuho maiwotī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhī kopuhurī maisahurī araihop̄i naan̄ata daahī nesi nawatitaahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄i Saimon̄i Pitaaho sandī mmonataatī Jisaasihom̄i utatototī auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄mahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄nī ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahon̄nisī nan̄im̄hamap̄i numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Kimandī Sata Pitaaho kaundindīmandī apaap̄imaah̄e, amī Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄ihetī araiho saiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiya nowaaw̄i kandap̄i kom̄i maar̄ho owesoetih̄ise. Kaih̄i amī kap̄ih̄i bitohohiȳhiya kom̄ihiyaisangi naas̄ikatī kiyatī maar̄ho owesoendaise. <sup>10</sup> Kaih̄i amī Sepetihom̄i mwaahurī Jem̄siyī Joniya Saimon̄ihom̄i naisururisī amī kurisangi sandī mmonama kuram̄i maar̄ho owesoendaise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho Saimon̄hoai saundataase. “Sandap̄i kinyī yaimbī kinyī maar̄ho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanī k̄imuraap̄i kinyī namasap̄i isihiya n̄ngisenda nap̄itaatīw̄i taaw̄i nasohiȳhiyai saimbī numwaitaap̄ihone,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Kaih̄i kiya kiyaamī kopuhaurī nesi naiw̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i manḡirainī aripataat̄hī ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa nam̄hamap̄i koai n̄wipin̄jawaayopo.

### *K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Nemwas̄it̄handap̄haare (Matiyuh̄o 8:1-4; Maak̄iho 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunah̄ipatī taun̄handī w̄itaahī bindataise. Bimih̄i utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī nahatep̄i asaaha pisap̄ipaah̄itaho satī aunah̄ipatī taun̄inda bindataise. Isī ko asaaha pisap̄ipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatī Jisaasihom̄i utatototī

komî ndîmaahomwaagi yapîpatetîmatî timahiya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisîhone, kinyî nisî asaaha pisapîmba tîwîhaapî nepînimaitaapî ganaahî nepînimape, noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” undatî nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrî mbatî ambîpatetî numwîhatatî koai saundataase. “Ye nîni nge. Isî kinyî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî koaisî Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyî isîhiya usaisî kîmandî nîni gisî kahisotîmandapî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîmape. Owe. Kinyî nehî tîtîhî numbwî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumasîho pîrisîhoapîhî ko gi gisonda noaipapî nunje. Aimbî Mosesîho pîwîha wînihapîpa katatî ahairîhîretî japepîhîrîpî kinyî asaaha pisapîpa owetîndîhandapî nandapa wapa nepî Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhatî dipumasîhoai nunye ko kinyapî nandapa tîhonîhî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîtando. Saimbî kaisamîhî isîhiya gisonawa komî asaaha pisapîpa aimî owesoendaise tîwî gi gisonwî gwînyaitaatîwo,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundîhîhandî kandî pîwîha komî kaiwaiwaapîha isîhiya nahatiya kanwî gaamatawaayopo. Aiwî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya taahîhandî Jisaasihomî pîwîha atitaatîwunî amî kiyaamî timbîpa asaaha nemwaitandunî koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwî isîhiya koapîhî pîhîtîwî nasauhîhandî kandî Jisaasiho pîhîtahaiwetî notî isîhiya oweta watîminahapîhî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundatoandaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwaahîrî Bîwatetî Namîhatîhîhoai Tîtîhemwasîtîhandapîhaare*

*(Matîyuhî 9:1-8; Maakîho 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Asisîha waara Jisaasiho isîhiyai kataunjataise. Aihî sura isîhiya usa Parisîhiyaatîhî amî Isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaatîhî sapîhî bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapîpatî Garirîhandamî aunahîpatî taunîhaiwa nahatewaraahapunî amî Judiyaahandaahapunî amî Jerusaremîhandaaahapunî napîwîhiyaare. Iyataatî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai isîhiyaamî timbîpa nemwaitandî watîpîhandî nunyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihî isîhiya usa utaaho wo ikwaahîrî bîwatetî namîhatahoai gwîtîhotî ahiyawî isîsi mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nandaapî Jisaasihomî ndîhetî ahaitotîwî nasawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwî nesi mîhatîhî nandaitîwî mmonawa isîhiya anîtîtîhî ditîwîmawaawî daihîra nandaitîhîra apîpaahî owetîhî namapî kiya utaahoai isîsi anîanîamî anîtaupataasîni nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanîwî anîtaupatî nawîtaposawî utaahoai wîrîhîretî wîrapî isîhiya ahoyanîhohiyîhiyaamî otîhaatî Jisaasiho mandosatî bitosîpîpîhî mîhatîhî anîtîtîhî nusoasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isîhiya utaahoai isîsi nasohiyîhiya utaaho kîmoai Jisaasiho nga tîtîhemwaitaise tîwî gwînyaahohîtîhandî Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatî ko ikwaahîrî bîwatetî namîhatisîhoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyî maipîhaiwa aimî nîni nehîmataayo,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Saundatî Jisaasiho koai kaundihî isîhiya Parisîhiyaunî Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî atisawaawî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwî gwînyaawaapo. “Utaamo kîmo Autaahaatîhomî aunahîpatî netî Autaahaatîhoematatî amî Autaahaatîhopî ko sisîpîhîndaasî amî ko napîtetatî diyaamahondaatîse? Amî utaaho wo isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nga nemwaitandîho owe nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho naasohîhî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatî kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samî omanîtîtîhî maarîhoatîhapî saiwa napaapî saiwî gwînyaahopo? <sup>23</sup> Kîmairî Pîwaamairamî maahaanîhî usaayahaare? Nîni satîtandîhaaro? Kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo totîmaaro e kinyî nepasi numwe undîtandîhaaro? O amî nîni utaamo kîmoai kinyî dosi numwe undîtandî naanîataatî amî nîni koai saundîtî nîni kinyî maipîhaiwa nehîmataayo undîtandî usaayataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatî amî sahî nisapî

satiwî Isîhiyaami Awaisîho Saaho Jîho isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaami maipîhaiwa nemwaitandi watîpîhandisahoe tîwî sahî mmonîwî gwînyaitaatîwî ninjatîwîse,” undataase. Saundatosatî utaaho ikwauhîrî bîwatetî namîhatisîhoai saundataase. “Nîni gi kahîtataatonî kînyî nepapî kînyî yutîhîrî gwaumbwî nanopotingîrîhîrî nawopî isîsi kînyî anjîpîpîhapî numwe,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî ko isîhiya nahatiyaami ndîhetî tîtîhî dotî komîhapa gwaapotî nanototimbîpa netî isîsi Autaahaatîhopî maaritatî Koai mepî autaahemwatî nuwimaapî komî anjîpîpîhapî notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihî isîhiya nahatiya sandî mmonawaawî kiyaami maarîho owesoetihî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatî kiyaami maarîho owesoetihî kiya satawaatopo. Kîmandî wanîhandî wîndî siyahandî jîhî namoaipasîhî mmonaahiyaanînisî nehî wanî kîmandî wanîhandî noaipasîhî mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nîngi Nanipinje Undindîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakîho 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Sandî aimî owetihî Jisaasiho notî mmonata utaaho wo Romîhandâ Gamanîhomî otîpîpatî kaitandîho nawîho taakisihandî nesîho anjîhandî nawîho nehotîhandaatîhî bimihî usonataise, komî ambîpatî Ripaiho. Usonataatî koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî nîngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Aihî ko Ripaiho komîhapa nahataapa ahotihî namîhaamapî dosî Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaihî Ripaiho komî anjîpîpîhî Jisaasihopî nandapa aungwohandî tahataise. Siyatî ko nandapa tîhîhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Ripaihomataiwî nawîho taakisihandî nehohiyîhiyaatihî amî isîhiya usaimaawî kurisawî bindawa nandapa maasî nanawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiwî nanahauhîhandî kandî Parisihiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaami wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahî isîhiya maipîhiyaisawî nandapa waapoho maasî napaapî nanîhopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami katohîhaapî wihoaanîha kiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya timbîpa owehiya ainahiyîhiya dokîtaahoapîhî nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaahîhî dokîtaahoapîhî nowaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Isîhiya maipîhaiwa owehiya ainahiyîhiya japîhî nepemaitîtaatîwî nîni gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîmahe. Owe. Isîhiya apîpaahî maipîhaiwa kaiwî maipîhaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipîhaiwa namasi japîhî nepemaitîtaatîwî nîni gandî numwaitandî napîtîhonîne,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisawî Utaarîhandî Pîwaatîndaatîwî Nandapa Na-  
maanîhohîtîhandapî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare  
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakîho 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihî kiya Jisaasihoai satiwî kaundawaayopo. “Isîhiya Jonîhomî otîpîpatîhiya taahîwaiwetî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwî bindawa Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî amî Parisihiyaami otîpîpatîhiyaisangi naasîkatî kaiwî nandapa onaiwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî kiyauhîhandî kandî kînyî otîpîpatîmiya katî kamaiwî nandapa waapoho kiyaanîhî nanîmi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatîtandî tîmetisîho wometîtandî jîhî komî naisîhiyaisatî maasî bimonîhî sahî komî naisîhiyai nga saundîwî, ‘sahî nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaiwîse,’ undîtaawo? O amî sandîhî owetîtaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatî so namaatîtandî tîmetisîhoai komîhiyaamîhatîhapî nepî yandîhemaitaapo. Saiwî nepî yandîhemasaihî sura asisiwetî komî naisîhiya nandapa waapoho namaanîwî onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyatî Jisaasiho amî pîwîha wa kîma sîwîpatî namîhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutîhîrî asîrîhîramî wonjî maipîhonjî namandipatî netî nesotî yutîhîrî jahîrîhîrî napwîrinjonyosaapîhî ahiyatî namahîwatî wîndî ngîmundaise.

O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisasaite. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami waapoho wainhandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwataise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoaandiwa sanutaise. Iyonhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetataise. <sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainhandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho wainhandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainhandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satataise. Waapoho wainhandi jahitihandi gaahande tataise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho konho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiw kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanhiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasih kiyohitihandapi sahi ka pwima windi awimitiwihyaato? <sup>4</sup> Daawitihota Autaahaatihomi Anihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihanhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisaha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanhi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihandhi kandi Daawitihota neti nanati ami komihyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho pwima wa saundataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanhi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Bwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Tithemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Aih ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipih nandaati isihyai pwima kataunjataise. Aih sura sapih utaaho wo komi kwiri bwateti namihataho bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoi kinyi maipihandhi kiyapaise undwi komiheti pwima nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso kwiri bwateti namihatisoi Sapaatihandeti neti tithemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhhandhi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandhi usonati netaise. Usonatosati kwiri bwateti namihatisihoi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapih bitose,” undataase. Saundih ko tithi doti kapih bitondaise. <sup>9</sup> Bitosih ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitihawo nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo

e newa kiyai nusopisasihaawo?” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundatosati ishiya nahatiyai naingati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undih ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanhi noipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. <sup>11</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaindahandap kiyai apipaahi apousamasihi kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih sura asisaha waara apatih sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konih gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. <sup>13</sup> Bouriwih komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihiya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanhi sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatiwihiyaate undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati nusoaasati ambihundataase. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerhiyaate undisawihiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoaasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Piripihotih Batoromiyuhotih <sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonihore komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwihosi kotih ami <sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jemsihomi mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihore Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapih sahananaata komi otipipatihiya titaahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami sapih taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapipihap napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremhandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihiyauni napiw sapih bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Siya kaanhap nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihore maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe ishiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyhiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maaritwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai naingati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiw nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

<sup>21</sup> “Sahi wani jasamasihhi jarisohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatihho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonihhi tisaipi nga nepi nanwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiw ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyhiyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatihho maarititaatwihandi nasanyonihhi sami maarthoatihapi maaritwi sisitaawo.

<sup>22</sup> “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihhi sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoipupwisamapi ami piwha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise. <sup>23</sup> Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwi naupwananwise kandapi wihoanhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihhi Autaahaatihho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyhiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

<sup>24</sup> “Ami sahi nawihho kahapaamapi asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maartho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami neh sapa kapaanhi sahi wani newaayowo.

<sup>25</sup> “Sahi ishiyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyhiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasamanataiso.

“Sahi ishiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwwi kwitipati tisanahaitaiso. <sup>26</sup> Sahi ishiya usa sapi maarisaitiw mepi autaahepi samahohiyhiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi ishiya piwha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyhiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepimapihyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maartho Nunye Tat Katindhandapihare (Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwha atinisohiyhiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maartho nunyawise. Aiw ishiya sangi manditisisohiyhiyai gaahati kawiwise. <sup>28</sup> Aiw ishiya sangi sami maartho nasosasinahaiwa piwha kasatiwi ami sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoaipati neti nusopisane tohiyhiyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiw ami ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyhiyaapi kiyai Autaahaatihho maartho asipwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapwundwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapi witi tngiwihonaahi ami wihoanji hatimaawi tngiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatihaitihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi neh nanihaimbi nunye. <sup>30</sup> Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyhiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiw ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihhi nanyinyawise undwi mwitetiw windi kamundwise. <sup>31</sup> Sahi satiw ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiw gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiw ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maartho nasanyohiyhiyaisaahihhi japepinjawi maartho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maartho nunyohiyhiyaisaahihhi maartho wihoanji nunyawihyaaso. <sup>33</sup> Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyhiyaisaahihhi wihoanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maipihandisawhiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihooanji gaahati kainwihyaaso <sup>34</sup> Ami sahi ishiyai samapa

kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawihya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawihyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawami namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipapaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koi isihya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mundiwihiyaisuni ami isihya maati maatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso. <sup>36</sup> Sahi isihyaapi sami maarho tisatane, sami Japiho isihyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa isihyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaathiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwi ami sahi isihya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiw kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaathiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. <sup>38</sup> Sahi isihyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaathiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi isihyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaathiho api paahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehahaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaathiho sangi japihhi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoi daihira mire undati namunjataise. Owetataise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi witataise. <sup>40</sup> Metiho wo taati sikurihandathihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihho koai kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisihho kiyaunjihhi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho api paahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? <sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihho api paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundihi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaundataise? Sandi kinyi satipi ninisi ndihoti ikwaatipihho ahimotahoniso tipiji jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihho api paahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinihi jhihi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihho turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.



*Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipho Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindhandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jahaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipho gaaho windi namin-goaitaise. Windi siyatimaahе, owetise. <sup>44</sup> Ipati nahatepi yandipho ningosihura ishiya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipho anipho kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiji ami wainhandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomi omanititihii maarihoaatihii amitiheti nehii gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehii titihii gaahaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomii omanititihii maarihoaatihii amitiheti nehii maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihii nehii maipihaiwaahihii gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amitiheti omanititihii maarihoaatihii saiwa wapa ishiya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi katauhi ausaimaninati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihiyai Anaanji animatotihandapi Katindhandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatohiha japepihiririwii kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiwi ambihindopo? <sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo ningisaapihii nasati nisi piwaha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasitati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitando. <sup>48</sup> So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko anaanji animatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihateti animwaahipati baahi mahaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoayati wiwati yasiha tipihati mihondaise. Mihotatosati anaanji akaanaanji kasinapi watipihani ahominahaani anititati animatataise. Aihii wipati itii nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati itii nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti ikipindati kwitihandii kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasititandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anititati watipihani animatihe. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwaha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepihirati kamaisiho so utaaho anaanji mimaipiyati animatisihomatiyahore. Utaaho anaanjami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihateti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati animaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati animatihi wipati itii nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati anaanji neti kwitiwati ikipindihii keti kuraanhi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninhi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

## 7

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho Timbaihi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundihii kiya aimi atiwii owetihii ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamihoo ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aihii so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihii bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati bimihii ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso ishiya satiwii Jisaasiho

yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. <sup>4</sup> Aihikiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwununjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwibe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maarho nanyinyahore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditahaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihiki Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihiki ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohrimbi nisi anjipipihiki nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambi nandaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihiki deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihiki nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ningisangi isihiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihiya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisaha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai isihiya nuwipinjai wirisandiwiki taahiyihiya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherhiyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihikiya ko natausaasisawihiya japihi nuwi anjipipihiki noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihiki tihiki nepati gaaho ainahihoho bimihiki usonawaayopo.

### *Kima Piwima Apopati Osinihaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Sandi kiyati owetihiki ami windi otihimetihiki keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihiyai ami isihiya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihiki noaipasihiki utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimitiko napohore. Aihiki ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihiya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihiki kaati Awaisihoho usonataati kaatapi maarho tundihiki namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitihoho waimwaaho soho ahotisihoho isiwati numwihatihiki isihiya sohoai isisi niyohiyihiya namuwiki kapihiki namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoniki kinyi nepape,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihi utaaho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati tihiki bindata piwandaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aihiki isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandihoho awaisihoho kimo nyami otihapihiki noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihoho komi isihiyai anditiwivitandiki aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihiya piwaha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihiki deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Kom Otipipatihuri Pwaha Nunyati Jisaasahoenda Natausaasindhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jonhom otipipatihya Jisaasaho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimaswimaiwaap atiwimap nuwi kaiwaap Jonhoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. <sup>19</sup> Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoai pwaha satimha nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihono e nyahi wopi jatitahaawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. <sup>20</sup> Satati kuri natausaasih kuri numwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoi kuri saundamaase. “Jonho isihiyai baawusisho yahuraanyangi natanyoasih gisenda nasahaayo pwaha Jonho satati nanyamisha gi nangsendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohiono nambihono e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitahaawo? Hitaha gi nangsendihaawi natanyoasataise,” undamaase. Saundimi Jonho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisha ka kuri Jisaasihoi kaundamaase.

<sup>21</sup> Kuri numwi Jisaasihoaapihi noipasura kura ami Jisaasaho taati isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihwiwataise. Iyati isihya kiyaamiheti itipho maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihya ndha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndha nurothasishi kiya jawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyauhi kuri Jonhom pwaha nesi naisururi Jisaasihowihoanaha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonhoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndhaara mmonimi atimi nesipapaapi Jonhoai satimi kaundimise. Ndha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihya kiyaami asaaha pisapi pa owetih ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Isihya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputih pwaha atihomishiyhiya pwaha baiwi atisawaayopo. Ahi ami isihya napohiyhiya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihya nopisasinwi mmaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi pwaha wanaha gaaha atisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati isihya nisapi ko Kraisahotindho tiwi namitanwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohithandi wandi namosasinhonhi andititwi ginunyaahohiyhiya maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jonhom pwaha isisi naisururi aini japihi naihi Jisaasihowihoanaha isihya taahiyhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatiwati nesi kihikihoaanemasih mmonta niyowo? Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitoshi koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihya siyaahi isihya awaisawhiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyhiyaami anpipihi bindawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi usonda niyopo. So Jonho isihya Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyhiyai nusatipahaaho awaisihore. <sup>27</sup> So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi pwahaatihi satati ahotishore. ‘Utaaho waisi nisi pwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi ko kinyi jhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kop ahotishore. <sup>28</sup> Maapi yapipataapihi isihya namwiyaahohihyaami namoyaatohiyhiyaami wo Jonhoai nusatipahaaho awaisihore wo namoai pase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatihore isihiyai iwinjatindhandaatih nehi yatih ambipati oweho usaisi wandi namusatipahaati ami apipaahi wandi awaisihometisho Jonhoai awaindihandi nusatipahaati awaisihore,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Isihya nahatiya nehhiya ami isihya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawho taakishandi nehohiyhiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa pwaha atisawaawi kiya sa-

tawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomî kaindîhandî apîpaahî akîti tîtihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonîho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandî kandî isîhiya Parisihiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî siya Jonîho waapohora wîndî bahomaawusahiyaasî kiya Autaahaatîhomî daihîra gaahîra nunjirîhîra nepî dawaatemapî ahosumwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isîhiya wanî kîmura bimohiyîmiyaapî napindapî siwîpatî namîhandî katîtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindîho? <sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunahîpata masapîpîhî bindawa metîhonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwî satiwi kaundohîpatamataiwîhiye. ‘Sahî waipoaapî nawesîndaatiwî nyahî apwîtihiî ipohonîhî sahî wîndî waipoaapî namaawesînhopo. Sahî gwîtaatiwî nyahî awirîtonîhandî sahî wîndî gomaatopo,’ undohîpatamataiwîhiye. <sup>33</sup> Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîho nasatî nandapa bîretîhandî amî waapoho wainîhandunî wîndî namainjîhî sahî kopî satawaaatopo. ‘Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bimihe,’ tîwîhiyaate. <sup>34</sup> Aihî amî wanî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonîni Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîti waapoho nandapa nanîhonîhî amî sahî nisapî satawaaatopo. ‘Kîmoai iwinjasawise kîmo nandapa pîhîtatî nanataise. Iyatî amî waapoho wainîhandî pîhîtatî nanataise. Ko gwîsî tauhoe. Iyatî ko isîhiya nawîho taakisîhandî gamanîhomî otîpîpatî kaitandîho nehohiyîhiyaamunî amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisahiyaamunî naisohoe,” tîwîhiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandî mmonîwî nehohiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaasîtihandapî akîte tîwî nanyisawaayopo,” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatî Taatî Nandapa Nainjîhî Apopaatî Atîpatî Iwinjaasîtihandapîhaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo isîhiya Parisihiyaamîho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisî anîpîpîhî maasî nandahaawî namme unda gaatihî Jisaasiho niyatî Parisîhomî anjaanî nandaati nandapa nandandî nausanatî ganîhomîhinî bindataise. <sup>37</sup> Satî aunahîpita itapaati waati maipîhaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isî kaati Jisaasihopî atisataati Jisaasiho Parisîhomî anîpîpîhî nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhî atisataise. Atisataati kaati atîpatî wîpatî wîti apîpaahî gaahatî waamainjotahatî netî isîsi niyataise. <sup>38</sup> Niyatî Jisaasihomî dawaapîpîhî detî komî auhîrainî bitonda gotaise. Gwîhî kaatamî kwîtipatî nandîndîwatî Jisaasihomî auhîretî atasîhaatihî nurîhatataise. Nurîhatîhî kaatamî mîsîsihaara kwîtipatî auhîrepî nurîhatîpatî nurîhisatî nuwîpiyaipataise. Iyatî komî auhîrisî gerundataise. Gerundatî atîpatî wîpatî isîsi naipatî nuhaati auhîretî iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyatî kaihî utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapî gaata numwaasîho sandî mmonataati ko siyatî gwînyaataise. Kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhondaataahî itapîmaatî kîmaatî koai iwiwatî numwîhatisaamîmaatamî maipîhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatî itapa kîmaatî maipîhaiwaisahaati setahaate tatî usonatî gîmunyaase tatî ko komî maarîhoatîhî gwînyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aihî ko siyatî gwînyaasîtihandapî Jisaasiho wîhoaanîha saundataase. “Saimonîhणे, nîni nîngî pîwîha wa kîma kahîtîtandiyonî atime,” undataase. Saundatî nunjesîhî amî Saimonîho Jisaasihoai komîha saundataase. “Ye Katîpunjingîhणे, nîni atitaani gaasî katîme,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aihî amî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurî wurî utaaho womî nawîho nehî (dinauhândî kaimî) nemaîse ipotî japîhî nahîmîtaano undîmo. Aimî wo 500 kîna kiyatî nesîhî amî wo yatîhî 50 kîna kiyatî ne-taise. <sup>42</sup> Saimî kurî nawîho komî nusesîho japîhî ketî wîndî namumwîtaihî ko namatî nawîhomî satîho kandî (dinauhândî) nawîho nesîtihandî nemwatî nanîpimatataise. Isî suramî maahîwo koai maarîho nunyamataise?” undatî nunjenataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saundatî nunjesîhî amî Saimonîho komîha wîhoaanîha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawîho (dinauhândî) aungwohandî nesîtihandî nawîhomî satîho nemwatî nanîpimatîhî nawîho nesîho nawîhomî satîhoai maarîho waati numwîtaise ndî

gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwinyapenĩpĩ katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>44</sup> Saundatosatĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatamĩhihoaanĩ nepemaitatĩ mandosatĩ bindataatĩ Saimonĩhoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kaĩndĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anĩtĩmatĩhĩ napĩtĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kinyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmise nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausamaitando. Kinyĩ saĩmbĩ kamaanĩnĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahĩ nisi auhĩrĩ atasĩha bausanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ mĩsĩsĩhaaraahĩ auhĩrĩ nanĩpiyaipataise. <sup>45</sup> Amĩ kinyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhĩ wuwani napĩtĩ kinyĩ anĩmaanĩ nandaahohuraapĩ namasatĩ nisi auhĩrĩ wĩndĩ namaamĩhaatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaise. <sup>46</sup> Kinyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ orĩpĩhatĩ noapĩ nisi mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ maanĩnjaahise. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ waamainjotahatĩ noaatĩ nisi auhĩrepĩ nĩnjaataise. <sup>47</sup> Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nanĩmindĩmandĩ amĩ kaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemwasĩhe. Isĩhiya usa maĩpĩhaiwa nehĩ yahonyaahĩhĩ kiyauhĩ konya Autaahaatĩho nemwasawĩhiya siya amĩ nehĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpehonjĩ gotĩ nĩngĩ kiyaaĩ maarĩho nanĩnyawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kinyĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehĩmataayo,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaatĩ kaundihĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya nandapa taawĩ ganĩhoasĩnĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo napitetahondaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nemwataatise?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ apopaatĩ saundataase. “Kinyĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahĩngĩtĩhandaaĩ Autaahaatĩho gi kinyĩ maĩpĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ nangĩmaataise. Isĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩngĩtatĩ napaisaatĩtatĩ wĩngĩtonĩhĩ numwe,” undataase.

## 8

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Asĩhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunĩ Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ Kiyaaĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Andĩtĩwĩpĩ Maasĩ Daayohiyĩhiyaapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aimĩ kiyatĩ owetĩhĩ kapĩhĩ wura Jisaasiho aunahĩpĩhaiwa taunĩhandĩ awaiwaiwaaraahunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaaraahunĩ daayataise. Daayatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjatĩmĩ naiwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaasĩ (12 kaiwĩhiya) kiyaaĩ maasĩ daayawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usa jĩhura Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maĩpĩhaiwa nemwatĩ amĩ timbĩpa nemwatĩ tĩtĩhemwasawĩhiyai maawĩ koaisawĩ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamĩ waatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaa-haate. Saatĩ Mariyaasaatĩ jĩhura Jisaasiho kaatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maĩpĩhapa taahĩpĩpa ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ yahurĩtahaiwa bimihĩ nemwasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Joanaahaate. Saatĩ Joanaasaatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Kusaahomĩ ap-waataate. So Kusaaso awaisĩho Erotĩhomĩ kahapaamapĩpa anjoojĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatisĩhore. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Susanaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ asĩhiya usai maawĩ nowaayopo. Asĩmiya kĩmiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpa kiyaaĩhapa andĩtĩwĩpĩ (nawĩho amĩ nandapa amĩ anjoojĩ) kiyai nunyawĩhiyaare.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Osaataatĩ Utaaho Tĩwĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhana Jisaasiho Kandĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matĩyũho 13:1-9; Maakĩho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asĩsĩha waara isĩhiya pĩhĩtahandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ katĩ kataahapĩhiya Jisaasihoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ isĩhiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ ahoyanĩwĩmĩhauhĩ nandapaamĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaahopĩ Jisaasiho namĩhanatĩ pĩwĩha

sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasih kwitaaho wapa titihi daihira timahaihi isihiya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aih ami koho neti kapa nanataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatih ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatih gipipwitati ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohi 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohi ma atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoi piwaha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi isihiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa nahatiaisah neh piwaha namihandihahahi kaundonih atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitiwi jawaatawahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawahandi kandi piwahaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwahaare. <sup>12</sup> Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaatawahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatih kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarhoatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. <sup>13</sup> Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritiwi nepi neh masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritiwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarhoatih anitisi kimaurimwindihi neh gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noipati nunjesih kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. <sup>14</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawih uti apotihiri kapaisahih maarho nunyawimap ami kiyaami omanjitihi neh kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwaha sawanamiheti ahotishai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaipasitihandape. <sup>15</sup> Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maarho omanjitihi ahiyaw watipitiwi titih maarho

gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwaha kiya atisotahaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatwihandapi Katindhandapahaare*

*(Maakho 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganthomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihi isihiya anjitihihi napiw nandaahohiyihiya sisaha ka nausaatonih japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonih isihiya mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Sahi piwaha atiwi naitaatwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatoho jahaati waati numwitaaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatoho komihetapi kapaanhi nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatwi nasawaayopo. Napiw deti Jisaasihomihini naitotwi mmonawa isihiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih kusasapi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatohomi piwaha atiwi nepi japepihroh iyihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoaarisa naapw rise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undih kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih iti nambitihiri durihiraatih nasa-taise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nusiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonih ami kiya waapoho naniw nawatiwi owetitaatwihandi kendaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonih aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindihandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. <sup>25</sup> Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahaphi naihitopo?” undataase. Aih kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitaitaiso?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih kiya kopuhoti kiyaanhi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini

ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noatipasihhi utaaho wo itipho maipihapa anitisi mmatihhi isiwatihho sati aunahipitaahapihho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarhandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anjipihhi windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihhi jomaahitihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. <sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatotitimahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah Nwaataati Bimihomi Mwaahone kinyi nngi napitnitaape? Nngi yaasahandi namaanmitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihhi kandapi kandaase. Itipho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisi isiwatati bimohosi isihya nahateweti isiwatwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni antiwu ikwiri wisasauhhandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyamihhi nohore. Iyataati itipho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihya owehapihhi watiminahapihhi notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aihhi koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipho maipihho taahihho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihhi kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Itipho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwaha apipaahi andititihhi watipitihhi satihhi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapihhi deti sisihomihini maasapihho taahihho woyiha taati nanati kapihhi bitosihhi itipho maipihapa maasapihho soetepinyamape undihhi Jisaasihoai piwaha watipitihhi andititihhi kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapimoeti nuwi nandaapise unda natausaasataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihhi itipho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapihho nahato naupwasi durihiraatihhi naisihho konihhi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aihhi maasapihho yamanihhi jaawi bitohohiyihhi sandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonimapi yanihimawaayopo. Yanihimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatunihhi amihhi kahapihhi kahapihunihhi kaundawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Kaundauhi isihhiya atiwimapi mmondaatihhi niyawaayopo. Naiwihhi Jisaasihoapihhi noaipapihhi mmonawa itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komihhi naharihho owetihhi nanihiyati komihhi amihhi biyati nga giwunyainjihhi Jisaasihomihhi auhiraapihhi bimihhi kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawihhi ko siyati bimihhi waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo <sup>36</sup> Jisaasiho naharihomihhetapi itipho maipihapa nemwasihhi isihhiya usonihhi nehohiyihhiya kiyai siyati kaihhi komihhi naharihho owesoendaise undihhi kaundawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandihhi Gerasaahandaahapihhiya sandi mmonawaawihhi apipaahihhi yausamasihhi namapihhi Jisaasihoai kimbihhi nyangi nanyamasi ketihonihhi numwe undauhhi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi nutandihhi kopuhoti yamwaataise. <sup>38</sup> Aihhi utaaho itipho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho Jisaasihoai piwaha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihhi Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>39</sup> “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihhi numwe. Numbwihhi Autaahaathihho gaahati kahindihandapihhi isihhiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihhi ko utaaho notihhi isihhiya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahihhi gaamatihhi Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapihhi ausaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihhi Ahowimatunihhi Amihhi Itapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihhaatamihhi Timbipa Owetindihandapihhaare  
(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakihho 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Isihhiya wirisandihandihhi Jisaasihopihhi jatimbihhiyaasi Jisaasiho japihhi napihhi kiya maaritihhi numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Aihhi utaaho wo komihhi ambipatihhi Jiraasiho Judaahiyaamihhi anihhi gwiharaahandihhi Autaahaathihhopihhi gwihnyapi gaapunditahhi ahoyanohitihhandihhi awaisihho mitihhoematatihhi jatisihho nasati Jisaasihoapihhi noaipataise. Nasatihhi Jisaasihomihhi utatototihhi auhiraapihhi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipihhi



namme undati watipitati andititamataise. <sup>42</sup> So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapimahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detitihe.

Aihi Jisaasiho taati naihi ishiya wirisandiwu komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihi ami itapaati waati kinaukwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yatairitahaiwet (12 kiyati) nasisoari jtipati jtipainjhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jtipasitihandi nemwaitandihho wo owetise. <sup>44</sup> Aihi saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipipih nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipaahirihrami otasaahaasin isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoari jtipatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi dhiwati owesoendaise. <sup>45</sup> Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanmahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aihi ishiya nahatiya nyahih owes nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye, ishiya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya usa ningi nanmihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi windi aimi naihto,” ndaase. <sup>47</sup> Aihi kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noatitandihandi owetih namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihi nisi timbipa keti kuraanhi owenendaise,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Aihi kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatanihi nisi timbipa nenmaitaise tpi ginunyaapi nihingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaaitonihini numwe,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatih ishiya usa awaisiho mitiho anj gwiharaahonya ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwitaise tpi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipihini noaipati nahatiyai anjan namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemisihotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatih siyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjtitih nandaataise. <sup>52</sup> Ishiya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiwi twi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. <sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundih kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso twi. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi sisauhandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. <sup>55</sup> Satih keti kuraanhi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi titih nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. <sup>56</sup> Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositimandapi ishiya usai apiapaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya Ikwi Maindimwitihi Auhrami Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundati ishiyaamihetapi itipihho maipihapa

nemwamap̄ ami timb̄paisahiyai t̄it̄ih̄wiw̄itaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i kiyai nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuw̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai winjaat̄i bimaami naind̄ihandap̄ha p̄iw̄iha ausap̄i kaund̄iw̄i ami is̄hiyaam̄ timb̄pa nepumaitaat̄iwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i nowaaw̄i kahapaamap̄pa w̄ind̄i mip̄ise. Gir̄ih̄r̄i ikih̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i naw̄iho apot̄ih̄r̄i niyoait̄ih̄r̄i is̄r̄ih̄r̄i sapa w̄ind̄i mip̄ise. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Aiw̄i sah̄i an̄ihand̄i w̄indaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandaawaawaah̄i kap̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandaahoh̄ip̄ih̄i bimaami nuw̄i kap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namasi nowaaw̄i kaan̄j̄ an̄aan̄j̄ bimohaanan̄j̄ namasi nuw̄ise. <sup>5</sup> Sah̄i naisaih̄i is̄hiya w̄ind̄i maarit̄iw̄i namaasamaasaihaah̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipit̄i sangi is̄hiya namaasamaahoh̄ipitaah̄i namasi nuw̄ise. Namasi nowaaw̄i sam̄i atas̄ihaat̄ih̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho namaasandis̄iho t̄iw̄ihamap̄i nuw̄ise kiya sangi namaasamaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i ḡiwunyaat̄it̄ando,” undat̄i kiyai natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasih̄i kiya aunah̄ipat̄i kahat̄i kahataah̄imap̄i nahataap̄ih̄i nuw̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausap̄i kaund̄iw̄i is̄hiyaam̄ timb̄pa nepumap̄i t̄it̄ih̄wiw̄awaapo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Erot̄iho Jisaasihop̄i Diyaamahotind̄iho Tat̄i Gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 14:1-2; Maak̄iho 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Awais̄iho Erot̄iho yap̄ipat̄i Garirihand̄i jaat̄i bimis̄iho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄i atisataise. Iyati ami ko p̄iw̄iha wa sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i atisataise, “Jon̄iho aim̄i nap̄wis̄iho jap̄ih̄i nepataise,” t̄iw̄i katauh̄i atisataat̄i waat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Ko siyat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i gw̄inyaataahand̄i kand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaase. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄i ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aim̄i noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih̄i ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahoh̄iȳhiya j̄ih̄i aimehuraahiyaam̄ wo wan̄i jap̄ih̄i noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih̄i Erot̄iho sata kandaase, “Jon̄ihoai aim̄i naahutar̄ih̄r̄i nisat̄iti tit̄i yamwaahon̄ih̄i aim̄i owetis̄i so diyaamahop̄i katauh̄i n̄in̄i atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erot̄iho Jisaasihoi usondand̄i gw̄inyaataise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Taah̄it̄ihand̄i 5,000 Kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 14:13-21; Maak̄iho 6:30-44; Jon̄iho 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih̄i kiya Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nunya natausaasisaw̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipap̄i kiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayot̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha siya siya ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh̄i is̄hiya usa owetih̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ikw̄i maind̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiyaisaah̄ih̄i Jisaasiho numwaasi neh̄i sawanaah̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i katami amb̄ipat̄i Bet̄isaitaahandaahap̄i nowaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Niyauh̄i is̄hiya w̄irisand̄ihand̄i Jisaasihop̄i sap̄ih̄i sihoaan̄j̄ naise tauh̄i atisawaaw̄i ipot̄i nowaayopo. Niyauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyaap̄i maaritat̄i numwaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bimaami naind̄ihandap̄ha p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i kaundat̄i ami is̄hiya timb̄paisahiyaam̄ timb̄pa nemwataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i asahataahura ip̄iho aim̄i naihi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄i ikw̄i maind̄iw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itahiya nap̄iw̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan̄ih̄i ahotat̄i ami k̄imb̄ih̄i is̄hiya owehap̄ih̄is̄i k̄inyi k̄imiya is̄imiya taah̄it̄imandi nat̄ipusoase kiya nuw̄i aunah̄ipata det̄i nandapa nep̄i nan̄iw̄i nanoaitaat̄iwo,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundauh̄i ami ko kiyai wihoaan̄j̄ha sata kaundataase. “K̄imiya nandaat̄iw̄ihapa sah̄i sawanaat̄i nunyaw̄ise,” undataase. Aih̄i kiya koai wihoaan̄j̄ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i neh̄i ikw̄i naasair̄itih̄i ami araiho yahur̄itih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i nyah̄i nowaat̄i is̄imiya k̄imiya nahatiyaap̄i nandapa naw̄iho nunya nait̄ihaaw̄inyatino?” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Sap̄ih̄i is̄hiya bimohiȳhiya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i 5,000 kaiw̄ihiyaare.

Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai saundataase. “Is̄hiya tip̄itapaat̄iw̄i k̄ihon̄j̄i k̄ihon̄jaap̄ih̄i 50, 50 kaiw̄i bimai nutaat̄iw̄i kaund̄iw̄ise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundih̄i kiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄i saiwi saiwi k̄ihon̄j̄i k̄ihon̄jaap̄ih̄i bimaaw̄ise undauh̄i kiya kaiw̄i bimai

nowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretithonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yahurun neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataathi jatata Autaahaathoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawigaamaitaawo. <sup>17</sup> Nunyawigaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanawi gaatih ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakho 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho neh sawahohi taati gaapundih ami komi otipipatihya kapih maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Nunjesih kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Isihiya usa kinyapi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaathomi piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya jih aimehuraahiyaam wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihone,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Yaawhandi Neti Napwitandhandap Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihiya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya jhiya mitihyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni nngi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi nngi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonhi japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami nngi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatwi ipi titih atawhati nini kateti napwitandhati tipwitohipatamataiw kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwhati asisaha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawi. <sup>24</sup> Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihiya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwhandapimatonhi kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatwi Autaahaathoaisaw jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi windi namepi nihritaapo. O ami isihiya usa nisapimatonhi kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatwi nisi otipipatih kaniwi nngi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaimatwi Autaahaathoaisaw jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi naitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitati neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawiwitaise. <sup>26</sup> O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwhaapun mawataataahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nusaatati saasanotindhandi yundanyha otiwa kambwaati watiphandisatuni ami nisi Apihho Autaahaathomi nusaatati saasanotindhandi watiphandi yundanyhaisatuni ami Apihho Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataathi bimohiyhiyaami nusaatati saasanotindhandi watiphandi yundanyha otiwa kambwaahaiwasatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi nngi manyitaise. Manyonhi ami nini kop satito, ‘soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko

nisì otìpìpatìhomaahè, tìto. <sup>27</sup> Nìnì akìtìnìhì sangì sandì kasatataato. Sahì isìhiyaatì wanì kìmbìhì bitohohiyìmiyaatì usaatì sangì napopì bindawaawì Autaahaatìho isìhiyai iwìnjaatì bimìndìhandì asisìha ipotìhetì noaipahonìhì mmondaapo,” undatì kiyai kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasihomì Ambìpatì Noaipatì Wìpetìndìhandapìhaare  
(Matìyuhu 17:1-13; Maakìho 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai pìwìha satatì kaundatosatì bimìhì asisìha ikwì naasairìtìhì wìnìhìramì mairìma aimì sanaihì Pitaahoaisunì Jonìhoaisunì Jemìsihoaisunì kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundìtandì sisìhoasìnapì niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyatì kasìnì sisìhoasìnì gaapundatì bimìhì komì ndìmaahomwaanì noaipatì awaindì nausaatamataise. Iyataatì amì komì apotìhìrì noaipatì apìpaahì kìhoepìtatì kìnnapìpaamatìyatì nausaatamataise. <sup>30</sup> Aihì nehì ketì kuraanìhì utaahurì wurì noaipapì koaisamì maasì taamì pìwaatamataise. Surì utaasurì Mosesiyì Eraijaayaare. <sup>31</sup> Kurì yamìhapataatìhapì yundanyìha otiwa kambwaatì nausaatìhapaisamì namì bitotama Jisaasihoaisamì pìwanamaase ko Autaahaatìho maaritatì gwìnyaasìpìpa netì akìpìpematì Jerusaremìhanda napotì kiyamapì yamìhapataatìhapì yapìpataapìhì namasi naitandìhandapì pìwanìwì kaundamaase. <sup>32</sup> Pitaahoaisunì komì sasaa-hohurisunì apìpaahì naawamasìhì kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotìmbìwì nepapì jawa Yundanyìha Jisaasihomìhetapunì amì utaahurì Jisaasihoaisamì bitosururamìhetapunì apìpaahì nausaatamasìhì jawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kurì taamì Jisaasihoai numwasi naihì Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katìpinyasingìhonye, nyahì kìmbìhì gaanìhì bindìhaanyonì gaasì anjaanì gohìhaanì kinyapì waanìtanìhì Mosesìhopì waanìtanìhì Eraijaahopì waanìtanìhì anìsamatìtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandì mmonataatì ko pìwìha katìtandìha owetìhì sa pìwìha kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Pìwìha sa Pitaaho taatì satatì katìhì tìwìpatì nasatetì kingwaasi bopìhataise. Bopìhìhì kingwaasi tìwìpatì numwaasasìhì yaiwìmawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Yaiwìmìhauhì katìhì tìwìpataatìhapì pìwìha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kìmo Nisì Maasìhìho Nìnì Namìhandì Ahìwisohìhosi ko pìwìha katonìha sahì atìwìwìse,” taha noaipataise. <sup>36</sup> Pìwìha sataha noaipatì owetìhì jawa Jisaasiho nehì sawahohì bitosìhì iwìnjawaapoyo. Sandì siyatì noaipasìhì mmonìhotìhandapì otìpìpatìhingwaasi sura siyahandì noaipasìhì mmonìhaayo tìwì ausaapì wìndì usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kìma Pìwìma Metìhomìhetapì Itìpìho Maipìhoai Jisaasiho Nemasìtìhandapìhaare  
(Matìyuhu 17:14-21; Maakìho 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Saiwì bimambìwì bowìhì sisìhoasìnì namasi noaatìpapì nasauhì isìhiya wìrisandìhandisawì mìhaapì sisìhomì auhìraapìhì nutanawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Nutanìwì utaaho wo isìhiya wìrisandìhandamì otìhatìhapì waatì kaahaata sandaase. “Katìpinyasingìhonye, nìnì metìho nehì naasohìtahonìnisì koai kinyì usondaapì nìnì watìpìndì nangìsenataayo. <sup>39</sup> Asisìha taahìwaiwetì itìpìho maipìho nisì metìhomìhetì nandaatì isìwatata netì nusopìsasìhì ko yayatì itìwatì waatì kaahandaase. Iyatì itìpìho ko metìhoai netì kìsìhìsìwisatì pìmbapowìsatì netì yotìhì maahomwaanapì sisìpa maahoairìhìrì kiyataise. So itìpìho maipìho nisì metìhoai wìndì namumwaase. Owe. Nehì konìhì bindata nisì metìhoai nanusopìsasataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihì nìnì kinyì otìpìpatìhiyai itìpìho maipìho soai nemaitatìwì watìpìndì kaundonìhì kiya wìndì nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundatì kaundìhì Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahì wanì kìmuraamiyaatì nisapì wìndì andìtìtìwì watìpìtìwì ko nyangi nga nyatatamanìtaiso tìwì gìmaanunyaapì amì samì maarìho amìtìha gwìnyaahohìtìhandì apìpaahì maìpe. Nìnì napitaindìhaiwaara sangìsatì maasì bindata samì naanjìwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyì kimwaahoai numwaasi kìmbìhì namme,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Numwaasi namme

undih+ ko met+hoai sap+ho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaap+hi naihi itip+ho maip+ho met+hoai neti kis+ih+isasi waati wonamaat+hi yap+pateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+hoai itihundati nemati so metoai neti tit+ih+wiwati sap+hoai jap+hi neti nusoaasataise. <sup>43</sup> Saihi is+hiya sandi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handi siyati noaipas+hi mmonawa yaiwi aat+mawaayopo.

*K+ima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Kom+ Napw+itand+handap+ Kas+n+hand+ Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maak+ho 9:30-32)*

Aih+ kiya is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaind+handap+ taawi p+hi+twi aat+w+imap+ gw+nyaahauhi Jisaasiho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. <sup>44</sup> “K+ima p+w+ima n+n+ sangi kasat+tandiyoh+ma sahi baiwi atiwi nep+ gw+nyaap+ise. N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+hi is+hiya nep+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+n+maitaapo,” undataase. <sup>45</sup> Satati kaundih+handi kandi kiya kom+ p+w+ha sata kaundis+haap+ wind+ biyati g+maawunyaata namuses+painj+hi wind+ g+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa p+waam+ tanyaaha wind+ amusaimanati noasandih+haasi kiyai wind+ g+maawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaaw+ p+w+ha kaap+ wind+ baiwi namunjen+hopo. Owetise.

*K+ima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiyaimat+taat+w+hi+retap+ Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maak+ho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+hiya sawana nyami awais+ho j+himatis+ho diyaamahoe t+wi kanawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Satiwi kan+haun+ namati kandap+ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati met+honj+ wonji numwaati kom+hini deti ah+wih+ bitondaise. <sup>48</sup> Bitos+hi kiyai ko siwipati nam+hanati saundataase. “Met+honj+ k+monji wowaati numwaati nis-apimaton+hi konj+ Jisaasihom+honjiso tati and+ti+wiwati iw+tatamanataataahi sandi n+ngi ko kaati nan+maati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami n+ngisaah+hi nan+maati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoasih+ nasoh+hoaimaaw+ numwaati iw+tatamanataise. Isi sami ot+hatap+ wo noaipati is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ amb+pat+ awaipati oweho neh+hotis+ho so noaipati sami ot+hat+hi awais+ho j+hoemat+taise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ Jon+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyain-jating+honye utaaho wo kiny+ amb+pataah+ itip+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+het+ bim-imb+pai nemwas+hi uson+haaw+ ko nyangisahometih+ owe saimbi kiny+ kamaime undaati n+wisapuw+haayo,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaap+ koai n+wisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahos+samati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

*K+ima P+w+ima Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaam+ Aunah+pata Wind+ Namumwaahoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hapi numwaasi naitand+hura aim+ det+ndaise. Det+tihi ami ko kom+ maar+ho naasoh+tihi wat+p+itati Jerusarem+handahap+ nutandi maar+ho nusoaasati gw+nyaataise. <sup>52</sup> Siyati wat+p+itati gw+nyaati ko is+hiya usai p+w+ha kaundati natausaasih+ kiya j+hi nowaayopo. Nuw+ is+hiya usa Samariyaahiyaam+ aunah+pati w+ta noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasiho nanoaitand+hapihi kahapaamap+pa tit+hemaitot+w+yawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi kaitot+w+yauh+handi kandi sati aunah+pitaahap+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ anj+p+hihi aunah+pata maarit+w+ numwaitaat+w+handap+ poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihop+ Jerusarem+handahap+ notaahoso t+wi gw+nyaawaawe. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namap+ Jisaasihom+ otip+pat+huri Joniy+ Jem+siya sandi mmonamaam+ Jisaasihoai kuri saund+m+ nunjenamaise. “Awais+honge, k+miya saiwi nyangi kany+tot+mandap+ nyahi yam+hapataat+hapi sis+ha nasane tisaihi nasati is+miya k+miyai t+hat+ owemaitandi

gaaro?” undim+ nunjenamaise. <sup>55</sup> Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. <sup>56</sup> Itihundihi kapih+ namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitaatw+hiya Nitanoht+handap+haare (Matiyuho 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipipihi nahataapihihi ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saundihi koai Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjirihirun+ kohouni akositha anjan+ itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saa-honini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandihani anjan+ apipaahaan+ owe-hon+ne,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Saundati ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jhi yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>60</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatw+ise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandap+ha piw+ha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>61</sup> Saundihi ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyi. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jhi nundi ishiyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. <sup>62</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihooan+ jaati titihi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaat+ho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati w+ndi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Taahiy+hiya 72 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati aimi owetih+ Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiy+hiya 72 kaiw+hiyai aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatw+ namihanataise. Namihanati komi jhi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaraahapi neti natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupwi ahoiwi naasaimbip+maitaatiw+hiya ishiya w+ndi taahiy+yaamaahe, owe, neh+ naasiyaah+he. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundw+ise ko os-aataatami satih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya kapa nandapa kipwi nepi naasaimbip+himapi ahoitaatiw+hiyai sawaho natausaasit+ando. <sup>3</sup> Sahi nuw+ise Sipisipihandi mwaa-homataiw+hiyaatangi suh+ri ainjirihir+rami otihap+hi nini nandisisoasataayono. <sup>4</sup> Sahi naw+hom+ ikih+ naw+hoaisah+huni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni w+ndi mipi neh+ taanahiyaati nuw+ise. Aiw+ nowaawi ishiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiw+ piwaamundw+ise. <sup>5</sup> Aiw+ sahi nuwi anjhandi w+ndaat+hi nandaawaawaahi sandi anjndi nandaahot+ndaat+hi ishiya bimohiy+hiyai sangi piwaund+w+wat+wa jhi saundw+ise. ‘Sahi k+mandi anj+mandaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaate, sangi Autaahaat+ho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maar+ho ambipati neti japatisa yat+hisiwati napaisaat+isamane,’ undiw+ise. <sup>6</sup> Saundisaihi ami sandi anj+ndaap+hi utaaho wo komi maar+ho ambipati biyati yat+hiwitati napaisaat+itaho bindataataah+ sami piw+ha kiyai kaundoh+ha komiheti niyon+hi komi maar+ho ambipati biyati yat+hiwitati napaisaat+umait+aise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataah+ ami sami piw+ha satiw+ sami maar+ho ambipati biyati yat+hisitati napaisaat+itane undiw+ kaundoh+ha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatam+het+it+aise. <sup>7</sup> Saund+w+map+ nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi

naasaindaap+hi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kap+hi anjindaat+hi sahi bimoh+ip+ip+hi bimohiy+hiya nasamisaihi nan+wise. Am+ sapa nandapa sam+ ot+ip+ipati kaiw+ daayot+handap+ nasanyawaayowo. Am+ utaaho ot+ip+ipati wit+ kais+ho naw+ho nes+it+handiso. Aiw+ anj+handi k+handi k+handap+hi+map+hi namuwise.

<sup>8</sup> “Am+ sahi nuw+ aunah+ipati taun+handi w+nda noaipasaihi is+hiya sand+ taun+indaahap+hiya sapi maarit+w+ nasamaap+hi nasamaasi kiyaam+ anj+ip+ip+hi nuw+ nandapa nasanyoh+ip+ipa nep+hi nan+wise. <sup>9</sup> Aiw+ am+ sahi sat+hi aunah+ipati taun+indaahap+hiya is+hiya timb+paisahiyai kiyaam+ timb+pa nepumap+hi tit+hi+wip+ise. Aiw+ kiyai saund+wise. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+hi bimaam+ naind+handi wan+hi aim+ det+hi sam+hini nasat+hi ahondaise und+wise. <sup>10</sup> O am+ sahi aunah+ipati taun+handi w+nda nuw+ noaipasaihi is+hiya sand+ taun+indaahap+hiya sapi w+ndi maar+mit+w+hi nasamaasi kiyaam+ anj+ip+ip+hap+hi namaisaihaah+hi sahi nuw+ sand+ taun+indam+ daih+ira bitotawa sat+w+hi kat+wise. Kimandi taun+mandaahap+hi yap+ipati ikwaat+ip+ho nyam+hi auh+ram+hi atas+haat+hi nanyam+hatisho nyah+hi namawa ko ikwaat+ip+ho tiw+haawa jap+hi sawanaatam+het+mahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyahaahand+hi kand+hi sahi baiw+hi atiwise. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai winjaat+hi bimaam+ naind+handi aim+hi nasat+hi det+hi ahondaise und+wise. <sup>12</sup> Am+ nin+hi sangi ak+it+inihi sand+hi kasatataato. Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+hi tip+itapaat+hi usondand+hi ko asis+ha nam+hinj+ihet+hi sand+hi taun+indaahap+hiyai yaaw+handi ap+ipaah+hi awaind+handi numw+itaise j+hura is+hiya Sotom+ihandaahiyai numwind+handi nusat+ip+haat+hi ap+ipaah+hi awaind+handi nunyon+hi kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Is+hiya Aunah+ip+hihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemait+w+hi Jisaasihom+hi P+w+haap+hi G+munyaahohiy+hiyaap+hihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese ap+ipaah+hi sahi is+hiyaat+hi Korasin+ihandaahun+hi Bet+isaitaahandaahun+hi bimohiy+hiyaate, nin+hi kimb+hihi sam+hi aunah+ip+imat+hi taun+imanda wat+ip+ihaiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaamatiyat+hi utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun+hi Saiton+ihandaahun+hi wat+ip+ihaiwa kiyonaah+hi is+hiya saur+hi taunauraahaap+hiya ket+hi kuraan+hi apot+hihi+hi maar+ho as+ipaiw+hi gw+itaat+w+hihi+hi niyop+hi det+hi sis+ihain+hi bindawa waat+ipati nopiyan+w+hi gw+w+hi nepemait+itauhe. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai net+hi tip+itapaataahura is+hiya Taiyaahandaahiyaun+hi Saiton+ihandaahiyaun+hi yaaw+handi got+hi nesaihi am+hi sahihi+hi kiyai nusat+ip+haap+hi ap+ipaah+hi waat+hi awaind+handi naitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+hi am+hi sahi Kapaniyaam+ihandaahiyaate, sangisaah+hi is+hiya nep+hi taun+handi ap+ipaah+hi kandi awaind+hande tiw+hi autaah+hi yam+ihapataat+hihep+hi samaamaitaapo. Owet+itaise. Sangi Autaahaat+ho net+hi daah+hi m+maip+hisat+hi nasop+hi sasamaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosat+hi Jisaasiho kom+hi ot+ip+ipatihiya natausaas+itand+hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sam+hi p+w+ha at+is+is+ho so nisi p+w+haisangi at+in+isataise. O am+hi utaaho wo sam+hi p+w+ha w+ndi at+ihomaasisat+hi sapi ponje tat+hi ahos+hi samas+ho so m+kand+hi am+hi nisap+hi maaw+hi poundih+hi ahos+hi n+maitaise. Utaaho nisap+hi poundih+hi ahos+hi n+maso so am+hi m+kand+hi n+ngi natanoaasih+hi nasoh+hi hop+hi poundih+hi koai ahosumwataise,” undat+hi kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kima P+w+ma Ot+ip+ipatihiya 72 Kaiw+hiya Jap+hi Jisaasihoenda Nasoh+it+handap+hihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya 72 kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho ot+ip+ipatihiya nunyat+hi natausaasih+hi niyohiy+hiya ap+ipaah+hi awaind+handi maarit+m+hi jap+hihi nasawaayopo. Kiya nap+w+hi satawaatopo. “Awais+honye, nyah+hi kiny+hi amb+hi+ton+hihi it+ip+ho maip+hi hapaisangi nyam+hi p+w+ha b+pi at+inyisataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Saundauh+hi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+hiha sata kaundataase. “N+n+hi Bwaas+r+hihi+ris+hi iwinjahon+hihi am+hi kir+hi yam+ihapataat+hihap+hi k+nap+hi paamatiyat+hi k+nap+hi pahin+hi m+hi tim+haise. <sup>19</sup> Sah+hi atiwise.

Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranho ami akoshiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwami sahi sami tiworho yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sandi itipihoma maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipihoma maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwini nyami ambipati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatho aimi jipati pinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaathoai Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Aih keti suraanihi Autaahaathomiti itipihoma Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwihiko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitiha awaindihandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmonowi nehohiyihyaapuni anitimbini nepi saiwa noasapaapi ami kaiwa wan kinyi isihya kiyaami amitiha maarho manyinyaamataiwihiya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihyai nepi nunjinhoma. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>22</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apihoma ningi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehi nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya windi mmonowi gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahoninini Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apihoma siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihyaaisaahini nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonihimmondaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sandi satatosati ami sapihiko komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauhisiki kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihini bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanini kimaiwa mmonihaayo tiwi maaritwise.

<sup>24</sup> Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihini taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwini awaisawihya yapipati isihyai winjaawi bimohiyihyaunini ami isihya Autaahaathomiti piwaha atiwini nepi ausaahohiyihyaunini jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwami kiya piwaha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomisopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapihoma Judaaho Woi Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindhandapihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihoma Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini nini napitiyataatinini asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesihini Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipati pindihini kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbini ami ka piwaha napititaha ahotihini awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundihini ko winihapipa kataunjisihoma wihoaniniha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaathoai kinyi omanititihini kandininihi ami kinyi maarho nahato konihini ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihini ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandininihi saiwa nahatewa komihetini niyoninihi kinyi Awaisihoma Autaahaathoai maarho nunye. Aimbini ami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati



yapipati naasapiti kataahapihiyai maarho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonji kinyi maarho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipi nasisoari bimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesithandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesithandami wihoanjihandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi ishiya naisihiyai maarho nunye dingiyihiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandi namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi ishiya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapo koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratih kwaanimaasati ahondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasih daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihrami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih ami utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihiya Ripaihiyaamih daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo ishiya Samariyaahiyaamih daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaipiyati ahotihi kop maarho waati asipiwisataise. <sup>34</sup> Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaatih atipati werihandi ami wainhandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai nimaati komi dongihoaasini ahiyati isisi noti anjihandi windi nawihon nunyawu nanohotihandaapihi ahawisatosati winjaati bindataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih asisaha kasiniheti nawihon taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihom ikihombi niyaati anjihandi sandi jaati bimisihoi nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawihon wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawihon kop owemapi timahingihopi wihoanji nahimitaan kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisashohopi awaindihandi maarho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop maarho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihhi Noti Nahowindihandapihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaaw daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipihhi numwaasi noti anjanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. <sup>39</sup> Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihom piwaha atiwisataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase

kaati anditinihonhi maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha tmanitaano,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihooanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipapaapi gwinyapenapaise. <sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehhi wihidi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi wihidi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komhi Otikipatihiyai Gaapunditaatwihandapi Kataunjindhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihhi komhi otikipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditahaahandapi satiwihhi gaapundiwise tipihhi katipinyase Joniho komhi otikipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahhi gaapundawaawihhi satiwihhi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehhi naasaipatihhi nyahhi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. <sup>3</sup> Asisaha nahateweti asisihhi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe <sup>4</sup> Isihhiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahhi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbhi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihhi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwihhi gaapundiwise” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Samihhi wonjihhi kinyi naisoho bimonihhi apipaahhi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa birerihandi mairihhi naninye. Amihhi japihhi bosonihhi nisihandi nahihitaano. <sup>6</sup> Nisihhi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wanihhi konihhi nisihhi anjipihhi noaipasihhi nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitono’ unditaise. <sup>7</sup> Saundisamihhi kinyi naisoho mihatihhi anjitihihi nanototishho gi sahitiitaise. ‘Kinyi ningihhi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanjihhi aimihhi anitindi napwitihihi nisihhi metihonyaisati maasihhi nanotondaayono. Isihhi nini nepatihhi nandapa wapa namaahimihhi, hititaise. <sup>8</sup> Nini sangihhi sandihhi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihihi nanomasihho nisihhi naisohoso tati gwinyaataatihhi nepatihhi nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihatema konihhi kaundonihhi poundonihhi kandapi bipihhi nepatihhi katimbipahhi pihitatihhi nemwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Isihhi nini sangihhi sandihhi kasatataato. Sahihhi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihhoai nunjeniwise amihhi ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahihhi Autaahaatihho wapa nasamitandihapaapi koapihhi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihhi sahhi naitaawo. Sahihhi Autaahaatihhomihhi maasomwaanjihhi tipihhi kwitapise amihhi Autaahaatihho atisisati maasomwaanjihhi sapi nasuwitaiso. <sup>10</sup> Amihhi isihhiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihhiyihhi kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati amihhi utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihhoapihhi daasihhoai amihhi ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihho netihhi nunjahore. Iyati amihhi utaaho Autaahaatihhomihhi maasomwaanjihhi tiwathhi kwitihhi wataataahihhi amihhi kopihhi Autaahaatihho maasomwaanjihhi ko nandaitandihhi niwuwahore.

<sup>11</sup> “Samihhi wonyihhi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisihhi nandaanihhi naninye hitonihhi sapihonjihhi araiho namunyahhi akwiranihho maipihapa numwitaano? <sup>12</sup> Iyataatihhi amihhi metihonjihhi kohomihhi mwaaho kwaatanipatapihhi sapihongi naninye hitonihhi kinyihhi sapihonjihhi namapihhi naapihho maipihapa akosihho nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyihhi sapihonjihhi wihidi saimbihhi kamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Amihhi sahhi isihhiyaatihhi maipihhiyaatisihhi samihhi metihonyaihhi nandapa maahoipatihhi titihhi gaahapaahihhi samihhi metihonyaihhi nunyawihhiyaate. Isihhi amihhi sikiyatisihhi sahhi baiwihhi gwinyaapise. O amihhi samihhi Japihho yamihhapataatihhi bimishohihhi

isihya usa Itipho Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihyai Itipho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihya Jisaasihop Biyerisepurhom Watiphanda Itipho Maiphapai Nemataise Tohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho maipho nemwasih aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aih kandapi isihya wirisandihandi mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saihhandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipho maiphapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurhom watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satauh ami isihya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watiphandi wandi kaime. Kaisamih nyahi mmonahaawi Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya yapipati naasikataahapihya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nususas tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi not nosasindaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kaha-paamapi jaati bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurhom watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataise tohitimando. <sup>19</sup> Nin wani Biyerisepurhom watiphanda itipho maiphapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watiphanda itipho maiphapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiw katohitmandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaipitwi naharitwitopo satiw kasaitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami nin Autaahaathomi watiphandaahi itipho maiphapa nemataayo, ami sandhi Autaahaatho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

<sup>21</sup> “Utaaho wo komhapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipih komihapaatih jatataataahi komhapa kahapaamapi namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihya usai nemwitaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisih so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihyai sipisiphonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisih so ami nisi isihyai neti kihikihoanemat toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kima Pwima Itipho Maipho Japhi Nasati Nandaasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipho maipho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapih not daayati wapih ko ikindandihapih daataise. Nehahaati awasihapih isihya owehapih ko ikinati biyati bimtandihapih mmonati dainjati owetih wapih monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipih jhi bimambiti noaipasi nasohpipihap japhi naitaano,” titaise. <sup>25</sup> Naitaano tamapi nasati anjhandi jhi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihya sanahwaiwi naihoapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Mmonamapi naisihohi not itipho maiphapa ikwi naasairitih wiram yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maiphapai ko not numwasihoi nusatiphaahapai numwaasi napih napiw nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimaui ko jhi goti mimaipiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waaphitati piwaha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihinyati

gıtatamasaamaati saati ami akitihi Autaahaathi gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. <sup>28</sup> Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaathomi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohihiya siyaahih asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitihi Autaahaathi kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwaha Jisaasihoai Isihya Usa Watipihandi Windi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakho 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Isihya taahithandi taapiwi kooapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiya apipaahi maati maatiwi maiphiyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandishati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenhauhhandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunji to owe neh jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahih kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Ahi ami wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi nasisataise. <sup>31</sup> Ipihomi bopihioanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihya kahapaamapija jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyatiwi bimohiyhiyaaisati asisaha Autaahaathiho neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti ishiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihati Soromonihomi gwinyaasithandi mmona komi piwaha atitandi nasataise. Ahi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipihati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbih noaipati kimo bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Asisaha Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyatohiyhiyaatun japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwaha ausaasih atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitwhiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbih kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Ndaha Isihyaami Ambipati Niwusoatitandi Sisahaare Tahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Isihya sisaha tipopi anaanami otithuni ami yutihiraathuni noasawahihiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisaha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihya anjithihi napipi nandaahohiyhiya sisaha ka nusaatonhi japi nandaataatiwo. <sup>34</sup> Kinyi ndaha ambipatami sisahaare. Kinyi ndaha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi sangi sisaha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndaha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Sisaha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatwise. <sup>36</sup> Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisaha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winihapija Katiwunjohiyhiyaamuni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Tithimahe Undati Kaundindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukho 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetih utaahe isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipih nandapa maasi nandahaawi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nusanati bindataise. <sup>38</sup> Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati neh nandapa neti nainjih ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi ko ikwiri

jhi bausatosa namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sah Parisihyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihomuni tiwatiheti tiwahaapi itatamaniw bausawhiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopih sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. <sup>40</sup> Sah apipaahi nahariwhiyaati maiphiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatiheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? <sup>41</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapho ami nyaihandi pihomoni mihatih ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipap Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tih popihiyaati gaahiyaatimatitapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami tihititaise.

<sup>42</sup> “Sah Parisihyaati jaawo! Sah Autaahaatihomi katimumwaan kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati wamainjotitandihapa kipiw teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahih nunyawhiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi tih gaahaiwa kaitaatiwhaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maarho numwitaatiwhanduni ishiyaapi maarho asipaitaatiwhanduni namapi sehimwaapihyaatiso. Sah wapaisangi nanipimatiw namihriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandih ami gaaitaihe.

<sup>43</sup> Sah Parisihyaati jaawo. Sandi nin apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatih mihoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiw ami ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanohohipih nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritihyaatiso.

<sup>44</sup> Iyataati Sah Parisihyaate jaawo! Sah animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasin itipapi nuwi napihiyawaawi ishiya noaipap Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maiphiyaatohiyhiyaamataiwhiyaatiso jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>45</sup> Sata kaundih Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipha katapaase,” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sah winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihohi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japepihritaatih usaimanih daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya pihopetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwhati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! <sup>48</sup> Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyhiyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Sah saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihohi tih gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nin kiyaapihi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwhiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerhiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanhi kiyaami usai siyhiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. <sup>50</sup> Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiya wuwanihura Autaahaatihohi yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi tih Autaahaatihohi ishiyai timapi napih wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyhiyaatangi Autaahaatihohi nasanyonih sahi naitapo. <sup>51</sup> Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napih ami Jekaraiyaahoi Autaahaatihohi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahoyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipih tiwauhi napihohiandaise. Is kandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatihohi

numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyahiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

<sup>52</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapahiyaatiso. Nema-posawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwami isihiyaisangi nandaitotwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwahiyaatiso,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihimi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyahiyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatunimi ami Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatimi kopisihipitihakanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjataawaawi kopitihitiwi wapa pihitihaiwa katwi koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komimaahomwaanijataawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyai Parisihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi itipuniwipiwsaatwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai jihisata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi ninikasatohitimandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawahiyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihiyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. <sup>2</sup> Isihiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatihoi isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihinahatiya mmoniwipititaapo. Sandi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyonihisiyatinoaipaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Isisiyatisi kinyi wapa apatihikatingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihropi katipi wihingipipauni auta isihiya ahoyanopipihikatisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatihoi Nehi Naasopaahihai Yaiwise Tindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Nisi naisihiyaate, ninisangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi sami ambipatisaahihitimawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoisiwindi kamaawitaatiwahiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. <sup>5</sup> Sahinehi naasopaahihiyaitaatiwini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisahosami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoi neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihakitinihisahi kopiyaiwise.

<sup>6</sup> “Sahi aimimmoniwigwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawihoho 2 toyaahonunyawinehauho. Oami Autaahaatihohikohomataapihapi siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. <sup>7</sup> Koiniyimithoatihimisisiha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihisihiyaatisi kohoso mataapihapinusatipihapihiyaatisi wapananyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwini Nini Kiraisihomihonine Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimaahetohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wonisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisihoho Saahohomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaatihoi isihiyaitipitapaati

usonihonihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaatihoi kaundito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati ngingi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatihoi nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihoi Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaatihoi wanuni ami ipoti isihyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihai kaiwaanhi ahotitaise.

<sup>11</sup> “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anihaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwaha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaunditihawe tiwi gimunyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihoi Gaaho piwaha isihyai sahi wihoanjiha kaunditaatiwaha neti gisunyaitaihsato,” undataase.

### *Kima Piwaha Utaaho Kahapaamapi Asaketaho Naharisahopihare*

<sup>13</sup> Isihya kapihi ahoyanwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapi ikipipa tipitapaati ngingi wihoanjihapa naninyati ko wihoanjihapa naitando,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, ngingi sandapi kinyi saimb kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapi japihomihapa wihwihoanji tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undatosati isihya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapi pihindi ahoaindi noipati kahaapaamapi paisahonimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohomatati nasisoari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapi neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapi asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihai ko kahapaamapi asaketisihoi siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihani ananji oweso tati gwinyaataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahoyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami isihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihai ahinotitando. <sup>19</sup> Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. <sup>20</sup> Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihoi koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wan kimura apimatihai napomasamihai kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. <sup>21</sup> Isi sikiyate, isihya kahapaamapi nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kima Piwaha Kahapaamapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimanwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiw gi munyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owesi napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasaitihawe?”

Tiwi waati g'munyaapise. <sup>23</sup> Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatwihandi nandapai apipaahi nusatipahaahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipahaataise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi kohopi gwinyapenwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipot ahoaitandhaanji anaanji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihi Autaahaatoho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihyaatih koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipahaapihyaate. <sup>25</sup> Saiwaapi sami wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandhandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? <sup>26</sup> Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> "Tandipihohi nawati saniyati ahetinghandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihohi otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonho uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihohi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. <sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetingjati bosonaahi isihya tisiwi sisahaapihi tihooaitaatwihapaisisi Autaahaatoho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi apipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihyaate, Autaahaatoho uti apotisitaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandahaawe, waapoho maaho nandahaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi g'munyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Sandi katotimandi isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi windi g'imaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahih gwinyaapihyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatoho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titih nasamitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi Autaahaatoho sangi jainjaati bimindhandapi jhi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitih saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatoho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

*Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatih Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tat Katindhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhohi 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> "Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatoho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisaw maasi jaawi bimitaatwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasihipipa isihya usai nunyawu nawihohi nepise. Nawihohi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohi isihya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihohi ikih windi napwirinanti namosasindandihih baiwi daapi nepise. Sahi baiwi mmoniwinjawi wapa nehi titih gaahapaahih yamihapataatih nepi ahoaiwise. Aiw kinyi wonji Yamihapataatih kahapaamapipa gaahapaahih nepi ahoaingipipa windi nihirinanti nosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipih deti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami naapiho kapaisangi windi neti ipwirati namopisatitaise. <sup>34</sup> Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipih ami sapih kapihi sami maarhoaisangi ahisisotitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Timetwise Undati Kaundindhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhohi 24:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Sahi apotihiri nuhiritihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwu wisasinewise. Aiw sami sisaha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetwise. <sup>36</sup> Otipipatihya kiyaami awasihohi namaatonih nandapa tihohipipaatih bimainja namasi japihi napitandhandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihya



awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanhi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwonhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. <sup>37</sup> Komu otipipatihiya nanhaiwi windi namopotwi kiyaanhi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawhiya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhmati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komu otipipatihiyai ganhomihini ahwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatih apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komu otipipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Isi ami nini sangi piwaha kima sandi kasatataatonu sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjanami satih utahho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonhi ikopaisaho windi nasati komu anjanu nuriwatati komihapa iwirimaawitaise. <sup>40</sup> Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanhaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninwi jaawi bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatihho Maipihopihare  
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namhanipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e ishiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjesih Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komu amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonhi otipipati biyati kaitaise komu awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahwisonho? <sup>43</sup> Otipipatihho otipipati biyati napitatu kiyati bimonhi komu awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatihho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usoshi so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. <sup>44</sup> Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komu awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahwitaise. <sup>45</sup> O ami so otipipato komu awaisiho ahwisihho komu maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konhi utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawhiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitatu nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. <sup>46</sup> Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonhi komu awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwaha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai yaawhandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awaisihomu otipipatihho komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimu mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninati ami komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komu ambipati maipiyati yaawhandi komu awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otipipatihho komu awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komu awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiwetih windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woi wapa Autaahaatho taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaathoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utahho woi Autaahaatho pihitatu apipaahi taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaathoai japihi apipaahi pihitatu waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatho maaritatu gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komu otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami pwimha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihooati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati thomaatato ndi nisi mandaha yaasataise. <sup>50</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihya waapoho newaawi mihatihhi nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi ninhi nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaashandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihhi ninhi kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanop+sasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa ninhi sangi netaato. <sup>51</sup> Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwu ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihhi napaisaatenyamaitandi nashoe tiwi gwinyaitaawu owetise. Ninhi sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. <sup>52</sup> Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihya ikwi naasair+ahiya nususas+ anaan+ naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinnwi nepi yiyandihematihu tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatihu wuri wihooan+itanhi ami murimo wihooan+itanhi itihinnwi tundaapo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi tipitapaatihu sapihho mwaa-hoi itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaa ho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonhi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaa homi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaa homi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jhi Noipasip+paapi Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Isihya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho pwimha wa satahaimaawu kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihho nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatihhi sahi jawaawu keti sahi wipati wipuwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwu mmoniwu gwinyaahauhi ami wipati tihhi wipuwataise. <sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaashhi japi mmonawaawu ipihho ipitatu yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami ipihho ipitatu yatisataise. <sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasihhi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kmura taati noipasiw+maiwaapi wundi mmoniwu gmunyaahowu sahi jaip+paisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihya Usaisawu Sahi Itihinnwi Tun+hohip+pa Tithemapise Undindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu gwinyaapi sandi tihhi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwu napaape? <sup>58</sup> Utaaho wo pwimha neti kinyiheti yangutaati pwimha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonhi taami daihira nomaami pwimha kaundi tithemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi wundi nangimaasi noti pwimha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihooapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonhi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimahonhi ami kiya nangimaapawu napwitiwu bimohip+pihimaahimaitaapo. <sup>59</sup> Ninhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohip+pihi wundi namasi namuwu bimaami nuwu nawho ipotihho owemapihho nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaat+we,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatat Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindihandapihare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura ishiya usa Jisaasihoai pwiha wa ishiya Garirihandaahap+hiyaap+ kaundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maasap+ho sip+sip+ho taaw+ tip+ jit+pati namop+ Autaa-haat+hom+ ndiheti ahiyauhi am+ awais+ho Pairotiho kom+ tunniwi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ ishiya usai tip+ kiyaaam+ jit+pati maasap+ho sip+sip+hom+ jit+pataat+hi tip+ naupw+ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasihom+ha wi-hoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahap+hiya siya napohiy+miyaap+ sah+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya maip+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ ishiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap+hiyai nusatip+haap+hand+ kiyauhi kandap+ kiyai tiwawaayopo t+wi gw+nyaawaayowo? Ap+paah+ owetise. <sup>3</sup> Nini sangi tit+hi+ ak+tin+hi+ kasatataato am+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi jap+hi+ w+nd+ ak+ti+ namepe-maitawaawaah+ sah+ nahatiyaati+ kiyaamataiw+ napw+taapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiw+ ishiya 18 kaiw+hiyai Siroaam+hand+ an+an+ utaarihand+ niyatesi itaatisati+ tiwih+ napo-hiy+hiyaap+ kiya maip+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ ishiya Jerusarem+hand+ bimo-hiy+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haap+ kaiw+hiyaatawa kandap+ napowaayopo t+wi sah+ gw+nyaawaayowo? <sup>5</sup> Ap+paah+ owetise. Am+ nini tit+hi+ ak+tin+hi+ sangi kasatataato. Am+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ jap+hi+ w+nd+ namepemaitawaawaah+ am+ sah+ nahatiyaati+ kiyaamataiw+ napw+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandip+ho Namingosit+handap+ Siwipati Namihana+ Katindihandapihare*

<sup>6</sup> Siyati kaundatosati+ am+ Jisaasiho pwiha wa siwipati+ namihana sata kiyai kaun-dataase. “Utaaho wo ipati+ pik+hand+ (katami+ yand+ho nyami+ p+hoaip+homatiyahat+) wain+handami+ osaataati+ yamataise. Yamatosatati+ yand+ip+ho ningoaitaiso tati+ mmon-dandi+ notaise. Not+ mmonata yand+ip+ho w+nd+ namingotaise. <sup>7</sup> Namingos+hi+ namati+ osaataati+ jaatos+hoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungw+ha maur+maireti+ yand+ip+ho ningoti+ ahot+taiso ndi+ nini+ nap+ti+ mmon+hon+hi+ am+ yand+ip+ho w+nd+ namingose. Isi+ am+ kinyi+ kati+ tisi+map+e+ kati+ yap+patami+ ati+pati+ neh+hand+ net+ owemati+ aheti+taiso,’ undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih+ am+ osaataati+ jaatos+ho koai saundataase. ‘Awais+hone, kinaungw+ha kima naasaapi+ kiyati+ aheti+ta+ nam+haape. Kiyati+ ahetan+hi+ nini+ katami+ tamb+pi+hi+ yap+pati+ net+ ik+si+mwiti+ ahiyati+ am+ maasap+ho kauhom+ ahopaisati+ ahoyati+ katami+ tamb+pi+hi+ ahaitaano. <sup>9</sup> Saindi+ kaisan+hi+ kinaungw+ha bouson+heti+ yand+ip+ho akoho biyati+ ningoti+ ahotiso ndo. O am+ yand+ip+ho namingohonaah+ gaasi+ kinyi+ tisi+pi+ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ Asis+ha Ikinoh+het+ Apopaati+ Waati Tit+hemwasit+handapihare*

<sup>10</sup> Asis+ha wa Judaahiya+ ik+noh+ha Saararehura Sapaat+handeti+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ an+ihaiwa gw+haraahaiwa ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapundoh+waiwaam+ w+ndaat+hi+ pwiha ausaati+ ishiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ kap+hi+ apopaati+ waati+ bindataise. Saat+ apopaati+ it+pi+ho maip+ho kaatami+ dawaaho net+ daah+ kis+mwoti+ ikosisati+ mmat+ bimih+ kinaungw+ha 18 kiyahaiwet+ timbiyati+ m+maipiyati+ ketinjahaate. Aih+ kaati+ w+nd+ tit+hi+ dot+ bimitohaate. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati+ iwinjatosati+ gaatati+ numwaati+ kaati+ koenda napih+ saundataase. “Apopaanje, kinyi+ timb+pa+ aim+ nini+ neh+mataayo,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Neh+mataayo undati Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+hat+muri+ kaatam+heti+ ah+wih+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ kaatami+ dawaaho tit+hi+witati+ gaati+ kaati+ tit+hi+ mbatati+ Autaahaat+hopi+ maaritati+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahemwataise. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ utaaho an+hand+ gw+haraahand+ ishiya ahoyan+wi+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+taati+w+hand+ jatis+ho sand+ mmonataati+

apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindi mandisi asisaha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati tithemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihiko kiyai saundataase. “Asisaha otipipati kaitaatiwaha ikwirinaasairitihiwiraminaasohitahaare. Isisaiwetinapiwise samitimbipa ko nesamaitando. O amiasisaha kima ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti sahi samitimbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihoaanaha ko anihandi jatisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Sahi satiwiasisaha Autaahaatihomihetinyahisiyaatikamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisaha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi amidongiho wiraposohipipihinuwnesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapinumwaasi nuwununyawihyaate. <sup>16</sup> Amikimaati Abiraahamihomimaatimaati Bwaasirihirineti anitisiati mmatikinaungwihaha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isiamiasisaha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihirikaati neti mmatianitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonihikaati noaipati gaatindi manditihimetahandininikiyataayono? Niniki mandiasisaha Sapaatihandetikamaitandoe kaitando?” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Kowihaha wihoaanaha kaundisihatisawaawi kopitihitohiyihiyaimawihikiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi amisihiya nahatiyaahi ko saiwanahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarhiramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyati amijisaasiho kiyai piwihaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihoisihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndinapaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? <sup>19</sup> Sandi ipati nyainyarhiramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko netikomiosaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihikati ipati nyainyarhiramatiyahatitawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi kohonasati katami isititi saatitihoeitihi itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati amijapihawa saundataase. “Autaahaatihoisihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nininapindapi namihandi katitande? <sup>21</sup> Sandisiyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho netinipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihirati sanyoaihi waati awaindini pinidihandamatiyahande,” undati jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Siyati kaundamapi jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihiaunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahuniamigwiharaahaiwaraahuninoti piwihaha ausaati kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Aihitutaahowo sata jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihoisihiyanehi yahonyaisaahihinumwaitaindihoho?” undataase. Saundihijisaasiho koai wihoaanaha sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Maasomihinji maipihinjaatihisahi andititiwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Ninisandi kasatataato. Isihiyataahiyihiyamaasomihinjaatihinandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Anaanami satihodoti anaanami maasomwaanji netinapuwitaise. Napuhonihisahi napiwipahaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihiyaatisisahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise. <sup>26</sup> Sasatonihisahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahigisaati maasi nandapa waapohonanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati amikinyinyami daihira bitotapa piwihaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,’ unditaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sahisaundisaihihandi kandi amiko sangijhaatisata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihiyaatisisahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahimaipihaiwapihitiwinasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisisahi

nahatiyaati nawisawitwî ahawise,' satitaise. <sup>28</sup> Sasatonhi sangi nehahaapi ipaa-haapepîsamaisihî kaapi bitotawa Abîraahamîho, Aisaakîho amî Jekopîho siyaisunî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaisunî Autaahaatîho winjaatî bimonîhi sahî kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapî sahî nehahaatî ipaa-haapi bitotawa maipaiwî gwîwî samî mangîrî ikwînwîwî gitîwîtaapo. <sup>29</sup> Isîhiya ipîho noaipasihoaanapîhiyaunî amî ipîho namaatipasihoaanapîhiyaunî amî ipîhomî bopimbîpîhî wîhîwîhoaanapîhiyaunî Autaahaatîho iwinjatindîhandaatîhî nandapa nandaatîwî napîtaapo. <sup>30</sup> Saisaihî amî isîhiya usa wanî noaipapî jîhimatohiyîhiya ipotimainjaihî amî isîhiya wanî noaipapî ipotimatohiyîhiya jîhimatîtaapo," undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandapî Maarîho Asîpainedîhandapîhaare  
(Matyuhu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihî tîtîhî suraanîhî Parisihya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kînyî kîmbîhî namasi wapîhapî numwe amî Erotîho gi tîhîwîtandiso," undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saundauhî ko wîhoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahî nuwî sirî sîhwî ainjîhîrîhîrî maipîri saundîwîse. 'Atime! Nînî wanunî amî bousonîhunî isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa ahotimbîpa nemwatî amî timbîpa timbiyohiyîhiyai tîtîhîwîwîto. Aindî amî asisîha notî mairîmaatisîhetî nisî otîpîpatî kaindî owemaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindî wanunî amî bousonîhunî amî bousonîhamî bousonîhunî daihîra daimî nutaano, amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasihoai nehahaatî wapîhî wapîhî tiwîtaatiwî sandî tîtîhîmaahî. Koai nehî Jerusaremîhandahîhî tiwisaihî kapîhî ko napwîtandî,' undîwîse.

<sup>34</sup> "Jerusaremîhandî bimohiyîhiyaate, sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyai tipî yamwaapîhiyaate. Aiwî amî sahî isîhiya Autaahaatîho pîwîha nunyatî sapî natausaasihîhiyai nawîhaara nepî yahwî tipîhiyaate. Nînî pîhîndîhaiwetî sangi netî nasamaatî nisî ikwîraatîhî otîpwîsîpaatî mwaahoai netî ditatotemasîpatamataindî netî ahositondiyonîhandî kandî sahî nisenda namaapîwî nisapî pohipaiwîhiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Atiwîse! Sahî sangi kaiwî bimîtaatiwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamase. Nînî sangi tîtîhî kasatataato. Sahî nîngî wîndî maanisonîwî bimaamî nuwî sahî sawanaatî satîwî, 'Kîmo Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî komî aunahîpa netî napsîhoai Autaahaatîho gaahatî kawisane,' tisaihîhuraatîtaise," undatî kiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kîma Pîwîma Komî Ambîpatî Nîpisa Nahîhoai Jisaasiho  
Tîtîhemwasîhandapîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisîha wa Sapaatîhandî Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihyaamî mitîhomî anîpîpîhî notî nandapa nanataise. Nainjîhî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî nahatî nîpîsaho bindataise. Aihî isîhiya kapîhî bimohiyîhiya koai Jisaasiho tîtîhemwaso tîwî Jisaasihomîhetî ndîha ahiyawî iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî ko utaaso ikwauhîrî nahatî nîpîso kapîhî Jisaasihomîhinî detî bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho koai usonataatî kiya wînwîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaisunî amî Parisihyaisunî sata nunjenataise "Autaa-haatîhomî asisîha nyahî ikîndîhaaha Sapaatîhandetî isîhiyai tîtîhîwîwîtîhaawî tîtîhî gaaro e owetiso?" undatî nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihî kiya wîhoaanîha wîndî kamundîwî apîhîmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwî apîhîmundauhî Jisaasiho koai numwaatî komî timbîpa nemwatî natausaasihî notaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasihî ko naihî kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Amî samî wonî komî mwaahoaisangi amî maasapîho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatîhomî asisîha ikîndîhaaha Sapaatîhandetî anîmwaahîpata wîtamahonîhî amî gaasî kiyatî wîtatotane tatî ko

windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoanjiha windi kamundopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoahahi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundatataase. <sup>8</sup> “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaha kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaisaihi napitaiso. <sup>9</sup> Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi kinyi bimingipimbihhi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonihhi kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihhi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. <sup>10</sup> Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihhi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbihhi mitaahoahahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihhi naimbi binyamihhi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisoihi bimitaape. <sup>11</sup> Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho nimaatinataataahi Autaahaatho neti koai yatihihonihhi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihhi ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatihandapahaare*

<sup>12</sup> Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihhi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapi asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipi paapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoanji nahimitaatihhi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maipihatima kahapaamapi owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhirr maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. <sup>14</sup> Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipi paapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihiya Autaahaathopihhi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

*Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwhandapi Namihanahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Kapihhi isihiya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihiyaami wo koisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihhi nandaati nandapa nainjihho so waati maaritane,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihiya taahiyihiya komi nandapa aimi timetanihhi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoaasitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nahataapa nandapa timetanihhi asisaha nandapa nandaatiwhuraatanihhi isihiya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihhoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. <sup>18</sup> Iyonihhi kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katihhi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aihhi ami jihho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawihho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyonihhi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwimaindimwitaaho otipipatapihho wani nawihho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandhi mmondandiyoni amwihone windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>20</sup> “Iyonhi ami kapihho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>21</sup> “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatihho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwu satiwu owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundih anjajami satihho sa atisatosati apowih komi otipipatihhoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraathuni gwiharaahasinyaathuni daapi ishiya maiphatama kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maiphatimaisuni auhri maiphatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamhi nisi anjithi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sata kaundih ko otipipatihho awaisihomi kaundisaha kiyati owetih awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimunwaan kamwaan japepiliriti aimi kiyonhandi kandi anjan ishiya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundih awaisiho komi otipipatihhoai jhaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraununi ishiyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anjan apipaahi nga tisaitito. <sup>24</sup> Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyhiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akithi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasihho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoi Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Wura ishiya taahithandi wirisandiwu Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasihho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>26</sup> “Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihhoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamanati bimitandhandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahhi komi maarho apipaahi awaindhandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noipati nisi otipatihhoemaamatitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyati ko komi ipi thih atawhati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinjtitaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi usaati anjan waani utarhaani mhaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaitiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawho napitayahora nga anjata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmonwi tithemaitaapo. <sup>29</sup> O sahi saiwi jih windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenhandi namasawi kaisaihi nawho owetanhi namhaitaapo. Namhaasahi ishiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. <sup>30</sup> ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anjan anjimatitaitiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonhi ami womhiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tauseni kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonhi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga nihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondihho tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. <sup>32</sup> Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanhi bitohonhura yihooani windi timunha namhaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonhi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. <sup>33</sup> Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa

nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati wɪndi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sɪwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jɪpaindihandi Owetindihandapɪ Katindihandapɪhaare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho pɪwɪha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataa-handi kandi kapaami jɪpaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jɪpaindihandi japihi jɪpaitaise? <sup>35</sup> Sapipa siyati jɪpaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati wɪndi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomɪ ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati wɪndi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaane. Sahi pɪwɪha baiwi mwɪtipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Pɪwɪha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipɪho Nihirinjitihandapɪ Katindihandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuho 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Wura isihya isihyaami nawɪho gamaniho otipipati kaitandɪho neho-hiyɪhiyaatihɪ ami isihya maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪhiyaatihɪ komɪ pɪwɪha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoaapɪhi detɪ nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyaunɪ ami wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihopɪ itihɪtiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihya apɪpaahi maipɪhaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapɪ Jisaasiho pɪwɪha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> “Samɪ wo maasapiho sipisipɪho 100 kiyaho yamanati urɪpitohotitaise. Yamanati urɪpitohonɪhi nehi naasohɪhi nihɪrɪndaise. Nihɪrɪnɪhonɪhi sipisipɪho 99 kiyaho woyɪha nanati wapɪhi bitohonɪhi naasohɪ nihɪrinjɪhopɪ notɪ pɪhitati daitaise. Daapɪ daapɪ notɪ mmonati numwaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati netɪ komɪ ikotɪhaasinɪ tɪpwinji maaritɪmɪ aunahɪpataahapɪ japihi numwaasi napitaise. <sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati komɪ anɪpɪpɪhi noaipati komɪhiyaapunɪ ami isihya usa aunahɪpatɪ naasaipitaahapɪhiyaapunɪ gaatonɪhi kiya napɪwi ahoyandaapo. Napɪwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipɪho wo naasohɪ nihɪrɪnati aimɪ owetihɪho nɪnɪ pɪhɪndi dambɪti aimɪ japihi numwaataayonɪ kandapɪ sahi nɪngisawi maasi maaritɪwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangi tɪtihi kasatataato, sikɪretɪ utaaho wo maipɪho maipɪhaiwa kiyaho komɪ maipɪhaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihɪhopɪ yamɪhapataatihɪ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akɪte isihya 99 kaiwɪhiya aimɪ tɪtihi gaahiyaatawa wɪndi japihi namepemititaitiwihiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipɪhaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipɪhaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyɪhiya siyaapɪ yamɪhapataatihapɪhiya apɪpaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Nawɪho Nihirinjɪhopɪ Namihanati Katindihandapɪhaare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasiho pɪwɪha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Amɪ apopaati waati nawɪho soaarindisɪho ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtaho 10 kina kiyati isɪwatonɪhi otɪhatɪhapɪ nehi naasohɪ nihɪrɪnɪhonɪhi kaati napitaitaise? Amɪ kaati norɪhɪrɪ netɪ tɪpotɪ anɪtɪtihi gwaasɪha nawotɪ tiwɪhaati naihoati biyati mwɪtipisati pɪhitati daitaise. Daapɪ nunjatɪ nawɪho soaarindisɪho japihi netosati sandɪhi mɪndaati namɪhaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimɪ netosati kaatami naisɪhiyaisunɪ ami isihya kaatamɪhini detɪ aunahɪpatɪ naasaipiti kata bimohiyɪhiyaisunɪ gaatati numwaati napɪwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisɪhiyaate, sahi nɪngisawi maasi



maarit+wise. Ami nisi naw+ho soarindis+ho nehi naasoh+hi nih+rinj+ho ko ami nini wani daati aim+ japi+hi netaayono,' und+aise," undati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini sangi tit+hi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya utaaho wo maip+ho maip+haiwa kiyaho kom+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ japi+hi nepemaitih+hop+ asakaiwi waati aungwohand+ maar+itawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Nam+hanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nih+r+nat+ Owetamatat+ho Japi+hi Napih+ Sap+ho Maaritataise Tat+ Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piw+ha wa jihaati nam+hanaha kon+hi kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ kuri kom+ mwaahurami ipot+ho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa taas+hoais+ha yi+hoanyangi tip+tapaap+ nanyam+taap+ isi+wating+ip+paap+ nini gw+inyaataayo. Saindi gw+inyaataayoni wihoan+hapa tip+tapaap+ nisap+hapa wani k+mura n+ngi naninye,' undataase. Aih+ ami kurami sap+ho kom+hapa nahataapa wih+wihoaagi mwaahurapi tip+tapaat+ kuri nunyataise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati sap+ho kop+hapa tip+tapa numwih+ w+ndi ot+ih+metih+ keti kom+hapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isi+hiyai naw+hop+ nunyati naw+ho netaise. Iyati ko ipot+ho naw+ho neti is+isi kom+ aunah+pati bimipata namasi yap+pati w+ta kaan+hi not+ bindataise. Not+ kap+hi bindata nosas+nat+ m+maipiyati naw+ho nop+sasati iw+risati t+mat+aise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati kom+ isi+watimb+pa nosasati iw+risati t+mat+ owetih+hura sati yapita jar+ho aungwohand+ noaipas+hi ko nandand+hapa owendaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahap+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitand+ notaise. Not+ iwinjas+hi ko kom+ maasap+ho yaur+mana iwinjaati bim+tand+ neti natausaasih+ not+ maasap+ho yaur+manataise. <sup>16</sup> Not+ yaur+manati bindataati koai jaumas+hi maasap+ho dipa+mas+pa at+ip+pati taupw+r+hi+ram+ pasaaha neti nandand+ gw+inyaataise. Siyati jaumas+hi+hand+ kand+ isi+hiya usa koais+ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

<sup>17</sup> "Ko siyati m+maipiyati bimainjati ipot+n+hi biyati gw+inyapenataati sawaho sanataase. 'Is+hiya ap+hom+ ot+ip+pati kawitaati+w+ ap+ho numwaasaw+hiyaah+ nandapa nyahounj+hi nan+w+ bimaui+hand+ nini k+mb+hi aungwohand+ jarindi napw+tandiyo. <sup>18</sup> Isi nini k+mb+hi namasis+ dosi nisi ap+hoenda naitaano. Naindi ap+hoai saund+tando. 'Apore, Autaahaat+hoaisuni am+ gisuni poh+tahandi maip+hand+ nini kiyataayo. <sup>19</sup> Kiny+ n+ngisi nisi maas+ho nd+ip+ amb+h+mand+me. Kiny+ ot+ip+ip+pat+ kahitaati+w+ numwaahing+y+hiyaamataind+hon+nimatisan+hi kiny+ nisapi nisi ot+ip+pat+hoe t+pi nisondaape und+taano,' tati sawaaho kanataase. <sup>20</sup> Siyati gw+inyaati kanamapi dosisaah+ sap+hoenda niyataise.

"Siyati an+ip+pi+hi sangi noaipati daih+ra kaan+hi taati napih+ sap+ho koai iwinjataati sap+ho kop+ maar+ho tundamataise. Tundih+ sap+ho naupwasi mwaahom+hini deti not+ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati gerundih+ mwaaho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, nini maip+haiwa Autaahaat+hoai poundati am+ gisi poh+tahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kiny+ n+ngisi maas+ho nd+ip+ amb+h+mand+taape,' undataase. <sup>22</sup> Sata mwaaho kaundih+hand+ kand+ sap+hoh+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. Nisi ot+ip+pat+hiyaate, keti apot+ih+ri utaar+ih+ri ap+paah+ gaah+ri tiwat+haati niyohot+ih+ri nuw+ nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. Aiw+ ami ut+ih+ri gaah+ri nesip+w+ kom+ isund+ip+hoeti niw+wise. Aiw+ ami atas+haap+hi asuipati nesip+w+ niwipaap+ise. <sup>23</sup> Aiw+ ami maasap+ho kauho amb+patisah+ gaaho nuw+ nep+ise. Nep+ t+h+wise ko nanaati maarit+ti+haawo. <sup>24</sup> Sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Kimo nisi maas+h+mo aim+ napomatatiho wani japi+hi asohoemainj+hi+to. Iyati am+ ko aim+ nih+r+nat+ owe+tatatiho ko wani japi+hi usonataati+to,' und+aise. Saundon+hi nandapa maasap+ho tip+ t+h+w+ nan+w+ kom+ mwaahop+ maarit+taapo. <sup>25</sup> "Kom+ mwaaho j+ho sura osaataati ot+ip+pat+kiyataise. Kiyamapi japi+hi an+ip+pi+hap+ nasataise. Nasati an+an+am+

detitih+ atisataati anjip+ip+hapi apwit+hiri ipopi auni+hiri kat+w+ waipati ahiyaw+ maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. <sup>26</sup> Atisataati otip+ipatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwit+miri nunaamandi napaape?” undati nunjendaise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjen+honihi otip+ipatiho wihoanjiha koai saund+taise. ‘Kinyi kuny+hiho aimi japihi nasati noaipas+hi gap+ho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho amb+ipatisaho tiwati t+hataise. Iyati ko w+ndi namop+is+in+ati gaaho napihe,’ und+taise. <sup>28</sup> Saundonihi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati ap+paahi apousamahonihi ko w+ndi anj+it+it+hi niyati nam+ndaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sap+ho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai b+pi piw+ha napaisaatunda ananji nandaape und+taise. <sup>29</sup> Undonihi ko wihoanjiha sap+hoai saund+taise. “Kinyi mmopi gw+nyaape, n+ni kimb+hi k+naungw+ha taah+waiweti kinyi otip+ipatihiyaamataindi otip+ipati kahisataayo. Saindi n+ni kiyataati kinyi piw+ha kanding+waiwa nemaah+mat+ bairi at+hisataayo. Saindi n+ni kiyoh+it+handapi n+ngis+ napindi naninyapaise? Nisi nais+hiyaisati nandi maarit+it+andi maasapiho memet+r+sangi w+ndi nep+imaan+imise. <sup>30</sup> Saimbi n+ngi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamap+pa ik+ip+pa numwing+ip+pa nesoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati t+mat+ kainjati japihi napih+ kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho amb+ipatisaho tip+ t+hapaise,’ und+taise.

<sup>31</sup> “Undonihi ami sap+ho koai wihoanjiha sata kaund+taise. ‘Nisi maas+ho, kinyi asis+ nahateweti kimb+hi n+ngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamap+pa n+ni is+wahop+pa nahataapa kiny+hapaare. <sup>32</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarit+it+haawo. Sandi apaap+maato, kinyi kuny+hiho aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemaj+hiho. Iyati ami ko aimi nih+ri+nati owetatatiho wani japihi uson+haaw+hiho,’ und+taise,” undati Jisaasiho piw+ha nam+hanaha kaundataase.

## 16

### *Kima Piw+ima Utaaho Otip+ipati Jatis+ho M+maipiya Kiyahop+ Nam+hanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piw+ha kima nam+hanaha komi otip+ipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamap+pa asaketaho woai ah+wih+ kom+hapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih+ so kahapaamap+pa asaketisoai usa piw+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otip+ipati kahapaamap+pa ginjaati bim+it+andi awais+ho ah+wing+ho kinyi otip+ipatiho kinyi naw+ho kahapaamap+pa nahopisatasataise,’ tiw+ha piw+ha kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi namati ko komi otip+ipati iwinjatis+hoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piw+ha kinyapi sat+w+ha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi tit+hi ak+it+n+hi kain+handap+indowo? Kinyi nisi otip+ipatihojim+it+ipi nisi otip+ipati ninjaapi w+ndi bimim+it+ini neh+masanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamap+pa kinyi ikw+raatihi ah+yoh+ip+paapi otip+ipati saindi saindi kairi saindi ginjatataayo tip+ nahataapaapi bairi j+ip+it+paime,’ undataase.

<sup>3</sup> “Aih+ komi otip+ipatiho sawaho sata gw+nyapenataise. ‘Nisi awais+ho komi otip+ipati kawisoh+ip+paat+hapi nen+maitandise. Isi n+ni napitaitande? N+ni w+ndi and+it+indi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Is+hiyai nandapaapi itundi neti nandandi sandi many+taise. <sup>4</sup> Nisi awais+ho komi otip+ipati iwinjaati bimoh+ip+paat+hapi nen+mahoni+hura is+hiya nan+maapi nandapa nan+m+itaat+w+handap+hi+ra daih+raapi saindi saitaano ndi gw+nyaitaano,’ tati gw+nyaataise.

<sup>5</sup> “Ko siyati gw+nyaataati namati is+hiya komi awais+hom+hapa nandapa neh+ nep+ niw+ni+hohiy+hiyaapi gaatih+ kiyaami neh+ ni+naasoh+hi niyati iwinjataise. J+hi niyati iwinjas+hoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awais+hom+hapa napitaimb+hihapa neh+ nep+ nan+hise?’ undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘At+ipati on+ha awais+ha 100 kiyahaiwa neh+ neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih+ awais+hom+ otip+ipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh+ nep+ nan+hing+ip+paami ut+ip+ho kimosi kooat+hi 50 kiyate tip+ bindapa keti j+ip+it+paime,’ undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ ami

kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihimi ami komiha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa koniho wihandhi ikhi 100 kiya-hapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihimi ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipapaapi utipihho kimosi kooatihhi 80 kiyate tibi bindapa keti jipati-paime,’ undataase. <sup>8</sup> Aihimi awaisihho otipipatiho mimaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomi isihiyai daahepumapi nusatiphaahopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihho maipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritihwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi apipaahiyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. <sup>10</sup> Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihho baiwi itatamanihwi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwihhi ndi nasamitaise? <sup>12</sup> Aihimi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa wihndi baiwi itatamanihwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?”

<sup>13</sup> “Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati wihndi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Winihapapaunihhi Autaahaatihho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapahaare*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihhi isihiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawihhi nawihhoai maarihho waati nunyawihhiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwihhi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiya kopei saiwi sisauhihandhi kandhi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isihhi kimiyaati isihiya sapi gaahiye titotihwi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihhiyaate. Saiwihhi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatihho aimi sami omanjitihihi maarihhoatihhi jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai isihiya maarihho nunyawihhi mepi autaahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

<sup>16</sup> “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihho ahaimbipaunihhi Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihhiyaami piwihhaunihhi ahotimihhi nasati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihhoapihindaise. Aihimi ami suraapi Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapaha piwihha namasati noaipataise. Aihimi isihiya Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimihandihatihi anditihwi nandaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Yamihapatunihhi yapipatunihhi owendaahandhi kandhi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi wihndi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihhi ahotimihhi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Namaatinohitihandhi Nepi Nopisasohtihandapahaare (Matiyuhho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwihha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jihhi nepi wirapawihhi ami kiyai namaposawihhi asihihiyai jihhaati nepi wirahotihandhi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandhi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihho namahonihhaati nehi bimonihhi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Utaaho Nawihho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopunihhi Rasarusihopihhaare*

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho ami p̄w̄iha wa nam̄hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho uti apot̄ih̄iri wat̄ip̄ihapa ap̄ipaahi sanah̄iwetati gaahapaah̄ih̄i niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa ap̄ipaahi gaahapa j̄ipiyahapaah̄ih̄i asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih̄i ami utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaahi oweho asaaha komi amb̄ip̄ateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Bindataati kahapaamap̄ipa naw̄iho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pw̄isatis̄ha dipamas̄ip̄ipauni ami naumbwinj̄ip̄ipa gan̄hoas̄inap̄i timahiyati yat̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ipa neti nandandi gw̄inyaataise ami suh̄iri komi asaahaiwaat̄ih̄i nuwitih̄ihando.

<sup>22</sup> Siyati ko kahapaamap̄ipa oweho bimainjati napomas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iya nap̄iw̄i koai numwaasi naiwi yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihini deti ah̄iwisauhi bindataise.

Aih̄i ami utaaho naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahoaisangi napomas̄ih̄i yamwaawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih̄i ko not̄i aunah̄ipa maip̄ihata naan̄ihandi nep̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄ati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihandi yaaw̄ihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Ab̄iraaham̄iho kaan̄ih̄i Rasarusihoai kom̄ihini deti ah̄iwisatosati bimih̄i iwinjataise. <sup>24</sup> Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Ab̄iraaham̄ihone k̄inyi nisapi maar̄iho asipaim̄e. Asipaim̄bi Rasarusihoai nep̄i nat̄ipusoase ko not̄i komi ikw̄iri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omas̄ihais̄i wonji bin̄imah̄iw̄ito nin̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i amb̄ipa yaas̄ihandi neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

<sup>25</sup> “Sata ko kaundih̄ihandi kandi ami Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasiho k̄inyi sangi napopi bindapaapi naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa p̄ih̄it̄ipi is̄ipi biminḡit̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyapeme. K̄imo Rasarusimo j̄ihura m̄imaipiyati ketinjahore. Aih̄i ami wan̄i k̄inyi yaasahandi nep̄i nehosin̄ih̄i ami ko komi maar̄iho biya w̄iwinj̄ih̄i maaritati wan̄i bindataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataap̄ip̄ih̄i k̄imandi gwaahor̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaahi baahi timbwaapwand̄ihandi ahendaise. Isi is̄ih̄iya k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imihoaan̄ap̄ih̄iya k̄im̄iri gwaahor̄im̄iri w̄indi neh̄imwaap̄i sangisenda w̄indi namaap̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i ami sihoaan̄ap̄ih̄iya is̄ih̄iya k̄im̄iri gwaahor̄im̄iri neh̄imwaap̄i k̄imihoaan̄ap̄i w̄indi namaap̄itaapo, ap̄ipaahi owet̄itaise,’ undataase.

<sup>27</sup> “Aih̄i ami ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, siyonaaraahi namapi k̄imo Rasarusimoai nep̄i japih̄i nat̄ipusoase, ko japih̄i nisi ap̄ihomi aunah̄ipataahapi nuto. <sup>28</sup> Sandi apaap̄imaato nisi nihoaar̄isa ikw̄i wih̄it̄iritahiya an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimow̄i Rasarusihoai nat̄ipusoasisam̄ih̄i ko not̄i kiyai ausaat̄i kaundon̄ih̄i kiya atiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i amb̄ipa yaasimb̄imb̄ihapi w̄indi nisataiw̄i namaap̄itaat̄iwo,’ undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha Mosesihouni ami is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iyauni p̄w̄iha atiw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄iwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmon̄iw̄i atiw̄i naitaapo,’ undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undih̄i ko naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketis̄ho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Ab̄iraaham̄ihone, utaaho wo napomatat̄ih̄o japih̄i nepasi not̄i kaundonaahi kiya atiw̄i kiyaaami maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa namasi japih̄i nepemait̄itaapo,’ undataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Sata ko kaundih̄ihandi Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha koai saundataase. ‘P̄w̄iha Mosesiho ahais̄ihauni ami is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iya p̄w̄iha kat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaiw̄i ah̄iyoh̄ihauni w̄indi baiwi at̄ihomisawaawaahi ami naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i is̄ih̄iya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaih̄iha w̄indi baiwi at̄ihomaawitaapo,’ undati Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai p̄w̄iha nam̄hanaha kaundataase.

## 17

*Kima Pwima Maipihaiwaapun Gwunyaahohitihandapun Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakho 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho ishiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonhi naito. <sup>2</sup> Ishiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanaha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihhi nesuwi wipise. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihhi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami ko gi asisaha naasetihhi ikwi wihitiritanihhi wihiniramihhi yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati ninhi maarho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

<sup>5</sup> Aihhi ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepi nyamape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihhi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji gwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihhi yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwaha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatihho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihho ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihhi anjipipihapi nasonihhi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihhi ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?

<sup>8</sup> Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi tihane. Aimbhi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihhi ninhi jihhi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihhi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. <sup>9</sup> Otipipatihho awaisihomi piwaha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihhi awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitihandihhi titihhi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya aposerihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Ishiya Ikwimaindimwihahiyaami Asaaha Pisapi Nemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. <sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihhi ishiya usa asaaha pisapi paisahiya ikwimaindimwi napwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi kiya onihhi wonji bitotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwu, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihone, kinyi maarho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaataawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nandapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapi keti kuraanhi owesoendaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapi owetih japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritati Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaa-hemwataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimatit mahiyati ahondaati koai gaahone gaare undataase. <sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiya ikwimaindimwitahtiyai nini kiyaami asaaha pisapi nemwahoni kiya ikwi naasairitih wiram murimuritahtiya (9 kaiwhiya) maahitihe? <sup>18</sup> Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihi sawaho Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. <sup>19</sup> Satatosati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapi nga nenimaitaise tiji ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapi owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoi Saundiwi Autaahaatihoi Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimintaise Undohitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Ishiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoi satwi piwha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Aih komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonhi ishiya satwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbih kimande mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihoi ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonhi gwinyaitaatiwhandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonis asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonhi mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Ishiyaami Saaho Jihoni mihapihi mhore, kimbih kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwha windi atihomaawiw ami kapih nuhiti namuwise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatih nahataapihi nausainjih mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinaapaahinimi napisanhi ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi api paahi pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jih naito.

<sup>26</sup> “Jih Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiw Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Jih sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho nanwi ami ushiya ashiyai nepi wipapi namaatinwi kiyaanhi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aih ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisinhi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyataati ami Rotihoni bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanwi ami usai kahapaamapi nunyawi nawihoni nepi ami nandapa niyamapi ananji anjimatiw saiwa kaiwi nehi nanhaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotihoni aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati mahiyati ishiya nahandi thati owemase. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

<sup>31</sup> “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihoni komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Ami

siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipipihapi japihi windi namone. <sup>32</sup> Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>33</sup> Utaaho wo komi itatamanjinati bimitandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi an'isati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonih ko itatamanjinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. <sup>34</sup> Nin sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatih biretihan di tihitaitimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatih waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatih woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satip katingiwimaiwa maahwapih noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipih jurih nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

### *Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopati Osinahaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi N'ngisi Anditinipe Tindhandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyaanhi gaapunditaitiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinahaati bindataise. Saat nahateweti noti awaisiho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi n'ngisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi n'ngisi anditinipi nisi piwaha titihopinimape undatoandaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi so jih pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihipi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati n'ngisi kaatinih pohirindim naiti namati nin kaatami piwaha anditwiti titihemwaitaano. Nin titihemwaamasanhi kaatinih japihi japihi nasati n'ngi pohirindim notoaa-sonih n'ngisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihoi maipihopih sah aimi atisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isihya Autaahaatihoi nisihyaimatito tati aimi ah'wisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapahaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanip anditinyaipe undiw kaundim naitisaihi Autaahaatihoi kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditwitiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihiyaami Saaho Jih kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura gwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihoi?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

### *Parisihopuni Nawho Taakisihandi Nesihopihahaare*

<sup>9</sup> Isihya usa titih sawanaapi nyahi titih gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. <sup>10</sup> “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaitimi Autaahaatihomi

anjhandi awaindihandaathapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aih ami wo nawiho taakisihandi nesihore. <sup>11</sup> Aih Parisiho noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaathohone, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya us- aahi isihya usaamihapai maarho nunyawu ikowinwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinhohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawiho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimahe. <sup>12</sup> Aindi ami Saararehri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawiho kahapaamapipa nini nehohipipa titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aih ami nawiho taakisihandi nesihom mitho naingaiti yamihapataathi windi minjati komi mitho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaathohone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

<sup>14</sup> "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoi Au- taahaatho kinyi utaahoni ainahihoni gaahoni titihone undataase. Saundih ko komi anjipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainahihoni titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoi Autaahaatho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maiphoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatho neti autaahemwati kopu maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mithoaathi Ikwiri Ahiwisati Gaahandi  
Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakho 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi kwiri konyaami mithoaathi ahawitotwi numwaasi koapahi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipathiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Itihundauhhandi kandi Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. "Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. <sup>17</sup> Nini akitinithi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanji kiyati Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaathi windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopihare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakho 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Awaisihom mitho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihoni gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinithi asohonimandi nasisoari koninithi bimitandihandi naitande?" undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatho naasohi sawaho gaahore. <sup>20</sup> Winihapipa satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinhingitihandi nepi namopisapi womhaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipaha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi kapuram kahatisaihaha napaitipi kaime tati winihapipa ahondaise japepihiritaatiwo," undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Nini sangi metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise," undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi piwaha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. "Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi nehi naasaindhi yahandisi kandi kinyi windi



kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaap nawiho nehingho ishiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaap nunye. Kinyi saimb kiyapaapaah gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undih ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitoshi ko sandaase. “Ishiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihrami mupwirinyinjaathi nga nandaahonhandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetaise,” tati kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih ishiya kapih bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaah ishiya diya nnapitaiwihiya asiyaaimatiwi kiyaanhi nasisoari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitmandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahohi kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih ami Pitaahomha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamap gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihoaanha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonhi ami kiya kandaathi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanhapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jih isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaathiho numwataise. Nunyatati ami jhaati ipotihura asisaha ipotaha noaipahonhura kiya asiyaaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonhi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahhi numwaasi yandhi bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Ishiyaami Saahonni Jihonisapi Jisihura ishiya Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. <sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nepi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasahi kiya koai sisipundiwi mmaipiwiji maahoaipupwimaitaapo. <sup>33</sup> Aiw ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapara mupwi tiwisahi napwataise. Saiwi tiwisahi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonhi ami japihi nepaitaise.” <sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorahaasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatihimi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihhura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Aih ko ndiha niyotishoai ishiya nusatipapirauhi kiringirngapa atisataati napindi noaipasih nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. <sup>37</sup> Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,”

undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihon+ Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+hitane” tati kaahandaase. <sup>39</sup> Aih+ is+hiya j+h+ taaw+ nasohiy+hiya koai kiny+ satip+ kamaatime nam+haape und+w+ it+hundawaatopo. Satiw+ it+hundauh+hand+ kand+ koh+ waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit+homi Mwaahone, kiny+ nisapi maar+ho t+hitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>40</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaap+hi+ k+mb+hi+ nap+w+ise undataase. Aih+ ko Jisaasihoaap+hi+ det+ nai+ Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>41</sup> “N+n+ gis+ napit+hitand+ nisap+ kiny+ gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih+ ami kom+ha saundataase. “Awais+hone, n+n+ nis+ nd+ha nanor+haaton+hi+ nga bairid+ jaitand+to?” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haaton+hi+ baimbi jase, kiny+ nisapi satip+ ko nga nis+ nd+ha neti nanor+haitaise, t+pi+ ginunyaahing+it+hand+ kiny+ nd+ha nangor+haataise,” undataase. <sup>43</sup> Aih+ keti kuraan+hi+ kom+ nd+ha nusor+haat+hi+ nga jap+hi+ biyati jataise. Ko biyati+ jat+ Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati p+hitati maarit+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare undati kom+ amb+pati mepi autahemwataise. Aih+ ami is+hiya sand+ siyati noaipas+hi+ mmon-awaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ kom+ amb+pati mepi autahepumawaayopo.

## 19

### *K+ma Piw+ma Sakiyaasihop+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho not+ aunah+pati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunah+pitaaat+hi+ taati notaise. <sup>2</sup> Nai+ sap+hi+ aunah+pita utaaho wo bindataise kom+ amb+pati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso is+hiya naw+ho takisihand+ nehohiy+hiyaam+ j+h+himain+j+hoe. Iyataati am+ so naw+ho asaketahore. <sup>3</sup> Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tatahi+ is+hiya w+r+isandiw+ nasawa nisapuhau+hi+ Jisaasiho sore tati w+nd+ biyati mausose. Iyataati ko ap+paah+ mas+hon+j+ nuhonyon+j+ndaati is+hiyaam+hat+hap+ mbatat+ w+nd+ mausose. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ daih+ra k+m+ra nap+taiso tati gw+nyaataati ko j+h+ naupwasi niyati ipati w+teti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitos+p+p+hi+ noaipati autah+ naingaati koai iwinjaito koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kiny+ ket+n+hi+ ip+matetapi noaat+pape, wan+ n+n+ kiny+ an+j+p+p+hi+ maasi gisati bim+taano,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaat+pati aungwohand+ waati maarit+hi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ notaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya sand+ mmon-awaawi kiya sati+w+ it+hitawaatopo. “Utaaho maip+haiwaisahom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ ko not+ bindataise,” t+w+ it+hit+w+ katawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Sakiyaasihom+ an+j+p+p+hi+ bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awais+hoai saundataase. “Awais+hone, kiny+ atime. Nis+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ot+hap+hap+ ot+wait+hi+ wihooan+hapa is+hiya kahapaamap+pa ap+paah+ owehat+mai numw+to. Aindi am+ wom+hapa wapa jaiwund+ti is+p+pa nusetaataah+ namat+ kapaap+ jin+j+haatemati waati maur+tan+hi+ am+ maur+tahaiwaara numw+to,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koai saundataase. “K+mb+hi+ an+j+p+mb+h+hi+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ aim+ numwaataise. Iyataati k+mo utaamoaisangi am+ Ab+raaham+homi mwaahoe am+ Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisati piw+ha w+sisis+haaraaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ is+hiya nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai daati mmon+ti jap+hi+ numwaitand+ nap+it+hon+ne,” undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Is+hiya Ikw+maind+m+w+itahiya Naw+ho Ot+p+pati Kaitaat+w+ho Nehoh+it+handap+ Nam+hanahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

11 Ko satati kaundihĩ kiya taawi sa piwĩha atisauhi ami piwĩha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwĩha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihandi nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwĩha kaundihĩ atiwisohiyihya saiwi gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwĩnyaahauho. 12 Aihĩ ko piwĩha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanhi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihĩ kapihĩ isihya koai kinyi awaisihonjĩ isihiyai iwinjaitaapihonjimate undiwi ahĩwisaihĩ japhĩ napitandihho notaise. 13 Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihya ikwĩmaindimwĩtahiyai gaatati numwaati nawĩho maasapi mitiho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawĩmo nini sangi nasanyohĩmo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japhi napisanĩhuraatitande,’ undataase.

14 “Saundihĩhandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimĩtandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. 15 Ko sawahomĩ isihya satauhĩhandi kandi isihya usaapihĩ ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japhi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihya jihura nawĩho nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawĩho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawĩho otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihho ninaasomihho nesi napisaihĩ nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

16 Saundihĩ kiya atiwĩmapĩ jihĩ wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi maasapihomĩ mitiho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩminihĩ kora otipipati kaindi maasapihomĩ mitihaiwa ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. 17 Saundihĩ Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonjĩ gaahone. Otipipati maipihonjĩ nahinyonihĩ nepi kati iwĩrimimbĩ nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa jaitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahĩngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihĩ ami utaaho kapihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawĩho maasapihomĩ mitiho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩminihĩ koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomĩ mitiho ikwĩri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo’ undataase. 19 Saundihĩ awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwĩri naasairitahaiwa jaitaapi ahĩngitaano,’ undataase. 20 Aihĩ ami otipipatihho kapihĩ ipotihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi nawĩho maasapihomĩ mitiho nehĩ naasohĩ nanĩmingihho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. 21 Nini siyohitĩmandi apaapĩmaahĩ, kinyi utaahonjĩ apĩpaahĩ watipihonjĩ waapihitipihonjitihi nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhĩhapa nepi ami isihya usa nandapa niyamĩhauhĩhapa kinyi kumbwĩhonjitihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihĩ ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonjĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩmaahĩ, apĩpaahĩ maipihone. Kinyi piwĩha kima satipi katingĩmaapi nini piwĩhetehĩmaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apĩpaahĩ watipihoe tĩpi ami isihya wapa ahiyauhĩhapa neti ami nandapa usa yamĩhauhĩhapa ko kipohore tĩpi siyatitihĩ gwĩnyaapaino? 23 Japhi nasataahura nisi nawĩho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwĩtandihapihĩ ahĩmaanisapi napaape?’ undataase. 24 Saundatosati kapihĩ isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimo nawĩho maasapi mitiho isiwatisihho nepawi utaaho nawĩho maasapi mitiho ikwĩmaindimwĩtahaiwa isiwatisihhoi nunyawise,” undataase. 25 Saundihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ko

aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwatataisi kohitihohi? undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> “Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyhiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyhiyai ami kiyaaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone twi katohiyhiyai sahi numwaasipiw kimbhihi nisi ndiheti timapise,’ undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Jonho 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jih isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaa hap niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarhiri sisihohi ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihipi noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jih natausaasataise. <sup>30</sup> Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatihai aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipiphohohi wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi kooasin daiwihore. Isi kooasi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. <sup>31</sup> Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihohi kooasin wonji gohi daitanditihohi,’ undimise,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundati kuri natausaasih kur niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan titih kamwaan noaipasih mmoni kiyamaise. <sup>33</sup> Kuri naimi maasapiho sipiphohohi dongihohi taami wirihiri nesipasih dongihom satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipiphohohi dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundwi nunjenhauhi kur kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisihohi kooasin wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoaapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi dongihom dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihohi dongihooasin nepiwih kooasin ko bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Siyati Jisaasihohi dongihooasin taati naihi isihiya kiyaaam apotihiri tiwathihaatih niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih Jisaasihohi notihai aimi shoaarhireti sisihooasin ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihipihapi daihira ururaatihapitih isihiya Jisaasihohi niwipinjai niyohiyhiyai kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyai Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihohi kaihi noaipasiwaiwapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaatihohi mepi autaahep-umapi waapihitwi satiw katawaatopo: <sup>38</sup> “Awaisihohi natausaasih watipihaiwaisati Awaisihohi isihiyai winjatisihohi napisimo kimoai Awaisihohi gaahati koai kawisati kooisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatihohi Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihohi nyahi mepi autaahepwaitihaawo. Autaahaatihohi maarihohi winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maarihohi biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satiw katauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya kiyaaam otihatih bitotawaahiya Jisaasihohi kiyai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiw windi kamaatwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasihohi komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titih sandi kasatataato. Kmiya isimiya satiw kamaatwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihohi neti mepi autaahepwaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandap Jisaasihohi Gwindihandapahaare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyatì detì Jerusaremihandamhinì noaipataise. Noaipatì katì aunahipiti iwinjatata katapì ngotaise. <sup>42</sup> Ngotì katapì sandaase. “Wanì asisìma kimetì gisì wìndì netì gìtatamanìhonìhì kìnyì baimbì bimìtaapìhandapì gwìnyaapaapaahì ngaatìtaise. Iyataahandì kandì amì sandì kinyapì noaasandihì kìnyì wìndì monapaise. <sup>43</sup> Isì asisìha yaha wa taatì nasataisì ketì kinyì tiworisa gisì nepì nìwìpepìhìmapì nangìsapumaitaapo. Aisaihì isìhiyaatì amì wapaisangi aunahipatamì ipaahaapì noaipapì nuwì napìwìmaitaapo. Amì samì tiworisa sangì kìhìra kìhìraapì tisapì yasapì nasisapumasaiho. <sup>44</sup> Saiwì kiya gisì nepì nangupwìsasiwì apìpaahì iwìrìhitaapo aunahipìmatanyì matambìpaarangìsunì isìhiyaatangìsunò. Nawìha tiwatì nyepaiwì mbipì ahiyohìha kakaamìhasìni wìndì ahìmotìtaise. Sandì apaapìmaato amì Autaahaatìho gisì japìhì nangìmaitandì napsuraapì kìnyì wìndì mmonìpì gìmunyaahingìtìhandaaahì saiwa gì nangoaipataise,” tatì katatì ngotaise.

*Kìma Pìwìma Autaahaatìhomì Anìhandì Awaindìhandaatìhì Isìhiya Otìpìpatì Nawìhopìhatì Kiyauhì Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindìhandapìhaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakìho 11:15-19; Jonìho 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì mmonata isìhiya kahapaamapìpa nunyawì taawì nawìho nepì amì nawìho yapìpatì wìtaahapìho Judaahiyaamìhoetemapì nunyawì nehauhì Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyatì kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha sandaase. ‘Nisì anaañì saañì gaapundìtaatìwìhaañe,’ tatì ahotìhìhandì kandì sahì ikohiya noaatìtaatìwìhapìhamaitaiwì kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisì nahatewetì Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha isìhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatì kaihì amì isìhiya usa Autaahaatìhoai nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyaunì amì Judaahiyaamì wìnìhapìpa katìwunìjohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiyai iwinjatohiyìhiya usa mìtìhiyaunì Jisaasihoai tiwìtaatìwìhìra daihìraapì taawì daapì mmonawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandì kandì isìhiya nahatiya andìtitìwì watìpìtìwì komì pìwìha atìwisauhì namapì mìtìhiya Jisaasihoai tiwìtaatìwìhìra daihìra wìndì mmonìwì namehopo.

## 20

*Kìma Pìwìma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kìnyì Saimbì Saimbì Kaimehìta Ndì Watìpìhandì Nahìmihì Kiyapaise Undìwì Nunjenìhohìtìhandapìhaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakìho 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Asisìha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì anìhandì awaindìhandaatìhì nandaatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha gaaha wanìha taatì isìhiyai ausaatì kataunjihì isìhiya usa isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyaunì amì isìhiya usa Judaahiyaamì wìnìhapìpa katìwunìjohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiya usa gwìnyaahiyaunì koai saundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> “Kìnyì saiwa saimbì kaingìwìmaiwa saimbì saimbì kaimehìta gi ndì kahìtatì watìpìhandì nahìmihì kiyapaise wanì nyangi kanyate?” undìwì nunjenawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundìwì nunjenìhauhì amì Jisaasiho komìha wìhoaañìha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nìni amì sangisì sandì nasìsendaano. <sup>4</sup> Jonìho isìhiyai baawusindìndì sandì watìpìhandì Autaahaatìhomìhandaahe e isìhiyaamì watìpìhandaahe wanì nìngì sahì kandìwìse?” undatì kiyai ko nunjenataise. <sup>5</sup> Nunjesìhì amì kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahì wìhoaañìha napìtìtaaha kaundìtìhaawe?” tìwì kanìwì nasenawaayopo. “Nyahì sandapì Autaahaatìhomìhandaahe undisaihaahì o Autaahaatìhomìhandaahe naahì Jonìhomì pìwìhaapì sahì napaapì gìmunyapepo? Nyatìtaiso. <sup>6</sup> Iyatì amì nyahì saundisaihaahì isìhiyaamìhandaahe undisaihaahì amì isìhiya kìmìya nawìhaara

nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nin windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maati maatiwihiya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi nanawi ninjatiwase undati kiyai neti ahwisamapi kaanhi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. <sup>10</sup> Ketinja nandapa yandipihoni wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihoni komi otipipatihoni woai neti natausaasihoni komi otipipatihoniya wainihandi jatohiyihiyapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kipwimunyawi koai nehiti wapa miwaho nehiti taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>11</sup> Aihiti wainihandami satihoni ami jahaati otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipiti mawitandihaiwa nunyawiti japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihiti osaataatami satihoni ami jahaati bapiyati komi otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Aihiti ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihiyai ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipiti nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihoni sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoni apipaahi awaindihandi wihotihoni nisi maasihihoni nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni piwaha kiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase. <sup>14</sup> Satati ko komi mwaahoai natausaasihoni naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihiyai taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihoni titihi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihoni. Tiwisaihi ko naponihiti ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwiti sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwitiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satihoni siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoni apousonihiti nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saatiti neti otipipatihoniya asihihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihiti isihiya kapihi komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaiyaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihiti Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihoni utipihoaatihiti ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise?

‘Ananji animatohiyihiyai ipati yasihapi kima yasima anaahaha gaahaamahe tiwi nepi yotohaha wani ka noaihati mihotirisati watipitati ananjami yasaha anaahaha awaisihaimatataise,’

*Aunihihiri 118:22*

tati jipatipindisi maaro.

<sup>18</sup> Isihiya sirihiti mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kirihiti mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihiti mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihirihiti sirihiti ishiyaamihetihiti mahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundihiti kiya Judaahiyaami winihapihi katiwunjohiyihiyai unihiti ami pirisihiyai ishiyaami maipihaiwapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoni

dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+thiyauni atisawaawi sa p+wiha t+thi kiyaapi nepe-maah+wiha kaundih+ mmon+wi gw+nyaawaawi keti suraan+hi koai is+wi+tot+wi gw+nyaawaahandi kandi is+hiyaapi yayawaawi nam+haawaayopo.

*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Saund+wi Naw+ho Takisihandi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Und+wi Nunjen+hot+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maak+ho 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasiho kiyai p+wiha wa wip+taha kaundonaah+ koai numwaasi nuwi awais+ho gap+naahoaap+hi k+mo p+wiha satahore und+wi p+wiha kom+het+ yawutaito t+wi gw+nyaap+ bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisaw+hiya nyah+ gaahiyaan+ni ainhay+hiyaaniso t+wi gw+nyaap+ genan+wi is+hiya usai naw+ho nunyaw+ saund+wi sah+ nuwi p+wiha sat+ha sat+wi koai kaund+wise und+wi kooap+hi nat+wusaasawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, k+ny+ nyangi kat+pi+nyasing+waiwa t+thi ak+it+haiwa kat+pi+nyasapaise. Iyataati ami is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiyaaimat+wi bimo-hiy+hiyaap+ k+ny+ wind+ yamaimb+hon+tin+hi nyah+ aim+ mmona gw+nyaahaayo. Aim+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nis+ maaritoh+r+th+ret+ saiwi kaiwi bimaaw+se tat+ katir+hi+r+ k+ret+ k+ny+ t+thi kat+punjap+hone. <sup>22</sup> Is+ k+ny+ napitaimb+ gw+nyapenapaise? Nyah+ gaman+ho Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Und+wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Saiwi kiya kiyaami oman+tit+hap+ iwinjatawa jaipund+wi kaundoh+waiwa aim+ usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Naw+ho wo n+ngis+ nanisawewise,” undih+ ami kiya naw+ho wo nunjauh+ mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naw+moaat+hi k+mat+ siwip+matun+ ami amb+patun+ diyaam+hat+ ahotise?” undat+ nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+ho Sisaahom+hate,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaah+ wapa Sisaahom+hapanaah+ ami koai t+thi nunyaw+ise o ami wapa Autaahaat+hom+hapanaah+ ami t+thi koai kom+hapa nunyaw+ise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaan+ha is+hiyaami nd+het+ kaund+ti+ha owetih+ is+wi+tot+wi+hand+ kandi kom+ p+wi+haap+ yaiw+map+ gw+nyapenawaawi owe-tise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Napowaw+ Jap+hi Ne-paitaat+wi+handap+ Nunjen+hoh+thandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maak+ho 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Is+hiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiy+hiyaap+ wind+ jap+hi namepaitaapo t+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare. <sup>28</sup> Is+ kiya Jisaasihoai p+wiha sat+wiha kaundawaatopo. “Kat+pi+nyasing+honye, nyap+ win+hap+pa Mosesiho sata j+pat+piyat+ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net+ wirat+ bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa+ kaati os+naati sotis+hom+ saing+ho net+ wirane kom+hetap+ met+ho wo noaipat+ saaho sotis+hom+ aunah+pati nan+pimat+ naito,’ tat+ win+hap+pa ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Is+ is+hiya us+hiya usa sap+ho naasom+hiya ikw+ri naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ isund+p+huri yahur+tahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati net+ wirat+ bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho neh+ napomataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ ami saat+ saahom+ apwaata os+n+haati saing+ho net+ wirataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih+ ami ko napwih+ ami saing+ho kap+ho net+ os+n+haati wirataise. Wirat+ bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih+ ami saing+ho kap+ho net+ wirataise. Kaati os+n+haati saingoya kiho kihom+het+mat+m+ not+ ipot+hoai n+wipaati bindataise. <sup>32</sup> N+wipaas+hi ipot+ho net+ wirat+ bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih+ kaati ipotaataat+n+hi napotaise. <sup>33</sup> Saat+ apopaatis+ ikw+ri naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ isund+p+huri yahur+tahiya nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ ipot+hura is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepasaih+hura saat+ apopaati t+thi diyaami apwaataatimat+taise?” und+wi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Satiwĩ kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihooan̄ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihya ami asihya wanĩ kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataahandi kandi usihya ami asihya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura usihya asihya wĩndi namaamaatiapo. <sup>36</sup> Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaamataiwihyaasi wĩndi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare. <sup>37</sup> Napohiyihya japihi nepaitaatiwĩhandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwĩha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwĩtisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwĩha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakhomi ami Jekopihomi Autaahaatihore tise. <sup>38</sup> Isi Autaahaatihore so isihya napopi owetohiyihyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapĩmahe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundihĩ ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipnyasingihonye, kinyi nga tihĩhi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundwi kiya yayawaawi jahaati wĩndi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kĩraisiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 22:41-46; Maakĩho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwĩha kaundataase. “Kĩraisiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? <sup>42</sup> Piwĩha Aunihĩhĩraatihi ahotisihaatihapi Daawitihore sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwĩri gaatihĩraihooan̄i kimbihĩ bime. <sup>43</sup> Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatihihi masanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihĩhĩri 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Daawitihohi kopĩ nisi Awaisiho tati ambihĩndaase. Isi Kĩraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpipatihiyai Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatiwo Undati Kaundindihandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 23:1-36; Maakĩho 12:38-40; Rukĩho 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Isihya nahandi atiwĩnjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komĩ otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>46</sup> “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihĩri utarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maariwĩmapihyaaso. Aiwĩ ami kiya isihya taahiyihya ahoyanĩhohĩpihi nowaahura isihya awaisawihyaate ipihĩrete nyatitotiwĩ maariwĩhiye. Aiwĩ ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaatihi isihyaami ndiheti mĩtaahooahi bimitaatiwi maariwĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ ami kiya ganĩho apĩpaahi gaahooasini nandapa anaahĩpiwa awaimbĩpa tihohĩpihi bimitaatiwi maariwĩhiyaare. <sup>47</sup> Aiwĩ ami kiya asihya osinihiyaami an̄an̄i jaipundwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwĩ kiya gaapundĩhaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipati utarihaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihore kiyai apĩpaahi yaawati naanĩhandi awaindĩhandi ipotihura numwĩtaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 21

*Kĩma Piwĩma Apopaati Osinihaati Nawĩho Gaarehandi Autaahaatĩhoai Numwindihandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 12:41-44)*



<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandaatîhî bitonda winjasîhî isîhiya Autaahaatihomî anjhandî awaindihandamî bokisihandî onihopî nawîho kaha-paamapîpa asaketahiya nawîho gaarehandapîho wiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Wihauhî amî apopaatî waatî nawîho kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehaatî nawîho taanauhîho tuhînipîhurî nehî yahurî nesotî wisîhî Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. <sup>3</sup> Iwinjatosatî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nîni sangisî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Kîmaatî apopî osînimaatî isîhiya nahatiya nawîho gaarehandapîho timahotîhoai nusatipîhaatî timataise. <sup>4</sup> Kîmiya isîmiya nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaasî nawîho isoho nesipîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawaayopo. O amî kîmaatî apopî osînimaatîhî nawîho owehaatî nandapa netî nanatî bimîtandîho nawîho owetihîhandî kandî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Anjhandî Awaindîhandî Nosasîndaise Tatî Jisaasiho Katindîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakîho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî usa Autaahaatîhomî anjhandî awaindîhandapî satawaatopo. “Kîma nawîha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunî amî Autaahaatîhoai gaarehandî wapa nunyohîpîpaaraahimaawî anjmatîwîhaanîsî sanahîwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhî amî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “Kîmaiwai wanî sahî usonîhohîwîmaiwa siyatî tiwatî nyepinatî biyatî wîndî ahîmotîtaise. Asisîha waara isîhiya nepî tumbwîwî nepuhîwî nopîsasîtaapo,” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Naanjîhaiwa Pîhitatî Noaipahonîhî Amî Sahî Yaasîhaiwa Naitaapo Tatî Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Kaundîndîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakîho 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Aihî amî kiya Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, saiwa kanyatingîwîmaiwa maahîwura noaipaitaise? Nînapitîyahandî jîhî noaipahonîhî nyahî mmondo? Mmonaatî komî kanyatîndîhandî aimî koaipaitande taatî mmona gwînyaitaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya usa sangisî jaiwîsatîtaawî sahî baiwî jaawîhiyaato. Isîhiya usa napîwî nisî ambîpatî ambîhîtwî ‘Nîni Kîraisihonîne,’ satîtaapo. Aiwî amî kiya sasatîtaapo. ‘Asisîha aimî ipotîha koaipataise,’ satisaihî sahî kiyaamî pîwîha napaitîwî atîhomaawîwî amî kiyaamîhinî detî namuwîse. <sup>9</sup> Pwîsîpatî siyahatî aungwohandî noaipataise tîwî katisaihî sahî atisawaawî waatî kandapî yaiwî itîmîpîse. Saiwaahî jîhî kiyatî noaipataahandî kandî asisîha ipotîha akaaha sura wîndî ketî namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho wîndî namaamîhaatî konîhî kiyai amî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiya dosi nuwî yapîpatî wîtaahapîhiyaisawî tundaapo. Iyonîhî amî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiya dosi nuwî awaisîho wo iwinjaatî bimisawîhiyaisawî tundaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyonîhî amî ipîpatîpatî aungwohaiwa waatî ipîpatîpîndaise. Iyatî amî jarîho aungwohaiwa noaipatî amî timbîpa saiwa nahataapîpîhî noaipaitaise. Iyatî yamîhapataatîhî wapa watîpîhapa motînhîhapa noaipataatî sangisî yasimatîtaise.

<sup>12</sup> “Saiwa siyatî sangî noaipahonîhura isîhiya sangisî jaipî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nasamîtaapo. Aiwî kiya Judaahiyaamî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwaatîhî nasamaasi nuwî pîwîha samîhetî nepî yasutaapî nasapupwî amî gamanîhomî awaisawîhiyaapîhî nasamaasi nuwî kiyaamî ndîhetî ahîsîtaapo. Saiwa nisapîsatîwî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatîhiyaatisî amî sahî nisî otîpîpatî wîndî kamaanîtaatîwî nasisapupwî kasîtaapo. <sup>13</sup> Isîhiya saiwa kasisohîtîndî sandî nisî pîwîha ausaapî kanundîtaatîwî kiyawaayowî gaasî nisî pîwîha anusaapîse. <sup>14</sup> Aiwî sahî pîwîha napîtîtaaha kiyai wîhoaanîha kaundîtîhaawe tîwî jîhî waatî gîmunyaapîse. <sup>15</sup> Nîni

nɪwahonɪnɪ pɪwɪha sahɪ kiyai kaundɪtaatɪwɪha samɪ amɪtetetɪ ketɪ ahɪsisatɪ netɪ gɪsunyaasanɪhɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaitaapo. Nisɪ pɪwɪha sangisɪ nasanyotɪha sahɪ kiyaisɪ kaundisaihɪ kiya samɪ tiworisa pɪwɪha ka wɪndɪ ipɪhatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetɪtaise. <sup>16</sup> Samɪ sɪnɪnjapiyaunɪ amɪ samɪ sunyɪhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɪ samɪ tiworisamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪsamaitaapo. Aiwɪ samɪ usaatangi tisausaihɪ napwɪtaapo. <sup>17</sup> Nisapɪsatɪwɪ sangisɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya pohipɪsiwɪ ahosɪsamaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahandɪ kandɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ namopɪsasɪnɪwɪ nga baiwɪ bimɪtaapo. <sup>19</sup> Isɪ sahɪ baiwɪ andɪtitɪwɪ bimaawɪse asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ nasisoari bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ sahɪ naitaatɪwo,” undatɪ kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ Nosasɪndaise Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ isɪhiya pwɪsɪpɪ yaipatɪ kaiwɪ timbiyohiyɪhiya otaatemapɪ bitopɪ nesɪwesɪpɪ bitɪwɪmasaihɪ sahɪ kiyai usonawaawɪ aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandɪ nepɪ nopɪsasisaihɪ katɪ aimɪ nosasɪndande tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. <sup>21</sup> Sandɪ siyatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ sahɪ yapɪpatɪ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiyaatɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ sɪhoarihɪrɪ tipatetɪ naitaatɪwe. Amɪ saisaihɪ sahɪ aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandɪ bimohiyɪhiyaatɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ namasi naitaatɪwe. Saisaihɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa aunahɪpatamɪ nehɪhaatɪ ipaahaapɪ bimohiyɪhiyaisangi aunahɪpatɪ kataatɪhɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaitaatɪwe. <sup>22</sup> Sandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ. Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai ahosumwapɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohɪtɪhandapɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ naanɪhandɪ numwɪtande. Siyatɪ kiyonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha utɪpɪhoatɪhɪ jɪhura katɪwɪ ahiyotɪha akaaha ausaimanɪnatɪ noaipaitande. <sup>23</sup> Ese sura naanɪhandɪ noaipasura asɪhiya maa haapɪ gwɪsɪtohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ awatetetɪ amwɪtɪhɪrɪ nanatɪ nanototisawɪhiyaunɪ apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhandɪ naanɪhandɪ naitaapo kɪmatɪ yapɪmbataaho. Autaahaatɪhoai apowindɪhandɪ isɪhiya siya natiyaamɪhetɪ noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Namatanaatɪ kosasaihɪra tiworisa isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɪ amɪ kiya isɪhiya usai napuwɪtaatɪwɪ yapɪpatɪ usaamɪhatɪ kahatɪ kahataahapɪ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwɪ kiya isɪhiya Judaahiyaamɪ dawaataatapɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Jerusaremɪhandɪ nepɪ jaawɪ bimaamɪ nuwɪ Autaahaatɪho sura namɪhaitaapo tatɪ katimumwaanɪ notɪ kuraatanɪhɪ namɪhaitaapo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Kahapaamapɪpa Asisɪha Ipotɪhaiwetɪ Noaipaitandɪhaiwaapɪ Jisaasiho Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakho 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Iyonɪhɪ amɪ ipɪhoetɪ amɪ waatɪhoetɪ amɪ kaumbwaatetɪ wiwa sɪwipatɪ kahatamatɪpetahaiwa isɪhiya wiwa monɪwɪhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɪ amɪ durɪhɪrɪ waatɪ pɪhɪtatɪ tiwayaatɪ notɪ nasayata nausɪha pɪhɪtatɪ autaahɪ mɪhotɪ sanainjatɪ niyatesi tɪmɪhiyataatɪ gaatonɪhɪ amɪ isɪhiya yapɪ nahanda nahataapɪpɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho omaanɪtɪtɪhɪ amɪ amɪtɪha netɪ nusopɪsasɪnɪhonɪhɪ kiya waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaitaapo. Aiwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho nɪnaawiratatɪ owesoetɪtaise. <sup>26</sup> Yapɪpatambɪhiya isɪhiya yapɪhɪ nahanda saiwa siyatɪ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɪ gwɪnyaawaawɪ apɪpaahɪ yaiwɪmapɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪha wonɪwonɪwinatɪ asisɪwiraitaise amɪ kahapaamapɪpa yamɪhapataatɪhɪ watɪpɪhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɪho. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa siyatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ nisɪ yundanyɪha amɪ apɪpaahɪ watɪpɪhandisatɪ tɪwɪpatisatɪ napɪto. Napisanɪhɪ isɪhiya nɪngɪ ninjaitaapo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwa siyatɪ namasatɪ taatɪ noaipahonɪhɪ sahɪ naingaapɪ jasawɪse sangisɪ japɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho nasamaitandɪhura aimɪ nasatɪ utatototɪndaiso,” undatɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakho 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikhanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Ipati pikhandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitithe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimtandihandi aimi nasati utatotitithe tiwi gwinyaapise.

<sup>32</sup> “Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo. <sup>33</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapahaare*

<sup>34</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari nanwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapi ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi neh nanhaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi knapaahinati noaipaitaiso. <sup>35</sup> Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Nahateweti nasisoari jaawo bindawa Autaahaathopi namaamhaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandaathihi nandaati isihyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisihopi ipati oripihati ahetsihoasini nanotaise. <sup>38</sup> Aih isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwiataiwi asisahaathihi keti Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandaathapi nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonho 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisaha nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.\* <sup>2</sup> Aih pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritwihyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyothihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti gwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahurtahiya 12 kaiwhiyaami wore. <sup>4</sup> Isi ko noti Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaathomi anihandi awaindihandi jasohiyhiyaami awaisawhiyaaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih kiya komi piwahaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi

\* **22:1:** Sandi Pasopaatoti mandi Autaahaathiho Isipihyai Isiraherhiyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherhiya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherhiyai Isipihyaami neh otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitihandapihi Autaahaathiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

maaritwi t'haapaiwi naw'ho siyaho samwaan' akitin'hi nahim'itaano und'wi kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih' Judaasiho kiya kaundoh'haap' gaaso tati gw'inyaati am' is'hiya w'nd' at'homiw' mosaih' Jisaasihoai tiworisai w'rawitand'h'raap' gw'inyapenat' daataise.

*Kima P'w'ima Judaahiya Kiyaam' Asis'ha Pasopaahandap' T'iman'in'hoh'it'handap'haare (Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maak'ho 14:12-21; Jon'ho 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa b'iret'hand' nipitand'hand' ah'motati neh'hand' nandaat'w'ha asis'ha aim' noaipas'hura asis'ha set' sip'sip'haiwa tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih' Pitaay' Joniyai Jisaasiho p'w'ha sataha kaundat' natausaasataise. "Sahuraah' numw' nandapa b'iret'hand' nipitand'hand' ah'motati neh'hand' nand'haahand' Pasopaahandap' nand'haahapa nep' nyaman'ita numwise," undat' natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aih' am' kur' Jisaasihoai saund'm' nunjenamaise. "Yuhuraang' maah'wap'hi noha nandapa neha t'iman'it'haawe?" und'm' nunjenamaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aih' am' ko kom'ha wihoaan'ha sata kaundataase. "Sahuraah' numw' au-nah'pata nandaap' utaaho wo waapoho on'haara niwat' tipw'nji taat' nason'hi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaih' ko niyon'hi koai n'wipinjai kom' ipot' numwise. Numw' ko an'hand' w'ndaat'hi nandaahonaah' am' kandaat'hi maasi s'hoasangisangi nandaap'ise. <sup>11</sup> Nandaap' an'aan'am' sat'hoai saund'm'ise. 'Nyangis' katanyis'ho asis'ha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi ot'ip'pat'hiyaisat' maasi nandand'haan' an'aan' maahaan'e?' hitataase und'm'ise. <sup>12</sup> Undisaih' ko an'aan' waan' autaah' tiwat'haasin'hand' gan'houn' gw'it'ho bim'it'haahandun' nahataapa aho-tah'rot' net' nasis'taise. Nasison'hi kap'hi nandapa kapa kapa nep' nyaman'mise," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundih' kur' naisurur' numw' Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan' kamwaan' t'it'hi noaipas'hi mmon'm' kahapaamap'pa asis'ha Pasopaahandap' nandaat'w'hapa nep' t'imanamaise.

*Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Kom' Ot'ip'pat'hiyaisat' Nandapa Ipot'hapa Nainj'it'handap'haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maak'ho 14:22-26; 1 Korind'hiya 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Ip'ho aim' not' namaatipat' as'hataahuraatih' is'hiya ahoyan'w' bindawa asis'ha Pasopaahandap' nandapa nandaat'w'huraatih' Jisaasiho niyat' gan'hom'hin' bimih' am' kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyaisangi naiw' maasi gan'hom'hin' bindawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih' ko Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'pat'hiyai sata kaundataase. "Asis'ha k'ima Pasopaahandam' nandapa n'in' sangisat' maasi nandand' ap'paah' awaind'hand' maaritataayo. Saind' n'in' sangisat' nand'imap'hon'in' yaas'hand' net' napw'tando. <sup>16</sup> Aind' am' n'in' sand' kasatataato. Pasopaahandam' nandapa ipot' ipot'haiwa n'in' w'nd' j'haati namando. Namand' neh' bimaam' nund' Autaahaat'ho k'mand' Pasopaahandam'haiwa net' ak'iwaiwemat' is'hiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimon'huraat'tando," undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundatosat' Jisaasiho kap'ho waapoho wain'hand' windaho net' is'watataati Autaahaat'hoai saundat', "K'ny' ipar'hon' gaahon'e gaare," undat' gaapundatosat' kiyai saundat' nunyataise. "Sah' sawanaat' k'hon' k'hon' nep' nan'wise. <sup>18</sup> N'in' sand' kasatataato. Wani k'mo waapomo wain'mand' nandosat' ipot' j'haati w'nd' namando. Namand' neh' bimaam' nund' Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai numwaati ahoyat' iwinjaati bimon'hura sura jap'hi nando," undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Saundatosat' am' nandapa b'iret'hand' wonj' net' is'watataati Autaahaat'hoai saundat', "K'ny' gaahon'e gaare," undat' gaapundatosat' naumbot' "k'hon' k'hon' nep' nan'wise" undat' nunyataati p'w'ha saundataase. "K'mati nisi amb'pat' sam' maip'haiwa nesama jatataman'tand' nas'painj'pate. Sah' k'maiw' nahatewet' kaiw' nanawaaw' nisap' g'nunyaitaatiwe," undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih' saiw' kiya aim' nan'wosaw'

ami naasikat kiyati kaapoho waapoho wainhandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nuny-  
ataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainmandi nisi jtipati sangi jatatamanati  
anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaathouni ami komi ishiyauni maasi  
tamaamaitaatiwihandapi piwaha waniha wisasotihande. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ningisi ishiya  
tiworisaami ikwiraatih wiratinitandihoni kimo wani ganhomihini ningisati maasi  
bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaatho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri  
kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so  
ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatih wiratinihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati  
yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih kiya otipipatihya nyami diyaamahoe sandi  
kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Awaisiho Jhimatisiho Diyaamahoe  
Nnihohithandapahaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami  
otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha  
wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase.  
“Autaahaatho akohopi windi gumunyaapi nanipimatihiyai Isiraherhiyaami  
dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kinjiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami  
ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya  
satiwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati  
iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasanawihyaare.  
<sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi  
wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami  
mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. <sup>27</sup> Utaaho maahwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho  
nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa tihati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa  
nandandi ganhomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami  
otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

<sup>28</sup> “Ningisaapih nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi  
namaayopo. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apoho Autaahaatho  
watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai  
iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimohithandaatih sahi  
nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami  
nini sangisi ahisisanithi sahi ishiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurthiyaami  
namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatwi iwinjaawi  
bimitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasih Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausothonine Titaise  
Undati Kaundindhandapahaare*

*(Matyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasih Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi  
baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatho kaimbi nunjeme undih kiri sangisi  
neti koniho wihandhi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoanemahohipatamatiyati neti  
sangisi kihikihoanesamati nasopisatitandi aimi kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Satati Katihandhi  
kandi nini Autaahaathoi aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandhi  
windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandhi kaingitihandhi namasisi nepe-  
maitipi japih ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwaha iwitatamanipi  
anditwipihaha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Satati kaundihandhi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanjiha satati kaun-  
dataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitiituni ami napwitiandihandapi aimi  
timendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koais+ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini+ akiti+nihi+ gisi+ sandi+ kahitataato. Wani+ apimat+hi+ otipwis+paati+ sangi+ gaaton+hi+ kinyi+ nisapi+ satipi+ so Jisaasihoai nini+ windi+ mausoti+ kop+ windi+ atihomindihop+topo undipi+ mair+manyaara watipi+tipi+ kaund+taise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nawho Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini+ sangisi+ nandisi+soaasohura nawho ikihi+ namatanaati+ itipati+ sapa windi+ mipi+ nehi+ taanahiy+hiyaati+ nuwise satiti+ nandisi+soaasataayo. Aih+ am+ sura sahi+ wapaapi+ nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi+ sura wapaapi+ windi+ nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih+ am+ komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini+ sangisi+ sandi+ kasatoni+ am+ wani+hi+ utaaho wo ikihi+ am+ nawho sapaisahondaataahi+ kapa isi+wati+ none. Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo namatanaati+ owehondaataahi+ komi+ apoti+hi+ri+ tiwat+haati+hi+ri+ nausohaati+ isihiyai+ nunyati+ nawho neti+ kora namatanaati+ nunyati+ nene. <sup>37</sup> Nini+ sandi+ sangisi+ kasatohiti+mandi+ apaapi+maato. Am+ Autaahaati+homi+ piwi+ha satati+ jipati+pindataise.

‘Kouni+ isihiya ikopaisahiya maipi+hiyaisawi+ ahoyawi+ timaamah+wawaayopo,’ *Ai-saiyaaho 53:12*

tati+ jipati+pindise. Satindi+mandi+ titi+hi+ nisapi+ kandaasi+ nisiheti+ kiyati+ noaipaitaise. Autaahaati+homi+ piwi+haati+hap+hi+ nisapi+ katati+ ahotindi+handi+ wani+ titi+hi+ akipi+pa ausaiman+nati+ koaipaitandaise,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, nyahi+ namatanaati+ yatimwi+ isi+wati+haayoni+ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi+ sikati+muri+ isi+wati+wise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Autaahaati+hopi Sisihho Ipati Orip+handi Nawati Ahetimbip+hi Gaapundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoari+ not+ gaapundatoaatimbip+hi+ Sisihho Orip+hoas+napi+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Jerusarem+ihanda namasi+ noaipasi+ naihi+ am+ komi+ otip+pat+hiyaisangi+ maasi+ koai niwipinjai+ nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih+ ko not+ kap+hi+ aim+ noaipatosati+ komi+ otip+pat+hiyai+ saundataase. “Samiheti+ nasisendand+haiwa nason+hi+ sahi+ kaiwapi+ windi+ timaam+haitaati+w+handapi+ baiwi+ gaapundi+wise,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundati+ kiyaisi+ kap+hi+mapi+ on+hi+ wonji+ not+ atotipi+wesati+ bindataati+ satati+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundataase. <sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasati+ naan+handi+ ki+mandi+ awaindi+handi+ nehohiti+mandi+ kinyi+ nepin+maitaapi+ gwinyapaapaahi+ nepin+mape. Iyataahandi+ kand+ nisi+ gwinyaat+ maaritoh+ri+hi+ret+ windi+ kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi+ kiwahon+ gwinyapi+ timan+n+pi+ kinyi+ maariting+ri+hi+ret+ kaime,” undati+ gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih+ Autaahaati+homi+ otipi+pat+ho yam+hapataati+hi+ bimis+ho koenda nasati+ koai neti+ anditi+wiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoai+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ yaawati+ naanawisamas+hi+ waati+ anditit+ati+ gaapundi+mi+ naihi+ dip+pati+ jiti+patamatiyati+ utaahomihetapi+ nur+woati+ nawetati+ yap+pateti+ bitor+wataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ko siyati+ gaapundamapi+ dosis+ not+ komi+ otipi+pat+hiyai+ usonata+ kiyaam+ maar+ho amb+pati+ api+paahi+ naanawisamas+hi+ nanomawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Nanom+hauhi+ kiyai+ ko+ satati+ kaundataase. “Sahi+ napaapi+ nan+haiwi+ nanoposopo? Sahi+ nepapi+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundi+wise+ naan+haiwa+ wiwa+ sangisaapi+hi+ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom+ Tiworisai Wirawindi+handapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakihho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho+ satati+ taati+ kaundi+hi+ isihiya+ taahiti+handi+ wirisand+handi+ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho+ tiwi+ amb+hi+tohi+ho+ so+ otipi+pat+hiya+ ikwi+maindi+mwi+tihi+ auhi+rami+

yahur+isaw+hiyaami wore. Isi ko is+hiya siyaami j+hi ko Jisaasihom+hin+ deti koai gerund+and+ nasataise. <sup>48</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kiny+ ger+inding+it+mand+ kadaah+ n+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+ngi nep+ tiworisaami ikw+raat+h+n+maitaapo?” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya kap+h+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi bitohohiy+hiya mmon+w+ gw+nyaawa sand+ aim+ koaipaitandaih+ kiya sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Awais+hone, nyah+ nyam+ namatanaata is+miya k+miyais+ tiw+taan+ kiny+ gaare nyat+itaino?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih+ kiyaami ot+hat+hap+ wo namatanaata nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+ho d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+homi ot+ip+pat+homi atih+r+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoan+h+r+ oturamas+h+ yap+pateti timahiyataise.

<sup>51</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho sand+ mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati j+haati w+nd+ kamaimb+ b+pi nam+haape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atih+raas+n+ uwis+h+ atih+r+ jap+h+ keti kuraan+h+ yaumbwiman+nati bitati gandaise.

<sup>52</sup> Saundatosati am+ Jisaasiho koai is+w+ta nasohiy+hiya p+risihiya nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hiyaisun+ am+ Autaahaat+homi an+h+hand+ awaind+h+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiyaisun+ am+ m+ti+hiyaisun+ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maat+maat+isa tip+pa kiyahoai tip+ is+w+taatiw+ na-soh+patamataiw+ namatana pw+is+pat+ nisap+ is+ip+ nasawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Asis+ nahatewet+ n+n+ nasisoar+ Autaahaat+homi an+h+hand+ awaind+h+hand+at+h+ sangisati bimon+h+ sura sah+ n+ngisi w+nd+ maan+h+opo. As+hatind+h+hand+ wat+ip+h+hand+ noaipataati n+ngisi nan+tip+haasi wani sap+h+uraasi saiw+ kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ W+nd+ Mausot+ G+munyaat+hon+ne Undat+ Kaund+ind+h+andap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak+ho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon+ho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Sata kaundati nam+haas+h+ kiya Jisaasihoai is+ip+ numwaasi p+risiho nandapa t+h+w+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaami m+ti+homi an+it+it+h+ap+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Pitaaho kiyai n+w+ipinjai kiyaam+ ipot+ niyat+ on+h+ wonj+ bitondaise. <sup>55</sup> Aih+ am+ is+hiya sand+ an+indam+ matamb+pot+ sis+ha t+h+hoap+ t+h+w+imauh+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kap+h+ sis+hain+ bindataise. <sup>56</sup> Aih+ apopaati waati ot+ip+pat+haati ko sis+hain+ bimih+ koai t+ti+h+ iwinjatataati saundataase. “K+mo utaamo Jisaasihoaisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

<sup>57</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ baah+ noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+h+op+ kandapaase,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Aih+ am+ ot+h+ wonj+ bimih+ utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoai usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi daayohiy+hiyaam+hone,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaahone, n+n+ kiyaisahon+n+maahe ap+paah+ owetise,” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Aih+ am+ ot+h+ utaar+ wonj+ bimaamb+w+ (wan+ auwa kiyati sanaih+) am+ utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “K+mo utaamo ak+it+n+h+ koaisati maasi nai+h+ uson+hon+hoe. Iy-ataati ami ko Garirihandandaahap+h+otih+to,” tati ap+paah+ and+it+amati kaundataase.

<sup>60</sup> Saundih+hand+ kand+ am+ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kiny+ p+w+ha k+ma kating+maap+ g+maanunyaatati w+nd+ mon+ti+hon+ngi kandapaase,” undat+ taati kaund+ih+ ot+ip+w+is+paati ket+n+h+ gandaase. <sup>61</sup> Aih+ Awais+ho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwin-jataise. Aih+ Pitaaho p+w+ha Awais+ho j+hi satati kaundis+haap+ gw+nyaataise. “Wan+ ap+mat+h+ ot+ip+w+is+paati sang+ gaaton+h+ kiny+ nisap+ sat+ip+ soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+ g+munyaat+hon+ne tip+ mair+maara kat+it+aise,” undat+ kaundis+haapo. <sup>62</sup> Siyat+ gw+nyapenataati Pitaaho matamb+paam+ m+h+apaah+ neh+haati noaipasi not+ waati p+h+it+ati maipiyati gotaise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Und+w+ Sis+pund+w+ Tiwot+h+andap+haare*  
*(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak+ho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isihya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aiwami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yuthira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwununjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ngingi niwataise tipati ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Aiwami kiya pihitipi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitipi katipi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiyaapihi Noipati Pwaha Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Jonho 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> AihibowihiasisihaatihijudaahiyaamimitihyauniamijudaahiyaamwinhapipakatiwunjohiyihyauniahoyanipiwibimauhiJisaasihoainumwaasikiyaamindihetinowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwikiyaapihi piwaha satiwaha kaundawaatopo. <sup>67</sup> “Kinyi nyangisi ninikiraisihonine owe ninikiraisihoninamahe tipititihikanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihiamikomihakiyai saundataase. “Ninisingisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. <sup>68</sup> Niniamipwaha wiwa sangisi nasisesanhaiwawihooanaha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. <sup>69</sup> Iyataahandi kandi amiwankimuraapi namasati Ninisihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatihohahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomikwirigaatihiraihoanipimito,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Aihiamikiyahanatiyakoaisaundawaatopo. “Amikinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahono e nehi gi wono?” undawaatopo.

Aihiamikomihakiyai saundataase. “Sahisawanaati aimititihikatawaatopo. Ninikimikonine,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Aihikiyasawanasanawaatopo. “Nyahinapaapi jhaatipwaha atiwitahaawe? Aimisawahokomimaahomwaanapipwaha kima ka katihaimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

## 23

*Kima Pwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Pwaha Nunjesithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakho 15:1-5; Jonho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihikiyasatipwimapaaahisihyanahandi dopi Jisaasihoainumwaasi Pairotihomindihetapi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuwikiya kopisiya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahinyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati amiko nawihotakisihandi awaisihoainamunyawise nyatihinyahisonahaayo. Iyati amiko sanyatahore. ‘Ninikiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kaha paamapipaisuni netijaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihiaawaisiho Pairotiho satati koainunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihonikinhono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihikomihawihooanaha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyititihisika katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihipairotiho pirihiya awaisawhiyaisuniamisihyanahatiyaisunisatati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaahomaipihapawapa kamaayahotihininisonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihikiya waapihitipi andititipi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komipwihakatisihara isihyaami maariho omanjititihineti nusopisasinataise. Sandiyapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihinoaipataise. Sandiko yapipati Garirihandaahapinamasati kaiminasati wankimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotiho piwaha atisataati kiyaisaundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinihigaririhandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihikiyasoundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo.



Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihandanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

<sup>8</sup> Aih Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarhandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonhi usondando tati bimainjahore. <sup>9</sup> Aih Erotiho piwaha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjeshi ko piwaha wa wihooanaha windi kamundise. Owetise. <sup>10</sup> Aih prisihiya awaisawhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni kapihi maasi bitohohiyihiya piwaha windi namaamhaapi waapihitiwi piwaha asakatwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih Erotihouni komi tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mhambemapi baiwi usonwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Erotiyi Pairotiya jih itihinnimi yiyandih bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjithandi namapi itihmanim japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Tipi Ni-  
maapise Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Jonho 18:36-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pairotiho prisihiya awaisawhiyaaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapunigaatih kiya napwi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Napwi ahoyanahauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi ishiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati ishiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahoe tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonhi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotih japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. <sup>16</sup> Isi nin neh goti titi japihi saimbi kamaime unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwhiye. Pasopaahandami asisaha awaisaha nahatewet utaho napwitohiphi napwitati bimihihoi Pairotiho neh nuwausoasahore.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ishiya nahandi maahomwaan naasaataatimap waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponhi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati ishiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aih kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

<sup>20</sup> Aih Pairotiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nin neh nandusoasitaano,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih kiya nahatiya maahomwaan naasaataatimap waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Aih ami Pairotiho kasinhandi jhaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nin windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nin neh pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

\* **23:17:** Girikhaara wes 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiw jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahatewet ishiya napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaami wo ishiya maaritwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai neh goti titi nandusoasitaano undati ishiyaaisi nunjese.

<sup>23</sup> Satati ko kaundihandhi kandi kiya komi piwaha nemapi waati kaahaatiw watiptiw satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamha akaaha noaipataise. <sup>24</sup> Aihii Pairotho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamha atiwisataise. <sup>25</sup> Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwihii napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoaase undiwi kaundothihoai neti nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraathimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimunwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahothandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonho aunahipati Sairinihandahapiho Jerusaremhandaahapi taati napihhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaathaisahiya koai isipi kimatii ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihii isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihii ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngiwiwise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisaha wa noaipahonihii isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwiwihiya ami amwitihiiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawihiya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwi katitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Aiwii ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji shoaarhiiiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,’ tititaapo. <sup>31</sup> Sandi apaapimaato. Ami ninii ainahihoninii gaahoninii ipati asipatamatiyahoningisii sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipatahatamataiwihiyaasi kiya yaawati naanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandii naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

<sup>32</sup> Aiwii ami kiya tingaathaisahiya utaahuri wurii maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaitaatiwii numwaasi nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisihoo wo Isihyaami Mitihomii Anditamatetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwihooasinii noaipapi kapihii Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihii ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomii ikwiri gaathihiraihoaanjiihii ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanjiihii nimaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kimiya nngii kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatatii namausesipainjihii kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aihii kiya Jisaasihomii apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaathaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihiya kiya Jisaasihomii apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwii komi apotihiri sirii tipitapaapi newaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Isihiya kapihii bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwii kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisii iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonisi ami wani kinyi kiwahonji kinyi ambipatisii nepi yaumbwimanipi japihii noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihii Numwaitaapi Autaahaathoo Nangimahanati Ahingisihonji Mesaiyaahonjii tapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

† 23:31: 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihooi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihoo maipihapa kiyahoi kandapi wihoaanjiihandi apipaahi awaindihandii yaawihandii naitaise,” tatetise.

<sup>36</sup> Aih+ am+ tingaat+haisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundim+ deti naiwi waapoho wain+handi ikonahandi nandotiw+ nunyawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ akitin+h+ Judaahiyaam+ Awaisihon+ kin+hon+tapaapaah+ kiny+ ambipatis+ nepi yaumbwimanipi noaat+pape,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihom+ mitihom+ autaah+ piw+ha wa satiw+ha jipati+paiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaam+ Awaisiho Kin+hore tiw+ha jipati+paiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*”

<sup>39</sup> Utaahuri maip+hawaisahuri Jisaasihoaisaw+ ahoyawi maasi ipi titih+ ataw+hateti nimaahohururam+ wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kiny+ akitin+h+ Kraisihon+tapaapaah+ kiny+ kiwahon+ nepi yaumbwimanipi am+ yahu-raanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih+ am+ sasaaho wihoan+ nimandis+ho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaaw+handi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kiny+ Autaahaat+hon+ w+ndi yamaaiso? <sup>41</sup> Yahuraan+ maip+haiwa kiyon+h+ kandapi kiya titih+ gaahati kanyiw+ nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O am+ utaamo kimoh+ utaaho apipaah+ gaaho ainah+ho yaaw+handi neh+handi netaise,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Iyati am+ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ kiny+ aunah+pata noaipapaahura nisapi g+nunyaape,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitin+h+ sandi kah+tataato. Wani kimura kuraan+h+ kiny+ nisi aunah+pati gaahata yam+hapataat+h+ nngisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Ipi Titih+ Ataw+hateti Napwind+handap+haare*  
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maak+ho 15:33-41; Jon+ho 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Otapihaati ipi+ho saniyati otihasin+tihi ipi+ho napomataise. Napomas+h+ suraapi namasati yap+pati katami nahataap+pihi asahatamataise. Asahatim+ not+ ipi+ho ikw+taawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih+ sura Autaahaat+hon+ an+handi Awaind+handam+ rum+handi Autaahaat+ho Sawahoh+ jatir+h+rot+ apot+h+ri+ w+ri yat+piyapi napuhot+h+ri+ mihaatap+ kir+n+h+ mihaapi nutaati yiyand+h+ wih+wihooan+ ahiyataise. <sup>46</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho waapih+itati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maar+ho kiny+ ikw+raat+h+mataayo, tati katamapaah+ kon+h+ aim+ napomataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sandi siyati noaipas+h+ tingaat+haisahiyaam+ mit+ho mmonataati Autaahaat+hoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaah+ akitin+h+ gaaho ainah+hore,” ndaase.

<sup>48</sup> Jisaasihoai kawisot+mandi mmondaat+wi niyohiy+hiya kandi mmon+w+ kaiw+map+ japihi nowaaw+ ise tiw+ maar+ho asipaim+ nowaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+hiyaun+ am+ as+hiya Garirihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihom+ ipoti nap+w+hiya Jisaasihoai nimaahoh+pi+pi+h+ on+h+ wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipas+h+ mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Is+hiya Tiput+w+ Kaiw+haat+h+ Ahiyot+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maak+ho 15:42-47; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Utaaho kom+ ambipati Josepiho aunah+pati Arimatiyaahandaahap+ho bindataise. Sati aunah+pa Arimatiyaas+ndi yap+pati Judiyaahandam+ aunah+pate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotih+ is+hiya kop+ maarit+w+hore. Iyati am+ ko Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaam+ naind+handi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati am+ ko kom+ sasaahoya kaunjor+hiya gw+nyaahoh+waiwaapuni am+ kiyoh+waiwaapuni w+ndi gaare maatahore. <sup>52</sup> Isi ko not+ awais+ho Pairot+hoai Jisaasihom+ ambipati nap+haat+ naitaano undati nunjenataise. <sup>53</sup> Siyati nunjes+h+ aaye undih+ ko Jisaasihom+ ambipati neti nap+haat+ apot+h+ri+ gaah+ri+ k+hoep+h+raat+h+ napapihat+ mmati is+isi not+ naw+ha tiputati soarisati kiyahataat+h+ nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaat+h+

itapipa wɪndi ahimaayandahati asipate. <sup>54</sup> Sa asisɪha Pɪraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatɪhandapɪ kahapaamapɪpauni ami isɪhiya sawanauni nepɪ tɪmanɪndaatɪwɪhuraatihe.

<sup>55</sup> Asɪhiya Garirihandaahapɪ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɪ maasi nasohiyɪhiya Josepɪhoai nɪwɪpinjai nowaayopo. Nɪwɪpinjai nuwɪ Josepɪho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɪpɪhɪ mmonawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Mmonɪwɪ kaiwɪmapɪ japɪhɪ kiyaami anɪpɪpɪhapɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ atɪpatɪ tausotɪpatɪ satɪpatɪ biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa nepɪ tɪmanawaayopo nesaiwɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatetɪ jaitaatɪwo. Saiwɪ kapa nepɪ tɪmanɪwɪ kiyawaahandɪ kandɪ asisɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪtihiyawaawɪ namapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ ikɪnɪwɪ bindawaayopo.

## 24

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Napotatɪ Japɪhɪ Nepasɪtɪhandapɪhaare  
(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakɪho 16:1-8; Jonɪho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraarehɪramɪ asisɪha jɪha Sandehura asisɪhaatɪhɪ sangɪ saasinjɪhɪ kohokoaisawɪ nepasi asɪhiya nawɪhaatɪhɪ isɪhiya otɪputɪwɪ akohaahaiwɪ anɪmwaahɪpatɪ kaiwɪhataatɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhapɪ niyawaayopo. Siya asɪhiya satɪpatunɪ atɪpatunɪ wapa biyatɪ waamainjotɪhapa gaahapa nepɪ tɪmanɪwɪ isɪwasohɪpɪpa isɪsi niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwɪ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpatamɪ maasomwaanɪ nawɪha awaisɪha naanɪha nepɪ nepehaasawɪ anɪtiwɪ dɪhɪwɪ napuhotɪha sawɪ nundɪwatɪ owetɪhɪ mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Setɪhɪ kiya nandaapɪ mɪhatɪhɪ mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ katɪhɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Mmonawaawɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪtɪmetɪhɪ sandɪ napitimatataise tɪwɪ taawɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maaroamapɪ bitotawaayopo. Aihɪ ami ketɪnɪhɪ utaahurɪ wurɪ kuramɪhapa utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ kɪhoepɪtati nausaatahurɪ ketɪ kiyaamɪhinɪ detɪ noaipapɪ bitotamaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihɪ kiya asɪhiya waatɪ awaindɪhandɪ yaiwɪ kiyaami mɪtɪho kɪwopopɪ wɪtɪwɪ yapɪpatetɪ japɪ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɪ kurɪ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɪhiya napohiyɪhiyaamɪhatɪhapɪ utaaho japɪhɪ asohoematatɪ nepasɪmopɪ sahɪ napaapɪ taawɪ daapɪ mmohopo? <sup>6</sup> So kɪmbɪhɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Owetise. Kohɪ aimɪ japɪhɪ asohoematatɪ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɪ maasi bindataatɪ sangisɪ aimɪ satatɪ kasatisɪhaapɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaawaayowo? <sup>7</sup> ‘Isɪhiyaami Saaho Jɪhoai nepɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmasaihɪ kiya nepɪ koaisɪ tipɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɪ napotatɪ asisɪha mairɪmanya saniyonɪhɪ japɪhɪ nepaitaise,’ tatɪ sangisɪ aimɪ kasatisɪhaare,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihɪ kiya asɪhiya Jisaasiho jɪhɪ satatɪ kaundiwaiwaapɪ e akɪte tɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihɪ asɪhiya kapɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpɪpɪhɪ namasisɪ japɪhɪ nuwɪ katɪhɪ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɪpataatɪhɪ kaimatatɪ noaipasɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtɪhɪ auhɪramɪ naasohɪtahiyaaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaaisunɪ osamapɪ kaundawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Asɪhiya siya Mariyaahaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Makɪtaraahandaahapɪhaatɪtɪhɪ Joanaahaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ Mariyaahaatɪ waatɪ Jemɪsihomɪ sanaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ asɪhiya usai maawɪ nuwɪ saimatatɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonɪhohɪwaiwaapɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai ausapɪ kaundawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satɪwɪ kaundauhɪhandɪ kandɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya asɪhiya etɪtaatɪtɪwɪ jaipɪtawaatopo tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawɪ kiyaami pɪwɪhaapɪ akɪtɪ kanyatawaatopo tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaahopo. <sup>12</sup> Siyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Pitaahohɪhɪ dosisɪ nɪhɪtɪ Jisaasiho ahiyohɪpɪpɪhɪ niyataise. Nɪhɪtɪ niyatɪ mɪhatɪhɪ nambɪtatɪ atahɪwatɪ jataise. Siyatɪ Pitaaho mmonamapɪ notaatɪ sandɪ napitimatataise tatɪ maarɪho owesoetɪhɪ pɪhɪtatɪ gwɪnyapenataise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Otɪpɪpatɪhurɪ Yahurɪ Awaisɪhoai Usosɪtɪhandapɪhaare  
(Maakɪho 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Asisaha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyahiyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandanda ahendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aih kur kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipapaapi sawahuri taami kanim nomaise. <sup>15</sup> Kur kaiwaapi taami wihwihoaanji piwanim naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. <sup>16</sup> Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurhi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonim mausose.

<sup>17</sup> Aih ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanim naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kur kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. <sup>18</sup> Aih kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihonji wani Jerusaremihandaaahapi nambihonjitaapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitaapaapi?” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih ko saundataase. “Sandi akitiindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aih kuramiha wihooanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. <sup>20</sup> Aih nyami mitihyauni ami pirisihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undih ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihisi asisaha aimi yatairi sanotaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihisi mmoniwimapi napiw nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaaayo. <sup>23</sup> Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihisi napiw sanyataawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi kiya sanyataawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyataawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyataawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih ami nyami usa kapihisi koai ahiyohipihisi nuwi mmonawa titihi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

<sup>25</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonim api paahi gimunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiya piwaha katiw ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihi akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraahae. <sup>26</sup> Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihisi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihooaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaaitaapo tati piwaha ahotisihapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwahaapihap namasati kaundati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyahiyaamihatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisi sawahopi saitaase tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. <sup>29</sup> Nutandaihi kur owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasihisi napwihataiso,” undih namati ko anaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihisi sura kurami ndiha nusorihatihisi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aih kohi kurisi namasisi kapihisi keti aimi wometihisi mmomi japi namamaise. <sup>32</sup> Aih kur sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihisi ko Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha

nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatih atishaawi sura yahuraanyami maarho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

<sup>33</sup> Aih kur sanimap kuraanihi dosisaahi japhi Jerusaremihandaahapi no- maise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimaui winjamaise. <sup>34</sup> Aih ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitihihi asohoematati japhi nepase. Saimoniho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaun- damaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

*Kima Pwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 28:16-20; Maakho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kuri kiyaisawi pwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maarho ambipati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih kiya kop yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Aih ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwi ami sami maarho omanititihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? <sup>39</sup> Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipho maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. <sup>41</sup> Aih kiya kop waati maar- itawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihoni undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoanjo nunyawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjhi kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimohura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi pwihaatihuni ami Autaa- haatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami pwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihooatihuni katwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwaiwemat katohimumwaan kamwaan noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Saundati pwiha jihura kopitahi ahotishaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundih kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katati ahotishaapi nusesipataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Pwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisha mairimanya saniyonihi japhi asohoematati nepaitaise. <sup>47</sup> Iyonihi komi ambipataahi pwiha ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japhi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihooenda napisaihi Autaahaatihoo kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaahapi kaitaatiwe. <sup>48</sup> Nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihoiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. <sup>49</sup> Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimatii aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatiimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihoo Numwaasi Japhi Yamihapataatihapi  
Naindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Be- taanihanda noaipati Autaahaatihoo kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi

gaapundataase. <sup>51</sup> Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatihonumwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihikiya kopigaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarithimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aihikiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihibindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maarithiwimepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## **Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomu Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipahaare**

Nyah windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi ishiya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawu usaapitiwi katwi jipatipaiwihye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Anaatihya nepemaahiwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonhomu pwaha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho siya jhi kiyaami pwaha jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwaha jipatipiyataise. Ahi pwaha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwaha yandihya wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomu pwaha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwaha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjithandamuni asitimatitaatiwhandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwhandami kaatho nandapa birethandati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihho Autaahaathoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwaha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwaha atisati nesihya timanati anitisiati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaathom Mwaaho akohoe tpi gwinyaape.

### *Jonhomu Pwaha Napimasataise*

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasithandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonho ishiyai Baawusihho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jhapihya usai numwaasithandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi ishiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisihya waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasih kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

*Kima Pwima Pwaha Ishiya Asitimatitaatiwhandisihapihaare*



<sup>1</sup> Jihî aimehuraanîhî kahapaamapîpa sangî noaipasîhura Pîwîha wa ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwa Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa pîwaisangi Autaahaatîhore. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatî kîmîka Pîwîma Autaahaatîhoaisatî maasî aimehura ahondaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî sa Pîwaisî Autaahaatîho netî isîsi ketapî kaaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahiyataise. Iyataatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaimbîpa nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sa Pîwai netî isîsi kaisatî maasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa kiyatî ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîyîhiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaahaasî isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî pîwa ketî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandîsîhaapîhî amî nausainjîtîhandî ahondaise. Iyataatî sa Pîwa Utaahoe. Isî amî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî Autaahaatîho siyatî setahoe tatî netî isîhiyaisî gîwunyaatî netî nunjatî gîwunyaitandîhoe. <sup>5</sup> Siyatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî biyatî namusesîpatatî gîmaawunyaatahiyai netî biyatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpahonîhî kopî mmondaatîwî ko nausainjîtîhandamatiyatî nasataise. Siyatî nasatî nîwusainjîhandî kandî isîhiya kopî wîndî gîmunyaapî monîhopo. Siyauhîhandî komî nausainjîtîhandî wîndî namaayotatî kandîinîhî wapîhî asîhatimbîpîhî taatî nausaataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Jonîhoai Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nunya nusoaasîhî nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyatî nausainjîtîhandisaho nasatî isîhiyai nusesîpatî gîwunyaitandîhopîha pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundataase. Amî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaawî kopî baiwî gîwunyaitaatîwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatî Jonîho so isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandî nausainjîtîhandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjîtîhandisaho ipotî nasatî isîhiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandîhopîha pîwîha nehî jihî ausaitandî noaipahore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî ko nausainjîho akîtî akohore. Akîtî akohosî isîhiya nahatiyai nga nîwusainjîhore. Iyataatî wanî ko yaho detî yapîpataapîhî taatî nasataise Autaahaatîhopunî amî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaapunî netî isîhiya nahatiyai nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitando.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataatî sa Pîwa maapî yapîpataapîhî isîhiyaamî otîhatîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpaunî isîhiyaunî saiwa Autaahaatîho sa Pîwaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kiyatî ahiyataise. Saihîhandî kandî isîhiya komî kiyatî ahaisawîhiya wîndî mmonîwî usîtîmaiwi amî wîndî kopî baiwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatî so komîhatî yapîpata tîtîhî komîhiyenda napîhîhandî kandî komîhiya koai wîndî baiwî namumwaapî ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Amî siyauhîhandî kandî isîhiya usa wowaatî koaisî wîndî ahosumwaamapî kopî kiya satîwî nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhore tîwî gîwunyaapî koai numwaa-hohiyîhiyai ko kaundîhî kiya noaipapî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwî kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaimatohiyîhiya saniya sapiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maapî isîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî nanohohîtîhandaahîmahe. Iyataatî isîhiya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîtîhandaahîmahe. Iyataatî amî nehî isîhiyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîtîhandaahîmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatîho sawahomî watîpîhandaahî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî netî gîwunyaatî nusepemisîhî kiya noaipapî komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatî sa Pîwîha isîhiyai netî Autaahaatîhopî siyatî setahore tatî nunjîtandî akîtî akîtîinîhî nehî utaahoematatî nasataise. Nasatî nyamîhatîhî bindataise. Bindataatî isîhiyaanangi maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nanyinyatî gaahandî kanyisatî watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatî ko sawahomîhetapî Autaahaatîhopî ko siyatî setahore tatî isîhiyai netî nunjataise. Siyatî ko netî nanyîsîhî kometîrîhîretapî komî gaahaiwa yundanyîha otiwa kaumbwaatî awaindîhandî nausainjîtîhandî nyahî mmonîhaayo. <sup>15</sup> Aihî Jonîho pîwîha ausaataatî Utaaso sopî satatî kandaase. “Utaaho

sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihop kandaase.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehhandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasihoho apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihoho maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatihoho neti nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihohoi apipaahi maiphonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihohoi Mwaaho Jisaasihoho Autaahaatihohoisati maasi bimainjati napsihohihohi ami sawaho Autaahaatihohoi Autaahaatihohoi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

*Kima Pwima Jonho Ishiyai Baawusihoho Pwaha Jisaasihop Ausaatihandapahaare*

*(Matyuhoho 3:1-12; Maakihoho 1:7-8; Rukihoho 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohoi dipumanih nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihohoi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunaipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napihwi Jonhohoi saundihwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundihwi nunjenhauhi Jonhoho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Tihhi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Ahwisohoninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahop napitaise tohohono?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenhauhi Jonhoho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamih wa jhaati satihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pwaha atisati neti awaisihop ausaitandihoho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi konho?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonhoho wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninmaah. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundih kiya jhaati Jonhohoi satihwi kaundawaatopo “Ishiyah kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditahaaha kanyate. Kinyi kwahonyapi sissaindihonine tip kanyate. Kanyatisamih japih nowaati ishiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyhiyai kinyi kanyatisamih kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jonhoho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihohoi pwaha atisati neti ausasihoho Aisaiyaahoho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati ishiya ihwihohoho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisihoho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitihwi sami maiphaiwa namapi sami maarho omanjitihi nepi timanjinihwise,’ tati Autaahaatihohoi pwaha atisati neti ausasihoho Aisaiyaahoho katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaahoho 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati Ishiyah Jonhohoi nunjenohiyhiya siya Parisihiyah natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaare. <sup>25</sup> Parisihiyah natiwusaasauhi napihwihyaasi kiya Jonhohoi saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kraisihoninmaah. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahoninmaah. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihohoi pwaha atimbhi nepi ausaitaaphoninmaah. Isi gisi ndi kahitih ishiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>26-27</sup> Saundihwi nunjenhauhi Jonhoho wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati

nini kiyohipati nusatiphaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Awaisihoe tiwi sahi wandi mmonwi gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitiphaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihiya awaisawhiya kiyami awaisawhiya kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaisawhiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kandi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihini ko otipipati kaitandhandapi jhi turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Jonho isihiyai baawusihisaiwa noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tishaare*

<sup>29</sup> Aihini bowihi Jisaasiho napihini Jonho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiyai nahatiya yapipatambhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitiphaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitiphaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati nini niwahoninisingi kope kore ndi titihi wandi baindi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kope nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>32-33</sup> Aihini ami Jonho sandaase. “Nisingi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe ndi wandi monitihonine. Monitihoninithihandi kandi nehini waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaathiho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasihini nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihohi utaaho womhasini nasati bimonihini kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komhasini Itipihohi bimiso isihiyai Itipihohi waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaathiho ningi kandataase.\* <sup>34</sup> Aihini nini saindini iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaathomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai Namihainjithandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Bowihini Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehini yahurisati bitondaise. <sup>36</sup> Bitosihini Jisaasiho taati napihini Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† <sup>37</sup> Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundihini kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. <sup>38</sup> Nuwipinjai naihini Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihini sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihini kuri wihoanjiha saundamaase. “Rabaihohone, (Katipunjingihohone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahohone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwaha sa Rabaihohone undisimaami tanyaaha piwaha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihara Katipunjingihohone undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Aihini ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihini mmonimise,” undataase. Aihini kuri numwi ko bimimbipihini mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihohi aimini yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

\* **1:32-33:** Aihini nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihohi yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyahohi nasati Jisaasihoasini bimihini nini iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahohi sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihiyai sipisipihohi sipipihohohi tipitihiwini Autaahaathohoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihiyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathohoi nunyandandihohi tawaatopo.

<sup>40</sup> Jonho Jisaasihopi p̄w̄iha katih̄i at̄iwim̄imap̄i Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururam̄i wo Saimon̄i Pitaahom̄i sainḡiho And̄iruhoe. <sup>41</sup> Aih̄i And̄iruhoe ket̄i not̄i kom̄i saaho Saimon̄ihoai saundataase: “Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho K̄iraisihoai nyah̄i aim̄i uson̄ihaayo,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aim̄i uson̄ihaayo undat̄i And̄iruhoe kom̄i saahoai numwaasi niyat̄i Jisaasihoaap̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipas̄ih̄i Jisaasihoe koai usonataat̄i saundataase “K̄inȳi Saimon̄ihone, Jon̄ihom̄i mwaahon̄i. Is̄i k̄inȳi amb̄ipati wan̄i Sipaasihon̄it̄itaape,” undataase. Iyataat̄i Sipaasitot̄imand̄i Pita tawaatopo. Pita tot̄imand̄i Naw̄ihaaraṅe tawaatopo.‡

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Piripiȳi Natanairiyai Jisaasihoe N̄ngi Nanipinjai Namise Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>43</sup> Aih̄i bowih̄i Jisaasihoe yap̄ipati Garirihandaahap̄i naitand̄i taat̄i t̄iman̄inataat̄i Pirip̄ihoai iwinjataise. Iwinjat̄i koai saundataase, “K̄inȳi nambi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Iyataat̄i Pirip̄iho so aunah̄ipati Betesaitaahandaahap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i am̄i Betesaitaahand̄i sand̄i Pitaaȳi And̄iruyaam̄i aunah̄ipati bimipate. <sup>45</sup> Aih̄i Pirip̄iho niyat̄i Natanair̄ihoai usonataat̄i saundataase. “Utaaho wopi nap̄itaise t̄iw̄i j̄hura Mosesihoun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihyaun̄i kat̄iw̄i j̄pat̄ipaiwi ahiyoh̄ihoai aim̄i nyah̄i uson̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i ko Josep̄ihom̄i mwaaho Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

<sup>46</sup> Aih̄i Natanair̄ihom̄iha Pirip̄ihoai saundataase. “O am̄i Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i noaipaitaih̄ino?” undataase. Saundih̄i Pirip̄iho Natanair̄ihoai saundataase “Gi ip̄ip̄ih̄i mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Aih̄i kur̄i numwi noaipas̄ih̄i Jisaasihoe Natanair̄ihoai usonata sandaase. “K̄imo utaamo Autaahaat̄ihopi biyat̄i giwunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihore. Iyataat̄i ko jaiwit̄itand̄ihand̄i owehore,” daase.

<sup>48</sup> Aih̄i Natanair̄iho Jisaasihoe saundataase. “K̄inȳi nisi oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i napitaimbi nisonapaap̄ise?” undataase. Aih̄i Jisaasihoe kom̄iha wihooan̄iha Natanair̄ihoai saundataase. “J̄ih̄i Pirip̄iho sanḡi not̄i p̄w̄iha kah̄it̄ih̄ihura k̄inȳi kaan̄ih̄i ipatam̄i tamb̄ip̄ih̄i bimin̄ih̄i n̄n̄i gison̄iho,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Undih̄i Natanair̄iho Jisaasihoe saundataase. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihonye, k̄inȳi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i katapaase. K̄inȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄i Is̄iraher̄ihyaanam̄i Awais̄ihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bim̄inḡihon̄o,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasihoe wihooan̄iha Natanair̄ihoai saundataase. “N̄n̄i gis̄i ipatam̄i tamb̄ip̄ih̄i kaan̄ih̄i bimin̄ih̄i gison̄iho tohit̄imand̄i k̄inȳi nisapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoe t̄ipi ginunyaapaino? O am̄i ipot̄ihura sandi nusatip̄ihaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan̄ih̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondaapo,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Sa koai saundatosat̄i kiyai wa saundataase. “N̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataato, ipot̄ihura yam̄ihapat̄i t̄iw̄itawamahon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihya N̄n̄i Is̄ihyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i Awais̄ihonisaap̄ih̄i noaat̄ipap̄i am̄i nasaamasaihi sah̄i usondaapo,” undataase.

## 2

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Wat̄ip̄ihanda Jisaasihoe Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Wuwan̄in̄ih̄i J̄ihap̄ihand̄i K̄aind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i asis̄iha aim̄i yatair̄i sanaih̄i kas̄in̄ih̄eti Jisaasihoun̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanun̄i yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄i asis̄iha set̄i yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄i nandapa net̄i t̄imanataise. Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄i sanaat̄i kura niyat̄i kap̄ih̄i bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i utaaho net̄i apopaati w̄iraitandura Jisaasihoun̄i nyah̄i kom̄i

‡ 1:42: P̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara Pita und̄iw̄i am̄i Aramaik̄ihaara Sipaasi undot̄imand̄i naw̄ihaaraṅi awais̄ihaaraṅe undawaatopo.

otipipatihyaaninunî utaaho apopaati neti wirahonhi iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî waapoho wainhandi ishiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainhandi kandinhi nunyauhi windi ahimotati kandinhi owendaise,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngi saime saime dîtaapi kinyihandîmaahê. Nisîhande. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonhi nîni noaipati Awaisihonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaati ishiya otipipatihya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasihîho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahî atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihî kapîhi onahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîitîitîhi wihînihîramî naasohîthaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhirunî kahapaamapîpauni bausanîwî bausîtaatiwîhaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pîhîtati windîtandîhaiwa apîpaahi aungwohaiwaare. <sup>7</sup> Aihî saiwa onaiwopî waapoho nipî nepî tisaipî nuhaitaatiwî otipipatihya kapîhapîhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihî kiya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhi kaiwa onahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyai saundataase. “Nîni kasatonhi waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahauhi tisaitisîmomî nuhaapi wanî isîsi naiwî utaaho nandapa tîhauhi jaati bimisîhoai nunyawise,” undataase. Aihî kiya komî pîwîha atiwi nuhaapi isîsi naiwî awaisîho koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nunyauhi ko nandapa tîhohîthandî jaati bimisîho waapoho so noaipati tîthî wainhandimatisîho netî nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainhandi sandapi maahapîhapî nesi napîwîhoe tati windî gîmunyaase. O amî otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihî waapoho nipî nepî nuhaahohiyîhiyaahi sandapi gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî nandapa tîhohîthandî jaati bimisîho netî nanati mmonata waapoho wainhandi apîpaahi gaahandîtîhi namati apopaati netî wiraitandîhoai gaatati numwaataise. <sup>10</sup> Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usîpîpaapîhura wainhandi waapoho gaaho biyati jîpaisîho jîhi ishiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanîhauhi ipoti waapoho wainhandi gotî wonjî jîpiyahandî nunyawaayopo ishiya nanawaawi waapoho kîmo jîpiyahoe jîmaayahoe maatîwî kiyaami amîthî aimî naharimainjîhandisî nehî nanîhaiwî nandaatiwo. Siyatisî kînyî kîretî saimbî kamaimbî gaaho waapoho ipîhatimbosapapî wanî kîmura kînyî gaahati kaimbî otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandî watîpîhandî Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasîtîmandî yapîpati Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpati taunîhandî Kenaahanda wuwanînihî watîpîhandî jîhapîhandî namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kiyati satati, “Nîni Autaahaatîhonîne,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komî otipipatihyaanîni sandî komî wandîha watîpîhandî mmonîhaawi, “Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopî nyahî gwînyaahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho apopaati netî wirasîhi nandapa tîhohîthandî aimî owetihî Jisaasihounî komî sanaatunî komî saingoyaunî komî otipipatihyaanunî kapîhi namasi aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandahapî nohaayo. Nowaati asisîha wanya bindîhaayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Taawi Anî Awaindîhandaatîhi Kahapaamapîpa Nunyawî Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanausoasindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakîho 11:15-17; Rukîho 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanamî kimbapîho Pasopaahandî asisîha awaisîha noaipaitandîhura aimî detîtîhi Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otipipatihyaanînunî kapîhi namasi Jerusaremîhandahapî niyahaayo. Iyataati asisîha sa jîhura Isîraherîhiyaami anaanamî maasomwaanî jîtîpati jandihî mmonataati Autaahaatîho namati Isîraherîhiyaami manyinyai tîmaawatî Isipîhiyaami manyinya jîhi bwandîpîhiyai tiwitandî notaati nehî nusatipati naindîhandapî gwînyaapi namîhanîwî

mmonihohihaare. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ maasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhapĩ niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mĩhatĩhi isĩhiya bindawa taawĩ sipĩsipĩho kauho amĩ koho nunyawĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nawĩho Judaahiyaamĩ (Anĩ Awaindĩhandamĩ) nawĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisunĩ usonataise. <sup>15</sup> Usonatosati wĩrĩhĩrĩ taahĩwaiwa netĩ tĩmaamahĩwati pĩpĩtĩpiyatĩ isĩwatata kĩraahi isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ amĩ kohasĩpĩ sipĩsipĩhandisunĩ amĩ kauho sapai tahamanati mĩhaapĩ nehĩhaatĩmataise. Iyati isĩhiya nawĩho Judaahiyaamĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho netĩ nepuhoti kiyaamĩ nawĩho netĩ kipwĩratĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhinĩ yondaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati isĩhiya koho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ koho kĩmo nesi nehĩhaati nuwĩse. Nisi Apĩhomĩ anaaanĩ kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩhaanjamataiwĩ sahĩ kamaiwĩse,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati pĩwĩha wa jĩhura satĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anaaanĩ nopĩsasinjaanaaanĩ netĩ japĩhi itatamanitĩ bairĩ tĩtĩhemaitandĩhandapĩ maarĩho nanĩtĩmasĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya ningĩ yaasĩhandĩ naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisĩhaapĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ gwĩnyapenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya sandĩ Jisaasiho kairĩdĩhandĩ mmonawaawĩ koai waapĩhundĩwĩ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapĩ ko isĩhiyai anĩ awaindĩhandaaahapĩ tahamanati nehĩhaatemaitandĩho Autaahaatĩho ahĩwihĩ kiyataisi awaisĩhoe taati gwĩnyaitaanĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhati wĩtĩ wanĩ kĩmĩkura kĩnyĩ kaimono?” undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wĩhoaagĩha kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ sahĩ nepĩ nopĩsasisaihaahĩ nĩnĩ netĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ japĩhi anĩmatĩto,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamĩ asoya kĩmandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandĩ anĩmatawaasauhĩ kĩnaungwĩha pĩhĩtati 46 kiyati sanausohaaniĩsĩ kĩnyĩ ketĩ asisĩha mairĩ metĩ nga anĩmatĩtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho sandĩ anĩ awaindĩmandapĩ kaundindĩmandĩ tĩtĩhi anĩ awaindĩhandapĩ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komĩ ambĩpatapĩ nepemaahĩwati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Aihĩ ipotĩhura Jisaasiho napwihĩ asisĩha mairĩ ma sanaihĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhi ahowimatĩ numwaasĩhi nyahĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ ko pĩwĩha katisĩhaapĩ akĩte taati gwĩnyaawa mmonĩhaayo. Iyaati amĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihopĩ saitaise saitaise tĩwĩ jĩhura jĩpatĩpaiwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwaunĩ Jisaasiho sawaho pĩwĩha sa katihĩ atisohĩhaunĩ tĩtĩhi akĩtĩhandĩ noaipasĩhi nyahĩ mmonahaawĩ tĩtĩhi akĩte taati gwĩnyaahaayo.

### *Isĩhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamĩ Maarĩhoatĩhi Gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

<sup>23</sup> Aihĩ asisĩha Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisĩha jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Isipĩhiyaamĩ manyinyai tiwĩtandĩ notaati Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ Nusatipa Nairĩdĩhandapĩ namĩhanĩwĩ mmonihohĩhetĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhandaa bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandaaahĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaihĩ isĩhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawĩ Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ kairĩdĩhandapĩ kopĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihĩ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapĩ akĩtĩnĩhi gwĩnyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandĩ apaapĩmahe amĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi aimĩ usonataate. Iyataati sandapĩ ko kiyai nehĩ wĩndĩ maawinjase kiya koai nepĩ awaisĩhoemaitaatĩwo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoai isĩhiyaapĩ siya saiwĩ saiwĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhi gwĩnyaapĩhiye undĩwĩ kaundĩtaatiwĩhiya owetise. Nehĩ sawaho isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ aimĩ ketĩ mmonahore.

## 3

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Pĩwaatinĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

1 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. 2 Isi ko waara apatih Jisaasihoapih noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatihho gi natasoasihi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimatipi nasapaise. Aih nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinhi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

4 Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangihho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatih noti kipwinihonih sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

5 Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahun ami Itipihoraahun noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditih ko windi monati katih namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. 6 Iyataati titih isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipap titih ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titih Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaaimatawaayopo. 7 Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionih noaipap titih Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. 8 Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihooanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi moniphone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonih kiya noaipap Autaahaatihomi ishiyaaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. 10 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihon awaisihonis nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? 11 Nini gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohaha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. 12 Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga gwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapi ahetati noaipasipapaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. 13 Iyataati ishiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihap naiwi Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autaahaatihho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. 14 Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwawirihho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya

akwiran+hom+ s+wipati mmonawaaw+ kiyaam+ timbipa owetan+hi kiya w+ndi namaapop+ asi+hiya bim+taat+wo. Isi am+ Isi+hiya Nahatiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+hisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ isi+hiya nan+maap+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nani+maap+ n+wi+taapo. <sup>15</sup> Nanimaasaih+ n+n+ ip+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti nimaatoh+ti+handap+ isi+hiya ginunyapenawaaw+ nyangi ko jap+hi nanyamaitand+ napotaise ti+w+ nisap+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nunyataise. Siyati maar+ho aungwohand+ nunyataati n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+n+ nehi naason+hi kiyaap+hi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasind+mand+ apaap+mahe am+ utaaho itapa wo waati nisap+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiya asi+yaimati+w+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaan+hi bim+taat+we.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho n+n+ kom+ Mwaahon+hi natanoaasih+ ki+maap+ yap+pataap+hi nasoh+ti+mand+ isi+hiyai neti p+w+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha naitaapo und+itand+mahe. Owetise. Isi+hiyai n+n+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi numwaitand+ n+ngi Autaahaat+ho natanoaasih+ nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Isi isi+hiya usa nisap+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe ti+w+ ginunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaap+ satati ‘Kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha w+ndi namaitaapo,’ tati kat+taise. O am+ isi+hiya usa nisap+ w+ndi gi+maanunyaasaih+hiyai kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati saund+ti, ‘Sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha nepise,’ und+ti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ katise. P+w+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mand+ apaap+maase isi+hiya nisap+ sati+w+, ‘Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho naasoh+hi nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamati jap+hi nanyamaitand+hoe,’ ti+w+ nisap+ gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaitand+handap+to. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati+ isi+hiya nisap+ gi+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, ‘Sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise,’ und+itand+handam+ tanyaaha siyate. N+n+ nausain+jhon+n+isi+ nisi kiyoh+waiwa nusaatat+ sis+haamatiyati isi+hiyai n+wi+usaatataise. Aih+ isi+hiya ap+paah+ maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi+ nisi kiyoh+waiwaap+ maar+ho naninyaw+ gi+maanunyaap+ daah+ kiyaan+hi maip+haiwaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha neti yawutaati sahi sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+w+ha awais+ha nepise und+itaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati+ isi+hiya maip+haiwai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyohiy+hiya sis+haamatiyati nusaatahaiwa n+n+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ poundon+hi kiya kaiwai ahosumwap+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo. Iyataati+ isi+hiya maip+haiwaisaw+hiya am+ saiw+ gw+nyaitaapo sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handeti nyah+ naisaih+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa auta noaipaitaiso ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ kiya w+ndi namaap+taapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati+ isi+hiya ak+ti+n+hi t+ti+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya siya sis+haamatiya nusaatind+handetap+ nan+haiw+ nap+taapo. Iyon+hi isi+hiya kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa usonawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handaa+hi kiyawaayopo ti+w+ gw+nyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p+w+ha saiwa kaundataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Jonho Isi+hiyai Baawusis+ho P+w+ha Katind+handap+haare*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanun+ Jerusarem+hand+ bimainjaati kap+hi namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yap+pati wihoaan+hihatahap+ nohaayo. Nowaati kap+hi bind+haaw+ isi+hiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Aion+hand+ Sarim+handam+ det+ isi+hiyai baawusataise. Iyataati+ sap+hi waap+haati asaket+hap+his+ am+ kap+hi waapoho asaketimb+p+hi isi+hiya namandariw+ koenda nasau+hi kiyai kap+hi baawusataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati+ Jon+ho isi+hiyai baawusisura sura sang+ nap+w+tat+ nehi bindataahuraare.



<sup>25</sup> Aihĩ sura utaaho wotihĩ Jonihomĩ otĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ satĩwĩ itĩhĩnnawaatopo. “Jonho isĩhiyai baawusindĩhandĩ yatĩhĩtĩhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai baawusindĩhandĩ autaahĩ apĩpaahĩ awaaindĩhande,” tĩwĩ itĩhĩnnawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Itĩhĩnnawaawĩ namapĩ Jonihomĩ otĩpatĩhiya nuwĩ Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, jĩhura utaaho wo waapĩhaati Joritanihaatainĩ gisati maasi bimihĩ kĩnyĩ kopĩ sĩsiyahoe tipĩ kanyatingĩho wanĩ taati isĩhiyai baawusataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya koapĩhĩ niyohĩtĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩmaahĩ,” undawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Saundauhĩ Joniho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai wihooanĩha sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiyaari kiyaami gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandaaahĩ saiwĩhaiwa wĩndĩ kamaitaapo. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho watĩpĩhandĩ nunyati gwĩwunyaahonaahĩ saiwĩhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatĩho Jisaasihoai watĩpĩhandĩ nunyati kaundihĩ isĩhiya koapĩhĩ nga tĩtĩhĩ nowaayowĩ sahi kopĩ napaapĩ itĩhĩtopo? <sup>28</sup> Iyataati jĩhura pĩwĩha sandĩ sangi kasatonĩhĩ sahi aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Ko ipotĩ napĩtaihĩ Autaahaatĩho nĩngi jĩhĩ natanooasihĩ pĩwĩha kati jĩhĩ napĩtĩhonĩne satĩtĩ sangi aimĩ kasatonĩhĩ sahi aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Isĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhandĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netĩ wĩrataataahĩ saati apopaati tĩtĩhĩ komĩhaatimatĩtande. Iyataati apopaati netĩ wanĩ wĩrasĩho pĩwĩha gaaha katonĩhĩ komĩ naisoho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ turĩmasĩho kapĩhĩ detĩ bitondaati atisata apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati pĩwĩha namĩhandĩ katohĩmaami tanyaaha siyate. Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyĩhiya siya noaipapĩ tĩtĩhĩ Jisaasihomĩhiyaimatĩtaatiwĩ nowaayopo. Aihĩ nĩnĩ komĩ otĩpatĩ kaitandĩhati netĩ jĩhĩ turĩmanĩhohĩhonĩnĩ sandĩ mmonataati apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritataayo. <sup>30</sup> Isĩ ko nanĩtipĩhaati noaipati utaaho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhotĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ nĩnĩ noaipati komĩ yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimĩto,” undati Jonho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napisĩho so isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhore. O amĩ isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya siya yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ nusesĩpatati gwĩwunyaatahiyaare. Isĩ kiya tĩtĩhĩ kĩmaapĩ yatĩhĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapaahĩhĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya mmonĩwĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ katĩtaapo. O amĩ autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napisĩho so isĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩha apĩpaahĩ autaahĩ awaisĩhore. <sup>32</sup> Siyati apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhosĩ ko aimĩ mmonati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaati isĩhiyai kaundĩtaise. Pĩwĩha ausaati kaundonĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaawitaapo. Isĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩhiyaami otĩhatĩhapi nehĩ naasohĩ naasaamĩhĩ nga komĩ pĩwĩha atisawaayopo. <sup>33-34</sup> Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatĩho natausaasihĩ napisĩho soai Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho pĩhĩtati waati tisaitati tirandĩwaho numwihĩhosĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nga ausaitaise. Isĩ isĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha katisĩha atiwi nepĩ isĩwatawaawĩ japepĩhĩrohiyĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ, ‘Ko pĩwĩha akĩtĩha kandaase,’ tĩwĩ gwĩwunyaawaawaahĩ amĩ kĩmĩkaiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩsangi, ‘Pĩwĩha akĩtĩha katahoe,’ tĩwĩ mĩkaiwĩ gwĩwunyaitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati Sapĩho komĩ Mwaahoi maarĩho aungwohandĩ nunyataati namati nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwa komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Aihĩ nahataapa ko jatataise. <sup>36</sup> Isĩ utaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahopĩ gwĩwunyaataataahĩ so asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ aimĩ netaise. O amĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahomĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomisati ahosumwatataahĩ so komĩ astĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaitaise. Owetĩtaise. Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha netĩ komĩhetĩ yawutaitandĩhapĩhĩ aimĩ netĩ sawaho tĩmanĩnati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya maipĩhiyaapĩ apowindĩhandaatĩhĩ kandĩ ko naitandĩhapĩhĩ aimĩ bindataise,” undati Jonho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa Jisaasiho Piwaatinjithandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ isĩhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopĩ piwĩha satĩwĩha atisawaayopo. Isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ giwunyaahauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonho isĩhiyai baawusisawĩhiyai nusatipĩhaati apĩpaahĩ taahiyĩhiyai waapohora baawusataise tiwĩha atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomĩ ikwĩraahĩ isĩhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangisaahĩhĩ nahatewetĩ kanyatihĩ isĩhiyai nyahĩ baawusĩhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandapĩ isĩhiya Parisihiya aimĩ atisopo tauhĩ atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapĩ apowĩtaiso tati gwĩnyapenataati namati kapĩhĩ Judiyaahanda namasi yapĩpati Garirihandaahapĩ naihĩ nyahĩ maasi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho daihĩra Samariyaahandaahĩra daundirĩhĩraapĩ maaritataati kira naihĩ nohaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ kira naihĩ nowaati yapĩpati Samariyaahandamĩ aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapĩhĩ jĩhura Jekopĩho komĩ mwaaho Josepĩhoai yapĩpati numwipati kapĩhĩ Saikaahanda detĩ ahendaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jĩhura Jekopĩho anĩmwaahĩpati waapoho niwĩtaatiwĩ yamwaasĩpati kapĩhĩ aunahĩpa Saikaahandamĩhinĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho daihĩra utarĩhandaatihĩ daindĩhandapĩ nurĩpotĩndĩwihĩ namati otapĩhaati ipĩho otĩhasĩnĩtihĩhura waapohomĩ anĩmwaahĩpatainĩ detĩ bindataise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ nawĩho nunya nandapa naitĩhaawi nahatiyaanĩnĩ aimĩ nowaamahonĩhuraare. Aihĩ siyati Jisaasiho waapohomĩhinĩ bimihĩ apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwĩto tati onĩha isĩsi nasataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanĩ naninye,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihĩ kaati apopaati kaatamĩha wihoaanĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Judaahonĩtihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Samariyaahaanĩnisĩ nĩngĩ kĩnyĩ waapoho wo naninye tĩpĩ napaapi sandĩ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kĩnyĩ Judaahaanĩtihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Samariyaahaanĩne undindĩmandĩ apaapĩmunje amĩ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaanĩwĩ amĩ wĩndĩ piwaamanĩwĩ kiyaisĩ nehĩ yiyandĩhĩ bindawaahuraatihĩ kandapĩ kaati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoagĩha kaati saundataase. “Autahaatihomĩ gaahandĩ gi nehĩ nahĩmitandĩhandapunĩ amĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ gi taati piwaahĩtohimonisapunĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahĩ kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ nĩngĩ waapoho naninye disamĩhĩ waapoho asĩtimatĩpĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaapĩho ko wĩndĩ namaapatati konĩhĩ noasĩho gi nĩnĩ nahĩmito,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihĩ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamĩha saundataase. “Awaisĩhore, waapoho kĩmo onĩhĩ mĩhopĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ nimandataise. Iyataati kĩnyĩ onĩhaunĩ wirĩhĩrunĩ apĩpaahĩ owehonĩsi waapoho so asĩtimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩho kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ nipĩnĩmĩtaapĩse? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati jĩhura nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩhounĩ komĩ mwaayaunĩ komĩ sipĩsipĩhandunĩ waapoho kĩmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanĩwĩ bimambĩwĩ nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩho waapoho kĩmo nyangi nanyamihĩhore. Isĩ kĩnyĩ nyamĩ asĩho Jekopĩho waapoho kĩmo nanyamisĩhoai kĩnyĩ nusatipĩhaapĩ awaisĩhonĩtapaapĩ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamĩtaapĩnno? Owetĩtaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha piwĩha wihoaanĩha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya nahatiya waapoho kĩmo nanĩhohiyĩhiya waapohopĩ jinjapĩhĩ nawĩtaise. <sup>14</sup> O amĩ waapoho isĩhiyai nĩnĩ numwĩtandiyohĩmomĩ utaaho wo netĩ nanataataahĩ koai sĩhĩ ipotĩsangi wĩndĩ waapohopĩ pihitati wĩndĩ namausĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Nisĩ waapoho isĩhiyai numwĩtandiyohĩho numwisanihĩ isĩhiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ notĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ waapoho jinjapĩhĩ noaati konĩhĩ nimandipamatiyati konĩhĩ noaati tisaitati tirandĩwa nimandĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩsangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapĩhĩ konĩhĩ noaati nimandataati isĩhiyai asĩtimatĩwĩ

bim+taat+wihandi numw+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi p+w+ha kaundis+haapi w+ndi ap+paahi namauses+painj+hi kaati w+reti tit+hi waapohopi gw+nyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awais+hone, waapoho so kating+ho n+ngi naninye. Nan+misam+hi n+ni nanataati waapohopi nahateweti w+ndi n+ngi namainyon+hi niw+tanda k+mandi daahi utaar+mandaat+hi w+ndi namaap+taano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha kom+ha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kiny+ japi+hi numbwi kiny+ k+w+hoai numwaasi jah+ra kimb+hi nap+taapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundih+ apopaati kaatam+ha wihooan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N+ni n+w+ho owehaan+ne,” undataase. Saundati kaundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Kiny+ n+w+ho owehaan+ne ting+ti mand+hi tit+hi ak+tin+hi katapaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati j+hura is+hiya ikw+ri naasair+tahiyai namaat+papi japi+hi usesi noaipap+haane. Aih+ wan+ kiny+ utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so tit+hi kiny+ k+w+homahe. Aih+ kiny+ n+woya owehaan+ne ting+ha tit+hi ak+tin+hi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kiny+ n+ngi w+ndi maanison+hini+hi kiyoh+waiwaapi kiny+ ausaapi katin+hi n+ni kinyapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaitand+hoe ndi gw+nyaataayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya kimb+hi Samariyaahandaahap+hiya sis+ho kimo deti ahets+moasin+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiw+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapundauh+handi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati ap+paahi wat+p+tw+map+ and+tit+w+ sat+w+hiyaate. ‘Ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaapi gaapund+taati+w+hapi+hi neh+ Jerusarem+handah+he,’ tw+ kat+w+hiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, n+ni p+w+ha ap+paahi ak+tin+hi sandi gi kahitataato si+hi Apiho Autaahaat+hopi is+hiya gw+nyaapi gaapund+taati+w+ kimo sis+moasin+apaah+hi w+ndi gw+nyaasi namaap+taapo. Aiw+ ami Apiho Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+taati+w+ Jerusarem+handahapaah+hi w+ndi gw+nyaasi namaitaapo. Owet+taise. Neh+ kiyaam+ oman+tit+ihapi Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+hi g+wunyaapi koai p+w+und+w+ gaapund+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+haun+hi ami p+w+ha auni+h+iraat+hi ahotiwaiwaun+hi w+ndi minjapepih+ropo. Siyawaawi sahi gw+nyaapi sami gaapundoh+hopi sahi w+ndi mmon+w+ namaases+patati g+maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+hi nyami gaapundoh+hopi nga ginunyainj+hi mmon+haawi nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataati ami nyah+ gaapundoh+hopi mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne tohit+mandi apaap+maato ami nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ji+ha nahata biyaati nga is+wataati ami japepih+r+haayo. Iyon+hi Is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho japi+hi numwaitand+handi nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+hetapi noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyai japi+hi numwaitand+hoai neti natausaasih+ maapi yap+pataapi+hi nasati nyah+ Judaahiyaam+hetapi ko noaipataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati asis+ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wan+ k+muraare is+hiya Autaahaat+ho akohopi ak+tin+hi gw+nyaapi gaapund+w+ p+w+und+w+ koai n+w+maapi mep+ autaahepwahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaah+wa g+wunyaas+r+hi+reti koai p+w+und+w+ kom+ amb+pati n+w+maapi mep+ autaahepumwapi gaapund+taati+w+o. Is+hiya sawitaati+w+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho maaritati ami taati daataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+ho neh+ utaahomahe. Owetise. Am+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+hore. Am+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+hosi is+hiya kopi gw+nyaapi p+w+und+w+ koai n+w+maapi mep+ autaahepumwapi gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho neti g+wunyaati nunjir+hi+retun+hi ami kiya Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi ak+ti ak+tin+hi akohoso tw+ tit+hi ak+tin+hi g+wunyaahor+hi+reti japepih+r+wi koai mep+ autaahepumapi p+w+und+w+

ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihop+ akohoe tati akiti+haiwa neti nanyisati kanyat+taise. Kanyaton+hi nyangi biyati nanyes+pat+taise ndi gw+nyaat+haan+ne,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Nam+hanati Ah+wis+hon+ni kim+kon+ni gi wani taati piw+ha kah+tataato,” undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Jap+hi Nap+w+ Niw+paahoh+it+handap+haare*

<sup>27</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nandapa nait+haawi taun+handa niyohiy+hiyaan+ni jap+hi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatind+handap+ pi+h+taati gw+nyaahaayo. Ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni pi+h+taati gw+nyaahoh+it+mandi Judaahiyaanam+ win+hapi+pa siy+hapa ahiyaue, as+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaatihom+haiwaapi nyah+ w+ndi katawaamunj+taano tiw+ ahiyaw+hand+tihi kandap+ nyah+ pi+h+taati gw+nyapen+haayo. Siyaati piw+ha gw+nyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “K+ny+ piw+ha maah+wa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyah+ w+ndi koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “K+ny+ napindape?” undaati nyah+ w+ndi namunjen+ho. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ apopaati kaati kaatami on+ha waapoho niwitandi is+si naps+ha ahiyamapi jap+hi aunah+pataahap+ notaise. Not+ is+hiya kap+h+ aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> “Utaaho wo j+hura nisi kaindi daayoh+waiwa w+ndi monaho wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+hotind+ho? Sah+ koai usondaatiw+ keti nap+w+se,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Satati apopaati noti is+hiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya piw+ha kaatami kaundis+ha atiwi+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+pihi+ nasawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ sura Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoai saund+haato. “Kat+punjing+hone, k+ny+ nandapa aim+ nan+me,” und+haato. <sup>32</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa yahapa is+tihon+ne,” tati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni siyaati kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa is+si nasati koai aim+ numwihiso?” taati kan+haato. <sup>34</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sah+ mon+w+hapa n+ni yahapa is+tihon+ne satoh+pi+pa siyahapaap+to. Apiho Autaahaatiho n+ngi natanoaasihi nasoh+hom+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ kom+ ot+ip+pati j+h+ kaindi owemaitaano nd+to. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Waat+ho mur+tan+hi mur+tan+hi 4 kiyati saniyon+hi nandapa aim+ akuraahiyati t+hon+hi kipw+taapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sah+ osaataati k+maiwa taah+w+maiwai sam+ nd+ha naingaapi mmon+w+ jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipw+taatiw+ aim+ akuraahiya timetimb+paamataiwi is+hiya k+miya nisi piw+ha atitaatiw+ t+man+n+w+ nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwis+homatiyati is+hiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjat+andi taati numwaas+ho naw+ho aim+ netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipoh+patamatiyati is+hiyai kiya nap+w+ as+timat+taatiw+hand+ naitaatiw+ taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isap+pa nimas+homatiyati is+hiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha ausaati kaundis+houni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwis+homatiyati utaaho wo is+hiya Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai numwaati ahoais+houni maisahuri maarit+taati+mo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati piw+ha wa is+hiya satoh+ha akiti+haare. Iyataati piw+ka sat+haap+to, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isap+pa j+h+ niyaamas+hi ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tih+haap+to. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ n+ni sangi is+hiya usa sam+ j+h+ ot+ip+pati kaiwi daiwi nam+haahauh+hap+hi ipoti nand+soasataayo. Sah+ kiyaami ot+ip+pati kiyoh+patami nandapa ak+ip+pa sah+ usaiman+n+w+ kipw+wi niman+taatiwo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihop+ Isihya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Gwunyaawaayopo  
Tahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Am+ Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoso t+wi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop+ saundati, “N+ni nahatewa kiyoh+waiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undind+hand+ atisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih+ am+ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+wi kimb+hi nyangisapi bime und+wi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi am+ ko kiyaisati asis+ha yataira bindataise. <sup>41-42</sup> Aih+ isihya taahiyhiya usa kom+ maahomwaanap+ p+wi+ha kaundis+ha atisawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ kiny+ p+wi+ha katin+hi atisoh+haap+ kop+ gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nyah+ yawanaan+ni ko sawahom+ p+wi+ha kanyatis+ha atis+haaw+ am+ nyah+ ko utaaho ak+tin+hi isihya yap+pataap+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+hoso taati mmon+haaw+ nyah+ kop+ gwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Gaman+hom+ Ot+ip+pat+ho Wom+ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho  
Tit+hi+wis+it+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Ruk+ho 7:1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Asis+ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim+ kair+ yatairi sanahi sap+hi namasi am+ Garirihandaahap+ jap+hi niyataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati sand+ Garirihanda j+hura Jisaasiho satati, “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atisati net+ ausa+ho p+ropet+hoai kom+ isihya w+nd+ baiwi usop+ kom+ amb+pati nep+ n+wimaap+ namumwaahopo,” tati katipata jap+hi ko niyataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih+ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ asis+ha awais+ha k+naungw+ha nahateweti mmon+wi nandapa maahoai+pati t+hi+wi nan+hoh+ha noipas+hi Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaaahap+ kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw+hiyaas+ am+ Jisaasiho jap+hi Garirihanda nasat+ noipas+hi kiya koai maarit+wi usow+ numwaawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kenaahand+ yap+pati P+ropin+jhand+ Garirihanda ah+tipataahap+ jap+hi notaise. Iyataati sap+hi j+hura ko waapoho net+ nepemais+hi noaipat+ wain+handimatimb+pi+he. Aih+ am+ sap+hi aunah+pati Kapaniyaam+handaaahap+ gaman+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho wom+ mwaahoai yaawataise. <sup>47</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah+raap+ Garirihanda aim+ yaho napise tauhi ko met+hom+ sap+ho atisataise. Atisamap+ ko Jisaasihoenda nasat+ nunjenataise kom+ mwaaho aim+ napw+itand+ det+it+is+hoai not+ tit+hi+w+it+ando. <sup>48</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “N+ni sam+ nd+het+ siwipat+ wat+pi+haiwa sam+ maar+ho jandohaiwa w+nd+ kamaisanaah+ sah+ nisap+ ko nyangi nyatatamanat+ nga and+tin+yaiw+it+aiso t+wi w+nd+ g+maanunyaitaapo. Ap+paah+ owetit+aise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih+ am+ gaman+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye, nis+ met+ho aim+ napw+it+ais+ sang+ napon+hi kiny+ n+ngisap+ ket+ kim+kuraan+hi namme,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kiny+ kimwaahoai timb+pa numw+haahon+hi asohomatat+ nga bim+taiso,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+wi+ha at+wisat+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaat+ notaise.

<sup>51</sup> Iyataati ko asis+ha bowih+ taati daih+ra naihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nap+wi daih+ra nutan+n+wi koai saund+wi kaundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimwaaho aim+ timb+pa owetat+ gaawimain+jhi nepat+ binye,” undawaatopo. <sup>52</sup> Saundauhi am+ ko kiyai saundati, “Timb+pa met+hoai maah+wura numw+haase?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ kiya koai am+ saundawaatopo. “Bat+ as+hataahura wan+ ki+rok+huraar+ sis+ha busoat+ owendaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>53</sup> Saundauhi am+ met+hom+ sap+ho gw+nyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kiny+ kimwaaho namaapot+ asoho bim+taise,’ undisurura ku-raatih+. Aih+ sandap+ ko met+hom+ sap+ho sawahoun+ kom+ apwaataati am+ manyinya

ami otipipatihyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahawisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimat s'wipati watipimat kiyati metihoai komi piwahaara titih'wisitimandi kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

## 5

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titih'wisitihandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ami saiwa siyati sanahi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyan'wi kiyaami kimbap'ho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbap'ho ko mmondandi niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri duriram ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri duriram mangiraini anjan' usaanai'pithonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi <sup>5</sup> kiyati'honya anjimat'auhi saphi anjimat'ndataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih' saphi an' usaanai'ponyaapihi isihya timbipaisahiya taahiy'hiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi saphi jatawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami asis'ha wiwa wiweti yamihapataat'hapi Autaahaathomi otipipatiho enjer'ho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonih' keti kuraan'hi timbiyohiy'hiyaami wo jih' noti timandainj'ho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). <sup>5</sup> Aih' utaaho wo saphi ko timbiyatoaatih' kinaungw'ha <sup>38</sup> kiyati sanausoho bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungw'ha utar'handi timbainjahotih' gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetan'hi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjes'hi ami timbais'ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais'honye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahon'hura n'ngi neti durih'raat'hi n'mandaitand'ho utaaho wo n'ni owehon'ne. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainj'hura n'ni taati nason'hi utaaho wo jih' n'ngi nanitipati noti durih'raat'hi timandainj'he,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih' ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titih' dope. Dop' kinyi yutih'ri gwaumbw' nanohing'p'pa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundih' neh' keti kuraan'hi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititand'handi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutih'ri nawoti isisi notaise. Asis'ha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titih'emwasura Judaahiyaami asis'ha ik'noh'ha Sapaat'handeti Saararehuraare. <sup>10</sup> Aih' ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya utaaso titih'wimainjoai n'wisapuposaw' bitos'hi saundawaatopo. “Kima asis'ma nyami Sapaat'handeti ik'nd'haahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutih'ri nawopi tipw'itipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaat'mandi nanyop'isasis? Nyami w'n'hap'pa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutih'ri gwaapwing'p'pa nawopi isipi dahomaima,’ tiso,” und'wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Kiya koai saundauh' ami ko kom'ha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho n'ngi titihen'masih'ho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutih'ri gwaapwing'p'pa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Saundih' ami kiya koai saund'wi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutih'ri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” und'wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saund'wi kiya koai nunjen'hauh'handi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titih'wimainj'ho koai titih'wisihopi w'ndi monati gi munyaase, ami kapihi isihya apipaahi taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi bitohauh' ami kiyaam'hat'hi Jisaasiho nih'ri'nat' wometiho.

<sup>14</sup> Aih' kapihata wonji otih'itih' utaaso soai Jisaasiho An' Awaind'handaat'hi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maip'handi j'haati w'ndi kamaima ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaind'handi naan'handi nepi nop'isasin'daino,”

undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihî utaaso sapîhî namasi notî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nîngi tîthînisîho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihî sandî Jisaasiho kaimandî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehura kaihî kandapî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai naanjîhandî nunyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nisî Apîho isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî nasisoari konîhî taatî kaihî amî nisangi ko kaime dirîhîretî isîhiyai netî iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî taatî kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya sandî atisawaawî kandapî Jisaasihoai soho koaisînhî nemaitaatîwî mîtaahî awaindîhandî waatî gwînyaawaayopo. Sandî apaapîmahe, amî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandamî wînhapîpa satatî, “Isîhiya asisîha kîmetî ikîndaatîwîhuraasi otîpîpatî kamaiwîse,” tati katimbîpa netî nopîsasatunî amî ko satatî, “Autaahaatîho nisî Apîhore,” ndaatî ko noaipatî sawaho Autaahaatîhoaisatî nauratetatî amî ko Autaahaatîhoemainjîhe.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Otîpîpatî Kaitandî Watîpîhandisahore Tindîhandapîhaare*

<sup>19</sup> Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanjîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînhî sangi akîtinîhî kasatataato, nînhî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonînhî nehî nîngisunyaatî nînhî nîwahonînhî wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisî Apîho taatî kaihî iwinjahohîpîpa sapaahîhî nînhî komî Mwaahonînisangi taatî kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Amî nisî Apîho nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî maarîho naninyataatî ko sawaho taatî nahataapa kaimbîpa nîngi netî nanîsataise. Amî kîmaiwa wanî nînhî taatî kiyohîwîmaiwai nusatîpîhaatî apîpaahî awaiwaiwa nînhî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî kaitandî nîngi Apîho nanîsîtaise. Iyonîhî nînhî kaiwa kaisanîhî amî sahî ese tîwî samî maarîho jandohaiwa mmonîwî pîhîtîwî gwînyaitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai ahowîmasîhî kiya nepahauhî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî kiyai nunyahore. Isî amî sîrî Apîho kairîrî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonînhî nînhî gwînyaatî maarîtî isîhiya kawîtaahinyonîhiyai amî kiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî numwîto. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatî amî nisî Apîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapa tîthî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandunî amî maipîhiyai kiya kiyaanîhî napwîtaatîwîhandunî numwîtandîhandî sawaho wîndî miwatise. Satî otîpîpatî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonîtî gaahiyai asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyatî amî maipîhiyai kiya napwîtaatîwîhandî numwîtandîhandî nahandî nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi satî otîpîpatî kinyîhate ndatî naninyataise. <sup>23</sup> Amî isîhiya nisî Apîhoai nepî mepî autaahepwahohiyîya amî sîrî kîretî nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi nepî nanimaapî nîngi kiya mepî autaahepînhîmaitaatîwo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa nînhî komî Mwaahonîngi maarîtîwî nepî wîndî mepî autaahepînhîmaanîmahohiyîhiya amî kiya sîrî kîretî nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoaasîhî nasohîhoai maarîtîwî wîndî mepî autaahepumaamawaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> “Amî nînhî sangi apîpaahî akîtî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Isîhiya wowaatî nisî pîwîha ka japepîhîrîwî amî nîngi natanoaasisîho Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiya aimî kîmura wanî namasawî kiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî taawî newaayopo. Amî kiya aimî napwîtaatîwîhandî namasi asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî taawî newaayopo. Isî Autaahaatîho kiyai netî wîndî pîwîhaapematî wîndî tipîtapaatî mausondaise. Owetîtaise. <sup>25</sup> Nînhî sangi apîpaahî akîtinîhî kasatataato asisîha wa yaha taatî nasataise. Iyataatî amî asisa sa aimî wanî kîmîkuraare isîhiya asîyîhiya kiya amî kiyaamî maipîhaiwaatîhî bindawaawî aimî napomahohiyîhiya nînhî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonînhî pîwîha ausaatî kandî kandunjisanîha atîtaatîwîhuraaro. Iyataatî isîhiya nisî pîwîha akîtinîhî atîwî nepî japepîhîrohîyîhiya kiyai pîwîha ka nga numwaatî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyonîhî asîyîhiyaimatîtaapo. <sup>26</sup> Amî siyatî nisî Apîho isîhiya asîtimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandamî sawaho tanyaahosî amî isîhiyai kiya wîndî namaapopî asîyîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise. Amî sîrî

kireti nisi Apaho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ko Apaho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho. <sup>28</sup> Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. <sup>29</sup> Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwih ahotohipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatho saundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Ishiyai Autaahaathomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare*

<sup>30</sup> "Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

<sup>31</sup> "Ami nini niwahonisapi piwaha katisanhi ishiya windi satiwi, 'kinyi kiwahonyapi piwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,' tiwi windi namaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati nisi Apaho nisapi satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonho Ishiyai Baawusishoapihhi naseniwaha nusoaasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihoe,' tati titihi katise. <sup>34</sup> Nini sa piwaha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. 'Komi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahiwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini ishiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. <sup>35</sup> Jonho ishiyai baawusisho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi thataati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaataise. Ahi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apaho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi ishiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa ishiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapaho natausaasihhi nasahoe undato. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami nisi Apaho ningi natanoaasihhi nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Ahi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate. <sup>38</sup> Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjitihhi nisapi satiwi, 'Autaahaatho koai natausoaasihhi napisihho kimikore,' tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiw sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha jihhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwih baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindihhi sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. <sup>40</sup> Piwaha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kand sahi nisenda asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

<sup>41</sup> "Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. <sup>42</sup> Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaathoai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawuhiyaatitho. <sup>43</sup> Nini nisi Apaho Autaahaatho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihhi nasonhandi kand sahi windi ningi nisoniwih namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi



watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sam ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? <sup>45</sup> Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihahahi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwihaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwihaha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho piwihaha nisapi katati piwihaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwihaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nin wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. <sup>47</sup> Ami jihura Mosesiho piwihaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihandi kandi sahi komi piwihahapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwihaha nisapi katati jih jipatipaisihaapi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani nin sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwihaha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Siyamapi ipotih wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaaati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatiram ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. <sup>2</sup> Ami isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihya timbipaisahiyai tithiwisih iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisihho masihonjaasin nasaamanati bindataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapihho awaisihho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritwi mmondaatiwihho aimi detindaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaaati jata ami isihya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawihho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko gwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjesih ami Piripihoi komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi mas masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawihho ikih yatihwisingi 200 kina kiyaaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihanandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>8-9</sup> Aih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Sai moni Pitaahomi saingihho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metihho wo kimbih nandapa konihho baarihanda tihwihandi biretihanandi ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho yahuri isiwahohi yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihya yatih woyihaatih bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapih woyiha kitarihiri phitati

ahetihî isî wîrîsandîhiya kapaatihî bindawaayopo. Iyataatihî isiya siyaami otîhatîhî nehî usîhiya gwînyaahiyaahîhî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwi yatîhî bimauhî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîha ikwî naasairîtaha netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kaapî kînyî iparîhonî gaahone, gaare undatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya kapîhî yatîhî bimohiyîhiyai newaunyîhaayo. Iyatî araihoaisangi sîrî kîretî kiyatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamihî amî nyahî newa isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonîhî kiya nepî pîhîtîwî nanawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiwî isîhiya nahatiya nga nanîwî kiyaami gwîsîha tisainjîhîhura ko nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahî nandapa sapa nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa wîndî newaatî nopîsasaatî tîmaamaitîhaawi amî sahî kapa asîwî nepî ahoyawîse,” nyatataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihî kiya nandapa bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîhapa isîhiya nanawaawi kanaahîpa nawîpîpa ahotimbîpa newa ikihî basîketîhandî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî asundîpîho yahurîtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatî kîpohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Isî wîrîsandîhiya siya sandî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî Jisaasiho kaîndîmandî mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akîte uta kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîsîhaatîhapî jîhura satatî, ‘Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaitandîho maapî yapîpataapîhî napîtaise,’ tatî katisîhore,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satauhî Jisaasiho kiyaami omanîtîtîhî taawî gwînyaahohîtîhandî mmonataise. Iyataatihî kiya koai nepî tarîwundîwî wîndî maarîmitîhandî kandî kînyî nyamî awaisîhonîmatîpî nyainjaapî bime undîtaatîwî kiyaami maarîhoatîhî taawî gwînyaawaayopo. Siyauhî ko namatî kiyaapî nawîsatîtatî nehî sawahohîhî jahîra sisîho masîhonyaaasînapî niyataise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîrî Waapîhaatetî Autaahî Itîpatî Daindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakîho 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. Aihî amî aimî notî asîsîha napandotî asîhatîtandî asîhananaataatîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yatîhî durîhîrainî noaatîpîhaayo. <sup>17</sup> Noaatîpawa kinnî kopuhu wo newa isîsî jahîra Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî durîhîrî nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonîhî aimî netî asîhatamasîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangî napise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatihî amî itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî durîhîrî awaindî sisîhomatîyatî dotî waapîhaatî netî tiwayaataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kopuhotî aimî otîhî wonjî nowaatî utaarîhandî 5 kiromita kiyaatî amî 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otîhapîhîtîhîhura Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî autahî wîndî wîmitatî nanîhiyatî taatî itîpapî napihî nyahî koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatî ko taatî detî kopuhomîhinî nasataise. Napihî nyahî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maipiyawaatî yayahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Yayonîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nînisî sahî wîndî yamaiwîse,” nyatataase. <sup>21</sup> Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai kopuhotî numwaitîhaawi maarîtaatî numwaahaayo. Iyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî nyahî gwînyaasi niyohîpîpîhî nyamî kopuhooatîhî nowaatî noaipîhaayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Daahohîtîhandapîhaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aihî bowihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî durîhîramî wîhîni Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwîmbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuhu nehî naasohî ahotihî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatihî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî yamwaasi niyonîhî kiya nyainjawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Amî kopuhu wiwa durîhîrî Taiberiyaasihandaatîhapîhaiwa nasatî sapîhî Jisaasiho isî wîrîsandîhiyai nandapa Autaahaatîhoai gaahonî iparîhone gaare undatî numwîhî nanîhohîpîpîhî detî nasatî ahondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihî isî wîrîsandîhandî mmonawa Jisaasihounî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî owendaise. Aihî namapî kiya kapîhî kopuhu ahotiwaiwotî yamwaasi Jisaasihopî daapî aunahîpa Kapaniyaamîhandaaahapî nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Nanawi Asiyhiyaimatitaatwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Daapi nuwi durihirami wihini mihihini Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihone, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi daapi nasohitmandi nini siwipati watipihandi kiyohitmandapi ko Autaahaathomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimahe. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihahi sahi nanawaawi sami gwisaha tisainjhi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraanhi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napamaamapise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyhiyaatimatwi jinjapihahi jinjapihahi kiyaatinhi bimitaatwihandi nasamitandihapaapaahihahi sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinhi asiyhiyaatimatitaatwihapa Nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatho komi watipihandi naninyati isihyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aihahi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepilihritihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaathomi otipipati kawitaatwihat kimate. Nini ko natanoasihahi nasohihonisapi sahi ginunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatho maaritataise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ko saundihahi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatho natasoasonihahi nambihonitapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahi watipihahi kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatho natausaasihahi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? <sup>31</sup> Ami nyami asoya asisa iwuwirihohi waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihahi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatho numwihahi nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaathomi piwihathahi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataathapihapa nandapa birethandi numwihahi kiya nanihopo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipihapi awaisihonihahi ami Autaahaathoapihapi nambihonitapaapaahi nyangi wihandihahomaanyamanita nandapa nasisoari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). <sup>32</sup> “Ami nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataathapihahi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataathapihahi napimbipawanisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. <sup>33</sup> Ami Autaahaathomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataathapihahi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asiyhiyaimatitaatwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihahi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awasihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyhiyaimatiwahi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi wihandihahi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai wihandihahi namaawitaise. <sup>36</sup> Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nishohoposati kasatonihandihahi kandihahi sahi nisapi wihandihahi mmoniwihahi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>37</sup> Isihya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihiyanoaipapi kiya titihahi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini wihandihahi owemundito. <sup>38</sup> Ami nini yamihapataathapihahi maapi nasohitmandihahi nini niwahonisamaaritihahi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandihahi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoasisihohi maaritahahi gwinyaasipipa kawitandihahi napitihonine. Isi ami isihya ko

nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ w+ndi owemund+ti numwaito. <sup>39</sup> N+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+n+ k+mandi kaitand+ maaritataise. Is+hiya nahatiya ko n+ngi nan+misaw+hiyai n+n+ ap+paah+ w+ndi wowaati namih+r+ti am+ kiya nahatiyai asis+ha ipot+het+ nis+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura jah+ra ahowimasan+h+ nepasaih+ kiyai as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. <sup>40</sup> Am+ nisi Ap+ho gw+nyaat+ maar+itir+h+ret+ siyat+ maaritati gw+nyaataise. Is+hiya n+ngi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso t+w+ nisop+ am+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timat+w+ nasisoaari bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaapo. Aisaih+ asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ kiyai ahowimat+ as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to. (Am+ ipot+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usohon+hura n+n+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaati as+timat+taat+w+hand+ numw+to.)

<sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N+n+ nandapa b+ret+h+handan+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati katind+h+handap+ usaari Judaahiya ko p+w+ha sa t+ti+h+met+ha kandaase t+w+ b+pi yat+h+ kop+ p+h+ti+w+ p+w+aat+w+ it+h+itawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Aiw+ kiya satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo Josep+h+hom+ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah+ kom+ sapiy+ sanyai usonaahiyaane. Isi am+ ko sand+ wan+ satati, ‘N+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+ise?” t+w+ kanawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Kiya sawana san+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaat+ p+w+ma p+h+ti+w+ gw+nyaapi kaman+w+ nam+haap+ise. <sup>44</sup> Is+hiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisun+yaat+ nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wati numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+haat+h+h+ nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+h+ am+ soai saati asis+ha ipot+het+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ ahowimasan+h+ jah+ra nepaitaapo. <sup>45</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaat+h+ p+w+ha wa satati j+pat+pindise:

‘Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+taise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*  
tati j+pat+pindise. Satis+ nisi Ap+hoai is+hiya atiwiwi am+ usow+ ko kataunjimb+pa nehohiy+hiya nahatiya nisenda nap+taapo. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati p+w+ha k+ma n+n+ w+ndi sandaamaato is+hiya nahatiya nisi Ap+hoai aim+ kiyaam+ nd+haara usop+ us+tiyopo nd+ kandaamaato. Owetise. Neh+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+h+ koaisati bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+n+h+ nisi Ap+hoai n+n+ usot+hon+ne. <sup>47</sup> Ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisap+ g+nunyaas+ho g+nunyaasaamaat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise. <sup>48</sup> N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+ne is+hiya kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+wo. <sup>49</sup> J+hura iw+w+r+ho waapoho nandapa is+hiya owehap+h+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahand+ nanawaahand+ kand+ kiya as+timaamat+w+ kiyaan+h+ napopo. <sup>50</sup> Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ yam+hapataat+hapi napindind+h+ neh+ kand+ w+ndis+ is+hiya wowaati kand+ nan+hohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapop+ kiyaan+h+ as+y+hiyaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taapo. <sup>51</sup> N+n+ nandapa ak+p+paamataind+hon+n+ is+hiya wowaati kapa nanawaaw+ as+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+ yam+hapataat+h+ namasi maap+ nasataayo. Am+ utaaho itapaati wowaati k+mba nand+pa nanataataah+ sosaat+ as+timatati jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise. Sapa nand+pa b+ret+h+hand+ n+n+ soai saati nandand+ numw+tant+h+pa n+n+ n+wahonis+ amb+pate. Is+hiya yap+pataap+hiya as+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ n+n+ nisi amb+pate ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hateti nunyand+ namat+ napw+to,” undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Am+ sandap+ Judaahiya apowih+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho katis+ha kiya nep+ it+h+ti+w+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyangi kom+ amb+pate nyah+ nand+haaw+ napitiyat+ nanyam+tand+ise?” t+w+ kiya nasenawaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangi ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+h+ kasatataato. Am+ sah+ N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+honis+ amb+pate w+ndi namaan+w+ am+ nisi j+ti+pati w+ndi namaanawaawaah+ sah+ w+ndi as+y+hiyaatimat+w+ b+mim+taapo. <sup>54</sup> Utaaho

itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jtipatuni nanhohiyahiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisaha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyhiyaimatiwaapo. <sup>55</sup> Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipe. Iyati ami nisi jtipati waapoho akohoe. <sup>56</sup> Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jtipati nanhohiyahiya siya nisihatihi nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihi nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaiti bindataayo. <sup>57</sup> Nisi Apaho ishiya asiyhiyaimatiwaatwihandisaho ningi natanoasahi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohonimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jtipati nanhohiyahiya nisihetapi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. <sup>58</sup> Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasa-taayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipapaamatiyahapamaahe. Ishiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanhohiyahiya kiyaanhi asiyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Asitimatwi Bimitaatwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare*

<sup>60</sup> Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyahiya otipipatihiya taahiyahiya usa Jisaasihomi piwaha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanititih neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>61</sup> Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwhandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisatasi sami omanititih mimaipisimatataiso? <sup>62</sup> O ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonni jhi sahi ninjasahi jhi nini bimohipipihapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? <sup>63</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ishiyai kiya asiyhiyaimatiwaatwihandi nunyataise. Ishiya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatwihandi nasamitaise. <sup>64</sup> Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). <sup>65</sup> Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apaho koai neti nusemahonaahih ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

<sup>66</sup> Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyahiya taahiyahiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. <sup>67</sup> Kiya sawsauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyahiya ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami isundi phuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahho? Sangisangi ningi nanmasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>68</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahaenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj ishiyaani asitimatitahaahandi nanyamitandaha piwaha isipihone. <sup>69</sup> Ami nyahih aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihonitih ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihonitihohi,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatitaise. Nini sahi ishiyaati ikwi maind mwitih auhirami isundi phuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonj Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

<sup>71</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho ipoti hura ishiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwitandho Judaasiho Saimonho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihom mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom otipipatihiya ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami isundipihur yahuritisawhiyaami wore.

## 7

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasihopi Kom Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohithandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati ishiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisaha kimbapihho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisatoya ishiya iwiriho owehapihi nehahaat nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anaanj etitaataiwi anjmatiw asisaha ikwiri naasairitanihi wiram isundipihho murmoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati detitih Jisaasihom saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya kinyi pwiha atiw nehohiyhiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamhi gisonwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> “Ami ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini ishiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriw asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura neh sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisaha nini ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahnisihonine ndi ishiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. <sup>7</sup> Ishiya yapipatambhiya sangi windi mimaipsiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninhi taati saundim niyonho. Sahi taawi kiyohwimaiwa ami sami dahopa pwiha apipaahi maipe undonho. <sup>8</sup> Sahi kimbapihho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Anaanj Gohaparhaiwaami Kimbapihho Mmosithandapahaare*

<sup>10</sup> Kom saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko neh sawahohihi ishiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih sura so kimbapihho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi ishiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyhiyai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahape?” undwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandhiya pwiha pihitwi yatih bipi gwaamwirinwi katwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko ishiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Ami kiya kop sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta ishiyaami ndiheti ami ishiya atisaihapihi kop pwiha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjhandi numwitauho.

<sup>14</sup> Anaanj gohaparhaiwaami kimbapihho aimi mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanaha ahotih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihom Anaanj Awaindihandaatih namasati ishiyai pwiha kataunjataise. <sup>15</sup> Siyati taati kataunjih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap kiya kop satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda

windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahap+hapi nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiya saundataase. “Nini ishiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjoh+wimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatoho kandihihaiwa ishiyai kandunjataayo. <sup>17</sup> Ishiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatoho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini ishiyai kandunjoh+wimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatoho kandati nanisihis ishiyai kaidunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonis watipihanda ishiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati ishiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihis napisihoai ishiya ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahoho ami piwaha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepiliririwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Ko kiya saundihis ami kapihi ishiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipho maipho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihis kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiya diya gi tihwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiya saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihis sahi kati mmoniwis katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandis yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sami metihonya wohonyai asisaha sami ikinohaha awaisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namosorihapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihis Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namosawihande). Ahi metiho wohoi sahi asisaha awaisaha sami ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehmwaapi nga japepiliriritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisaha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisaha awaisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? <sup>24</sup> Sahi nehi sami ndihara yamaatihis auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwis namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwis baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatoho Namhainjhotindihoho Tiwi Ishiya Nasenohitihandapithaare*

<sup>25</sup> Ami Jerusaremihandaahapihiya ishiya usa satiwis Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi kopi taawi daahohihotindihoho? <sup>26</sup> Ami koi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya ishiyaami otihatati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandis kandis Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatoho Ahiwisihoho Kiraisiho tohohore tiwi mmoniwis aimi gwinyaawaawitindihoho? <sup>27</sup> Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mmondaapo. Ami uta kimomis aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahis usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahis aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihis ishiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanj nasaati piwaha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite.

Sahi n'ngi baiwi akiti nisopi ami n'ni nasohipipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniw'hiyaate. Ami n'nihi neh' n'ngi niwahon'nunyaati nasataamaayo. N'ngi Ap'ho neti natanoasih' nasoh'ho ap'paahi akithosi ishiya kopi utaaho akithoe tiwi gwinyaap'hore. Koai sahi w'ndi mausop'hiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Ami n'nihi ko natanoasih' kooap'hap' napit'ihon'nihi n'ni koai usot'ihon'ne," undataase.

<sup>30</sup> Sa saundih' atiwasaw' kiya koai isipi nepi w'raitotiwiyaahandi kandi koai usa w'ndi ikwira isipi nepi w'mirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiw'ha asis'ha Autaahaat'ho ahais'ha sang'tiho. <sup>31</sup> Ami ishiya taahiy'hiya ishiya w'risand'hiyaami ot'hat'hap' kopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo watip'haiwa ap'paahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi K'raisih' kimo kore," tawaatopo.

*K'ima Piw'ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoi Nepi W'raitatiw' Tinggaat'haihai Nat'wusaasoh'it'handap'haare*

<sup>32</sup> Ishiya w'risand'hiya usa b'ipi yat'hi saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamw'rihiwi kan'wi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa at'ihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasaw' kiyauni p'risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasip'ho t'hiwi Autaahaat'hoai waamaitumwap' dipumanohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiya m'it'hiya p'risihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi w'raitatiw' tinggaat'haihai nat'wusaasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Ami Jisaasih' sandaase. "Neh' masiwonji kap'hata sangisati n'ni bimambi' nasamasi n'ngi natanoasih' nasoh'hoenda jap'hi naito. <sup>34</sup> Naisan'hi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi n'ngi sahi w'ndi maanondaapo. Ami n'ni naindi bimisanihap' sahihi w'ndi kap'hi namaap'taapo. Ami sandi n'ni bimoh'p'p'hi sahi w'ndi namaasoh'tinda sahi n'ngi w'ndi maanondaapo," undataase. <sup>35</sup> Ko saundih' Judaahiyaami awaisaw'hiya sawana sanawaayopo. "Ko nutandaimb'p'hi maahap'hap' niyonihi nyahi koai w'ndi mausondaan'hihi. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi tor'wat'wi bimoh'p'p'hi G'rik'hiyaami aunah'pa awaiwaiwa taun'hand' not' G'rik'hiyai kataunjitand'tind'ho? <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kop' daahaahandi kandi koai w'ndi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimb'p'hi w'ndi namaito ndaase. Piw'ha saami tanyaaha napit'taha kanyatind'ho?" tiwi kan'wi nasenawaayopo.

*K'ima Piw'ima Waapoho Ishiyai As'imat'itaatiw'handi Numwitand'hop'haare*

<sup>37</sup> An'anj' gohapar'haiwaami kimbap'hom' asis'ha ipotiha ap'paahi awais'heti doti bitondaati Jisaasih' kom' maahomwaan' nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. "Ishiya wo waati kiyaami naahw'itar'hihi awaurisati waapohopi nawisaw'hiya nisenda kiya nap'wise, n'ni kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha jipati'pindis'ha katipatamatiyati ishiya nisapi g'nunyaahohiy'hiyaamihetapi kiyaami maar'ho oman'it'it'hap' waapihaati nasisoari noati nawet'maitaise. Kaatami waapoho ishiya naniwi as'imat'itaatiwo," tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasih' sa kandaase. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati sandi Autaahaat'hom' It'ip'hopi Jisaasih' kandaase ami kop' gwunyaahohiy'hiyai ipoti'hura Autaahaat'ho numwitand'hopo. Ami sandi ko apaap'maase. Jisaasih' ip' t'it'hi ataw'hateti sang' napoti ami yam'hapataat'hi sang' niyati Autaahaat'ho koai sang' awais'hoemati amb'ipati awaipati sang' nunyataati Autaahaat'ho ishiyai It'ip'ho sang' numwih'hop'ise.

*K'ima Piw'ima Jisaasihopinawaawi Ishiya Nepi Yiyand'hi Tip'tapaatohit'handap'haare*

<sup>40</sup> Aih' ishiya w'risand'hiyaami taahiy'hiya usa Jisaasih' katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

"Ami akiti'nihi utaamo kimo Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha atisati neti ausas'hore. Iyati ami Autaahaat'ho natausaason'hihi napit'aise tauhi ishiya kop' jasoh'hore," tawaatopo.

*2 Samwer'ho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*



<sup>41</sup> Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatoho namhana ahawisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satawi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati jihura isihiya Autaahaatohomi piwaha jipati piyotaha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihiyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jtipati japepilirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoi isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya natiwusaasihiyahiya Jisaasihoi nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napawi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihawi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyahiyaami pirisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napawi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoi windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihooanaha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwaha atiwisahaawi isihiya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihiyai piwaha nuyati kataunjih kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Saundauhi ami awaisawihiya tingaathaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwahaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? <sup>48</sup> Sahi mmonowi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanami usaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanami usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihohi? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi giwunyaahohiyahiya siyaahih Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmonowi am namusesipatati giwunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatoho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aiwai Awaisawihiya nehi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihiya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatinditih Jisaasihienda notih nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. <sup>51</sup> “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha isihiya atiwi nepi katiwati atisohipipih nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihaaawi ko yaawihandi nenetihaaawi nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihohi e owetindihohi?” tati nasenataise. <sup>52</sup> Ko satih ami awaisawihiya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihohi? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwiwipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwiwipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi ghunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatohomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihohi piropetihohi aunahipati Garirihandaahapihohi wo noaipaitaise tati piwahaatihohi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>53</sup> Aih isihiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.\*

## 8

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati Jisaasihooapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare*

\* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyahiya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi notih usaaha eitahaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho windi jipati pimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>1</sup> Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasih isihya nahatiya koenda napwi komihin ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatih bindataati kiyai pwiha kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Ko taati siyati kataunjih ami Judaahiyaami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishaati utaaho woaisati maiphandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihhaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoapahi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi isihyaami ndiheti ahwisauhi bitondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahwisauhi bitoshi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maiphandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyami winhapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoai numwih ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatih satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihiyai nawihara nepi siyhiyai timapise,’ tati pwiha watipha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitwitahaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitmandi ami ko wihooanaha kiyaisi pwiha wa mimaipitiha kaundonhi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemap isihya awaisawhiyaapahi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotwi iwinjataawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenhauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatih pwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

<sup>7</sup> Ami kiya kapih kiyaanhi bitotawa koai jinjapihemap taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonj maiphandi windi kamaimbihonj nawiha jhapaha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatih wapa jipatipiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Ami kiya Jisaasiho pwiha sa kaundisa atiwimapi sapih namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jih gwinyaahiya taha-patahiya kinaungwiha awaisahaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetih kapih waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapih nambitati bitosipihhi kapih Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih ami apopaatisangi sapi neh sawihaamih kiya nesipwi ahwisopihhi kapih bitondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinhi maiphaatisi kaatami maiphandapi pwiha neti napone,’ tati pwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihho wo bimitosi maahaphe?” undati kaati kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhi wo bimitose. Ko pwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanj apipaahi maiphaanisi pwiha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahiti, ‘Kinyi maiphandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanj napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maiphandi jhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihya Yapipataapihiyai Nwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tat Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho isihyaisi japihi pwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai nwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisho so ko asihatindihandaatih windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihya asimatitaaatwihandami nausainjithandi naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aih+ ami+ Parisihiya p+w+ha sa ko katihi+ atisawaawi+ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K+maiwa ot+ip+pati+ kinyi+ kaing+waiwaapun+ ami+ kinyi+ kiwahon+ kiwahonyetir+h+retapun+ neh+ kinyi+ kiwahon+ naason+h+ taap+ katin+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+ kinyi+ kating+w+maiwaap+ akite+ taati+ w+ndi+ g+munyaaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami+ ki+mandi+ akite. N+n+ neh+ ni+wahon+n+ ni+wahonisap+ p+w+ha ausaati+ kandaato. Saindi+ kandaahandi+ kandi+ n+n+ ni+wahonisap+ p+w+ha katoh+haap+ is+hiya akite+ ti+w+ gw+nyaap+ naitaapo. Ami+ sandi+ apaap+maato+ n+n+ nisi+ namasi+ nasoh+ip+ip+hapi+ sap+h+ namasi+ nap+ti+hon+ne+ ndi+ mmon+ti+ ami+ n+n+ taati+ naitandiyoh+ip+ip+hapi+ sap+hapi+ naitandi+hon+ne+ ndi+ mmon+ti+hon+ne. Ami+ sah+h+ n+n+ namasi+ nasoh+ip+ip+hapi+ w+ndi+ mmon+w+ ami+ n+n+ naitandiyoh+ip+ip+hapi+ ko+ sap+hapi+ jap+h+ naitaise+ ti+w+ w+ndi+ mon+w+hiyaate. 15 Sah+h+ is+hiya+ neh+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hiya+ kaiw+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ gw+nyaap+ ami+ is+hiya+ kiyoh+waiwa+ nep+ tip+taapa+ uson+w+hiyaate. N+n+ utaaho+ wom+ kaiwaiwa+ ami+ kometir+h+retap+ net+ koai+ w+ndi+ tip+taapa+ mausot+hon+ne. 16 Iyataati+ ami+ n+n+ utaaho+ woai+ net+ tip+taapa+ usonataataah+ tit+h+ kaito+ ami+ n+n+ neh+ ni+wahon+n+h+ kiyataamaayono+ Ap+ho+ n+ngi+ net+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho+ n+ngisati+ maasi+ bitosi+h+ kiyataayono. Isi+ is+hiya+ n+n+ is+hiya+ usais+ tip+taapa+ uson+hoh+ti+handi+ mmonawa+ tit+h+ ak+ti+ kiyataise+ ti+w+ mmondaapo. 17 Iyataati+ sah+ sawanaatami+ win+hapi+paati+h+ p+w+ha+ wa+ satati+ j+pat+ipindise+ ‘Utaahuri+ yahuri+ p+w+ha+ wa+ katamaami+ neh+ naas+ka+ katisaihaah+ kurami+ p+w+ha+ ak+ti+he,’ tati+ j+pat+ipindise. 18 N+n+ ni+wahon+n+ ni+wahonisap+ p+w+ha+ kandaato+ saindi+ ami+ setahon+ne+ ndi. Ami+ nisi+ Ap+ho+ ko+ n+ngi+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho+ nisapi+ p+w+ha+ ausaati+ ‘Ko+ siyati+ setahoe,’ tati+ kandaase,” undati+ kiyai+ Jisaasiho+ kaundataase.

19 Saundih+ ami+ kiya+ Jisaasihoai+ saundi+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi+ gap+ho+ kating+ho+ maahap+he?” undi+w+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauh+ ami+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai+ kom+ha+ wihoaani+ha+ saundati+ kaundataase. “Sah+ nisapi+ w+ndi+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatati+ namaases+painje. Aiw+ nisi+ Ap+hopi+ sah+ w+ndi+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatati+ namaases+painje. Ami+ sangi+ nisapi+ ahoso+ ti+w+ gisunyaatati+ nases+patamataataah+ ami+ nisi+ Ap+hopi+sangi+ ki+m+ki+ret+ gisunyaatati+ nases+patamaitaihe” undati+ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho+ is+hiya+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaarehaiwa+ naw+ho+ nesaiwi+ wihoh+waiwa+ bokisihaiwa+ ahotir+h+rot+ Autaahaati+homi+ ani+ Awaindi+handati+h+ bitondaati+ is+hiyai+ taati+ kataunjataati+ p+w+ha+ saiwa+ kandaase. Aih+ ami+ is+hiya+ kom+ tiworisa+ koais+ w+ndi+ is+pi+ nep+ w+mirahopo+ ami+ kom+ asis+ha+ sang+ noaipas+ho.

*K+ma+ P+w+ma+ Jisaasiho+ Judaahiyai+ Saundati+ N+n+ Naitandiyoh+ip+ip+hapi+ Sah+ Is+hiyaati+ Namaap+taapo+ Undindi+handap+haare*

21 Jisaasiho+ bapiyati+ j+haati+ is+hiyai+ satati+ kaundataase. “N+n+ sangi+ nasamasi+ naisani+h+ ami+ sah+ n+ngi+ w+ndi+ maanisondaapo. Maanison+w+ sah+ maip+handi+ kiyaati+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ kandisaw+ napw+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ n+n+ naitandiyoh+ip+ip+h+ sah+ w+ndi+ namaitaapo,” undataase. 22 Saundih+ ami+ Judaahiya+ sawana+ san+w+ nasenawaayopo. “Ko+ nyangi+ sanyatindi+mandi+ nisi+ naitandiyoh+ip+ip+h+ sah+ w+ndi+ namaap+taapo+ nyatindi+mandi+ Jisaasiho+ sawaho+ net+ owemat+tandi+tindi+ho?” ni+w+ kiya+ sawana+ nasenawaayopo. 23 Kiya+ san+hauh+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Sah+ ki+maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaate, ami+ n+n+h+ mi+haati+ yam+hapataati+hapi+ nap+ti+hon+ne. Sah+ ki+maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hiyaate. O+ ami+ n+n+h+ maap+ yat+h+ yap+mbatamb+hon+n+maahe. 24 Aih+ ami+ ki+mandi+ kandapi+ n+n+ sangi+ aim+ sandi+ kasato. Sam+ maip+hauh+ kaiwaan+h+ ahotani+h+ kaiwa+ kiyaati+n+h+ kaim+ nuw+ kaiwaisaw+ napw+taapo+ sat+to. Ami+ sah+ nisapi+ sat+iw+, ‘Yam+hapataati+hapi+ho+ Jinjap+h+ Bimisi+ho+ Ki+m+kore. Ki+m+kiyati+ Bimisi+ho+ Ki+m+ko+ Bindataise,’ ti+w+ w+ndi+

gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Saundih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauhi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwan+huraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahon+ne,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi p+w+ha kasatimi nasatoasoh+maare. <sup>26</sup> Nini sametir+hiretapi p+w+ha katitand+haiwa y+haiwa taah+waiwaisahon+ne. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondand+handi kandi w+ndi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanooasih+ nasoh+ho p+w+ha neh+ akiti akaahaah+hi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandih+ atindi nehoh+haah+hi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundih+ sa p+w+ha Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko kom+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hopynyaso,” tiwi kiyai w+ndi apipaah+ gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje. <sup>28</sup> Siyati kiyai w+ndi namusesipainj+hi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho J+ho Awais+hoai sahi nepi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napw+taise. Sahi koai sawisahi napon+hura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini k+m+kaindi Bimoh+hon+ne,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko k+m+kiyati Kon+hi Bimis+hoe,’ tiwi mmon+w+ sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatoh+wiwa nini niwahon+nunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Ap+ho ningi neti nanisati kiyansih+hapaah+hi nini kiyataayono. <sup>29</sup> Ami ningi natanooasih+ nasoh+ho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi w+ndi namaan+mase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaah+hi nini nga nasisoari kiyon+ho,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ami ko sikiyati taati p+w+ha kataunjih+heti kura isihiya taahiy+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi, “k+m+koso,” tiwi mmon+w+ gwunyaawaayopo.

*K+ma P+w+ma Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napw+tiwi Bimoh+waiwaat+hapi Nisi P+w+ha Akaaha Nuwat+ Nasamaat+ Neh+haatesamaitaise Undati Kaundind+handap+haare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop+ aimi gwunyaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi p+w+ha kandisasoh+wiwa sahi nepi an+tiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akiti+n+hi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otip+pat+hiyaati akiti+hiyaatimatitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Aiwi ami Nini p+w+ha Autaahaat+hopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatoh+ha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmon+w+ nepi gw+nyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraah+ sahi maip+handaat+hi napw+tiwi bimoh+ti+handaat+hapi Autaahaat+ho nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih+ ami kiya koai kiyaam+ha wihooan+ha saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Ab+raaham+homi isihyaan+ne. Nyah+ utaaho wom+ otip+pati naw+ho owehati neh+hati waara w+ndi kamaawisaati ami naputaati wom+ ot+ti+hi apipaah+ masihonjisangi w+ndi b+m+maawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napw+tiwi utaaho wom+ otip+pati naw+ho owehati kawiw+ bimoh+ti+ti+hapi neh+haati noaipaitaapo ting+timandi napit+tip+ha katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akiti+n+hi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiya siya noaipapi maip+handami otip+pati naw+ho owehati kawiw+ kataat+hi naputawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Utaaho wo neh+ otip+pat+ho nususasami an+pip+hi w+ndi apipaaho kon+hi b+mim+taise. Neh+ kap+hi nususasami an+pip+hapi met+hoh+hi sap+homi an+pip+hi nasisoari kon+hi b+m+taise. <sup>36</sup> Isi ami nini Autaahaat+homi Mwaahon+n+ sahi maip+haiwa kaiwi naputoh+ti+handaat+hapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akiti+n+hi japi+hi w+ndi kaiwaat+hi namaaputitaapo. Namaaput+wi sahi neh+haati noaipaitaapo maip+handi namasiso. <sup>37</sup> Ami nini aimi mmon+ti gw+nyaaho sahi Ab+raaham+homi isihyaat+tiho. Sahi Ab+raaham+homi isihyat+taawaahandi kandi nisi p+w+ha sangi kandisasoh+waiwa atiwi namepi ami ka sami oman+ti+ti+hi w+ndi kumwaasamundih+ sahi nini sohon+hi niw+taatiwi t+metawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Ami nini nisi Ap+homi nd+maahomwaan+ bitondaati ko kandih+ atindi mmon+ti nehoh+ha p+w+ha kandaaton+ ami sahi sami japi+ho Bwaas+r+hi+ri kaitaat+wi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiw+se,” undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wihooaníha koai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhi nyamí asího apího Abíraahamíhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhí amí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhi sahí Abíraahamíhomí satoyaatí mwaayaatítawaawaahí amí sahí ko kaipatí nepí kiretí títíhi sahí kaitaapo. Amí sahíhi Abíraahamího kaipatí kati wíndí kiretí kamaayowí sahí Abíraahamíhomí saisatoyaatí mwaayaatímaae. Owe. <sup>40</sup> Níní píwíha kímaiwa taatí sangisuní amí isíhiyaisuní kasatítí kaundohíwímaiwa Autaahaatího píwíha akítíníhi akaaha nahata kandihí atíndí nehohíwímaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindí níní píwíha akaaha kasatoníhandí kandí sahí níngí sohoníhi níwítaatíwí samí omasíha naitípwíriwí tímetawaayopo. Abíraahamíhohí sahí kopí nyamí asíhoe tohíhohí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyai koai píwíha Autaahaatíhopí kaundauhíhiyai wíndí siyatí sahí níngí kanisohítímandamatiyatí kamaawisahore. <sup>41</sup> Amí sahíhi samí japího (Bwaasíríhírí) kaipatí kati nepí kiretí kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wihooaníha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhi nehíhaatí maatímaatí daihíraapí niya nanyamwíwíhiyaanínímaae. Autaahaatího nehí naasohí sawahohíhi nyamí Apíhore. Nyahí komí mwaayaaní akíyíhiyaaníne,” undawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Saundauhí Jisaasiho komíha wihooaníha kiyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhi Autaahaatího samí Japího tanaahí sahí níngí maarího nanímítaapo. Amí níní Autaahaatího koaisatí bimambítí waní kimbíhi kimoníníndaayono. Níní níwahonínunyaatí napítíhonínímaae amí Autaahaatího natanoaasíhi napítíhoníne. <sup>43</sup> Sahí nisí píwíha sangi kasatítí katohíwímaiwa atíwí namehohítímandí napaape. Sandí apaapímaae sahí satíwí komí píwíha katiwaiwa wíndí newaatí atíhomaawítíhaawo tíwí samí maarího atíhírí nepí daahí nisaputohítíhandaahe. <sup>44</sup> Sahíhi samí japího Bwaasíríhíríramí mwaayaate. Isí amí ko gwínyaatí maarítatí kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahí nepí iwinjapepíhíríwí amí watípítíwí mwítetíwí kaitaatíwí maarítíwímawaayopo. Ko aimapí isíhiyai koníhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa píwíha akítí akaaha katatí píwíha akaahaamíhíhooaní bitotí kaitandíhandí apípaahí owehore. Ko jaiwítítandíhandí sandíhihi títíhi komí píwíhe nahatewetí píwaatisíha amí ko nehí jaipípaahíhi kurímundahoso. Amí ko nehí píwíha jaipípaahíhi katahosí amí ko noaipatí jaipípa namoyaasího sapíhoematataise. <sup>45</sup> Amí níníhi píwíha akítí akaaha katoníhiyawa sahí nisí píwíha katohíhaapí satíwí ‘Ko akítí akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí gímaanunyaahopo. <sup>46</sup> Amí níní maipíhaiwa káindíhonínítanaahí samí woní nga ausaapí nanisapí, ‘kinyí maipíhaiwa kímaiwa kaimbíhóne,’ ndípí kandítaino? Níní maipíhandí kamaíndí apípaahí owehoníne. Isí amí Níní píwíha akítí akaaha kandaatoní amí sahí nisí píwíha katohíwímaiwaapí satíwí, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí atíwí gwínyaapí namehohítímandí napaape? <sup>47</sup> Nehí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya manyinyaahíhi Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwiwí newaayopo. Amí sahíhi Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaatí manyinyaatímetísí komí píwíha sahí wíndí atíwí namaitaapo” undatí kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Abíraahamího Sangí Noaipasíhi Níní Níwahoníní Bimohíhoníne Tatí Katíndíhandapíhaare*

<sup>48</sup> Saundihí Judaahiya kiyaamíha wihooaníha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyí utaahoní Samariyaahandaahapíhóne. Amí kinyí omanítítíhi itípího maipího yaho bimohóne. Isí amí nyahí sandí títíhi akítí katíhaatono e owetiso?” undíwí kaundíwí nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Kíya koai saundauhí amí Jisaasiho komíha wihooaníha kiyai saundataase. “Níní nisíhetí nisí omanítítíhi itípího maipího wíndí bímimotí owehoníne. Níní nisí Apíhoai níwimaatí komí ambípatí níwimaatí autaaahí awaíndemwataayo. Amí sahíhi nisí ambípatí nepí yatíhepínímawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Níní níwahonisí ambípatí netí naimaatataamaayo. Amí wo sanitandího yahore nisí Apího Autaahaatího, ko sahí nisapuní amí nisí kandí kandunjohíwíwaiwapuní gwínyaahohíwíwaiwa netí

tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nani-maataise. <sup>51</sup> Nini sangi akiti akitinhi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwaha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonhi isiwatisiho asitimatitandhandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaase” undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Saundihhi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonthaayo. Akiti akitinhi kinyi itipihho maipihhoaisapihone. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhhandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihirwi kiyohiyhiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. <sup>53</sup> Kinyi nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatiphaapihono? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihhi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanhihi kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apihho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohhihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. <sup>55</sup> Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninhi koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihhi ami ninhi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihhi pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. <sup>56</sup> Sami jaasihho Abiraahamihho nini maapi yapimbataapihhi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihhi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. <sup>57</sup> Saundihhi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisii ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanhihi kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihho sangi noaipasihhi, ‘Nini Koninhihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Saundihhi ami kiya koai yahwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anhi Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

## 9

### *Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihaaithapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihaaithandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihaaithapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihhi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyhiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihaaithapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasititmandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundaati nunjenihonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihoanhihi satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisihaaithapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihhi isihiya mmondaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihho ningi natanoaasihhi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihhi isihiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. <sup>5</sup> Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihhi

bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihone,” nyatataase.

<sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotishomi ndiha niyotishaatihahi ahawisati iwinjaataise. <sup>7</sup> Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotishoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihiko ko not animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhi kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihiko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami ishiya nehisaunikoai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata ishiya nuwi napiwiyauhiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihahi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapisatawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihahi bindata ishiyai nawiho kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehii woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jihandi ndiha niyotisho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aihiko kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwi mwitipisawini nunjenawaapo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihotini jaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihahi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihaita gaatihahi nini nga jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ko saundihahi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahaihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini wandi moho” undataase.

### *Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorahaasihoi Nunjenohithandapithaare*

<sup>13</sup> Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihihi nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishoai nusorahaasurura Judaahiyaanamisi asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaathandete. <sup>15</sup> Aihiko ami Parisihiya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha nina pitiyati nangorihaitati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihotini jaasihahi ami nini bausanahonihahi nisi ndiha nanorihaitati gaatihahi wani nini bairidhi jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aihiko Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaathandami winihapi nga wandi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatho natausaasihahi nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandhi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maiphandisaho wo siyati Autaahaathohomisi otipipati watipihaiwa wandi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatho koai watipihandhi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwini nepi yiyandihematiwini tipitapaatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihiko ami Judaahiyaanamisi awaisawihiya ko ndiha jihahi maipitishoai jihaiti saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihaitaise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipigwinyapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwini koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaathohomisi piwihahi atisati neti ausasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Ami akithinihi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitati niyotaho ko wani nga nusorihasihi jataise. Aihihandhi kandi Judaahiyaanamisi awaisawihiya kandapi akite

tɪwɪ gwɪnyaitaatiwɪ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɪ ko ndɪha nusorɪhainjɪhɪ jasɪhomɪ saniyɪ sapiyaapɪ gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Gaatauhɪ kasanyurɪ napihɪ amɪ kiya kasanyuri satɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. “Amɪ kɪmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɪ simwaahoro? Koai komɪ ndɪha aimɪ niyotamasɪhoai sanaati namotaihɪhorɪ? Sasanyuraahɪ satamaaso? Amɪ wanɪ ko napitiyatɪ nga jase?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiyamɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjɪhɪ usonɪhaayo kɪmohɪ yasanyuraanyamɪ metɪhotiho. Iyatɪ amɪ ko sanaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ aimɪ ndɪha niyotamasɪhoai sanaati namohore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siya setahosɪ amɪ wanɪ komɪ ndɪha nusorɪhaatati gaatihɪ biyatɪ mmonatɪ jasɪtɪmandapunɪ amɪ utaaho komɪ ndɪha tɪtɪhemwasɪhopunɪ yasanyuraanjɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ. Ko aimɪ gwɪnyaaho awaisɪhosɪ sawaho katɪtaise, koai sahɪ nunjenɪwise,” undamaase. <sup>22</sup> Komɪ saniyɪ sapiya pɪwɪha sa satɪmɪ katindɪmandɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiyaapɪ yayamaame. Amɪ kiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya aimɪ pɪwɪha wɪsasawɪ satauhe, isɪhiya usa Jisaasihopɪ satɪwɪ, “Autaahaatɪho Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Ahɪwisɪhoe,” tisaihɪhiyai amɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyawɪ kiyaamɪ anɪhaiwa gwɪharaahaiwa Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatiwɪ ahoyanohɪwaiwaatɪhɪ isɪhiyaisawɪ wɪndɪ ahomaayandaatiwɪ nemaitaatiwɪ kanɪhauhe. <sup>23</sup> Aihɪ sandapɪ komɪ saniyɪ sapiya sawahoi nunjenɪwise amɪ ko aimɪ gwɪnyaahoso undɪmɪ kaundise.

<sup>24</sup> Saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya kasɪnɪhandɪ jahɪra utaaho jɪhura komɪ ndɪha niyotisɪhoai gaatiwɪ numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihɪ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha nehɪ akɪtɪhaahɪ watɪpɪtɪpɪ katɪpɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaape. Nyahɪ kɪmo utaamopɪ (Jisaasimopɪ) aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Ko maipɪhore,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Koai saundauhɪ amɪ komɪha wihoaanjɪha kiyai saundataase. “Amɪ ko maipɪhore e gaahore ndɪ nɪnɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ. Kɪmandɪ naasaindɪhɪ nɪnɪ mmonataayo. Nɪnɪ jɪhura ndɪha niyotahonɪnisɪ amɪ wanɪ nɪnɪ nga nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhainjɪhɪ jatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Saundihɪ amɪ kiya koai jɪhaatɪ saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɪhisataise? Ko kinyɪ ndɪha napitiyatɪ nangorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhehɪmataise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhɪ komɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangi aimɪ kasato. Kasatonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ atiwɪ namehopo. Japɪhɪ sahɪ napindapɪ atitaatiwɪtopo. Sahɪ noaipapɪ koai nɪwipinjawi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaatimatɪtaatiwɪtowo?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundihɪ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya apouwihɪ koai maipɪhaiwa kaundɪwɪ ambɪpatɪ maipɪhatɪ nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪhɪ koai nɪwipinjapɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhone. Amɪ nyahɪhɪ Mosesihoai nɪwɪpinjaatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmonaatɪ newa kiyohiyɪhiyaanɪne. <sup>29</sup> Iyaatɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonɪhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha numwise. Amɪ kɪmo Jisaasimo noaipasɪrɪhɪraapɪ sapɪhapɪ nasahoe taatɪ nyahɪ wɪndɪ mohɪ,” undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saundauhɪ amɪ utaaso jɪhɪ ndɪha niyotisɪho kiyai komɪha wihoaanjɪha satatɪ kaundataase. “Sahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ pɪwɪha sa nehɪ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɪ sahɪ ko napimbɪpɪhapɪ ahapɪhapɪ nasahoe tɪwɪ wɪndɪ mohopɪ. Amɪ kohɪ nisɪ ndɪha nanorɪhaatɪ tɪtɪhenɪmataise. <sup>31</sup> Nyahɪ mmonaatɪ nanyesɪpatahiyaane. Isɪhiya maipɪhiya maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Autaahaatɪho wɪndɪ atɪhomaawisahore. Ko nehɪ isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ saasanotahiya komɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepihɪrohiyɪhiyaisaahɪhɪ atɪwisahore. <sup>32</sup> Utaaho wo amɪ komɪ ndɪha sanaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ niyotaho noaipahoi wo netɪ tɪtɪhɪwiwatɪ nusorɪhaase tauhɪ wɪndɪ atɪhomisopo. Kɪmandɪ nehɪ wanɪhandɪ noaipataise. <sup>33</sup> Kɪmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ natamausoasonɪhondaataahɪ ko wapa watɪpɪhaiwa wɪndɪ nga kamataise. Owetɪtaise,” Undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Ko saundihɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ kɪnaatamɪ gwisɪhaatɪhapɪ maipɪhandɪ tisaindahonɪ noaipapɪhone.



Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tip nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?" undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi "sikonjinh numwe," undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotih titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanam awaisahiya nepi nehahaat yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko not koai usonata saundataase. "Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihore tip giwunyaapaino?" undati nunjenataise. <sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesih ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihoh diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi ningi kande ami nini kop giwunyaitaano," undataase. <sup>37</sup> Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Wani kinyi koai aim usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitimoso," undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundih ami ko ndi maipihoh Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo," undataase. Saundati kapih Jisaasihomihin atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

<sup>39</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. "Nini isihya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonih isihya ndiha niyotisawihya nusorihatonih jasaih ami isihya ndiha gaahya ndiha niyotati asahatitande," daase. <sup>40</sup> Ko satih kapih Parisihya Jisaasihomihin deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saundiwi nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatihaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatihaha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. "Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titih onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Ami utaaho titih sipisipihandami satihoh sipisipihandi biyati jatisihoh onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaan jatisihoh onepati niwusih sipisipihandami satihoh nandaataise. Aih sipisipihandi ko satihoh jatisihoh piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisataise titih atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi neh niinaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisihoh gwitih komi piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih satihoh jatisihoh sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyati sipisipihandami satihoh komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaat ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihoh piwaha naahwitarihri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjaitaise. Daahi kop yanihimaitaise ami neh utaaho koai womi piwaha naahwitarihri windi atihomaawisahandiso," undataase. <sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha kima nepemaahwati kaundihandi kand kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>7</sup> Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. "Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine.

<sup>8</sup> Nisi jhi nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopisasihiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawise. <sup>9</sup> Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasaho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatihoho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatihoho siyati numwaasihoho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. <sup>10</sup> Ikoho so neh nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamat ami neti kaiwai nopisasitandi nasataise. Ami ninhi ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanhi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini bairidi iwinjatohihonine. Sipisipihandi jatisihoho gaahoho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. <sup>12</sup> Ami otipipatihoho nawihoho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosihoho sohoho sipisipihandami satihoho akohomaahoho. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihoho ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonihoho namasi yanihimaitaise. Iyonihi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. <sup>13</sup> Nawihoho otipipati kaisihoho nehoho nawihoho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gimunyaahoho. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihirihiri nasonihoho usesi yanihimaitaise.

<sup>14</sup> “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi bairidi jaatohohihonini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi bairidi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihoho ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. <sup>15</sup> Ami ningi nisi Apihoho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonitihonine. Ami sikairidi nisi sipisipihandi usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisasitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. <sup>16</sup> Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipihandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihatihoho windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehoho naasaindihonihoho ami sipisipihandi jatisihoho satihoho nehoho naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihoho nandaasitihandisangi jatisihoho satihoho nehoho naasomi piwaha naahwitarihirihiri atiwito. <sup>17</sup> Ningi nisi Apihoho maarihoho nanimindimandi apaapimaahoho ami nisi ishiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehoho japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehoho masihoniji namahonihoho. <sup>18</sup> Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisihinihi nemaanimaitaise. Nehoho nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maarihoho namataayo nisi ishiyai japihi numwaitando. Sairidi nisi ambipati maarihoho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maarihoho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonihoho ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apihoho nini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimihoho Autaahaatihoho piwaha watipihanihi nesihonine,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aihoho ko Jisaasihoho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopihoho Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maarihoho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Judaahiyaami ishiya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihoho satawaatopo. “Itipihoho maipihoho komihoho nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihoho ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komi piwaha sahi atihirihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Usa satauhoho ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihoho maipihoho bimohoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihoho maipihoho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitishohoai nga nusorihoho tithemwaitandihoho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kima Piwama Jisaasihohoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Sura Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisaha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitatiwi Jerusaremihandaha ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaha ahētindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi anaanjemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisaha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. <sup>23</sup> Aihisura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihroti masaataati ami usaanjipati Soromonihomi usaanjipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihisura Judaahiya napiw koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihotaati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihota nangi mihainjihonitapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahun ami komi watipihandaahun otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. <sup>26</sup> Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihota komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. <sup>27</sup> Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwihaha naahwitarihiri atinini ami nini baindi usohonih ami kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. <sup>28</sup> Aihis nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimitaise. <sup>29</sup> Nisi Apihota nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanitandi ningi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihota watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi watipihota awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipihaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaane,” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Saundihis Judaahiya piwihaha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawihaha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundihis Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati tiwaahimaitihaawi maayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipit Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinini kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwihaha wa satati jipati pindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapisandaato sahi autaahaatihyaate daato,’ tato? <sup>35</sup> Ami jihura Autaahaatihota isihyaapi piwihaha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatihota kiya autaahaatihyaate ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwihaha jipati pindisihaha nasisoari akithaahih ahondaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ningi Autaahaatihota sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoasihis napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiw gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatihota natanoasihis napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akitha kandaato.

<sup>37</sup> “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apihota Autaahaatihota kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise.

<sup>38</sup> O ami nini nisi Apihota kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwawaapi

akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwu nisapi 'ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,' tiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihhi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akithaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihhi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapihho koaisatitihhi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaaitaatiwo," undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihhi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihhi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhihimateise.

<sup>40</sup> Siyati yanhihimatei Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mthihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisihho isihiyai baawusimbipihhi noti noaipataise. Noipati ko sapihhi bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Ko sapihhi bimihhi isihiya taahiyihiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwu kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonho komi piwaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwuwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihhi noaipataise," tawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Satiwu Jisaasiho sapihhi bimihhi isihiya taahiyihiya kopi gwunyaawaayopo.

## 11

### *Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihhi timbiyataise. Aihhi ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihho Rasaarusihoai yaawihhi nanototisi momi sanaamaati kimitikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhiru neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami kapuru Mariyaayhi Mataaya Jisaasihopu piwaha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maarihho aungwohandi numwingihho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwaha nusoasamaise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kapurami piwaha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarihho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. <sup>6</sup> Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihha yatairi kapihhi bimimbipihhi daahi bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi sauru asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Jisaasiho saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihhiya koai niwipinjohiyihhiya koai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihhi utarhandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihhi namasi yanhihimateise," undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihhiyai saundati kaundataase. "Ami ipihho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihho? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihhoeti daisihho ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami nehi apatihhi ko daayataati asahatihhi kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise," ndaase.

<sup>11</sup> Ami ko sandi katati owetihhi kapihhi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito," undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Ami komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihikoai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami komi otipipatihya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehikoai akitinhi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihikoai kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. <sup>15</sup> Aihikoai nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isiwani nyahikoai koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapahaare*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihikoai Judaahiya taahiyahiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwiji gwusoaitaatiwo.

<sup>20</sup> Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipihhi namasi notaise. Naihikoai Mariyaahaatihhi daahi anjipihhi bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Mataahaati notidaihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyikimbhi bindapaapisi nisi nyinoho windi namwaapwitahe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihikoai Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinho japhi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Ami Mataahaati kaatamihaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisaha ipotiheti isihya japhi nepasaihura ko japhi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saundihikoai ami kaati Jisaasiho komihaha wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihyai japhi ahowimati numwaahohihone. Aindi nini niwahonini isihyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihone. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiko ko napotaahandi kandi japhi nepati konihikoai asohoematitaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiko ko windi namaapwitahe. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Saundihikoai Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihaha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komikoai Isihyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Namhainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatihoni koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisihoni natausaasihikoai nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

### *Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapahaare*

<sup>28</sup> Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japhi kaatami sanaapwahaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisihoni kimbhi kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Mariyaahaati piwaha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihikoai Mataahaati noti iwinjasipihhi daahi konihikoai bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihikoai Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawikoai maasi anjipihhi bindawa maarho asipiwiji gwusehohiyahiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjanj namasi naiho. Aihikoai kiya saiwi kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosiþþiþi kapihî noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihî timahiyati atotiþwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ami kinyi kimbihî bindapaapisî nisî nyinîho windî namaapwîtaihe,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundihî Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihî ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maariho apiþaahi aungwohandî tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wiwitataise. Aihî ko gwîtandiyataise. <sup>34</sup> Sawimainjîhî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahî Rasaarusihoai maahapihî ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. <sup>36</sup> Gwihî Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apiþaahi aungwohandî nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihîmaawiwati napaapi nehî iwinjasihî ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

### *Kîma Þiwîma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japîhî Ahowimati Gaatihî Nepasîhandapîhaare*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho komi maariho apiþaahi awaindihandî tundati yaawati naanawisamasîho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohiþiþi anîmwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawîha aungwohandî napundataise. <sup>39</sup> Siyati napundihî ko sandaase. “Nawîha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihî ami sotisîhomî sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimî napohore. Asisîha aimî maurîtihî maurîtihî 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko anîmwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihîri maipîhandî noaipataise,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundihî ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nîni gi jîhî napitîndî kahîto? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomî Mwaaho Komî isihiyai japîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatiho namîhainjîhoso tîpi ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomî watîþhandî awaindihandî mmondaise hitîti aimî kahîto,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihî kiya namapi nawîha awaindihandî mipateti maahomwaanî nisapuwati napundisîha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemîhauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nîni gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi þiwîha nahîseti kahîtohiha aimî atîninîho. <sup>42</sup> Kinyi nîngi nasisoari nahatewetî atînimbihone. Saimbi atînimbihonjîtihî nîni aimî mmoho. Saindî aimî mmonataahandî kandî ami isihya kîmiya nisîminî kimbihî bitohohiyîmiyaapimainjîhî nîni saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatiho natausaasihî nasahoe tîwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihîta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. <sup>44</sup> Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihî Rasaarusiho atisati japîhî asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhirî apotîhîra napapihîwi ami ndîmaahomwaanî apotîhonjî masîhonjî angaasipîhanda napapihîwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapîhî isihiyai saundataase. “Apotîhîri koai mmapi napapihîwi yamwaahohîþipa sahî nepî nesîpapumapise. Nesîpapumasaihî ami ko daito,” undataase.

### *Kîma Þiwîma Judaahiyaami Awaisawîhiya Mitîhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwîtaatîwi Þiwîha Wisasohîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakîho 14:1-2; Rukîho 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Judaahiya isihya taahiyîhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasîhî japîhî asohoematati nepasîhî iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyîhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Iyauhi ami kiyami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya

Parisihiyaap+hi nowaayopo. Nuw+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Kaundauh+ ami atiwosaw+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ j+hiya m+ti+hiya iwinjatohiy+hiyaatih+ ami Parisihiyaatih+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ Judaahiyaam+ Kaun+jor+hiya San+het+ren+hiyai gaat+w+ nep+ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ kiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Nyah+ napitait+haawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) wat+p+haiwa taah+waiwa taati kiyataiso? <sup>48</sup> Ami nyah+ neh+ koai iwinjasaih+ k+maiwa wat+p+maiwa kon+hi kaim+ notaataah+ kop+ is+hiya nahatiya g+wunyaitaapo. Saisaih+ ami Rom+hiya nap+w+ nyami Autaahaat+hom+ An+ awaindh+handun+ ami nyam+ is+hiyaisun+ aunah+pat+ yap+pat+ nanyep+ nep+ nanyop+sas+taapo,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>49</sup> Ami sura kiyaam+hat+hi utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindh+hand+ jatawa p+risihiya nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ j+ho awais+ho p+risihore. Siyati ko awais+ho m+ti+hosi ami ko sandaase. “Sah+ wapa sangi net+ jatataman+and+hapaap+ g+munyaap+hiyaate. <sup>50</sup> Sah+ sangi net+ jatataman+and+hira yaih+raasi ami kiraap+ sah+ w+nd+ mon+w+ g+maasunyainje. Ami wiwa is+hiya nahatiya nep+ nop+sas+n+w+ napopi owet+taaw+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ utaaho neh+ naasoh+ napotaataah+ ami s+ra gaare. Iyon+hi is+hiya nahatiya w+nd+ nep+ nop+sas+n+w+ owemet+taatiwo,” undati kaundataise.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiyapaasiho sa katis+ma neh+ sawaho gw+nyaat+ kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura k+naungw+ha set+ koai nam+hanauh+ noaipat+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ ami Judaahiyaam+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ awaindh+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ p+risiho m+ti+ho j+ho awais+hore. Isi ko (Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausati) Jisaasiho kom+ is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ napw+and+h+handap+ j+hi t+manati p+w+ha kandaase. <sup>52</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho neh+ Judaahiyaisaah+ jap+hi numwaati iw+tataman+and+ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati net+ ahoyon+hi k+hap+hi tor+watiwi bimohiy+hiya noaipap+ neh+ naasiyaah+taatiw+ Jisaasiho napotaise.

<sup>53</sup> Aih+ asisa set+ suraap+ namasaw+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai koais+n+hi owemap+ nemaitaatiw+ p+w+ha kan+w+ w+sasawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Siyauh+ namati Jisaasiho Jerusarem+hand+ ot+hat+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ auta w+nd+ dahomaise. Ko aunah+pat+ w+ti iw+w+r+ho is+hiya waapoho owehap+hi awas+hap+hi det+ aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+hand+ masehonj+ katami amb+pati Ep+raim+hand+ notaise. Not+ sap+hi Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati asis+ha awais+ha Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai neh+ winjas+hi nga bimoh+ti+handap+ Judaahiya gw+nyaitaatiw+ha kimbap+ho noaipaitand+ aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapom+ amb+pati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahand+ sang+ noaipas+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiya wap+hi wap+hi bimoh+p+p+hi namasi Jerusarem+hand+ahap+ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap+ nep+ tit+hematiw+ ami t+man+wi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya tit+hi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>56</sup> Iyawaaw+ kiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daapi an+ Awaindh+hand+at+hi bitotawa is+hiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Am+ Jisaasiho kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ mmondand+ nap+taindh+ho e namaap+taindh+ho?” n+w+ nasenawaayopo. <sup>57</sup> Iyataati ami p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoapat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindh+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya j+hiya m+ti+hiya is+hiyai p+w+ha aim+ t+man+w+ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wap+hi bimoh+hi is+hiya koai usonawaawaah+ ami kiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaund+taatiwo. Kaundisaih+ ami kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai nep+ is+p+ w+raitaatiwo.

## 12

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasithandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kimbapho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitih wihinrami naasohitaha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapih Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasih bimimbiphe. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwi nandaatwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusiho ishiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanhohiyhiyaisati bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawho apipaahi awaisihonunyatinehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhreti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapiphi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. <sup>4</sup> Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihoisangi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawai naitihande. Nepi nawho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. <sup>5</sup> Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya kinaungwaha naasaami otihatih nawho samwaanj nehotihore. <sup>6</sup> Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarho asipiyataati sa piwaha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet kiyami nawhom bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

<sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanjiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatowo. <sup>8</sup> Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninih sangisati maasi nasisoari windi bimimito,” undataise.

*Kima Pwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatwi Pwaha Wisasohithandapahaare*

<sup>9</sup> Judaahiya pihitwi taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jih animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoi maawi usondaatwi nasawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihya (Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sandi apaapimahe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihohoi ahowimasih kandi mmoniwimap kiyami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi piwaha wisasawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda Niyati Nandaasih Isihya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakho 11:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Isihya asakawi wirisandihandi asisaha awaisaha Kimbapho Pasopaahandi mmondaatwi ahoyanwi Jerusaremhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipiphi (Betanihanda) nandapa tihwunyahui nanati nanotati asisaha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremhandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi ishiya



wir̄isand̄ihiya atisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Atiw̄imap̄i tot̄ipati isaaha t̄isat̄iw̄i is̄isi daih̄ira am̄i ko Jisaasihoaisaw̄i nutandaat̄iw̄i nowaayopo. Nowaaw̄i is̄i wir̄isand̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i kaahaat̄iw̄i konyah̄itawaatopo.

“Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maarite. Awais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataahi n̄apis̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Is̄iraher̄ihiyai Winjaat̄i Bimis̄iho Awais̄ihoe,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 118:25-26*

t̄iw̄i konyah̄itawaatopo.  
<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho dongiho net̄i koas̄in̄i yamwaat̄i aw̄it̄imatati bindataise. Sand̄i ko k̄aind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i katati j̄ip̄at̄ipindir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyataise. Iy-  
ataat̄i p̄iwa sa satati katise,

<sup>15</sup> “Is̄ih̄iyaat̄i sah̄i aunah̄ipa awaipati Sitihand̄i Saiyon̄ihandaahiyaate, sah̄i w̄ind̄i yam̄iaw̄ise. Yam̄iaw̄i sah̄i naingaap̄i jasawise. Sangi j̄ainjaat̄i bim̄itand̄iho Awais̄iho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho s̄ip̄ip̄ihohoaas̄in̄i yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,”  
*Jekariyaaho 9:9*

tati j̄ip̄at̄ipindir̄ih̄iret̄i Jisaasiho kiyataise.

<sup>16</sup> Sura saiwa siyat̄i Jisaasihoai nusoaipasur̄imura kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya koai n̄iw̄ipin̄johiȳihiya w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyainje. Neh̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai ahowimat̄i amb̄ipati awaipati koai numwih̄ihuraahi kiya p̄iwa saam̄i tanyaahaap̄i ḡiwunyainj̄ih̄i mmonawaayopo. Sa p̄iwa Jisaasihop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kandaaso t̄iwo. Aih̄i am̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo t̄iwo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai an̄imwaah̄ipati akos̄ihotap̄i ahow-  
imasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiȳihiya Jisaasiho sand̄i k̄aind̄indap̄i w̄ind̄i na-  
maam̄ihaap̄i p̄iw̄iha nesi is̄ih̄iyai kaund̄iw̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i gaamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Am̄i  
sand̄i s̄iwipati wat̄ip̄ihand̄i (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda) Jisaasiho k̄aind̄imandap̄i  
atisawaaw̄i koai usondaat̄iw̄i ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kiya nowaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih̄i namap̄i  
Parisih̄iya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyah̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i  
w̄ind̄i kamaito. Am̄i is̄ihiya nahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i koenda nuw̄i koai taaw̄i aim̄i  
n̄iw̄ipin̄jawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

### *K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Nap̄w̄itand̄ihandap̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>20</sup> Is̄ihiya Jerusarem̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ihoai nuwimaap̄i Kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i  
mmondaat̄iw̄i niyohiȳihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i as̄ihiya usa Ḡirik̄ihiya numw̄ihandawaayopo.

<sup>21</sup> Siya Ḡirik̄ihiya Pirip̄ihoenda nowaayopo. (Pirip̄iho so aunah̄ipati w̄it̄i Garirihanda  
ahetipati Bet̄isaitaahandaahap̄ihoe). Nuw̄i kiya Ḡirik̄ihiya Pirip̄ihoai saundawaatopo.  
“Awais̄ihonye. Nyah̄i Jisaasihoai winjait̄ihaaw̄i nas̄ihaayo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Saundauh̄i Pirip̄iho atisamap̄i not̄i And̄iruhoai kaundataase. Aih̄i am̄i And̄iruȳi  
Piripiya maisahur̄i numw̄i Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. <sup>23</sup> Kaundih̄i Jisaasiho kuram̄i  
p̄iw̄iha wihoan̄iha saundati kaundataase. “Is̄ih̄iyaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Saahon̄in̄i  
J̄ihon̄in̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyai j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho katati nan̄im̄ihainj̄ihon̄in̄i  
amb̄ipati awaipati naitand̄ihura wani k̄imuraare. <sup>24</sup> N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi  
kasatataato. Wit̄ihand̄i yand̄ip̄iho yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamasaih̄i ko napot̄i w̄ind̄i  
namaamasatataataahi neh̄i ko naasoh̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. O am̄i ko yand̄ip̄iho  
yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamasaih̄i napot̄i namasaatataataah̄ih̄i asoho wit̄ihand̄i yand̄ip̄iho  
ningot̄i taah̄iho noaipaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho maap̄i biyat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i  
p̄ih̄it̄i gw̄inyaataataahi so ko kom̄i ipot̄ihura as̄imat̄itand̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaise.  
O am̄i utaaho wo sawaho maap̄i biyat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i pohipinataataahi ko kom̄i  
ipot̄ihura as̄imat̄itand̄ihand̄i an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄itaise. Iyat̄i ko as̄imat̄itand̄ihand̄i  
net̄i kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. <sup>26</sup> Am̄i sah̄i usaat̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awais̄ihon̄in̄i  
j̄ainjatoh̄ihonis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kanisohiȳihiyaat̄i n̄ngi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sah̄i nanipin̄jaw̄ise. Am̄i  
n̄in̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaisangi n̄ngisaw̄i maasi kap̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Am̄i

utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Aptho Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapahaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarho omanjitihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihini nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napititande? Nini satitendo, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitmandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. <sup>28</sup> Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namahaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. <sup>29</sup> Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wirethiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. <sup>31</sup> Wani kimura Autaahaatho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoi Autaahaatho nemaitandihuraare. <sup>32</sup> Ami ninihini wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. <sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundihini isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaathomi winihapipaatihi piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komini Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapotini konihini bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihoni Awaisihoi isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipahaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jihoni tingima tanyaaha napotipahaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwini Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonjini nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihini ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. <sup>36</sup> Wani nausainjitihandini utari wonjini sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonishiyaati manyinyaatimatiji isihiyai niwusaatitaatihihiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi Giwaawunyaahohitihandapahaare*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaathomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaa-handi kandi kopini isihiya taahiyihiya windi giwaawunyaahopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihini kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami pwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tat katise. <sup>39</sup> Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi pwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

<sup>40</sup> “Autaahaatoho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maaroho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatoho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihooatih windi gimumnyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihooatih biyati gwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nin kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. <sup>41</sup> Aisaiyaaho sa pwiama katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandhandapi mmonataati pwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>42</sup> Ami isihya (Judaahiya) taahiyihya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiharaahonyapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihihi windi kamaataane tiwo. <sup>43</sup> Ami kiya isihya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatoho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kop windi maarimitawaawe.

*Kima Pwiama Jisaasiho Satati Pwiha Kandunjohiha Isihyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>44</sup> Aih Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasoho ami nehi nisapaahih ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasih nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. <sup>45</sup> Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. <sup>46</sup> Nin sisaha nausainjtihandamataindi isihyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatih ko windi bimimitando.

<sup>47</sup> “Ami utaaho wo nisi pwiha atinisataahandi kandi pwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nin windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nin isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Nin isihya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. <sup>48</sup> Isihya yapipatambihyai neti tipitapaati usondandoho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi pwiha atihomisihi nenmasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi pwiha atihomisihi ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahonj maiphandisapihonjisi kinyi pwiha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. <sup>49</sup> Ami nin niwahonni gwinyaahohiha nin kandaamaato. Pwiha nahata nin kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipihanda kandi natanoaasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nin kandi ausaataayo. <sup>50</sup> Nin mmonataayo, Apihomi pwiha watipihanda katisaha isihyai asitimatitaaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami pwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Pwiama Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihohenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihya

maapɪ yapɪmbataapɪhi bimohiyɪhiya komɪhiyai maarɪho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɪ amɪ sura komɪ isɪhiyai apɪpaahi aungwohandɪ komɪ maarɪho nunyataise. Nunyati amɪ ko napwɪtandɪhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɪho numwindɪhandɪ waatɪ ausaati auta kiya komɪ isɪhiyai nunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aimɪ asɪhataahura napwɪhisuraatihɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisatɪ maasɪ nandapa asɪhataahuraapɪhapa taawɪ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɪ utaaho maipɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ Judaasihoai netɪ gɪwunyaatosataise amɪ ko Jisaasihoai netɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmaitando. (Iyataatɪ Judaasiho so Saimonɪ Isɪkariyotɪhomɪ mwaahore). <sup>3</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho aimɪ mmonatɪ biyati gwɪnyaahore. Amɪ komɪ Sapɪho Jisaasiho sawahomɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa netɪ ahaiho. Amɪ koai sura kahapaamapɪpa taatɪ nusoapatɪ isɪhiya kawisohɪpɪpai maawɪ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɪ Sapɪho watɪpɪhandɪ koai aimɪ numwihɪhoso. Iyataatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho siyati nɪngi nisɪ Apɪho natanoasihi napɪtɪhoniso tati mmonatɪ gɪwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoenda japɪhɪ niyataayono tati mmonahore. <sup>4</sup> Aihɪ taawɪ nandapa nanawaawɪ Jisaasiho dotɪ bitondaatɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ utaarɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ niyosɪrɪhɪrɪ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɪ ko taurɪhandɪ wɪndɪ netɪ komɪ gwɪsɪhaapɪhɪ wisasana niyotaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyatosatɪ amɪ waapoho netɪ kopuho disiho woaatɪhɪ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɪ namasatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusataise. Baawusatɪ taurɪhandɪ komɪ gwɪsɪhaatɪhɪ wisasainjɪtɪhanda kiyaami auhɪrɪ nuwɪpiyaipataise.

<sup>6</sup> Baawusamɪ notɪ Saimonɪ Pitaahoapɪhɪ komɪ auhɪrɪ baawusɪtandɪ noaipataise. Aihɪ amɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye, Kɪnyɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪ baanusɪtaapo,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ wani kɪmandɪ sangi taatɪ kasisohɪtɪmandapɪ gi wɪndɪ gɪmaahunyainje. Amɪ ipotɪhura gi gɪhunyaatonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ mmondaise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪ apɪpaahi wɪndɪ bahomaanusɪtaise. Owetɪtaise,” undataase. Saundihɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanɪha saundataase. “Amɪ nɪnɪ gi wɪndɪ bahomaahusataataahi kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ wɪndɪ maasɪ bɪmimɪtaise. Aimɪ kɪnyɪ noaipapɪ wɪndɪ nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanimbɪ nɪngi namaanipinjɪtaise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɪ kiyonaahi Awaisɪhonye. Nehɪ nisɪ auhɪrɪhɪ bahomaanusapɪ amɪ ikwɪrɪ mɪtɪhoai maawɪ baanuse,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɪha wihoanɪha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɪ bausanamapɪho nehɪ komɪ auhɪrɪhɪ bausɪtaise. Amɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ aimɪ bausainjɪhɪ kipatɪ owehoso. Iyataatɪ amɪ sahɪhɪ kipatɪ owetatɪ aimɪ gaahiyaatɪ popɪtɪhiyaate. Iyataatɪ amɪ sandɪ nɪnɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatapɪmaato,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Amɪ sandɪ Jisaasiho saundatɪ, ‘sahɪ nahatiyaatapɪmaato,’ undatɪ kaundindɪmandɪ apaapɪmunje. Amɪ koai utaaho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaami wo Jisaasihomɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhemaitandɪhoai usonatɪ gwɪnyaahosi kandapɪ sahɪ nahatiyaatɪ kipatɪ owetatɪ popɪtɪhiyaatɪmaahɪ,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho siyati komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusatɪ owematosatɪ komɪ apotɪhɪrɪ netɪ niyotɪ amɪ komɪ bɪmimbɪpɪhɪ notɪ netɪ bindataise. Bindataatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai Jisaasiho saundatɪ nunjenataise. “Nɪnɪ wani kɪmandɪ sangi kasisohɪtɪmandapɪ gɪsunyaatatɪ nasesɪpatataiso?” undatɪ nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Amɪ sahɪ nɪngi sandɪwɪ ‘Katɪpinyasingɪhonye’ amɪ ‘Awaisɪhonye,’ dohɪtɪmandɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ kandawaatopo. Amɪ nɪnɪ kɪmɪ konɪniso. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ samɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ amɪ sangi kandisasohɪhonɪnɪ samɪ auhɪrɪ baasusataayo. Isɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪnɪ sangi kasisohɪtɪmandɪ nepɪ wonɪ amɪ woai komɪ auhɪrɪ baawusapɪ bausanɪwise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ sangi wani kasisohɪtɪmandɪ amɪ sahɪ mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kaitaatɪwɪ nasisatɪ kiyataayo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatɪ nɪnɪ sangi akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato. Otɪpɪpatɪho komɪ awaisɪhoai daahemwatɪ nusatɪpɪhaataamaise. Iyataatɪ amɪ utaaho wo womɪ

otipipati kawitandi natausaasih naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoai daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwu gisunyaataaise. Isi am sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarho omanjitihi nga maaritaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Iyataati ninu sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami ninu nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami ninu usoniti usitiyayaayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbambaapaahi ami Autaahaatihom piwaha nisapi jipati pindisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawu nandapa ninawipih nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihi nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise.

*Aunihihiri 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasih jihu ninu sangi kasatayaayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwu, ‘Ko aimapi konhi susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwu nisapi ginunyaataawo. <sup>20</sup> Ninu akitinhi sangi kasatayaato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninu nandusoaasisihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataaahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarhoaatihii maaritahi nanimaataaahi ami Autaahaatihohi ningi natanoasihii nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Judaasihoi Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakho 14:17-21; Rukho 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sa piwaha katati namhaatosati Jisaasihoi komi maarho omanjitihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aih komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Ninu sangi akitinhi kasatayaato. Sami wonu ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihii ahnitaapo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Ko kiyai saundihii ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinuwu jatiniwu satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihyaanamii wo Jisaasihohi bapiyati kopii maaritahi maarho numwisihohi Jisaasihomihini deti nausantondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihii ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasihohi maarho bapiyati numwisihohi saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tupo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saunda “nunjeme,” undihii ami ko Jisaasihohi koai maarho bapiyati numwisihohi deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihohi Jisaasihomii kiriwipatotii nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesihii ami Jisaasihohi piwaha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatihii timandaati utaaho woai ninu numwito. Nandapa ninu numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanihaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihii timandaati Saimonii Isikariyotihomii mwaaho Judaasihohi nunyataise.

<sup>27</sup> Numwihii Judaasihohi nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihii keti kuraanhi Bwaasirihii komiheti nandaataise. Aihii Jisaasihohi koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti taruwaimbi kaime,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihii ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihohi Jisaasihohi napindapunje taato. <sup>29</sup> Ami Judaasihohi nyami nawihohi nyainjatataahotihii nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisaha kimbapihohi awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandahaahaha japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihohi e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihohi taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Aihii Judaasihohi nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisii keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihii asahatamataise.

*Kima p̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Koai N̄wipinjohiȳhiyai P̄w̄ha W̄n̄hap̄pa Wan̄hapa Numwind̄handap̄haare*

<sup>31</sup> Judaasiho aim̄ ipaahaap̄ noaipas̄hura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wan̄ N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ (Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaitand̄) Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄nis̄hon̄hi is̄hiya mep̄ autaahep̄n̄map̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nan̄m̄taapo. Nan̄misaihi n̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄is̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nehon̄hi kop̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paahi gaahore t̄w̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ mep̄ autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Am̄ nis̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nehon̄hi koai is̄hiya mep̄ autaahepumasaihi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄hi amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nan̄m̄taise. Am̄ ko sand̄ keti kuraan̄hi kaitaise. <sup>33</sup> Nis̄ manyinyaate, n̄n̄ sangisat̄ utaar̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ b̄mim̄to. Sangi n̄n̄ nasamaitand̄hura ap̄paahi mas̄honje. Is̄ n̄n̄ sangi nasamasan̄hi sah̄ nisap̄ daitaapo. N̄n̄ Judaahiyai p̄w̄ha kaundoh̄ha ka wan̄ sangisangi kasatataato n̄n̄ wap̄h̄ niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ sah̄ w̄nd̄ namaap̄taapo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati n̄n̄ wan̄ sangi w̄n̄hap̄pa saind̄ nasanyataayo. Sah̄ nis̄hiyaati sawanaati n̄naason̄j̄ n̄naasaan̄j̄ sam̄ maar̄ho baiwi ak̄t̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. N̄n̄ nis̄ maar̄ho baind̄ ak̄t̄n̄hi sangi nasanyon̄ am̄ sik̄ret̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaati sawanaati won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ sam̄ maar̄ho ak̄t̄n̄hi nam̄n̄wise. <sup>35</sup> Am̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaati sawanaati saiwi sam̄ maar̄ho naminjaihi sand̄ sap̄ is̄hiya nahat̄iyai siyat̄ net̄ nunj̄taise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiȳhiye tat̄ nunj̄taise,” undat̄ kaundataase.

*Kima P̄w̄ma Jisaasiho Satat̄ Pitaaho Nis̄ Amb̄pat̄ Net̄ Nanoas̄taise Tat̄ Katind̄handap̄haare*

*(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maak̄ho 14:27-31; Ruk̄ho 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Awais̄honye, k̄nȳ maahap̄hap̄ taap̄ niyapaise?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄ha wihooan̄ha satat̄ kaundataase. “N̄n̄ wap̄hap̄ taati niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ k̄nȳ wan̄ w̄nd̄ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Am̄ k̄nȳ nis̄ ipot̄ nanipinjai n̄n̄ wan̄ taati niyoh̄p̄p̄h̄ nap̄taise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “O napaap̄ wan̄ n̄n̄ gi w̄nd̄ namaahipin̄j̄to?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Am̄ n̄n̄hi k̄nȳ w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄taap̄ n̄n̄ k̄nȳ aunah̄pa net̄ napw̄tand̄ t̄mendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Saundih̄ kom̄ p̄w̄ha net̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄nȳ ap̄paahi ak̄t̄n̄hi nis̄ aunah̄pa nep̄ n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ namwaapw̄tand̄ napw̄taap̄ t̄metapaino? N̄n̄ gi ak̄t̄n̄hi akaaha kah̄tataato ot̄pw̄s̄paati sangi gaaton̄hi k̄nȳ nisap̄ mair̄maara sat̄p̄ ‘soai n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ mausot̄hon̄ne,’ tip̄ nep̄ nanoasap̄ kat̄taise,” undataase.

## 14

*Kima P̄w̄ma Is̄hiya Ap̄hoenda Naitaat̄wi N̄n̄ Daihon̄ne Tat̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho is̄hiya koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyai saundataase. “Sam̄ maar̄ho yayapwitat̄ dot̄ w̄nd̄ b̄maasitone. Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ nd̄ha Autaahaat̄hom̄het̄ ahiyaw̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄ am̄ sam̄ maar̄houn̄ nd̄haun̄ nis̄het̄ ahiyaw̄ nausaw̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyap̄ise. <sup>2</sup> Nis̄ Ap̄hom̄ an̄an̄j̄ k̄h̄rotohand̄ (rum̄hand̄) sap̄h̄r̄ k̄h̄rotohir̄ ȳyand̄hi net̄ tisaman̄tand̄ niyataayono. Am̄ w̄nd̄ sametanaahi n̄n̄ sangi k̄mand̄ kasatoh̄t̄mand̄ w̄nd̄ kamaasat̄taan̄he. <sup>3</sup> Am̄ n̄n̄ naind̄ wap̄h̄ sah̄ n̄ngisaw̄ bim̄taat̄w̄hap̄h̄ net̄ t̄manataataahi n̄n̄ jap̄h̄ nap̄t̄ sangi nasamaito n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taat̄wo. Saisan̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ bimoh̄p̄p̄h̄ kap̄h̄ sangisangi n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taat̄wo. <sup>4</sup> N̄n̄ taati naitandiyoh̄p̄mb̄hap̄ daih̄ra sah̄ aim̄ mmon̄w̄hiyaate,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihĩ ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyĩ taapi naitaapaingipĩmbĩhapi nyahi wĩndĩ moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwĩnyaito kinyĩ naitaapaingipĩhapi daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha koai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ isĩhiya nisi Apĩhoenda naitaatiwĩ daihonĩne. Isi isĩhiya nisi Apĩhoenda daihra wiraapi namaitaapo. Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwĩ nisi Apĩhoai usondaapo. Ami nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ daihonĩnisi nĩnĩ pĩwĩha akaaha isĩhiyai netĩ nunjisanĩhĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga mmonĩwĩ gwĩwunyaatĩtaise. Kiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩwunyaatonĩhĩ kiyai Autaahaatĩho kiya asĩtimatĩtaatiwĩhandĩ numwĩtaise. <sup>7</sup> Ami sahi nisapi mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apĩhopisangi sahi mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatĩtaise. Wani kĩmuraapi namasati kopĩ gisunyaatĩhĩ ami sahi koai aimĩ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihĩ Piripĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ nisi Apĩho kĩmore tipĩ nyangi nepĩ koai nanyise nyamĩ ndĩha nanyorĩhaatonĩhĩ nyahi koai usondaano. Usonĩhaawi nyamĩ maarĩhoatĩhĩ maaritaati ami gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ ngaatĩtando,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>9</sup> Saundati nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanĩha Piripĩhoai saundataase. “Piripĩhone, nĩnĩ sangisati utaarĩhandĩ bimaami nasataayoni kinyĩ nisapi wĩndĩ monĩpĩ sangĩ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesĩpatataataahi ami Apĩhopisangi ko aimĩ mmonati aimĩ koai nusesĩpatahoe. Isi kinyĩ napindapi nĩngi sandĩpĩ kinyĩ Gapĩhoai nepĩ nyangi nanyise ndĩpĩ nanĩsehise? <sup>10</sup> Kinyĩ nisapuni nisi Apĩhopuni wĩndĩ monĩpĩ gwĩmaanyunyaahĩno? Nisi Apĩhounĩ nĩnuni yaindaanĩ tĩmaamaitĩha nehĩ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanĩ. Iyataati nĩnĩ sangĩ pĩwĩha kasatohĩwiwa nehĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonisi pĩwĩhaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apĩho nĩngisati maasi tĩmaamaitĩha bindataati komĩ otĩpĩpati kiyati sangĩ ko pĩwaasataataase. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi pĩwĩha nĩnĩ sangĩ sandĩ kasatotĩhaapi gwĩnyaapĩse. Nisi Apĩhoaisĩha yaindaanĩ nehĩ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanĩ satohaapo. O ami sahi wĩndĩ saiwĩ gwĩmunyaitaatiwaaahĩ nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apĩhoaisaha yaindaanyapi satĩwĩ kindari nehĩ utaaho naasomataimĩhindare tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nĩnĩ sangĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watĩpitati mĩtĩho nusoasati andĩtati napama gwĩnunyaasĩho gwĩnunyaasaamaati nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩpatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nĩnĩ otĩpĩpati watĩpĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa isĩhiyaami maarĩho dotĩ bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nĩnĩ nisi Apĩhoaisati apĩpaahonĩnĩ bimĩtandĩ niyataayono. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi nisĩhiyaati nisi Apĩhoai nisi ambĩpataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahĩ nĩnĩ atĩndĩ samĩ nasenohĩpĩpa kapa kasĩndĩ nasamĩto. Saindĩ nasanyataati isĩhiyai netĩ nisi Apĩhopĩ ko apĩpaahĩ gaaho nehĩ koai wipetahoe undĩtĩ nunjĩto. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati sahi wapaapi nĩngi nanĩsesaihĩhapa kapa nahataapa sangĩ atĩsĩndĩ netĩ kasĩndĩ ami nasamĩto,” undati kaundataase.

### *Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Itĩpĩho Gaahoi Netĩ Nandusaasĩtotĩndĩhatapĩhaare*

<sup>15</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyai wa pĩwĩha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi nĩngi samĩ maarĩho naninyawaawaahĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha kasatĩtĩ sapa kaiwĩse. Satohĩpĩpa kapa sahi nĩngi atĩniwĩ kaitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Sahi nĩngi atĩniwĩ kaisaihi ami nĩnĩ nisi Apĩhoai nunjendo wo nasamĩtandĩ. Ko Koai sangĩ nasanyonĩhĩ nasati samĩhinĩ bindataati sangĩ jatatananati netĩ andĩtisaiwĩtandĩho. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati so Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahopĩto. Isi ko nasati samĩhinĩ konĩhĩ nasisoari bitondaati sangĩ jatatananati andĩtisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatĩhometirĩhĩretapĩ isĩhiyai netĩ nunjati gwĩwunyaaitaise. Iyataati isĩhiya maapi yapĩmbatambĩhiya ko Itĩpoai wĩndĩ namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai wĩndĩ mausopi ami kopĩ kiyai wĩndĩ gwĩmaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihĩ Koai usonĩwĩhiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotĩhura ko nasati samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimĩtaise.





yapimbatambhiya nini nisi Apihoi maarho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbih namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyhiyai kaun-dataase.

## 15

### *Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainhandapun Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainhandamataindihoninithi ami nisi Apihoi wainhandami osaataatami satihoe. <sup>2</sup> Isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi namingosihoi nisi Apihoi nawetati tisatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi ningosihoi nisi Apihoi itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapihoi nainjaha nawetati isapiyati tiwaha nemataise ami isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi awaisihoi ami taahihoi ningoitando. <sup>3</sup> Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwaha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohaha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihoi. <sup>4</sup> Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihoi koai yandih ahendaati windi nga yandipihoi namingoitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihoi nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihoi windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

<sup>5</sup> “Nini niwahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninithi ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihhi ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihoi akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. <sup>6</sup> Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konhi ningisati bimirdataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihoi nawetindiwati awaipitih nepi yotiw sisihapahi timihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe. <sup>7</sup> Ami sahi kiyaatinihhi ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi piwaha sami omanititihhi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaathoi nasamitandi neh nanihaiwi koai nunjenwi kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. <sup>8</sup> Sahi yandipihoi akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaatinihhi akiti Jisaasihoi niwipinjahaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Ningi Apihoi maarho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihhi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninhi sangi maarho nasanyami nutaano. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winhapipa piwaha atiwisonihhi ami ko koninhi komi maarho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winhapipa piwaha atiniwi kiyaatinihhi nisi asimwaatitihhi bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninhi nisi maarho nasanyami nuto. <sup>11</sup> Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winhapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winhapipa piwaha sahi maaritiw atiniwi ninjapepihiritaatiwe. Aiw ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinhi sami maarhoaatihhi tisaitati ahotitande. <sup>12</sup> Nisi winhapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi woni woai kinyi maarho nunyapi namniwise. <sup>13</sup> Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi neh otipipatihoi komi awaisihoi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwaha nahata ningi nisi Apihoi kandih atindi

nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihiyaate satataato. <sup>16</sup> Sahi ningi nanimhanaw+ sam+ otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamhanataayo sahi noaipap+ nisihyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandip+ho pihitiwi+ taahho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandip+ho akipipa sahi namiwiyohip+pa kapaanihi sangisati ahotim+ nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Ap+hoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenoh+pa sangi nasam+taise. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami nini sangi win+hapi+pa piw+ha watip+hapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaason+hi sam+ naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maar+ho nunyawise.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiy+hiyai Isihiya Yap+patamb+hiya Mandit+witaapo Tahaare*

<sup>18</sup> “Ami isihiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mandit+sisaihaahi. Ami sahi gw+nyaapise kiya ningi j+hi mandit+nisohit+handiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya mandit+sitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Ami sahi isihiya maapi yap+patamb+hiyaamataiw+hiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisoh+rih+ret+ kasiw+ kiyaami maar+ho nasam+tauhe. Nasam+tihand+ kandi ami nini sangi kiyaam+hat+hapi yand+hesamati nisihyaatimatitaatiwi+ aim+ nasamahanon+hiyaate. Nasam+hanon+hiyaat+tihi+ kandapi isihiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mandit+isaipi+ ahos+samawaayopo. Ami sahi yap+patamb+hiyaat+metiho. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangi piw+ha kasatoh+ha gw+nyaapise. Wo otipipati kom+ awais+hoai w+ndi+ namusatip+haase. Owetise. Ami sam+ awais+hon+hi kiya m+maip+niwi+ yaas+haiwa naninyow+ ami sangisangi kiya m+maip+siwi+ yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piw+ha at+nisawaawaahi+ ami sam+ piw+haisangi at+sitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Ami kiya sangi m+maip+siwi+ yaas+haiwa nasanyohit+ndi+ ami sahi nisihyaat+tihe. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoaasihi+ nasoh+hoai w+ndi+ mausonawaawe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nini w+ndi+ namaapiti+ ami nini kiyai piw+ha w+ndi+ kamundisanaahi+ kiya maip+handi+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handapi+ piw+ha kiyai w+ndi+ namusaitaihe. Siyat+ kiyai piw+ha w+ndi+ namusait+hat+ kat+ ami nini aim+ napiti+ piw+ha kiyai kaundon+hi+ ami kiya nisi piw+ha nemapi+ ahos+n+mahopo. Isi kiya sat+wi+ nyah+ maip+handi+ owehiyaane tiwi+ w+ndi+ kamaat+taapo. Kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi+ kandapi kiyai piw+ha aim+ nusetaise. Isi kiya w+ndi+ yamaan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo ningi mandit+nisati+ nisapi+ poundiso so ami nisi Ap+hoaisangi mandit+wisati+ kop+ poundataise. <sup>24</sup> Nini kiyaami ot+hat+hi+ bindataati+ kiya ninj+hauhi+ otipipati+ watip+hahiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo j+hi+ aim+ w+ndi+ kamaay+hahiwa kiya mmon+hauhi+ nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaam+hat+hi+ saiwa w+ndi+ kamaisanaahi+ kiya maip+handi+ owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handapi+ piw+ha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hat+ kat+ ami nini saiwa kiyon+hi+ ninjapi+ mmonawaahandi+ kandi+ daah+ n+ngisun+ ami nisi ap+hoaisun+ maindaanyangi mandit+nyiw+ pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaasi+ kiyaami maip+handapi+ kiyai piw+ha nusetaise. Kiya w+ndi+ yamaan+h+maitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati kiya sandi+ kiyohit+mandi+ kiyaami win+hapi+paat+hi+ piw+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha noaipati+ akaahaimat+tande. Iyataati sa piw+ha satise. ‘Ningi kiya neh+ nuwip+handi+ mandit+niwi+ pohip+nisopo,’ *Aun+hi+hi+ 35:19, 69:4* tat+ j+pat+pindise.

<sup>26</sup> “Nini nisi Ap+hoap+hapi+ sangi neti Jatatamanati+ Andit+isiw+itand+hoai nandu+soaasisan+hi+ ko sangisenda nap+taise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati+ Andit+isaiw+itand+ho so Itip+hopto Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retapi+ piw+ha akiti+ha neti autemas+ho. Itip+ho so nisi Ap+hoap+hapi+ noaipasi+ nasati+ nisapi+ sangi piw+ha nes+pa ausaati+ kasat+taise. <sup>27</sup> Ami ko siyon+ sangisangi nisapi+ isihiyai piw+ha nes+papi+ ausaapi+ kaund+wise ami sahi wuwan+huraapi+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ bimamb+w+hiyaatiso.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. <sup>2</sup> Judaahiyaami aana giwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihisahi windi namutaatiwi ishiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihisahi ishiya sangisi siyhiyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Ishiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyonihiyaso. <sup>4</sup> Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihisahi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwisahi, e ko satati sahi jatinwo nyatati aimi jihitihana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

### *Kima Pwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare*

<sup>5</sup> Ami wani ningisi natanoasisiho nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi na maanisehopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihisahi sami maariho yaasati tisatataise. <sup>7</sup> Sami Maariho siyati tisatihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitihandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihohi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihisahi ami koai nini neti nandusoaasisanihisahi sangisenda ko napitaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko nasataahura ishiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihisahi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatihohi ishiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihiyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi sahi ishiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi pwihaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwisahi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahihohi titihohi Autaahaatihohi ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihomwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihienda yamihapataatihapi naisanihisahi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihisahi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyati ko ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatihohi sahi pwihaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwisahi ami ishiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihohi sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjithandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatihohi Bwaasirihiri yapimbatihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi pwihaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

<sup>12</sup> Nini sangisi pwihaha kasatitandihaha pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwisahi namaitaapo ami pwihaha pihitahaiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Ami Itipihohi Autaahaatihohimetirihiretapi pwihaha akitiha neti ausaimasihohi nasataahura pwihaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihohiapihapi atisati nesihaha sangi neti gisunyaahonihisahi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihaha pwihaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehisi ko atisihahahisahi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. <sup>14</sup> Nini pwihaha katisanihaha ami wapa nisihaha ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaaahenimatihaha ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. <sup>15</sup> Ami nisi Apihomihaha kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihisahi ami sandi kandapi Itipihohi nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komu Otupapatihiyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanhi Sami Maarho Yaasati Tisatamatatihandi Kandi Japahi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindhandaapaare*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho nyahi komu otupapatihyaanhi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanhihi sahi ngingi windi maanondaapo. Maanonwi amu nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ngingi japhihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatihhi amu nyahi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaanamu usaanini newaati yawanaanu sanaati nasenahaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapahi sahi ngingi windi maanisonwawu amu nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ngingi japhihi nisondaapo. Amu nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Nasenaati amu japhihi jinjihaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapahi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaamu tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaanu nasenahaayo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahi sanaati nasenihonhihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihawiyohihaapahi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amu nini pwiha sangi kasatohihaapahi ko napitindaase tiwi taawu kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisonwawu amu japhihi masihonjitanihi ngingi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. <sup>20</sup> Nini apipaahi akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Ngingi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonhihi ishiya yapipatambhiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahi amu sahihihi samu maarho tisatonhihi maarho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi samu maarho yaasati tisatonhihi waati waapihitwi gwuwawihyaati kiyaati amu nepemaitwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japhihi nepati jainjasihihi amu sahi ngingi nisonawaawo). <sup>21</sup> Sahi gwinyaapihyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihhi kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjahaati kaati maaha aimu namotosahura kaati yaawindhandaapahi jahira windi gumunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimu noaipasihhi kaapi maaritataise. <sup>22</sup> Amu sangisangi sikireti wanu samu maarho yaasihhi nehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawu gowaayopo. Taawu gowaahandi kandi amu nini sangi japhihi jainjasihihi samu maarho usaasinihonhihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapahi sahi maaritotindi wo windi samu maarhoaatihapahi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Sura (asisiha seti) nini japhihi nepasi nisi Apihienda naisanihura sahi ngingi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Amu sahi aimu nisihiyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayonu kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati wanu kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitwi nyahi Jisaasihomu naisihyaanhi koai niwipinjohiyhiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi amu wanu kimuraapi namasawu sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise amu sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhihi amu samu maaritohitihandi noaipati samu maarhoaatihhi tisaitati kandinhihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambu Watipihandi Autaahaatihoi Tipinditandi Nainaamaninjitihandi Ipihatindimataayo Tindhandaapaare*

<sup>25</sup> Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa pwiwa kaiwaamu tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japhihi siwipati namihandihaha pwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihhi pwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. <sup>26</sup> Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini samu aunahipa neti sapu nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. <sup>27</sup> Amu Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komu maarho nasanyahore amu sahi aimu ngingi samu maarho naninyauho.

Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwu ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. <sup>28</sup> Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>29</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwaha nyangi winti gimaanyunyaatihaha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwaha namihanipihaha titihi piwaha noasandihimi katapaamaase. Owetise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihimi ko sangi gi nangisehonihimi kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiataise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihimi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

<sup>31</sup> Nyahi koai saundonihimi ami ko Jisaasiho komihaha wihooanijaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandihimi ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahoninimi bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehimi apipaahi nini niwahoninimi bitondamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoo ningisati maasi bitondaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maarho yatihimi japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amihaha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihimi newaaitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi winti yamawu andititiwu bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaninati Autaahaatihooai tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

## 17

### *Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyapi Gaapihundindihandapihare*

<sup>1</sup> Piwihaha saiwa Jisaasiho komu otipipatihiyai kaundati owematosati komu ndimaahomwaanijimi naingaati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihoo bimimbipihimi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyihaha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyihaha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahoninimi kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyihaha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. <sup>2</sup> Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihiyai kaundisanihimi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwu kiyaanihimi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwu kiyaanihimi jinjapihi bimitaatiwuhandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehimi naasonijimi Autaahaatihoo akitihonyapi mmoniwu gwunyaatatimi ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihoninimi kinyi natipinoasinihimi nasohihonisapi mmoniwu ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwuhandi nepi kiyaanihimi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. <sup>4</sup> Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apihoo apipaahi gaaho sanahoo otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyihaha nahandi neti nunjo. <sup>5</sup> Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

<sup>6</sup> “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihiyamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihimi ningi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihimi kiya kinyapi mmoniwu gwunyainjihimi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Aiwu kiya kinyi piwihaha aimi nepi taawu gisapepihirawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawu ami wani kimuraanihimi kiya aimi mmoniwu

giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapthap napihoh. <sup>8</sup> Ami kinyi ningi kinyi pwiha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanititih ahiyaw gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiw 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaathoapthap nasataise tiwi mmonowi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjih mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiw koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> "Apore. Nini ishiya maapi yapimbambatambhiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini ishiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyhiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatih kiyaapi gaapundataayo. <sup>10</sup> Ishiya nahatiya nishiyaatohiyhiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiyhiya ami nishiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya satiw 'Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,' tiwi nisi yundanyha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otih bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaah maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepithmapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindantohipatamataiwo. <sup>12</sup> Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti winti namihrinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohhi ko nehi naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi pwihaathhi jipitipindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitando. <sup>13</sup> Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

<sup>14</sup> "Kinyi pwiha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa winti kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti winti gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimb isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamhi ami utaaho maipihoh kiyaisi winti neti namusopisastando. <sup>16</sup> Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambhiyaami pwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambhiya pwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwand gwinyaati winti kamaayohipatamataiwo. <sup>17</sup> Kinyi pwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi pwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanititih kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titih kinyihiyaatito. <sup>18</sup> Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyhiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambhiyaamihatih bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahon naasonyami otipipatihiyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatih kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahon naasonyami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

<sup>20</sup> "Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahhi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi pwiha ishiyaisi kaundisaihi ami ishiya kiya kiyaami pwiha atiwipi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi

otipipatihiyaimatitaatwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Kimiya nisi naisimiya maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatwo. Aiw kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi 'E koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. <sup>22</sup> Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihat kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatwo kinyuni ami nini timaamaitohipatamataiwi. <sup>23</sup> Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaiti gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinhi ami nini gisatitohitmandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maarho naasohitanhi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya nisapi satiwi, 'Kois Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maarho numwipatamatiyati komi ishiya kiyaisi Autaahaatho maarho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwo.

<sup>24</sup> Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatih ami nini bimohipipih kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maarho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. <sup>25</sup> Apore, kinyi titi gaahoniso ami ishiyaisi titi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usoniphone. Saimbi kinyi titihonitinandhi ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya apipaahi wandi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninhi gisi nasisoari gisoniti ghunyaatihonine. Aih ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniw gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinhi napitihoninitho. <sup>26</sup> Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisi miyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaundi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanhi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maarho nanimingiho kiyaamihatihititando."

## 18

*Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waaphinji kinjami ambipati Kitironhinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipho mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatih awusaitandho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapih ahoyan'hauhi iwinjahoso. <sup>3</sup> Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wraithaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih ami Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatih prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho thiw Autaahaathoai dipumanwi waamaitumahohiyhiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi jaaw bitohohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisaw maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni tingaathaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sisha norhiruni ami ramhanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwhandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami Jisaasiho ishiya kiya

koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Ko saundati nunjeshi ami kiya koai wihoaagha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitkonine,” undataase. Ahi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaisatuni bitondaise. <sup>6</sup> Ahi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimitkonine,” undih atiawaaw kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihioanji onihitwi yapipateti yatih timahiyawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjeshi ami kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai iswa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitkonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sandaahi ko piwihajhi satati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinhi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihrinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

<sup>10</sup> Ahi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kiram anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jhom otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatom ambipati Marikusihoe. <sup>11</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kiram anjandj pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apihoi maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapih Numwaasi Niyotihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)*

<sup>12</sup> Ahi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni kiyai tihapundohiyihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihihi ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Ahi koai jhi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jho Anaasihoapih numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati nehi kimitko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi ishiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimat napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Wini Mausotihonine Tindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wiraasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih



otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati pwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. <sup>16</sup> Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyhiyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noipati apopati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati pwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mihatih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjitihi masaataati nandaamaise. <sup>17</sup> Nandaasih apopati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoninaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohoninimahe. Ningi wonine,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami mbwaasih sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaathaisahiyauni sisaha thoaawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa thwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati thwindataise.

*Kima Pwima Prisihiya Ishiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipho Tihwi Autaahaatihoi Dipumanihohiyhiyaami Prisiho Mitih Jho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usosithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Rukho 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih sura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho Jisaasihoi komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyhiyaapun ami pwaha ko ishiyaisi kataunjiwai-waapun nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih ami Jisaasih ko awaisiho jho mitoi saundataase. Nini nasisoari ishiya nahatiyaisi pwaha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini ishiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatituni ami anj gwiharaahonya ishiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi gaapundopipih kiya ahoyanhauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini pwaha wa ishiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti winti kamaato. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nansehise? Nini pwaha katohiwaiwa ishiya atiniwi nehohiyhiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasih sa satati katihhura kapihi ishiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoi ndimaahomwaanj pihapipati twihwatati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jho mitimoai pwaha sreti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Nini pwaha maipaha mimaipindi katisanaahi sa satinhito tip kimbih isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini titih gaahaahih katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanj niwihise?” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aih ami Anaasih Jisaasihoi prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapihap neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinih wisasandihhoai tingaathaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jhaati Jisaasihoi Nini Mausotihonine Tindhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakho 14:69-72; Rukho 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Pitaaho sapihi konhi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisahaapihi thwindataise. Aih ami kapihi ishiya usa bitohohiyhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyhiyaami wone,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoi) niwipinjohiyhiyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih sura sapihi

p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i nan-  
dapa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳih̄iyaam̄i  
p̄risiho awais̄ih̄o m̄t̄ih̄o j̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄o wo bindataise. Iyataat̄i so ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄o  
Pitaaho atih̄r̄i t̄isatamas̄ihom̄i naisohore. Is̄i am̄i ko Pitaahoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi  
Jisaasihoaisap̄i tand̄ip̄ihom̄i osaataat̄i bitohin̄ih̄i gisahon̄i k̄inȳi k̄im̄k̄one,” undat̄i  
nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i Pitaaho j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i, “Owetise. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai  
n̄iwipinjohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e,” ndaase. Satih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i ot̄ipw̄is̄ipaati  
sap̄ih̄o gandaase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Pairot̄ih̄o Tip̄itapaat̄i Usos̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare  
(Mat̄iyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak̄ih̄o 15:1-5; Ruk̄ih̄o 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Aih̄i Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namasi  
gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i awaimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nowaayopo. Sand̄i kiya  
asis̄haat̄ih̄i kohokoaisaw̄i kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahand̄i Judaahiyaam̄i  
awaisaw̄ihiya sawana m̄ihat̄ih̄i gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i  
nam̄indaahopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i kimbap̄ih̄o awais̄ih̄o Pasopaahandap̄i maahoipati  
sip̄isip̄ihand̄i am̄i kauho wapa tip̄i t̄h̄iw̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihuraat̄ih̄i am̄i wiwa kiya  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipap̄i kipop̄i ainjotahiyaan̄i taane t̄iw̄i. Kiya t̄it̄ih̄i  
pop̄it̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti j̄ihura Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyai neh̄i  
iwinjas̄is̄ih̄i nga bimot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maahoipa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o tip̄i t̄h̄iw̄i  
nandaat̄iwo. <sup>29</sup> Kiya saiw̄i gaman̄ih̄o awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i sawana w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄i  
ipaahaap̄i bindawaayopo. Iyauh̄i Pairat̄ih̄o noaipat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Napaap̄i  
k̄imom̄iheti sah̄i p̄iw̄iha nep̄i yawutaahopo?” undat̄i nunjenataise.

<sup>30</sup> Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha Pairot̄ih̄oai saundawaatopo.  
“Am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahotanaah̄i nyah̄i koai gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i numwaasi  
nasaat̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄iheti w̄ind̄i newa yahomaawutaitaan̄ih̄e,” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauh̄i Pairot̄ih̄o kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i sawanaat̄i k̄imoai nep̄i sam̄i  
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄i sohoai tip̄ise,” undataase.  
Saundih̄i kiya kiyaam̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i utaaho woai  
sohoai w̄ind̄i t̄imaaw̄ito am̄i sah̄i Rom̄ih̄iyaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi sah̄i is̄hiya  
usai siȳih̄iyai w̄ind̄i tip̄ise nyat̄iw̄i kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiya k̄ima  
p̄iw̄ima sat̄iw̄i katoh̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄i Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw̄itand̄ih̄iretap̄i katis̄iha  
net̄i akaahemat̄itand̄i katawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Pairot̄ih̄o gaman̄ih̄o awais̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i j̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gaatih̄i  
tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iw̄ih̄iya numwaasi koap̄ih̄i nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nan-  
daahauh̄i koai Pairot̄ih̄o saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄inȳi Judaahiyai iwinjaap̄i bim-  
inḡihon̄j̄i awais̄ihon̄j̄o?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pairot̄ih̄oai wihoaan̄j̄iha  
saundataase. “Sa p̄iwa k̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i nan̄isen̄ihinḡima k̄iwahon̄j̄i gw̄inyaap̄iha kanda-  
paino e is̄hiya usa nisap̄i gis̄i kah̄itauh̄iha katapaino?” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundih̄i am̄i  
Pairot̄ih̄o Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi sandinḡima n̄in̄i Judaahon̄n̄it̄ih̄ino. K̄inȳi  
k̄iwahonȳi is̄hiya kiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i n̄ngisaap̄ih̄i nanḡimaasi nasawaay-  
opo. K̄inȳi napind̄i kain̄ih̄e?” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pairot̄ih̄oai kom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha  
saundataase. “N̄in̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i jato-  
hiȳih̄iyaamataind̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e. O am̄i n̄in̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i maap̄i  
k̄imb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i jatohiȳih̄iyaamataind̄ihon̄in̄i t̄isanaah̄i am̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi  
nanipinjohiȳih̄iya nisap̄i nis̄i tiworisaisaw̄i dop̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaapo am̄i n̄ngi  
Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ep̄imaan̄imaitaat̄iwo. Nis̄hiya nga  
sait̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i owetise. Am̄i n̄in̄i usa maap̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i jatohiȳih̄iyaamat̄imaind̄ihon̄in̄it̄ih̄o,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> “Am̄i  
k̄inȳi awais̄ihon̄j̄i is̄hiyai iwinjap̄i biminḡihone,” undat̄i Pairot̄ih̄o Jisaasihoai

kaundataase. Pairotho saundihĩ ami Jisaasiho wihoan̄ha saundataase. “Amĩ saahi nehĩ kinyĩ kiwahonyĩ piwahaare. Ninĩ maapi yapimbataapihĩ napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandĩ tanyaaha nehĩ kima naasaape. Piwaha nehĩ akitinĩhi akaahaahĩhi kisanĩhi ishiya piwaha nehĩ akaahaamihihooan̄ piyohiyhiya ka atiniwi mmoniwĩ naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundihĩ ami Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akitinĩhi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitawĩ Pairotho Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakho 15:6-20; Rukho 23:13-25)*

Aihĩ Pairotho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihĩ noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa ninĩ moho ami ninĩ sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. <sup>39</sup> Amĩ sahi ninĩ kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaa-handapihura naputohiyhiyaami wo sahi kopĩ maaritauhihoai nutusoaasoniho. Isi ami ninĩ sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitando?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Saundati nunjesihĩ kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahē. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maarithaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ Pairotho awaisiho katihĩ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwiipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawhiya (kinhiya) ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihĩ niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihon̄i (Kin̄ihon̄i) Kon̄in̄hi Kinyi ishiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ ami jihaapi Pairotho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiya saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Ninĩ sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandĩ kandapi piwaha komihetemitandihandĩ windi ninĩ moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai ninĩ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noipasihĩ Pairotho ishiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihĩ kimoso!” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi An̄i Awaindihandaatihĩ otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwĩ waamaitumwahohiyhiyaami prisihiya mitihya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Autaahaatihomi An̄i Awaindihandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyhiya tingaatihaishahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawĩ kiya satiwĩ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipĩ tipimandaape. Ipi titihĩ atawihateti tipĩ tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhĩ Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Ninĩ utaamo kimoiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipĩ tipimandaapise,” undataase.

<sup>7</sup> Aihĩ Judaahiya kiyaamihaha wihoan̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo ninĩ Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Amĩ ko ninĩ Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. <sup>9</sup> Yayati mihatih gamanihomi anihandaatih jihatih nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihoi Pairotihoai wa wihoanaha kamundise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi nngisi wihoanaha windi kandi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi neh ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tngiti tihpimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watiphandisahoniniso,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aih Jisaasihoi komiha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatih gi watiphandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihiya nngi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamundataise. Isi ami isihiya nngi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Saundih awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoi windi tipise mundati neh iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihapi kiyaanhi satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai neh iwinjapi namihapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjimahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisiho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihomemataiso,” undawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoi numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwitih isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwihha atisihomihooasin bindataise. Iyataati so gwitih nawihha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwihha Ipiruhaara so gwitih nawihhaara namasawi kiyohopi satiw Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati sura aimi ipihho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatih Isiraherihiyai neh iwinjasthi baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwhiri Saararehri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisihha awaisihha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi tmanjiniwi ami kahapaamapi nepi tmanjataatiwhuraare. Aih Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami kiya satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauh Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihya jhiya wihoanaha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami neh Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titih atawihateti kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipitipimandaitaatiwhapihapi nowaayopo. Aiw kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwihha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwhapo). <sup>18</sup> Sapih koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanatih ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoanatih tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihi piwihha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiw **Nasaaretihaandahapi Jisaasihoi Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatiwaiwosawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo

ami Jisaasihoai tip+ tip+mandaahoh+p+p+h+ aunah+pa awaipatami det+ihiso. Iyataati ami sa p+wa p+w+ha Ip+ruhaaraahun+ ami Rom+hiyaam+ p+w+ha Ratin+haaraahun+ ami G+rik+haaraahun+ j+pat+piyahiso. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami m+tihiya j+hiya it+h+i+w+ ami Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ sat+p+ ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+hoe,’ t+p+ w+ndi j+pat+p+maime. Ami kiny+ sat+p+, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, N+n+ Judaahiyai Iwinjaat+ Bimoh+hon+n+ Awasihon+ne tati katahore,’ t+p+ j+pat+p+maime,” undawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Saundauh+ ami Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha wihoaan+ha satati kaundataase. “Aim+ nin+ is+hiyai kaundon+h+ j+pat+paiwosoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ kiyati j+pat+pindane,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hateti tip+mandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tip+mandaaposaw+ kom+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ nes+papi y+yand+h+map+ mat+mur+ mat+mur+map+ kiya newaayopo. Newaaw+ ami w+r+ k+ri utaar+h+r+ k+raat+h+ kupw+nati nipaati+r+h+r+ osaamapi apot+h+r+ neh+ naasairaah+ gw+n+w+h+r+is+ kiya w+ndi y+yand+h+emapi namehopo. <sup>24</sup> Namep+ namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyah+ kim+r+ apot+m+r+ w+ndi namwaapw+r+ti+haawo. Namaapw+ra diyaamaho k+r+ nese taati ip+pa wapa is+ti+haawo,” n+w+ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyoh+ti+mandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha wa ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotis+ha noaipat+ akaa-haimatataise. Iyataati p+w+ha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apot+h+r+ tip+tapap+ k+honj+ k+honj+ newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiya ip+pa nisi apot+h+r+ osamandir+h+rap+ isawaayopo wo k+r+ naitando,” *Aun+h+i+r+ 22:18* tati j+pat+pindise. Aih+ s+r+ k+ret+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya kiyawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aih+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tip+mandaaposoh+p+p+h+ ip+ t+ti+h+ ataw+hatain+ as+hiya bur+ bur+ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami sanaapw+haat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaat+ Kiropaasihom+ apwaataat+ti+h+ ami waati kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haate. <sup>26</sup> Iyauh+ Jisaasiho sanaatisun+ ami koai n+wipinjis+ho Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho biyati nunyamas+hoaisam+ kindar+ det+ bitos+h+ iwinjataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ sanaati saundataase. “Kiny+ kimo utaamoai numwaap+ kimoahotane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho biyati numwis+hoai saundataase. “K+maati kiny+ k+naatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih+ sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai n+wipinjiso kaati numwaasi kom+ an+p+p+h+ not+ iw+itatananati iwinjatataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Napot+ Maar+ho Napatat+ Nusoasind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maak+ho 15:33-41; Ruk+ho 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho mmot+nataati kom+ ot+p+pat+ nahatewa aim+ kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+h+om+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ahotis+ha net+ akaahemaitand+ ko sandaase.

“N+ngi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutar+h+r+ an+wasise,” *Aun+h+i+r+ 69:21, 22:15* ndaase. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ sap+h+ woy+ha wa waapoho wain+handis+ha ahondaise. Aih+ w+ndi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotan+h+ namopi nandaat+w+hand+ s+ponj+hand+ kap+h+ ahondaise. Ahotih+ kand+ nep+ wain+handaat+h+ t+mandaapesi ipat+ isop+hatami ir+h+r+ t+sat+w+ mw+tip+ Jisaasihom+ mipateti maahomwaan+ ah+wisawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ah+wisauh+ Jisaasiho sand+ wain+ndi net+ nanataise. Net+ nanati ko sandaase. “Aim+ nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati kom+ m+ti+ho namb+tat+ kom+ maar+ho nusoaasati napatataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Tunn+w+ Yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ Wo Jisaasihoai Kom+ Bopitain+ Yahot+ Muwat+ Nawih+ J+pat+ Noas+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih+ sura asis+ha Judaahiyaam+ ik+ndaat+w+haapi nep+ t+man+ndaat+w+huraare. Iyataati sand+ Sapaat+hand+ kiya mmondaat+w+ taati napind+nd+ ap+paahi

awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aihisihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairothoi pwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Kurami auhri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihri niyaitotiw koapthi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhri windi maapaihopo. <sup>34</sup> Aihikiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihisihiya sandi mmosiho kandapi pwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa pwiha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasithi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa pwiha ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyapi giwunyaapise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa pwiha Autaahaathomi pwihaathih jipati pindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka pwiha satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japithi Numwaasitho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami pwiha waisangi Autaahaathomi pwihaathih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohoi baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanhatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakitho 15:42-47; Rukitho 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Aihisihiya wo komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati taunhandi Arimatiyaahandaahapitho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasihoi Pairothoi nunjenataise. Iyataati Josephi so Jisaasihomi otipipatho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noatati niwipinjahore. Aihisihiya koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undih ami Josephi Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. <sup>39</sup> Aihisihiya Nikodimaasihoi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apathih noti iwinjati pwihaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kiogiremi kiyahapaare. <sup>40</sup> Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati netaise. Nepi ishiya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apothiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sapihisihiya Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipipimandaahohipih deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosha wa ishiya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisaha awaisaha ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aihisihiya deti animwaahipati akosha wa ahendaise. Aihisihiya kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

## 20

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japithi Nepasithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maakitho 16:1-8; Rukitho 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sandehura asisahaathih biyati sangi bowih kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapithaati animwaahipati akoshaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noipati jata nawiha awaisaha animwaahipati akoshaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundwa nehahaati ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Aihisihiya kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoen-daahun ami wo otipipatho Jisaasiho koai maaritho biyati nunyamasihoen-daahun

noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nema-hopo. Nemahowi koai maahapithi ahiyawaayondihoni windi mohono,” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihni Pitaahotihni amni so wo Jisaasihoni niwipinjohiyihiyaamotihni aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. <sup>4</sup> Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihni nihiti Pitaahoni nusatipihaiti notihni jihni animwaahipatapihni noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko siyati noaipati nambitaiti mihatihni akosihoni animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihirni kihoeptihirni Jisaasihoni mmapi yamwaahohirihirni ahotihni mmonataise. Mmonataahandni kandni ko mihatihni windi namindaase. <sup>6</sup> Saimoni Pitaahoni komni ipotni nasatitihni mihatihni animwaahipataatihni nandaati apotihirni kihoeptihirni ahotihni mmonataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati amni apotihirni wirni Jisaasihoni mitihoni mmapi napapihohirihirni ahotihni mmonataise. Wirisatitamaamaitaiti ahimotaiti nehni kiri yandihni napapotimaninatihni ahondaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihni Jisaasihoni otipipatihoni jihni animwaahipataapihni noaipasihoisangi nandaati mmonatini amni satatini e Jisaasihoni aimni japihni asohoematatini nepataise taiti gwinyaataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatini sura kiya windi baiwini gumunyaahopo Autaahaatihoni piwihni satatini Jisaasihoni animwaahipatombini japihni nepataise taiti ahotisihapo. <sup>10</sup> Aihni kuri Jisaasihoni otipipatihurini aunahipataahapini japihni niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoni Iwinjatini Nutainjithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhoni 28:9-10; Maakihoni 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Mariyaahaatini sapihni detini animwaahipatamihini bitondaatini kaatini taatini gotaise. Siyatinikaatini taatini gotaahetapini nambitaitini animwaahipatini akosihotini jataise. <sup>12</sup> Jataatini Kaatini Autaahaatihoni enjerihurini otipipatihurini yahurini yamihapataatihapihurini apotihirni kihoeptihapini niyopihurini Jisaasihoni ambipatin ahiyohipipihni bindamaise. Kuramni wo Jisaasihoni mitihoni ahotimbipihitihni amni wo auhirni ahotimbipihni bindamaise. <sup>13</sup> Saimni bindamaami kurini Mariyaahaatini saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapini taapini gopaise?” undamini nunjenamaise. Nunjesihni amni kaatini kuri saundataase. “Nisni Awaisihoni ambipatin nesi wapihni nepini ahiyauhni ninini windi monataatitoni,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosatini nepemaitataahetapini jata kapihni Jisaasihoni nehni koai utaahoni womatiyahoni bitosihni iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandni kandni kopini Jisaasihonetatini kaatini usonatini gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihni Jisaasihoni kaatini saundatini nunjenataise. “Itaponi, kinyi napindapini taapini gopaise? Aimbini diyaapini taapini daahise?” undatini nunjenataise. Saundatini nunjesihni amni kopini kaatini siyatinikaapini osaataatini utaahoni nehni koai otipipatini kiyatin bitondaahosoni taiti gwinyaataise. Siyatin gwinyaataatini koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisni awaisihoni ambipatin wapihni nepini ahiyapaapaahini amni ahapihni ahiyoni nde amni ninini komini ambipatin naitaano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihni Jisaasihoni kaatini saundataase. “Mariya!” undatini kaatamini ambipatin ambihundataase. Saundihni kaatini komihihooanini nepemaitatini koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihni Jisaasihoni Mariyaahaatini saundataase. “Kinyi ningini maaniwate amni ninini Apihooenda mihaitini yamihapataatihni sangini niyoni. Amni kinyi nisni nihooarisa ningini nanipinjawini amni nisni otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwini kinyi kiyini kaunde ninini nisni Apihooendaahunini amni samini Japihooenda japihni niyataayoni. Amni kimiko nisni Apimo amni samini Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomini ninini piwihni atiwindi komini asimwaatitihni piniyohihooendaahunini amni samini Autaahaatihoni sahin komini piwihni atiwini komini asimwaatitihni piniyohihooendaahunini japihni niyataayoni tise undipini kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aihni Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoni otipipatihiyapihni notaise. Notini piwihni kaatini Jisaasihoni kaundisihni nesi notini kiya

\* **20:16:** Sandini Raponi undindimandini Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ Awaisĩho aimĩ nepasĩhi iwinjati pĩwaundo amĩ ko nĩngi pĩwĩha kĩma kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhi Jisaasiho Nehĩ Akohĩ Noaipati Nun-jaayainjitihandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Rukĩho 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiya Sandehura aimĩ ipĩho notĩ taati asĩhatihĩhura anjanĩ wĩndaapĩhi maasomwaanĩ naputĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai manditĩwiwĩ tiwohiyĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawi sandĩ kandapĩ maasomĩhaiwa nahatewa naputĩwĩ mĩhatihĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwĩ naputĩwĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasiho nehĩ akohĩ noaipati kiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati nahandi gaatati yatĩhĩsitati japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosati komĩ ikwĩrĩ amĩ bopitati koai komĩ tiworisa tipĩ yahohĩwaiwaamĩ yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihĩ amĩ kiyai komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Awaisĩhoai usonawaawi kiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ asakaiwĩ maaritawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Maaritauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati nahataapa gaatati yatĩhĩsitati japatisanane. Nĩnĩ nisĩ Apĩho natanoaasihĩ maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ nasohĩpatamataindi sahĩ nuwĩ isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamĩhasĩnĩ komĩ Mbĩpa Itĩpĩho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ Mbĩpa Itĩpĩho Gaaho nepise. Nepĩ koai samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhemapĩse. <sup>23</sup> Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nepumwawaawaahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisangi isiya sikiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa aimĩ nemwasĩhi owendaise. Komĩ ndĩhetĩ maipĩhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amĩ sahĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nepĩmumwawaawaahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisangi sikiřetĩ nemwaumwasĩhi kaiwaanĩhĩ wĩndĩ owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapĩhi Noaipasĩhi Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapĩhaare*

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩhi noaipasura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wo komĩ ambĩpati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi wĩndĩ bĩmimise. (Iyataati komĩ ambĩpati wĩti awĩtipũ undĩwĩ ambĩhundĩwĩhore. Amĩ pĩwĩha Ibĩruha amĩ Aramaikĩhaara Ditimaasi undĩwĩ ambĩhundĩwĩhore). <sup>25</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundĩwĩ, “Nyahĩ Awaisĩhoai ko noaipanyainjasĩhi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ amĩ ko komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ nerĩhĩramĩ yamwipataatĩhĩ nisĩ ikwĩrĩ ahiyati iwiwĩ amĩ nisĩ isundĩpĩho komĩ bopitainĩ yaipatamĩ yamwipataatĩhĩ ahiyati iwiwataataahĩ nĩnĩ Jisaasiho japĩhi anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepataise ndĩ gĩwunyaito. O amĩ nĩnĩ koai saindĩ mausotĩ amĩ nisĩ ikwĩra maawiwataataahĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ gĩmunyaito,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Amĩ Saararehĩrĩ aimĩ wĩrĩ sanaihĩhura Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya japĩhi ahoyanĩwĩ anjĩtĩtĩhĩ bindawaayopo. Bimauhĩ amĩ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwĩ maasomwaanĩ nahatewa anĩtiwĩ napuposawĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasiho nehĩ akohĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatihĩ noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati nahataapa gaatati yatĩhĩsitati japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ isundĩpĩho nisĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ ahiyapĩ mmome. Mmonĩpĩ amĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ mbapĩ nisĩ bopitainĩ ahiyapĩ nipĩ nisome. Nisonĩpĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yiyahwĩ gwĩnyaahingĩho namape. Namapĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaape,” undati watĩpĩha



kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihĩ Tomaasiho komĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ Awaisĩhõje. Kĩnyĩ nisĩ Autaahaatĩhõje,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ kinyĩ ndĩhaara nisonapaapĩ wanĩ e akĩte tipĩ gĩnunyaapaino? Amĩ isĩhiya nĩngĩ wĩndĩ maanonawaa-handĩ kandĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiya siya awaindĩhandĩ kiyaanĩhiĩ maaritĩtaapo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jonho Bukĩmandĩ Kĩmandĩ Jĩpatĩpaindĩmandamĩ Tanyaahaapĩhaare*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ siwipatĩ pĩhitatĩ taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ jĩpatĩmaayo. <sup>31</sup> Amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmaiwa pĩwĩma kĩmandĩ bukĩmandaatĩhiĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩma amĩ sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Komĩ Isĩhiyaisĩ Japĩhiĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho kĩmĩkore tĩwĩ kopĩ sahĩ gĩwunyaaitaatĩwĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandaaĩ noaipapĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwo. Asiyĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhiĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo.

## 21

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhiĩ Noaipatĩ Iwinjatĩ Nun-jainjĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ipotĩ asisĩha wonya naasonya sanaihĩhura Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhiĩ jĩhaatĩ noaipatĩ nunjaanataise. Iyataatĩ Durĩhĩrĩ Garirihandainĩ ko kiyai noaipatĩ iwinjataise. Sirĩ duriramĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapĩhiĩ siyatĩ noaipataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaapĩhiĩ noaipatĩ nunjaayain-jura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kura maasi bimohiyĩhiya kĩmiyaare: Saimonĩ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ awĩtipĩho (Ibĩruha amĩ Aramaikĩhaara Didimaasiho) amĩ Natanairĩho aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhonjĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ Pĩropinĩhandĩ Garirihanda ahetipatĩ Kanaahandaahapĩhotihĩ amĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩtihĩ amĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhuri wurĩ yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Siya saiwĩ bindawaawĩ Pitaaho komĩ naisĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ araihopĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhiĩ tĩmatĩ mmondandĩ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihĩ komĩ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amĩ nyangisangi gisaatĩ maasi araihopĩ ikihĩ tĩmaitĩhaawĩ nutĩhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanĩwĩmapĩ kopuho awainaa-hoetaho wotĩ yamwaasi durĩhĩraatĩhĩra araihopaitaatĩwĩ nowaayopo. Iyataatĩ sura apatindĩtĩhiĩ kiya araihopĩ ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ tĩmapĩ mmonawaahandĩ kandĩ araiho wo namohopo apĩpaahĩ owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ asisĩha bowatĩ ipĩho taatĩ noaipasĩhiĩ Jisaasiho durĩhĩramĩ aripataĩnĩ bitosĩhiĩ kiya kopĩ Jisaasihoe tĩwĩ wĩndĩ mausohopo. Owetise. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ ko kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Naisĩhiyaate, sahĩ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhiĩ kiya wihoaanjĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ araihopĩ ikihĩ samĩ kopuhomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩ tĩmapĩ yotĩwise amĩ sahĩ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ durĩhĩraatĩhiĩ mĩhaapĩ yotawaayopo. Yotĩwĩ kiya araiho waatĩ pĩhitĩwĩ taahĩho ikihopĩ kĩpwinjĩhiĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya ikihĩ umbenĩhandĩ araihopĩ apĩpaahĩ naanamasĩhiĩ wĩndĩ nga aipĩ kopuhotĩ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai apĩpaahĩ maarĩho numwisĩho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩmo awaisĩho nyangi pĩwaaanyase,” undataase. Saundihĩ Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ nausohaati ahiyatosirĩhĩrĩ ko sa pĩwa Awaisĩhoe tauhĩ atisataatĩ netĩ nipatataise. Ko komĩ saaketĩhandĩ siyatĩ netĩ nipainjĩ durĩhĩraatĩhiĩ napwaatati ikwauhĩrĩ tĩmatĩ

naahiman+mi aripatainapi notaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaaami dawaap+pihi ikihi umben+handi araiho tisaitamas+hihi aisi nap+w+ aripataini yamini dur+h+rami mang+r+raini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaaami kopuhoaisaw+ dur+h+rami mang+r+rainam+ windi on+h+metawaayopo. Nehi mas+honji 100 mita kiyahap+h+tawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiw+ kiya nap+w+ mang+r+raini noaipapi jawa sis+ha wa taati t+hataise. Aih+ araiho wo sis+haap+hi t+h+ndataise. Aih+ ami kaat+ha b+ret+handi wonyaisati maasi sis+haap+ ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ araiho wani nohoh+wiwaami wonya nesi nap+w+ise,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundih+ Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatat+ ikihi umben+handi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaah+hi tisaitamas+hi aripataat+hi nasaa-manataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohoh+ho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho ap+paahi p+h+tati taah+hondaahandi kandi ikihi umben+handi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nap+w+ nandapa asis+haat+hap+hapa nan+w+ise,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya kom+ otip+pat+hiya yayawaawi kiyaaami wo naasohisangi and+tit+w+ koai saund+w+, “Kiny+ diyaamahone?” und+w+ windi namunjehopo. Ami sand+hi kiya kop+ Awais+ho kim+koso tiwi gw+nyaawaawe. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho det+ sis+haam+hin+ not+ kaat+ha b+ret+handi net+ kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sik+ret+ kiyati net+ kiyai nunyataise. <sup>14</sup> Sand+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ aim+ ahowimat+ numwaas+hura Jisaasiho aim+ mair+maara kom+ otip+pat+hiyaap+hi noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundat+ Kiny+ Nisi Sip+sip+handi Sip+pi+hohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undind+handap+haare*

<sup>15</sup> Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ otip+pat+hiya aim+ nandapa nan+w+ owendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngi aungwohandi kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino? Aimb+ kiny+ maar+ho nan+ming+ho k+miyaami maar+ho naninyoh+ti+handi nusetip+haap+ kiny+ naninyapaino?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye, kiny+ mmon+pi+hone. N+n+ gi maar+ho nahinyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nisi sip+sip+handi mwaahonyai winjat+me,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Saundat+ Jisaasiho kap+handi j+haat+ saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngi kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+hi ami Pitaaho kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Ye. Awais+honye. Kiny+ mmon+pi+hone, n+n+ gisi maar+ho nanginyon+ho,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny+ nisi sip+sip+honyai iwinjat+me,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundat+ nunjenatosat+ j+haat+ mair+mandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Saimon+honji Jon+homi mwaahonye, kiny+ n+ngisi kiny+ maar+ho naninyapaino?” undat+ nunjenataise. K+mand+ j+haat+ mair+mand+ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai n+ngi maar+ho naninyapaino undat+ nunjes+ti+mandap+ Pitaaho maar+ho oman+ti+tihi naanawisataise. Naanawih+ namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honye. Kiny+ nahataapa mmon+pi+hone. Mmon+pi+honis+ n+n+ gisi maar+ho nahinyoh+ti+handi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih+ ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sip+sip+honyai kiny+ nandapa nanunyap+ n+winjat+me,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Saundatosat+ ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N+n+ gisi ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi kahitataato. Kiny+ waimwaahon+hura kiny+ nep+ timan+in+pi yamepati apot+hi+ri ip+hatimbi wisasan+map+ kiny+ daitaap+ gw+nyaap+ maariting+pi+pi+hap+ daayapaise. Saimb+ daimb+pi+hon+tapaaahandi kandi ami kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ aungw+hon+tapaaahura kiny+ ikw+r+ mbapi d+h+mwan+pi usai numwisam+hi kiya kiny+ yamepati nep+ w+ngisasaw+ nang+maasi kiny+ wap+hi nutaap+ maar+miting+pi+pi+hi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Sand+ Jisaasiho katind+mand+ ipot+hura Pitaaho

napwítandíhíretapí namíhanatí kandaase. Ko napotaatí Autaahaatíhoai ambípatí awaipatí numwítandíhíretapo. Saundatosatí ipotíha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kínyí nínngisí nanipinjapí nisí kiyohíríhíretí kaime,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Níwipinjohiyíhiyaamí Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarího Numwíshopí Katisíhaare*

<sup>20</sup> Aihí Pitaaho nepemaitatí dawaataatí jataatí kiya Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamí wo Jisaasiho koai maarího apípaahí numwísho kuramí ipotí taatí níwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatí so nandapa ipotíhapa Jisaasiho koai níwipinjohiyíhiyaisatí nainjura Jisaasihomí kírwípatotí komí mítího nausatí bimíshore. Iyatí amí kímíko Jisaasihoai saundatí, “Awaisíhonye, gísí kinyí tiworisaamí ikwíraatíhí diyaamaho netí angusaitaihise?” undatí nunjesíhore. <sup>21</sup> Aihí amí Pitaaho kímíkoai iwinjatosatí Jisaasihoai saundatí nunjenataise. “Awaisíhonye, kímoai napa napítíwimatatí amí ko napa kaitaise?” undatí nunjenataise. <sup>22</sup> Saundatí nunjesíhí amí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wíhoanjíha saundataase. “Amí níní maarítóhítíhandí kímó koníhí bimaamí notí níní japíhí napisaníhuraatítandí nehí níwahonísíhandísí níní koai kíretí kawító. Isí amí kinyí kandapí napíndapí taapí waatí gwínyaahise? Kínyí nínngí nanipinjapí nínngísí nanoaipasíhí nehohípípa kinyí nepe,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Saundihí amí sandapí Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamíhatíhí taahiyíhiya píwíha saapí atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiyaamo wíndí namwaapwítáise tíwo. Iyataahandí kandí Jisaasiho wíndí satatí ko wíndí namwaapwítáise tatí kamaatise. Nehí kohí sandaase. “Amí ko wíndí namwaapotí koníhí bimaamí notí níní japíhí napisaníhuraatítandí sandí kinyíhandímaache kandapí kinyí waatí gwínyaitaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataatí kímíko kímáiwáapí píwíha atísatí mmonatí nesíha ausaatí kandaase. Iyatí amí kímíkaiwa utípíhoaatíhí jípatípíyataise. Aihí amí nyahí aimí mmoníhaayo ko katiwaiwa akítítiho.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataatí kahapaamapípa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa píhítatí apípaahí taahíwaiwaare. Isí amí nahatewa kaiwaaníhí kwísiwí jípatípípaisaihaahí amí yapímbataapíhí wapíhí utípíhaiwa kaiwa ahaitíhapíhí owetítaihe.

## **Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare Kimandi Aposer+hiyaapi Utip+mandapi Nesip+hande**

Utaaho Rukho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasitho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi pwiha pwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaaptha pwiha Rukho jhi namasati jipatipaisiha Rukhoapthi sa ahotise. Ahi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatthi Rukho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihhura komi ishiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ ami kop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahithandi noaipahotihandapun+ jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatthi pwiha ahotisima Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihomi ishiyaamiheti nandaasih+ ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi+ ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaaptha kimandi utipimandaatthi katati ahondaise. Rukho katati jipatipaiwi+maiwa ishiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya aunahipati katikata nuwi pwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya kahatamatipetahiyaun+ ami ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaapipihap+hiyaun+ nepemaitwi+ napwi+ ishiya aimi Autaahaathomi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jhi Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Ahi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwara nuwi ausaapi pwiha kaundawaayopo. Ahi saiwaapi Rukho pwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposer+hiyaam+mandi pwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jhi wuwan+nhi Jerusarem+handi ishiya namasawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaapo. Ahi kiya gwunyaahohiy+hiya itipho Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Ahi kiya pwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ ami Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Ahi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaaptha pwiha yap+ nahanda noti gaamasih+ ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaathomi ishiya sapihapi namasawi gwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Ishiya Autaahaathopi gwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipho Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipas+waiwaapi katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandhi+ titihe. Sandi apaap+mahe. Itipho Gaaho Jisaasihomi ishiyai neti taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemati watipihandi numwih+ ami kiya Komi pwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

### *Aposer+hiyaam+ Pwiha Napimasati Ahondaise*

Komi ishiya pwiha awusaitaatiwi+ Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandaptha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi ishiya kapih+ Jerusarem+handi pwiha awusaahohitihandaptha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ komi pwiha awusaahohitihandaptha (8:4-12:25)

Porho Jisaasihomi pwiha kaundati numwis+ha nesi nutandihomatati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimat+ pwiha awusaasitihandaptha (13:1-21:16)

Porhoai Jerusarem+handi isipi+ napw+tohip+pihi+ napuwawaayopo. Ahi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapih+ napw+ndinjati ami japih+ numwaasi nuwi Rom+handi napuhotihandaptha (21:17-28:31)

*Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindhandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Tiyopiraasihonye nin Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatih Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihya ahewisawihya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatwihaiwaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho napwih Autaahaatihho japihi ahowimati namwaasih yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihho wo napoti wo nusoipati siyati sanawih bindataati komi otipipatihya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Aih asisaha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihho Apihho nasamitandi akitinhi katihi kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Jonihho neh waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisaha windi taahaha sanamoti otihimetanhi ninhi sangi Itipihora baasusisanhi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih japihi asisaha wehi aposerihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyanwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisamih nyahi Isiraherihyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Saundwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaah. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Aisi ipotihura Itipihho nasati samihatihitanhi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahun yapipati Judiyaahandaahun yapipati Samariyaahandaahun ami yapipati nahatewaaraahun ausaapi kaundataatiwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise  
(Maakihho 16:19-20; Rukihho 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihya jasauhi Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatih naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipih nimbipusih kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Yamihapataatih Jisaasiho naimbipih baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanhi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopi nipaati mahuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise. <sup>11</sup> Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasi moaisaahi wani Autaahaatihho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonih sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiw iwinjasaih noaitipaitaise,” undamaase.

*Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Saundimap japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihya Sisihho Oripihooasin namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anaan bipinjaw utaarihaiwa amatwihaiwaasi mbwitihireti nasaamanwi kiyaami bimohipipih nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemisihotih Endiruhotih Piripihotih Tomaasihotih Batoromiyuhotih Matiyuhotih Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare. <sup>14</sup> Siya nahatiya maarihho naasohitih asisaha nahateweti ahoyanwi gaapundwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatih asihya usaatih Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. <sup>15-16</sup> Aih asisaha wehi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 120 kaiwihya ahoyanwi

bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwaha wa nyami asihho Daawitihho Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaanqopi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasiori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjishore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aini akitihandi noaipataise. <sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiihohosi nyamihomatati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihya isiwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihimati nawihho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihara komi gwisaha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaariwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihii isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihii atisawaawi kiyaami piwahaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwii, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihii Pitaaho piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihho Aunihihirami utipihooatihii jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehahati aupwipihii kiyati ahotane. Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’  
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwaha wa sata ahiyataise:  
‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’  
tise.

*Aunihihiri 69:25*

*Aunihihiri 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahiiwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati jipihii nepasihii usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Jonihho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihii Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihho numwaasihii yamihapataatihii niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiiwihahaawo,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati Pitaaho kaundihii kiya utaahuri yahuri jihii namihaniwii ahiiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihii womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. <sup>24</sup> Suri ahiiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwii gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyii isihya nahatiyaami maarihooatihii mmonipihone. Isi kinyii kimo ahiiwisataayo tii nepi nanyise. <sup>25</sup> Nanyisisamihii ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihooaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aini aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipihii maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahiiwoaisi Autaahaatihho ahiiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihii jipatipaiwii onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihiisihauhi nawihaha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisihaha jihii noandiwataise. Noandiwihii mandihii Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatihho ahiiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwiimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihii Judaahiyaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha kimbapihho Pendikosihande\* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihii Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwii

\* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniiwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihii kiyaami asisihaha wa awaisihaha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihooi, “Kinyii gaahone gaare,” undiwihaha mmonawaayopo

asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniw bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapitinanditihiramatiyahandi gaata utim nasataise. Nasati anjhandi kiya bimohitihandaatih nandaati kiyai namaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Namaasamasih jasauh sisihawa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasahaatesi noti Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipho tiwsaitaise. Tiwsaitihihura kiya piwihawa wanha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwihawa kiha kiha kiyai Itipho watiphandi numwihinamasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipho kiyaami omanjitihi neti nusepemaisih piwihawa kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih suraanihi isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwhiya napwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya siya yapih nahatewaaraahapi napwi ahoyanawihyaare. <sup>6</sup> Aih isihiya kiya piwihawa kiha kiha atisawaawi napwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanaw bimauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi piwihawa piwaatauh kiya neh ni naasiyaahih sawanaami piwihawa yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. <sup>7-8</sup> Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwihawa yiyandih piwaataawaayondih? <sup>9</sup> Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih, <sup>10-11</sup> Piriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda aheti patami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaane. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaane. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kand kiya Autaahaatih otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihawara yiyandih piwihawa katiwi ausaahauhi atisahaayo,” tawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjih pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainhandi asitihandi naniwimap naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

### *Pitaaho Piwihawa Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwihawa waapihita ahoyanahohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napwi Jerusaremihandanda kimbih bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwase. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. <sup>15</sup> Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainhandi naniw naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatih naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati kimandi noipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwihawa atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerihohi jhura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Autaahaatihohi sandaase: “Sih ipotihura asisihawa ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini nisi Itipho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihooatih nuhaati witiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanih nisi Itipho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwihonih keti kuraanih nisi piwihawa kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwiwitandihawa piropetihawa anusaitaapo.

Anusaasahi samí waimwaaya amí apwanyíhiya Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí píwíha ausaitaatiwí síwipatí yapepatamataiwí mmondaapo. Mmosahi samí auníhiya gwínyaahiya usíhiyai Níní Autaahaatíhoníní nisí píwíha akítíhaapí níwahoníní kiyai netí nunjisaníhi yapepa yapeníwí mmondaapo.

18 Aindi amí sura níní nisí Itípího waapohomataindi nuhaatí tisaití nisí nehí otípípatíhatímai maawí usíhiyaisuní asíhiyaisuní numwíto. Numwisanihi nisí Itípího ko kiyai gwínyaahoníhi ketí kuraaníhi nisí píwíha isíhiyai iwítatamanatí andítíwiwítandíha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi amí níní autaaahí yamíhapataatíhi watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kainduní amí yapípaataapíhi nisí watípíhandaaahí kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaisanihi jítipatuní sísihauní sítipatí aungwohanduní noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi níní ipíhopí katisanihi noaipatí asíhatítaise. Asíhatoníhi amí waatíhopisangi katisanihi noaipatí jítipatimatítaise. Saiwa Awaisíhomí asísíha awaisíha detítanihi síyatí jíhi noaipaitaise. Iyoníhi ipotí Awaisíhomí Asísíha noaipaitaise. Sa ketí síkura Awaisího komí watípíhandí awaindíhandí isíhiyaisí netí nunjítandíhaaro.

21 Noaipahoníhi isíhiya usa Awaisíhoai nyamí maipíhaiwa nepínyamapí nanyamaapí nyatatamaníme tíwí gaapundohiyíhiyaisaahíhi Autaahaatíhoníní numwaito,”’

*Joerího 2:28-32*

tatí Autaahaatího katíhi Joerího jípatípiyatí ahaisíhaare.

22 “Isí sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, níní píwíha kíma sangí kasatítandiyoní atinjatíwíse. Jisaasiho Nasaretíhandaaahapího nehí koai wo apípaahí gaahoe. Sahí sawanaatí aimí mmoníwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jisaasihomíhetapí Autaahaatího samí ndíhetí otípípatí amí síwipatí watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kiyatí sangí netí Jisaasihopí nasisataise. Iyatí síyatí Jisaasihoai Autaahaatího natausaasihí nasahoe tatí sahí gwínyaapí mmondaatíwí Autaahaatího netí nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatího sahí sawanaatamí otíhatíhi kaihí noaipasíhi sahí mmoníwíhiyaate. 23 Jíhura Autaahaatího komí maarího gwínyaasíhoraahí Jisaasihoai netí samí ikwíraatíhímasíhi sahí Jisaasihopí ipí títihi atawíhatetí tipí tipímandaapíse tíwí sahí katauhí isíhiya maipíhiya Jisaasihoai tipí tipímandaahauhí napotaise. 24 Napwíhi Autaahaatího japíhi ahowimatí numwaataise. Numwaataatí apípaahí napwítaatíwíhandamí watípíhandí Autaahaatího ipíhatisamataise. Sandí Autaahaatího ipíhatisamasítíndí apaapímaahe. Amí Jisaasihomí ambípatí wíndí anímwaahípatí jomaahípaataatíhi kiyatí ahímotítandí kiyataise. 25 Amí jíhura Daawitího Jisaasihopí satatí jípatípiyatí ahiyataise:

“Awaisíhoai nisí mandosohípípihi nahatewetí bimíhi usonataayo. Iyatí ko níngi nítatamanatí andítíniwítandí níngisatí maasí detí bindataise. Bindataisí níngisí wapa netí nanopísasatí yaasíhandí wíndí naninyatí namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihí nisí maarího gaatíhi níní sandapí maaritataayo. Maarítí níní píwíha sandí kandaato. ‘Nisí ambípatísangi wíndí napotí namaamasatítaise,’ ndí gwínyaatí níngi Autaahaatího gaahandí kanítandíhandapí jatataayo.

27 Saindí gwínyaatí jatotímandí apaapímaahe. Amí Autaahaatíhoní kínnyí nisí maaríhoaisí wíndí namaamasamíhi isíhiya napohiyíhiya nuwí bimohípípihi notí kiyatí wíndí ahímotítaise. Aimbí kínnyí otípípatího nehí kinyapaahiyatí mepí autaahehímatí kinyíhatíhi nasisoarí bimísíhoai kínnyí nehí iwinjapí namasamíhi komí ambípatí anímwaahípatopí píndípoamatí wíndí namaamasatítaise.

28 Aimbí kínnyí níní asohonimandí bimítandíhandamí daihíra japepíhírítí daitandíhíra aimí níngi nanísíníhi mmonataayo. Aindi amí kínnyí níngisapí maasí bímíníhi amí níní apípaahí awaindíhandí maaritataayo,’ *Auníhíhírí 16:8-11*





*Jisaasihopí Gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>42</sup> Aihí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya aposerihiyaamí píwíha waatí atisawaawí kiyaamí maarího naasohítihí ahoyaníwí naasíkiyaimatíwí bindawaayopo. Bindawaawí nahatewetí nandapa namíníwí maasí nanawaayopo. Aiwí amí Awaisíhomí nandapa bíretíhandí maasí nanawaayopo. Aiwí amí píhítíwí gaapundawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aposerihiya Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kaitaatíwí Autaahaatího watípíhandí nunyataise. Numwihí kiya Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí watípíhaiwa kiyauhí isíhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawí kiyaamí maarího noamapí mangírí ikwíníwí yayawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Aihí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya maarího naasohítihí kiyaamíhapa kaha-paamapípaapí nyahí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaaní nahatiyaanamíhape tíwí namíníwí naníwí naasíkiyaimatíwí bindawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Saiwí bindawaawí kaha-paamapípa kiya isíwasohípípa nunyawí nawího nehohího ko nesisí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nawíhopí nenoaahítisawíhiyai nunyawí gaamawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Aiwí asísí nahatewetí Autaahaatíhomí anjí awaindíhandaatíhí maasí ahoyaníwí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundawaayopo. Aiwí kiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya sawanaamí anjajj kandi kandaapíhí maasí ahoyaníwí sisíwí píwaníwí nahoaiwí nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwí amí kiya maarítíwí bípí napaisaatí nga nanawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Aiwí kiya nahatewetí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí níwimaawaayopo. Níwimaahauhí kiyaisí isíhiya usa maarího wíwíwawaayopo. Aihí Autaahaatího isíhiya usaisí numwaataise. Numwaatí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaamíhatíhímatí netí awain-demasihí taahiyíhiya noaipawaayopo.

### 3

*Pitaayí Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhírí Maipítahoai Autaahaatíhomí Watípíhanda Nepí Títíhepumamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihí asísíha wehí Pitaayí Joniya asíhataahura ípího míhepemasíhí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundítaatíwíhuraatíhí Autaahaatíhomí anjí awaindíhandaatíhapí niyamaise. <sup>2</sup> Naimí anjí awaindíhandamí maasomwaanjé noaipamaise. Maasomwaanjé samwaanjamí ambípatí ambíhítawaawí maasomwaanjé Sanahíwetíhamwaanje tíwí ambíhítíwíhamwaanje. Isí kamwaanjé utaaho wo auhírí maipítaho bimihí kurí usonamaise. Sorí auhírí maipítiso sanaatí síkiyatí auhírí maipítahoai namotaihíhore. Namotaihíhosi asísí nahatewetí isíhiya numwaasi nuwí samwaanjé maasomwaanjé ahíwisawaayopo. Sandí kapíhí ahíwisohítímandí apaapímaache, amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí anjí awaindíhandaatíhapí pínaísaihíhiyai nawího naninyawíse undatí ko itundíto tíwí ahíwisawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihí Pitaayí Joniya naimí noaipasíhí ko auhírí maipítisího kurísí iwinjatosatí saundataase. “Sahuraahí nawího naninyamíse,” undatí itundataase. <sup>4</sup> Itundihí kurí koai baimí iwinjatamaamí Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kínnyí yíhoanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Undihí ko kurapí nawího nanímítaatímiso tatí naingaatí kurí winjataise. <sup>6</sup> Iwinjasíhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Níní apípaahí nawího owehoníne. Owehonínísí níní isíwasohítíhandí gí nahímítaano. Isí Nasaretíhandaahapí Jísasí Kíraisíhomí watípíhandaahí kínnyí dosí nutaapí kahítataatoní kínnyí dosí numwe,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undatosa Pitaaho komí ikwírí gaatíhíraahí koai iwiwatí tíhíwíshí ko dotaise. Dosíhetí ketí kuraaníhí komí auhírí maipítíríhírí noapatí gaatatí watípíndaise. <sup>8</sup> Watípítatí gaatíhí ko komí auhírí maipítíwíwíwí mmonata gaatíhí ko napwaatatí dotí biyatí tíhíhí ítípatí daayataise. Ítíwíwatí daayatí kuramíhíní notaise. Kiyamapí kurísatí maasí anjí awaindíhandaatíhapí niyataise. Niyataatí ko asakiya maarítatí naupwananatí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatí níwimaataise. <sup>9</sup> Níwimaasíhí isíhiya nahatiya anjí awaindíhandaatíhí bimohiyíhiya usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Usonawaawí isíhiya

nahatiya satiw+ kop+ gw+nyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjap+hi an+ awaind+handam+ maasomwaan+ Sanahawetimumwaan+ det+ bindataat+ naw+hop+ naninyaw+ise tati it+indoaat+is+hoe t+w+ usonawaaw+ kom+ auh+r+ noaipat+ t+t+h+tind+handap+ kiya yaiw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho owesoendaise.

*Pitaaho An+ Awaind+handaat+hi P+w+ha Ausaat+ Kaundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ ko Pitaay+ Joniyai is+watih+ is+hiya mmonawaaw+ maar+ho owesoetih+ naupwasi kingwaasam+ bitohoh+ip+ip+hi nowaayopo. Kingwaas+ bitohoh+ip+ip+hi Soromon+hom+ Usaanaipati+ Parandaahande t+w+hap+h+s+ kap+h+ nowaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Niyauh+ Pitaaho sand+ mmonataat+ kiya is+hiyai satati+ kaundataase. “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, sah+ kimandapi+ napaapi+ sam+ maar+ho owesendaise? K+moais+ yahuraan+ t+t+hemwahon+h+ ko daind+mand+ y+h+oanyam+ gaahand+ wat+ip+hand+ koai t+t+hemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Is+ sah+ yahuraanyangis+ baiw+ maanyinjasaw+ise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat+ nyam+ asoya Ab+iraaham+hom+ Isaak+hom+ Jekop+hom+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho ot+ip+pat+ho biyat+ at+w+isahoai noaipat+ awais+hoemat+tand+ wat+ip+hand+ awaind+hand+ nunyataise. Aih+ sah+ koai awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ Pairotho+ Jisaasihop+ ko ainah+ho gaahore tati gw+nyaataat+ nam+hausoas+totataih+ sah+ koai aaye mund+w+ Jisaasihop+ posatih+ ahosumawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho utaaho so ainah+ho ap+paah+ t+t+h+ gaaho maip+handam+ kip+ at+ha oweho pop+t+hop+ posatih+ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposaw+ utaaho wo is+hiyai tiwamap+ napw+t+is+hop+ Pairothoai+ nupusoase und+w+ kaahaatauh+ Pairotho+ sam+ p+w+ha atisat+ nuwausoasataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+ Utaaho is+hiya jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ numw+tand+hoai sah+ katauh+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya tip+ tip+mandaahauh+ napotaise. Napwih+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ jomaah+pataat+h+ap+ ahowimat+ aim+ numwaase. Numwaas+h+ yahuraan+ sand+ mmon+haaw+ ausaaha kasatahaato. <sup>16</sup> Ausaahaaw+ Jisaasihom+ wat+ip+handap+ biyaha gw+nyaahaayo. Siyaha gw+nyaahahuraan+t+haaw+ Jisaasihom+ wat+ip+handah+ utaaho k+mo auh+r+ maip+t+is+moai t+t+h+wihon+h+ sah+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataat+ sand+ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyam+ kop+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ net+ ausaimanataise. Sand+ y+h+oan+ Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ gaata wat+ip+t+h+ yahuraan+ nahatiyaatam+ nd+het+ gw+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ kandaah+ k+mo utaamoai t+t+h+wihon+h+ sah+ mmonawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Ais+ nais+hiyaate n+n+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, sahun+ am+ sangis+ jainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sah+ Jisaasihoai kawisoh+waiwaap+ mon+w+ nan+h+iw+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ Ah+w+is+hop+ yaawind+hand+ net+ napw+t+ise tati kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya nahatiya p+ropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+ap+ katis+haare. Katis+haas+ sah+ kiyoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaat+ho katimumwaan+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Is+ sah+ sam+ maipaiw+ kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+w+ise. Aiw+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ise. Saiw+ sah+ nepemaitisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sam+ maip+h+iwa nesamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Nesamatosa Awais+ho wan+h+hand+ maar+ho napaisaat+ta wat+ip+t+itand+hand+ nasam+taise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Nam+hanat+ Ah+w+is+ho Mesaiyaahoai sap+ natausaason+h+ sangisenda nap+t+ise. So Jisaasihop+to. <sup>21</sup> Is+ Jisaasiho wan+h+ yam+h+apataat+h+ niyat+ jaat+ bindataise. J+h+ aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiya katoh+patamatiyat+ kiya katoh+r+h+ret+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapai net+ t+t+hemat+ sawany+njapwimanat+ wan+h+iwemaitand+hura noaipahon+hapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataat+ Mosesiho satati+ j+pat+piyat+ ahais+haare: “Sam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ nan+m+hainj+patamatiyat+ sah+ sawanaatam+ ot+hat+h+ap+ sawanaatam+ho utaaho woai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaitand+ho p+ropet+hoai nam+h+andaise. Is+ nam+h+an+hon+h+ noaipat+ ko nahataapa kasaton+hapa atiw+ nep+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+ise. <sup>23</sup> O so Autaahaat+hom+

pīwīha atisati neti ausaasiho pīropeti homi pīwīha isihiya usa atihomaawiwī nepumahohiyīhiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi wīndi mbimimītaatiwī Autaahaatiho tipītaapaati nemaitaise,”

*Wīnīhapīpa 18:15,*

*18-19*

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaati homi pīwīha atisati neti ausaasiho Pīropeti Samwerīhoapīhapī ipotī noaipapī pīropetihiya Autaahaati homi pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwīmaiwaapī siyati noaipaitaise tīwī naasi ka katīwī tīmanīwī jīhi ahiyohīhaare. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho jīhura komi pīwīha atiwi nepī awusaahohiyīhiyai akītīnīhi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmonīwī Autaahaati homi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jīhura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akītīnīhi nasamīto undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abīraahamīhoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamīhetapī gaahandi isihiya yapīhi nahatewaraahiyai nīnī kawīndi numwīto,’

*Wuwanihapīhi 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare. <sup>26</sup> Aihī Autaahaatiho gwīnyaataati komi otīpīpatīho gaaho mwaaho biyati atīwisahoi sapī jīhi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamītandi nasataise. Nasamītandi napīndīhandi siyate, sami maarīho omanītītīhi gwīnyaahohītīhandi neti nasepemaīhonīhi nepemaitīwī sami maipīhandi namaitaatiwī nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

## 4

### *Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Pitaayi Joniya taami pīwīha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pīrisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaunī amī anī awaīndīhandi jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhounī isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaunī napīwī kuraapīhi noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihī aposerīhurī jīhi pīwīha satīmī ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japīhi nepataise. Isi isihiya napohiyīhiyaisangi japīhi nepaitaapo,” tīmī ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyīhiyaapi wīndi japīhi namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaasi kuramī pīwīhaapi itīhītawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Itīhītīwī kuri isīpī numwaasi niyauhī aimī ipīho naihiyawaawī namapī ipotī pīwīha tītīhemaitaatiwī nehī numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihī amī sura isihiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaayopo. Atīwiwī baiwī kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isihiya jīhi pīwīha atiwi Jisaasihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī wani pīwīha atiwi gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī pīhītīwī ambīpati owehandi 5,000 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo.

### *Anī Awaīndīhandamī Awaisawīhiya Pitaayi Joniyai Pīwīha Nunjenīwī Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>5</sup> Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī gwīnyaahiya mītīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Jerusaremīhanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Ahoyanīhauhī amī utaaho wo pīrisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaamī pīrisiho awaisīho Anaasihotihī Kaiyapaasihotihī Jonīhotihī Arekīsandahotihī amī isihiya usa Anaasihomīhiyaatihī maasi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Ahoyanīwī bindawaawī aposerīhuri nepī kiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwisawosawī satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahī diyaamī watīpīhandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhī Itīpīho Pitaahomī omanītītīhi nga tisainjīhi ko kiyai wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> “Sahī pīrisihiyaati isihiyaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaatunī gwīnyaahiyaate, kīmo utaamoai iwītātamana andītīwiwīha tītīhīwīhotīhandapī yahuraanyangi napitaimī tītīhīwise tīwī sahi nanyisendaatiwītowo? <sup>10</sup> Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisasi Kīraisihomī watīpīhandaahī kīmoai yahuraanī tītīhīwīhonīhi nga tītīhi bitondaise.

Bitondaisi sahani Isiraherhiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tip tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatho japihi jomaahipataathapi ahowimat aimi numwaase. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwaha satiw jipatiapaiw ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi anjani anjimatohiyhiyaati yasiha\* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotaha wani noipati mihotirisati ishiya usa nyami yasiha anaahaha nawahaamatiyati ahominati watipaha aundetihopi yanatihatane,’ *Aunihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. <sup>12</sup> Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandho owe-tise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataahi nunjendhaawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatho ishiyai japihi numwaitandhati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatithe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

<sup>13</sup> Saundih anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitmandi apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwaha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih kiya utaaho auhri maipitisho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitoshi piwaha wihooanaha kaunditotiwaha kamundiwi bipi namahaawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Namahaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anjindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noipasi nyauhura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napititihawe? Ishiya nahatiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyhiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aiw kiya awaisawhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraan Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhri maipitahoai titihiwihayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi ishiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi ishiya usai kamundimise unditihawo,” tiwi piwaha katiw ahiyawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi ishiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundwi itihundawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Itihundauhhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihooanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraan samaha atisisaha Autaahaathomi piwaha amusaasahi sandapi Autaahaatho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindho? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihiraaha Autaahaathoai atiwisaha komi piwaha ausaasahi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindho? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. <sup>20</sup> Ami yihooan aposerihuraanhi yihooanyami ndihara mmonaha atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamih kandinhi jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. <sup>21</sup> Undihihura ishiya anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi ishiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaathomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawhiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napasahi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Ishiya nahatiya

\* **4:11:** Titih piwaha akaaha jipati pindisha “kima nawaha sahi anjani anjimatohiyhiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahotaha noipati anjani anditiwitand anaahaha watipaha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya anjani nawihara yasiha mihotiw anjimatowhiyaasi kandapi. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi ishiyai iwitatamanati anditiwitand anjanami yasihaamatiyahoso.

Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwaha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyat sanausohoi Autaahaatihho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwih kuri koai titihiwisitihandap Autaahaatihho watipihho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwaha Ausaitaatiwhandap Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aih Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyanowi bimohipipih numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaap ausaapi kaundamaase. <sup>24</sup> Kaundih atisawaawi nahatiya maarho naasohitih Autaahaatihopi satiw gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durhirun nahatewa gimunyainjwaiwauni Ahaingihone. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati nyami asihho Daawitihho kinyi otipipatihho kinyi piwaha biyati atingisahoi katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinhi komi maahomwaanap jihura satati katisihaare:

'Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowih kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi timaninawaayopo?

<sup>26</sup> Aiwi yapih nahatewaara jaaw bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawhiya ahoyanowi Awaisihho Autaahaatihhoaisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihhoaisuni iphatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,' *Aunihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitihho katati ahaisihaare. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Awaisihone, sa piwaha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotih Pondiyaasi Pairotihotih isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatih Judaahiyaatih maasi kimat aunahipimati Jerusaremihandahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanowi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwaha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingihho Mesaiyaahoi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi timaninawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahun ami amitiha gaahaaraahi jih nepi timanipi sapa noaipatandi gwinyaahingimumwaan kamwaan kaiwi ahoyanowi Jisaasihoai kawiw tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aisi Awaisihone, isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawhiya kanyatohiwaiwaap gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihyaanangi kinyi wan nyatatamanipi anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih andititaati isihyaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwaha angusaitaano. <sup>30</sup> Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho kinyi piwaha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa isihyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Gaapundowi owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha windi yamaiwi andititwi ausaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maarho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo*

<sup>32</sup> Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarhouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasihipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninwi bindawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Aih aposerihiya Awaisihho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandap Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiw, "Wani Jisaasiho asohematati bindataise," tiwi piwaha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi

nenoaah+metopo. Kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+hiya usa yap+pati+ anjaan+ osaataatisaw+hiya kapa is+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Nesi nuw+ aposer+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ aposer+hiya so nawo nesi is+hiya kahapaamap+paap+ nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ utaaho kahapaamap+pa nunyohiy+hiyaam+ wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pati+ Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposer+hiya amb+pati+ witi+ Banapaasihone und+w+ nusoaasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihone und+w+ kiyaam+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, “Is+hiyai p+w+ha kaundati+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+h+ neti+ and+ti+wiwahore,” ti+w+ katawaaw+ Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati+ Josep+ho so is+hiya Ripaihiyaam+hore. Iyataati+ koais+ sanaati+ yap+pati+ Saip+raasihanda namohore. <sup>37</sup> Namohosi+ niyati+ Jerusarem+handa bindataati+ kom+ yap+pati+ is+hiyai nunyati+ naw+ho netaise. Neti+ is+isis+ niyati+ aposer+hiyai nunyataise.

## 5

### *Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ am+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pati+ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati+ kom+ apwaataatam+ amb+pati+ Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyuram+ yap+pati+ wihoaan+h+ati is+hiyai nunyam+ naw+ho nemaise. <sup>2</sup> Nep+ ahiyamosam+ p+w+ha kan+m+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho sawasanyurap+ ahiyamaam+ wihoaan+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati+ aposer+hiyai saundataase. “Naw+ho k+mo yainjanyuraanyam+ yap+patap+ nehoh+ho k+mo kon+h+ is+isi nasataayo,” undati+ kiyai jaiwundati+ kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Undati+ numwih+ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati+ kaundataase. “Kiny+ napaap+ Bwaas+r+h+ri neh+ iwinjahin+h+ k+ri neti+ kiny+ maar+ho gw+nyaahing+ti+handi+ nangop+sasataise? Siyati+ nangop+sasih+ naw+ho wihoaan+ho ahiyapaap+ k+mo kon+he ti+p+ Autaahaat+h+om+ Itip+h+hoai napaap+ jaiwundi+p+ kaundapaase? <sup>4</sup> Ji+hura yap+pati+ is+hiya usais+ sang+ nunyap+ naw+ho nep+hura yap+pati+ ti+ti+h+ kiny+hat+indaise. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+hoaisangi kiny+hondaise. Kiny+hondais+ gi ahiyap+ mb+mimaap+ napaap+ nyangi jaiw+nyati+taap+ sand+ gw+nyapenapaise? Sand+ jaiw+nyating+ti+mand+ nyangi jaiw+nyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+h+hoai jaiwundapaase,” undati+ Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>5-6</sup> Undati+ Pitaaho kaundih+ Ananaiyaasiho p+w+ha sa atisamap+ ti+mahiyati+ kon+h+ napomataise. Napomas+h+ waimwaaya usa nandaap+ apot+h+r+ nep+ k+raap+h+ napapot+man+w+ nesi noaipap+ nuw+ jomaah+pataat+h+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaindah+hand+ yayawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ war+h+hoai aim+ ahaitaat+w+ nesi nuw+ ot+h+ti+h+ Ananaiyaasihom+ apwaataati+ war+h+hop+ napwih+ nesi namaayopo tati+ nasati+ an+h+hand+ sandaat+h+ nandaataise. <sup>8</sup> Nandaas+hura Pitaaho kaatis+ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaah+ yap+patap+ naw+ho ti+ti+h+ nga kamwaan+ nemaiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Nunjesih+ kaati+ saundataase, “Ye, naw+ho ti+ti+h+ nga kamwaan+ nehaayo,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undih+ Pitaaho kaati+ sata kaundataase, “Awais+h+om+ Itip+h+hoai napitaise ti+m+ nunjendaat+m+ saimburaah+ sait+haawo nn+m+ sand+ napaap+ kiyamaise? Saim+ kaind+handaah+ k+w+ho aim+ napwih+ nesuw+ yamwaamap+hiya aim+ nap+w+ maasomwaan+ k+miya bitotawaayopo. Isi+ kiny+ keti+ kiny+ k+w+h+omataimb+ wan+ napwisam+h+ nangesi+ yang+mwaitaat+w+ nutaat+w+hiya deti+ maasomwaan+ k+miyaare,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Undih+ kaati+ atisamap+ keti+ kuraan+h+ Pitaahom+ auh+raap+h+ ti+mahiya napomataise. Napwih+ waimwaaya nandaap+ mmonawa aim+ kaati+ napomas+hiyawa namap+ kaati+ nesi nuw+ war+h+om+ apeti+ ahiyawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ahiyauh+ sandap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usai maaw+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaindah+hand+ yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaat+h+om+ Watip+h+handun+ Am+ S+wiPAT+ Kahatamat+pet+haiwaun+ Noaipataise*

12 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî amî siwîpatî ka-hatamatîpetîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhatîhî kiyaamî ndîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyai andîtiwîwatî watîpîhandî numwîhî kandaahî kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho naasohîtihî nahateweti anî awaindîhandaatîhî naiwî Soromonîhomî Usaanîpatî Parandaahandainî ahoyanawaayopo. 13 Ahoyanîhauhî isîhiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopî gîmunyaapîhiya kiyaisawî maasî ahoyandaatîwî yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandî kandî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî isîhiya gaahiye tîwî maaritawaayopo. 14 Aihî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya asakaiwî taahiyîhiya Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî napîwî komîhiyaamîhatîhî nandaahauhî kiya nepî awaindematawaayopo. 15 Aihî aposerihiya Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaaahî watîpîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî isîhiya atisawaawî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyai gwîtihotî ahiyawî isîsi nuwî daihîraamîhinî ahiyawaayopo. Saiwî kiyohîtîmandî sandî Pitaaho daihîra sanota ikwîrî ahîwito tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî nehî komî siwîpata siwîpumwahonîhî kiyaamî timbîpa owesoetîto tîwî ahîwisawaayopo. 16 Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya detî Jerusaremîhandâ bimohiyîhiyaisangi isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaisunî amî itîpîho maipîhapaisawîhiyaisunî isîsi naiwî Jerusaremîhandâ daihîraamîhinî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tîtîhîwisîhî kiya noaipapî gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

*Aposerihiyai Nepî Napuhauhî Autaahaatîhomî Enjerîho Otîpîpatîho Itîpîho Nasatî Japîhî Kiyai Nuwausoasataise*

17 Aihî aposerihiya isîhiyai tîtîhîwîhauhî noaipapî gaahiyaimatauhî kandapî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtîho awaisîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaamî usaatihî aposerihiya kiyohîwaiwa mmonawaawî nyahî metato tîwî mîmaipaiwî gwînyaapî kiyai apousataise. Apowihî aposerihiyai naanîhandî numwîtaatiwî gwînyaawaayopo. 18 Saiwî gwînyaawaawî napîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî napuhauhî bindawaayopo. 19 Napuhauhî mîhatîhî bimauhî suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho itîpîho apatindîtîhî nasatî napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nuwatosatî nandaatî aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatî anaanamî maasomwaanî japîhî netî napuwatosatî kiyai satatî kaundataase. 20 “Sahî nuwî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî wanîmandî kîmandî Jisaasîhoai nîwîpinjawî daiwî bitoaitaatîwîhîretapîmandapî nahatewa ausaapî isîhiyai kaundîtaatiwî nuwîse,” undataase. 21 Undihî aposerihiya komî pîwîha atîwiwîmapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî anî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaapî isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwunjawî ausaapî kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawî saiwî katîwunjawî kaundauhî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho mîtîhotihî komî naisîhiya Satiyusihiyaamî usaatihî noaipapî bindawaawî Judaahiyaamî isîhiya usa gwînyaahiya Kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaapî pîwîha nusoaasawî gaatauhî napîwî nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bindawaawî saundawaatopo, “Nyahî awaisawîhiyaanîhîhî aposerihiyaapî pîwîha pîwaatîtîhaawo,” tîwî kanîwî nimbîmaatîhîwî bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî anî awaindîhandî jatohiyîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai aposerihiyaapî noaipasi wîndî namaayopo tîwî aposerihiyai numwaasi napîtaatiwî natîwusaasauhî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwî noaipapî anîhandî napwîtohitîhandaatîhî mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihî namapî japîhî naiwî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiyai satîwî kaundawaatopo. 23 “Nyahî napwîtotîhandamî maasomwaanî noaipawaatî mmonahaawî anîtiwî mbaahapî napuposawî isîhiya napwîtohitîhandamî maasomwaanî nahatewa anîtiwî napuposawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya jaawî bitohauhî nyahî winjîhaayo. Iyaatî



niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonihaawi jahira nasahaayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Undauhi anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami jhiya awaisawihiya sa pwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihi topo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihiya anji awaindihandaatih metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undih anji awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

*Aposerihiya Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwi Piwha AUSAAWAAYOPO*

<sup>27</sup> Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi ananji nandaapi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahwisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumaniwu nunyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati waphisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihand kandi sahi atihomiwi daah mwitetiw sahi utaaso sopi piwha isihiyai katiwunjaw ausaahotaha ishiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihand kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwha nehhiyaanapi nyamihetemap kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Undih Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwha biyaati japepihrito. O piwha neh ishiyaamih windi minjapepihrito. <sup>30</sup> Aih sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwih nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihoi kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. <sup>31</sup> Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatih niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihra nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihomatitandi watipihand nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihraihooanji ahwih bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitihaawi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahwih bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih saiwa Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kraisihopi gwunyaapi komi piwha iwinjapepihrohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi neh numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

*Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawat Naanhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase*

<sup>33</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandha sisaha tundati apipaah apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiw gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winhapipa kataunjishore. Aih ishiya kopi gaahoe tiwi

komî ambîpatî nîwimaapîhosî ko dotatî kaunjerîhiyai amî aposerîhiyai ipaahaapî gohî natîwusaasîtaatîwî kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundihî aimî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi ipaahaapî noaipahauhîhura ko awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya sasaahoyai satatî kaundataase. “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaate, sahî kîmiyai wapa wipîwitaatîwaahî sahî baiwî jîhî gwînyaaposawe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataatî sahî aimî Tiyutaasihopî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Jîhura Tiyutaasiho dotatî sata kandaase. “Nînî apîpaahî watîpîhandisahonîne tihî isîhiya ambîpatî owehandî 400 kaiwîhiya koai nîwîpinjauhî amî isîhiya usa koai tiwauhî napotaise. Napwîhî koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiya kîhîra nandîwirawaayopo. Aihî Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhî nehîhandî kaiwinjawî namawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihî amî ipotînîhî gamanîhiya taawî isîhiyaamî ambîpatî nepî utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapî Judaasiho dotatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîwaiwa netî nusopîsasatî numwaataise. Numwaasîhî kiya komî pîwîha atîwiwî koaisî iwinjapepîhîrîwî Romîhiyaamî gamanîhiyai tipî nemaitotîwîyauhî koaisangi gamanîhiya tiwauhî komîhiya nahatiya kîhîra yanîhîmapî owetîndîhande. <sup>38</sup> Siyatî owetîndîhandîtîhî nînî kasatataato. Isî kiya aposerîhiyai naanîhaiwa namunyawî kiyai kaiwî binyaihî nehî iwinjaawî bimaawîse. Iyataatî kîmatî otîpîmbatapî gwînyaahohîtîhandunî otîpîpatî aposerîhiya nehî sawanaamîhatîndaataahî ketî kuraanîhî tîmahaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatîhomîhatîndaataahî sahî aposerîhiyai wîndî ipîhatîwîmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawî sahî sandaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nasîpamaitaatîwîhaiwa kaitaapo,” undatî Gamariyerîho kiyai kaundataase.

#### *Aposerhiya Jisaasihopî Pîwîha AUSAHAUHî MAWINDîHANDAPî MAARITAWAAYOPO*

<sup>40</sup> Undatî kaundihî awaisawîhiya atîwisawaayopo. Atîwiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natîwusaasauhî ipaahaapî noaipapî aposerîhiyai numwaasi anjanî japîhî nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî awaisawîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerîhiyai wîrîhîra dipapîse,” undauhî kiya atîwî kiyawaayopo. Aihî awaisawîhiya aposerîhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahî Jisaasihopî ausaapî jîhaatî wîndî kamundîwîse,” undîwî itîhundîwî natîwusaasauhî nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Nowaawî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatîho nyapî kiya naanîndîhandî naitaatîwî gaahiyaasî nînî kaundisanîhî Jisaasihopî pîwîha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWî Jisaasihomî ambîpatapî kiya naanîndîhandî naitaapo tatî katimumwaanî kamwaanî wanî naanîndîhandî nehaayo,” tîwî gwînyaawaawî maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Aihî asîsîha nahatewetî anî awaindîhandaatîhunî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî anîpîpîhî wîndî namaamîhaapî isîhiyai Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai japîhî Numwaitandî Ahîwisîhore tîwî pîwîha ausaapî katîwunjawaayopo.

## 6

#### *Aposerhiyai Andîtîwîpî Otîpîpatî Maasî Kaitaatîwîhiya 7 Kaiwîhiyai Namîhanîwî Ahîwisawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya noaipapî taahiyîhiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyîhiyaataawaawî pîwîha Judaahiyaamîha pîwaatohiyîhiyaisawî Judaahiyaamîha pîwaamaatohiyîhiyaisawî itîhînnawaatopo. Itîhînnîhotîmandî Judaahiyaamî pîwîha pîwaamaatohiyîhiya Judaahiyaaisawî sanawaatopo, “Sahî asîsîha nahatewetî isîhiyai nandapa nunyawaawî nyamî osînîhiyai nandapa wîndî baiwî mmonîwî namunyopo,” nnîwî itîhînnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Itîhînnîhauhî aposerîhiya namapî isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiyai gaatîwî numwaapî kiyaisî aposerîhiya pîwîha satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Nyahî aposerîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai ausaawa kaundîtîhaahandî

namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihhi isihiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimaahhe. <sup>3</sup> Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi isihyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjitihihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. <sup>4</sup> Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Kaundauhi isihya nahatiya piwaha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraasihopi gwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihho komi omanjitihihi tisaitahosi kopu katawaatopo. Aiwu Piripihhoaisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timonihhoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwu gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandani niyati Jisaasihomi piwaha biyati atisati bimainjahore. <sup>6</sup> Aihhi siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihooatihhi ahewisawi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihya nesi kanwinjawaawi isihya taahiyihiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi isihya Jerusaremihandaaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai pihituwu taahiyihiyai noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi ami pirihihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami usa taahiyihiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

### *Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>8</sup> Aihhi Sitipenihoai Autaahaatihho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihhi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihandani kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihhi isihya usa dopawu piwaha watipihho koai kaundawatopo. Aihhi Sitipenihoamihha bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwu bimambuwihyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwu bimambuwihyaatihhi kandapi isihya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihhi kiyaami anjii awaindihandi satiwu ambihitawaatopo, “Isihya nehihiyaami anjaanji gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihhi isihya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Aihhi kiyaisawuni isihya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawu itihinnawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwihhi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihhi namapi piwaha noasawu isihya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwaha jaiwitiwihha kopu katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawu piwaha wa kopu jaiwitiwihha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonihhi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’” tawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Satiwu jaiwitiwuhhi katauhhi isihya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni isihya nahatiyauni sa piwaha jaiwitiwihha atisawaawu kiyaami maarihho windotaise. Windosihhi namapi kiya nuwu Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi isihya anjii awaindihandami awaisawihyaapihhi noaipawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Numwaasisuwu ahewisawosawu piwaha kopu jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawu jaipitiwuhhi Sitipenihopu satiwu katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihhi nahateweti anjii awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatihho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni sisipihitatu katahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi atisonihhi

ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasihopi anj awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasaite,” tati katahore tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjhandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihim bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati nusaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihom yamihapataatihim bimisihomatetihim usonawaayopo.

## 7

### *Sitipenihoi Anj Awaindihandam Awaisawihiyai Komihai Wihooanjiha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih utaahe wo pirihihiya isihiyapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyami awaisiho jiho pirihiho Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>2</sup> Saundati nunjesihim Sitipenihomihai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihai atiniwise. Jihura nyami asihom Abiraahamihom aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihap Autaahaatihom apipaahim watipihom nusaainjitihandisihom koapihim noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Noaipati Abiraahamihoi sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihim 12:1*

undati kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihim Abiraahamihom atisati sapihohaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandam Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihom Eranihanda bimainjati sapihom napwihihura Autaahaatihom japihim Abiraahamihoi kimati yapimati wani nyahim bimohimataahapi natausaasihim nasataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati titihim komihatimatitandihati apipaahim maipihonjisangi windim namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandim kandim Autaahaatihom koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandim piwihai aimi katati ahaihahate. Aihim suraanihim Abiraahamihom maaha oweho bimihim sa piwima Autaahaatihom katati ahaisihaare. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihahare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihim isihiyai kapihapihiyai gaasoya gaasisi numwaasaihim kiya noaipapim kiyaami nehim otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwim binyaihim kiyaarim kinyi gaasoya gaasisi maipihaiwa kawimim naisaihim kinaungwihai ambipa owehandim pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyonihim isihiyai kinyi gaasoya gaasisi otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai ninim wihooanjihandim numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati katim namasi napiwim yapimati kimata nisapim ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihim Numwaasihom 3:12;*

*Wuwanihapihim 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatihom Abiraahamihoi kaundisihahare. <sup>8</sup> Undataati Autaahaatihom ipotihiyai isihiyai mmonawaawi Autaahaatihom akitinihim piwihai katati ahaihahare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapim kaundati piwihai nunyataise. Aihim ipotihura Abiraahamihomim apwaataati Isaakihoi namwihim asisihai ikwihihititihim wihinihiramim mairima <sup>7</sup> kiyati sanaihihura asisihai nambaahandim <sup>8</sup> hetim Abiraahamihom mwaahomim ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Isaakihom komim mwaahom Jekopihom sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihim Jekopihomaisangi komim mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwim maindimwitihi auihiramim yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiyai sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Aihim ipotihura nyami asoyami saingihom Josepihoi maipaiwim usonawaawim namapim isihiyai usai nunyawim nawihom newaayopo. Nehauhim kiya Josepihoi numwaasim nuwim Isipihanda utaahe womim otipipati kawitandim jihara koai nunyawim nawihom

newaayopo. Aihî Josepîho otîpîpati kiya bimihî naanîhaiwa nusoaipasîhi Autaahaatîho koaisatîndaise. <sup>10</sup> Koaisatîndaati biyati iwîtatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihî asisîha waara Peroho Isipîhiyaamî awaisîhomî ndîhetî noaipataise. Noaipasîhi Peroho usonataati Josepîhoai Autaahaatîho gwînyaitandîhandî gaa-handî numwihî gwînyaahotihiyataati namati Josepîhoai Peroho ahîwihî noaipati ko Isipîhandaahiyaisunî Perohomîhapaunî awaisîhoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

<sup>11</sup> “Bimihî ipotîhura jarîho aungwohandî yapîpati Isipîhandaahunî Kanaanîhandaahunî noaipataise. Noaipasîhi nyamî asoya nandapa nandaatiwîhapa owetihî naanîhandî nepî bindawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Owetihî bindawaawî nandapa Isipîhanda jîhura ahiyohîpîpaapi pîhîta ahotise tauhî Jekopîho atisataise. Atisataati komî mwaaya nyamî asoyai natausaasihî Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nuwawî nasawaayopo. Amî jîhaati niyauhî Josepîho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nîni samî sunyîhîhonîni Josepîhonîne,’ undataase. Undihî Peroho Josepîhomîhiyaapi gwînyaati atisataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî Josepîho sapîho Jekopîhopî nîngisenda maasî kimwaayaisapi namme tati pîwîha nusoasataise. <sup>15</sup> Nusoasihî Jekopîho komîhiya taahiyîhiya 75 kaiwîhiyaisawî maasî Isipîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî bimambîwî Jekopîhounî komî mwaaya asoyaunî kapîhî napowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpati isîsi nuwî Sekemîhanda jîhura Abîraahamîho isîhiya usa Amorîhomîhiyaamî jomaahîpati nawîho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> “Iyataati Autaahaatîho pîwîha jîhura Abîraahamîhoai sata kaundati ahaisîhaare, ‘Kinyî gaasoyai yapîpati Kanaanîhandî numwîto,’ tati katisîha akaaha noaipaitandî detîtihî nyamî asoya taahîthandî namoyaatiwî yapîpati Isipîhanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwî bimauhî ipotîhura awaisîho wo Josepîho jîhura aimî napwisîhopî wîndî atîhomisa gîmunyaaho isîhiyai iwinja bimîtandîho noaipataise. <sup>19</sup> Noaipati bindataati nyamî asoya asisai jaipundati maipîhandî kawisataise. Kawîsati kiyaamî maaha sangîhiyaapi nehîhaatîmasaihî napwîto tati waapîhunda kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Kaundihî suraanîhî apopa waati metîhonjî wonjî apîpaahî gaahonjî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nunyahonjî namotaise. Iyataati konjamî ambîpati Mosesihore. Namotî maasî saniyî sapiya itatamanîmî ahiyamî anîpîpîhî bimihî waatîho murîmo sanausotaise. <sup>21</sup> Sanawihî saniyî sapiya metîhonjî konjî numwaasi numwî nehîhaatî ahiyamaise. Ahaihîhura Perohomî maataati konjî numwaati kaatamî mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Aihî Mosesiho sangîhotihî isîhiya Isipîhiyaamî nahatewa gwînyaahohîwaiwaapi katîwunjawaayopo. Katîwunjauhî Mosesiho pîhîtati gwînyaataati pîwaatîtandîhandapunî komî otîpîpati kaitandîhandapunî noaipati watîpîhondaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Aihî Mosesihomî kînaungwîha ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî jîhaati ikwauhwîmaindîmwîtihî siyati 40 kiyati sanawihîhura komîhiya Isîraherîhiya nga bimowo tati usondandî nutandî gwînyaataise. <sup>24</sup> Siyati gwînyaataati dosisî notaise. Notaatî daihîra mmonataati utaaho wo Isipîhandaahapîho taati Isîraherîhiyaamîhoai tiwihî Mosesiho Isîraherîhiyaamîhopî maarîho asîpiyataati namati Isipîhiyaamîho sohoai tiwamataise. <sup>25</sup> Sandî Mosesiho nisîhiya Isîraherîhiya Isipîhandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanîhandî nanyinyohîthandaatîhapî japîhî Mosesihomî ikwîraahî Autaahaatîho nanyamaitaiso tîwî nisapi gwînyaito tati kaihîhandî kandî kiya wîndî saiwî gîmunyapenîhopo. <sup>26</sup> Aihî Mosesiho bowihî nepasi daayataati utaahurî wurî Isîraherîhiyaamîhurî taamî tunjîhî notî kurî timunîmî namîhaitotati tîwipîndataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahî Isîraherîhiyaamîhuraahe. Sahuraahî Isîraherîhiyaamîhuraahîsî napaapi ambîpa yaasîhandî namînimî taamî tunnamaise?’ undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihî sasaahoi tiwisîho Mosesihoai netî nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape?  
<sup>28</sup> Kinyi nngi wani bat Isipihyaamho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi  
 tipinmaitaapo?' *Japih Numwaasih 2:14*

undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undih Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya  
 nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati na-  
 mati yanhihama Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamhati Midiyaanhiyaamhata  
 bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

<sup>30</sup> "Iyati kapih bimih kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati  
 ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho  
 yamihapataatih bimisiho yapipati ishiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini  
 nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji  
 mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisaha tihwitihirisaha taati noaipasihatih  
 bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Bitosih Mosesiho sisahaam tihwitihir mmonataati sandapi pihitati  
 gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho  
 piwha saundati kaundih atisataise.

<sup>32</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamho Isaakho Jekopho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,'  
*Japih Numwaasih 3:6*

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa  
 sisahaapih minjase. <sup>33</sup> Aih Awaisiho jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimata nini bitohonih noaipati nehi titih nisihatindaisi kinyi nepi  
 nopasaitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati nisihya  
 ishiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyaw mimaipiwisauhi nini  
 aim mmonataayo. Aih nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini  
 kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi  
 Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japih nutaape,' *Japih Numwaasih*  
*3:5-10*

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Aih jhuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiw  
 kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi  
 bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatih natausaasih awaisihoematati kiyai japih  
 numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi komi enjeriho  
 otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho jhura sisaha ipihonjaatihapi tihih  
 bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Anditiwisihi Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi  
 watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo.  
 Kiyati bimainja ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise.  
 Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih ami watipihandi windi kaihi  
 mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjih ishiya Judaahiyai  
 numwaasi niyati iwihirih waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata  
 kinaungwaha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti  
 Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati  
 Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jhura sata piwha kaundisihare,

'Autaahaatihomi nngi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi  
 piwha ausaitandihom propetihoi sapi natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko  
 sami jtipati nohatami noaipataise,' *Wnihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihare. <sup>38</sup> Aih ishiya Judaahiya yapipati irihirih  
 waapoho owehata ahoyanwih bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwha  
 atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho  
 yamihapataatih bimisihoaisami sisih Sainaihoasin bindamaami Autaahaatihomi  
 enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho noti  
 piwha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwha sa jinjapih  
 bimitaatiwhaasi Mosesiho jih nesaha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,"

undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kaundatosati ami piwaha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwaha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimap kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aiw Mosesihomi saaho Aronihoi saundawaatopo, ‘Nyapi autaahaatoho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamih ko awaishoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napiho wihoanji naiheti wometih nyahi woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasaho 32:1*

undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwititwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihitwi nunyaw maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Iyauhi Autaahaatoho kiyaisi aho-sumwati iwinjatih kiya waatoho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw jhi saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatoho Isiraherhiyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherhiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawih bindawaayopo. Aiw bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihitwi gaapunditwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>43</sup> Kiya autaahaatoho jaiwititwihho komi ambipati Morekihomi ananji serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatoho jaiwititwihho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatih ahiyawitipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatitwihaiwe. Aiw wanisangi sahi kiyawaayow Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapitih kaanihi nandisoasito,’ *Amosihho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatoho kandaase. <sup>44</sup> Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi ananji serihandisawihye. Sandi anji serindi isihya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatitwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatoho ananji siyihonji animatitwise undati Mosesihoi nunjimuwanaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahun atiharaahun ananji gohihaanji animatawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Aih nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatitwi nasawaayopo. Aih isihya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatoho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aih suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anji serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napitwi ahiyauhi kandinhi ahotimi noti Daawitihho noaipasurandaise. <sup>46</sup> Aih Autaahaatihho Daawitihoi gaahandi numwih Daawitihho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi ananji animatitaaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. <sup>47</sup> Aih Soromonihho Autaahaatihopi anji awaindihandi sandi animatataise. <sup>48</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihho awaisihho watipihosi ananji isihya animatauhihaiwaapitih windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausasihho sata katisihe. <sup>49</sup> Awaisihho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatih nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatih bindataati yapipataapitih auhir itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi ananji nini bimitandihonji windi animaamatitaapo. Iyataati ananji nini ikindandihonji sahi windi animaamatitaapo. <sup>50</sup> Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatihho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausasihho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. <sup>51</sup> Kaundatosai kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha

atihomiw+hiyaate. Atihomiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ baiw+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamataiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyawaaw+ sam+ jaasoyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho gaahand+ gisunyaas+h+ ponyase t+w+ nahatewet+ sah+ nemap+hiyaate. <sup>52</sup> Aih+ j+hura Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya bimauh+ sam+ jasoya maip+haiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiw+ sam+ jasoya j+hura Utaaho Wo Gaahop+ nap+taise t+w+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiya j+hura nap+taise t+w+ katoh+hoai sah+ wan+ is+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+imahauh+ kiya aim+ tiwauh+ napotaise. <sup>53</sup> Aih+ sam+ jasoya Autaahaat+homi+ win+hap+pa Autaahaat+homi+ en-jer+hiya otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hap+ aim+ newaa-hand+ kand+ win+hap+pa kapa sah+ wind+ baiwi+ atiwi+ minjapepih+ropo,” undati Sitipen+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

### *Sitipen+hoai Naw+haara Yot+w+ Yahw+ Tiwauh+ Napotaise*

<sup>54</sup> Unda Sitipen+ho is+hiya an+ awaind+handam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+hoat+h+ yaipatamatiya yahwih+ kiyai kop+ aungwohand+ apowih+ mang+r+ ikw+nawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho Sitipen+homi+ oman+it+th+ tiwisaitahos+ yam+hapataat+h+ naingaati+ jataise. Jataati+ Autaahaat+homi+ nausainj+th+hand+ jataise. Iyati+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitos+h+ iwinjataise. <sup>56</sup> Iwinjatosati+ Sitipen+ho kiyai satati+ kaundataase, “Atiw+se! Yam+hapat+ t+watas+h+ nin+ wan+ k+mura jataati+ Nyam+ Taas+ho Awais+ho Autaa-haat+homi+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ bitos+h+ iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>57</sup> Undati Sitipen+ho kiyai kaundih+ kiya kom+ p+w+ha atisawaan+pane t+w+ waati+ kaa-haat+w+ kiyaam+ at+homwaan+ ikw+raah+ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosaw+ nahatiya naas+kura maasi+ dosi nuw+ Sitipen+hoai is+wawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Aiw+ Sitipen+hoai is+pi+ numwaasi nuw+ aunah+patam+ mang+rain+maposaw+ koai nep+ naw+haara yahowaay-opo. Aih+ j+hura Sitipen+hoai jaiwund+w+ p+w+ha kaundohiy+hiya kiyaam+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+r+ nausohaap+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati+ Sor+hoap+h+ ahiyawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Ahiyawosaw+ Sitipen+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+hura Sitipen+ho sata Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataase, “Awais+hon+ Jisaasihone, nis+ maar+ho nepe,” tati+ gaapundataase. <sup>60</sup> Iyatosa Sitipen+ho atot+ip+wesati+ bindataati+ waati+ satati+ gaapundataase. “Awais+hone, k+mand+ kiyaam+ maip+mand+ kiyoh+it+mandap+ wi-hoan+hand+ namunyap+ neh+ nepumape,” tati+ Sitipen+ho gaapundamap+ napotaise. Aih+ Sitipen+hoai tiwauh+ napwih+ Sor+ho nga tiwawaayowo tati+ maaritataise.

## 8

### *Sor+ho Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Yaaw+hand+ Nunyataise*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Awais+ho K+raisihomi+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundohiy+hiya Sitipen+homi+ amb+pati+ nesi nuw+ p+h+ti+w+ ngw+w+ yamwaawaay-opo. Aih+ suraan+h+ Is+hiya usa Sor+homataiw+ gw+nyapen+w+hiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+hand+ awaind+hand+ nunyawaayopo. Siya naan+hand+ nehohiy+hiya Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. Naan+hand+ newaaw+ yan+h+map+ yap+pati+ Judiyaahandam+ wihoan+un+ Samariyaahandaahapuni+ nowaayopo. Niyauh+ neh+ sawana aposerihiyaah+h+ wap+hap+ yamaan+h+map+ Jerusarem+hand+ bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya owet+to tati+ Sor+ho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya an+ nahatewaap+h+ nandaap+ us+hiya as+hiyaimaaw+ numwaap+ aisi nuw+ napuwawaayopo.

### *Autaahaat+homi+ P+w+ha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo*

<sup>4</sup> Saiwi+ kiyauh+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya yan+h+map+ aunah+pati+ kahati+ kahata nuw+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ausaap+ kaundauh+ Pirip+ho aunah+pati+ Samariyaahandaahap+



notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Kaundihisi usihiya asihiya taahitihandi komi piwahaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihohi Autaahaatihomisi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati itipihohi maipihapa isihiyaami omanititihisi bimimbipaisangi nemwasihisi noaipasi kaahaatimisi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihohi Jisaasihomisi watipihandaahi titihemwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihisi Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawisi aungwohandisi maaritawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihisi suraanihisi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihohi samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. <sup>10</sup> Tati kaundihisi isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawihiyai nehihiyauni Saimonihomisi piwaha baiwi atiwisawaawisi kiya satiwisi katawaatopo, “Autaahaatihohi komi ambipati Watipihotohihohi noipati Saimonihomihatihisi nandaati Saimonihohematataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Tawaawisi komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahisi. Amisi Nahatewetisi ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawisi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihisi ipotihura Piripihohi Autaahaatihohi isihiyai iwinjaatisi bimindihandapunisi Jisaasihohi Isihiyaisisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundihisi suraanihisi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasisi nepemaitiwisi waapohohi newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nehauhi Saimonihohisangi biyatisi gwinyaatisi waapohohi netaise. Iyati Saimonihohi Piripihohi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihisi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatisi Autaahaatihomisi watipihanda Piripihohi kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noipasihisi mmonataise. Mmonataatisi ko pihitatisi waatisi gwinyapenataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihisi aposerihiya Jerusaremihandasi bindawaawisi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaatihomisi piwaha aimisi nepisi gwinyaahopohi tauhisi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawisi Pitaayisi Joniyai kiyaapihisi natiwusaasauhisi nomaise. <sup>15-16</sup> Aihisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihisi sangisi napihisi waapohohisangi nehi Jisaasihomisi ambipataahisi nehauhi Pitaayisi Joniyai numwisi noaipapisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. <sup>17</sup> Aimisi kuri kiyaisisi ikwihisi ahiwimisi uripihatihisi kiya Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi newaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihisi Saimonihohi kuri usonata kuri ikwihisi ahiwihisi kiya Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi nehahiyata namatisi Saimonihohi watipihandisi naitandisi komi nawihohi nesi notisi aposerihuri sata kaundataase: <sup>19</sup> “Sahuraahisi sandisi watipihandisi ningsi naninyamisi. Nanimisaihihura ningsisangi usai ikwihisi ahwindisi uripihatisanihisi kiyaarisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihohi naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihisi Pitaahomihisi sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihohi isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawihohi nunyatisi naitaano tapanisi kinyuni kinyisi nawihounisi owetitaise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati kinyisi saimbisi gwinyaahingitihandisi Autaahaatihomisi ndihetisi titihimetise. Isisi Itipihounisi komisi watipihandunisi saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahisi. Owetise. <sup>22</sup> Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohi kinyisi kinyisi maarihooatihapisi mmaipaimbisi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimasohi tipisi kinyisi saiwa kaitapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapisi baimbisi nepemaitipisi Awaisihohi gaapunde. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati kinyisi kinyisi omanititihisi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahonitihisi mmonataayo. Aimbisi kinyisi maipihaiwaatihisi napwitiipisi bindapaise,” undatisi Pitaahohi koai kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> Undihisi Saimonihohi wihooanjiha Pitaayisi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihooahisi saiwa katiwaiwa windisi nisihetisi namoaipaita Autaahaatihohi nisapisi gaapundimise,” undatisi Saimonihohi kurisi kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Pitaayisi Joniyaisunisi isihiya usaisunisi Jisaasihohi kawindihandapisi ausaapisi kaundamaase. Aimisi amisi Autaahaatihomisi piwahasangi ausaapisi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandahapisi niyamaise. Niyamaamisi yapipati Samariyaahandamisi

aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

*Piripihho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihhoi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundaase*

<sup>26</sup> Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho Yamihapataatihhi bimisiho nasati Piripihhoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihandanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoanji ahendaise. <sup>27-28</sup> Aihhi Piripihho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihhi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihho kahapaamapi jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihandanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihhi maasapiho osiho awaisihho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piropeti Aisaiyaahomihhi piwaha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. <sup>29</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomihhi Itipihho Piripihhoi satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undihhi Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahomihhi piwaha jipatipaisiha awitihhi atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaamihhi tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihho?” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Undihhi komihha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwaha kimaamihhi tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahhi piwaha saapi bairidhi ninhi gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoi saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Ko taati Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha awitisiha siyaha ahotihhi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandhi tiwitaatiwihhi numwaasi nasauhi windhi nehosisati gamaatahahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihhi isihiya sipisipihandamihhi mwaahohai atihha tisatauhhi windhi nehosisati gamaatahahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. <sup>33</sup> Aihhi koaisi sisipundihhi mawitandihandhi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanapi piwaha owehosi namihhaapise unditandihho owetise. Aihhi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisihhi isihiya komihhi saisatoyaapi usa namoai pahopo,” tiwihhi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahohhi jipatipaisiha awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho taati awitisihaare. <sup>34</sup> Aihhi siya ahotihhi ko awitatosati Piripihhoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piwaha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaare e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Nunjesihhi Piripihomihha koai satati kaundataase, “Piwaha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aihhi kuri taamihhi daihira nomaamihhi waapihhi waapihhi waataapihhi noaipamaise. Noaipamaamihhi ko Piripihhoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisihhi ninhi waapohohho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Undihhi Piripihomihha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihhoatihapi baimbhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahhi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihhi komihha saundataase, “Ninhi Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomihhi Mwaahohho ndhi kopi gwunyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Undatosati wekenihandhi isiwisihohai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandhi isisi namumbwihhi namihhaape,” undataase. Undihhi ko atisati namihhaasihhi awaisihhoaisamihhi Piripihohaisamihhi noatipasi numwihhi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaamihhi Piripihohohai awaisihohai baawusataise. <sup>39</sup> Aihhi kuri kaimihmapihhi waapihaati namasi ikatihhaati nasaamanimihhi ketihhi kuraanihhi Awaisihho Autaahaatihomihhi Itipihho Piripihohai numwaasi naihi kapihhi ketihhi womendaise. Wometihhi awaisihho Itiyopiyaahandaahapihho

Piripihoi jahaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihiira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. <sup>40</sup> Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihohi koai numwaasi not aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aih Piripihohi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapaha ausataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

## 9

### *Sorihohi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanihi Sorihohi isihiya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andtitataise. Iyati ko Sorihohi tiwitandi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihyaami mitihoaapihi jhi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisihohi utipihandi windi jipatihiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai anj awaindihandami awaisawihyaapi Sorihohi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatihiyataise, "Isihiya usihya asihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohohiyihiyai Sorihohi saunditande, 'Sahi napwitiataiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihandi nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatihiyataise. <sup>3</sup> Jipatihiya Sorihohi numwih ko isisi not deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjithandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. <sup>4</sup> Niwusainjhi Sorihohi osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwaha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihohi, Sorihohi, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?" undataise. <sup>5</sup> Undih Sorihohi atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihohi, kinyi diyaamahojise?" undataise. Undih komiha saundataise, "Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito. <sup>6</sup> Isi kinyi dosis aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utaahe wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise," undataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundati kaundihi isihiya Sorihohisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai bipi piwaha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwaha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaahe piwaatisihohi windi mausonihopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih Sorihohi nepati komi ndiha norihaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapih Sorihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisaha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanhihndaise. <sup>10</sup> Aih suraanihi utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi gwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasih mmoshi Awaisihohi sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihohi," tati gaatih Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihooanji saundataise. "Awaisihohi kimonine," undati woundataise. <sup>11</sup> Woundih Awaisihohi satati Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaahe wo Judaasihomi anjipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaahe wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihohi ko taati gaapundataisi koisi iwinjase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaahe wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose," undati Awaisihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihooanjiha sata kaundataise, "Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihya usihya asihya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihya ghunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ko isihya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi nunyohiyihyaami

mitihiyaami piwaha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwaha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anjanj nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tip taapi napinhi daihra gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kinyi omanjitihi tingisaititande,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nusaataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

### *Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise*

Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisaha naasanyaahi bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Bindataati keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami anjanj gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Undihi isihya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw kiya satiw katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandi sat ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihya usihya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindihoni? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa thiw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami prisihiya awaisawihya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihoni kimo kotindihoni?” tawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih suraanihi Sorihoni Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih isihya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya komi piwaha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aih Sorihoni Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundih isihya piwaha wihoanjiha wandi kamundopo. Owetise.

### *Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitiwiyauhi Yanhimataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aih Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda piwaha ausaati bimih asisaha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih Sorihoni kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanhimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitiwiji jaawi tindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Timauhi isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Sorihoisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihya apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mhasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiw numwaipapihiha kipwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehhaatimawaayopo.

### *Sorihoni Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandi Bindataise*

<sup>26</sup> Nehhaatimahauhi Sorihoni ikih numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandi ahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataih kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih

Banapaasiho Sorihoi anditiwiwat numwaasi aposerihiyaapthi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Sorihoi daihira usosithandapun Awaisiho piwaha kaundindihandapun ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihoi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih kiya aposerihiya Sorihoi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatih yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha ausaati kaunda daayataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam piwaha windi baiwi pwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi pwanataase. Iyati kiyais Sorihoi pwisipataahamatiyati piwahaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundih kiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih sandapi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>31</sup> Aih yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasinwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiw Awaisihomi piwaha atiwiwi komi otitih biniyauhi Itipihoi kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Anditiwisih ishiya taahithandi Jisaasihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamhatih napiw nandaawaayopo.

#### *Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwataise*

<sup>32</sup> Aih Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewara Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapih utaahe wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aih ko windi dahomaayati konih bisondaise. Siyati bisotih komi kinaungwaha ikwir naasairitih wihinhiram mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. <sup>34</sup> Aih Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wani Jisasi Kraisihoi kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasaha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undih komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih nepataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih ishiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitwi Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo.

#### *Tapitaahaati Aim Napomasihati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japthi Nepataise*

<sup>36</sup> Aih aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwaha Grikhaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti ishiya ushiya ashiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwat nunyahaate. <sup>37</sup> Aih Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimih suraanhi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasih ishiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi kooasini anihandami yandihroti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoi kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotihroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashiya osinhiya Pitaahomihin deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjaw gowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya

nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatoso Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatoso nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya osinhiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. <sup>42</sup> Aih Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyhiya taahiyhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoisati asisaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihosomaasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihatitihematibindataahore.

## 10

### *Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihoyamihapataatihapihonasati Koniriyasihoi Pwaha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyasihoi aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyasiso ishiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya taahiyhiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satiw ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyati so Koniriyasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyasihoi ko nawihoi Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. <sup>3</sup> Aih asisaha waaraahi ipihoi aimi mihepitihihura Koniriyasihoi sipipati witi auta noaipasih siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoyamihapataatih bimisihoi nasati anititih nandaasih usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoyamihapataatih bimisihoi nasati, “Koniriyasihone,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihi Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawihoi taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatihoi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>5</sup> Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyati Saimonihoi wo maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihatitihemasihomi anqan deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoi Koniriyasihoi sata pwaha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyasihoi komi otipipatihyaami yahurisaahih gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjihoi wo komi otipipatihomatati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjihoi Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katati gaapundahore. <sup>8</sup> Aih Koniriyasihoi kingwaasi

piwaha Autaahaathom enjerho kaundisha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasih nowaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Siwipati Wit Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih nuwi otihapih nanopawi bowih pihitiwi numbwi aunahipa Jopaahandam deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipap kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipho otihasinithi anjhandami autah anjtaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjan nimaayandahaan anjmatiwihaanisi Pitaaho Autaahaathop gaapunditandi kasini anjtaupwataathih yamwaataise. <sup>10</sup> Yamwaati Autaahaathop gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yatih mhaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanhauhi Autaahaatho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Yamhapati tiwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasih windi apothiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamhapataathiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apothiri siri otasaahaasini wihwihooan ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti tiamamahiyati nasati neh otihamwaan ahondaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih sandi yamhapataathapi napindindaathih kohasipho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiranitho Judaahiya namaanahohipipa ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Ahotih piwaha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undih Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nin windi akithinih saiwa titi namando. Nin jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. <sup>15</sup> Undihihura maahomwaan jihati wamwaan satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatho nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihmetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanithi yamhapataathapi japih niyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho ishiyai natausaasih niyohiyihiyai Saimonihom anjipipih kimbihе undiwi ishiya kaundauh kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipap Saimonihom anjanami maasomwaan bitotawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Noaipap kiya bitotawa satiw gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonihom komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonihom kimbihapihoisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasih kingwaasi Pitaahop gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh Autaahaathom Itipho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi dosis noatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nin niwahonini nandusaasonih kiya kinyapi nasawaayow kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi ishiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tpi kinyi maarihooathapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaathom Itipho kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih Pitaaho dosi noatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sah nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sah napaapi napiwihyaate?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiw kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihyaami awaisih natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaah ainhoh Autaahaathop gaapundahore. Aih ishiya Judaahiya kop utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aih Autaahaathom enjerho otipipatho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipih numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwaha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Undauh Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopawi bowih Pitaaho







Noatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasin wihiwihooanji isihiya isiwatawaawu bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nishaasin napih mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Napih nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi bairi apotihiraatih jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipih akwiranho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatih bimih usonataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aih nini taati mmonihonih maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandih atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,' ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nini saundataato, "Awaisihone, nini akitinhi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihmetihapa windi namandihonine," undataato. <sup>9</sup> Undonih piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi jhaati sata kandataase, "Autaahaatho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihmetihape maatime," ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aih saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatih nahatewa niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih suraanhi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipih noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasih daapi napiwihyaare. <sup>12</sup> Nasauhura Autaahaathomi Itipih sata kandataase. "Kinyi sandapi maarho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe," ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya ikwihitirih wihihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aih nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi anpipih noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Noaipawaati komi anaanji nandaahonihura Koniriyaasihomi enjerih otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihoi komi anititih usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaathomi enjerih otipipatih koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamih kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>14</sup> Isi koai nuwi numwaasaih ko nasati piwaha wa kasatito. Kasatonih piwaha kaaraahi Autaahaatho kinyi anaanji maasi biminginhiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autaahaathomi enjerih otipipatih kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih nini piwaha taati namasati kaundonih Autaahaathomi Itipih nyapi jih napindihandamatiyati noatipati kiyaamihetindaise. <sup>16</sup> Aih Awaisihomi piwaha jih katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisih sata kandaase, 'Jonih neh waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipih Gaahora baasusisanhi sah ko Itipih Gaaho naitaapo,' tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati jihura Awaisih Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehhandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisatitande," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamih itihitohiha namahaaposawi Autaahaathomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, "E akitsi Autaahaatho katih isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

*Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopitipipati Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Jihura Sitipenihoi nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanhandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noipasih isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kihikihooanji nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahun Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawu kiya neh Judaahiya kapih bimohiyihiyaisaahih Autaahaathomi piwaha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaapaha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Sairinihandaahun bimambiwihya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawu isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaathomi piwaha nunyawu Awaisih

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Ausaahauhi Awaisihom+ watip+handi p+w+ha ausaahow+hiyaisat+itih+ is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya kop+ g+wunyaap+ Awaisihoenda nepemait+w+ nasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiya sandap+ atisawaaw+ Banapaasihoai Andiyok+handaaahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Nat+wusaasauhi ko not+ noipati mmonata is+hiya t+taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauhi Autaahaat+ho gaahandi kaw+sataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati is+hiyai saundataase, “Sah+ sam+ maar+ho and+it+iw+ Awaisihom+ utatototi kiyaat+n+h+ bimaawise,” undati and+it+iwiwataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kom+heti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihop+ kom+ g+wunyaas+it+handi watip+handisahore. Aih+ is+hiya t+taah+it+handi nepemaitati Awaisihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ Banapaasiho p+w+ha kaunda kiyamap+ Sor+hop+ daitandi aunah+pa Taasaasihandaahap+ notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Taasaasihanda noipati daat+ Sor+hoai numwaasi Andiyok+handaaahap+ jap+h+ notaise. Aih+ maisahw+ kap+h+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisam+ maasi k+naungw+ha naasaah+ bindamaise. Bindamaam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kat+munjamaise. Aih+ Andiyok+handa is+hiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pati K+raisihom+hiye tauhi kati amb+pati jih+ wuwan+n+h+ newaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handa namasi daah+ Andiyok+handaaahap+ nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih+ kiyam+ wo kom+ amb+pati Akapaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho g+wunyaas+h+ ko p+w+ha wa sata kandaase, “Jar+ho yap+h+ nahatewaara aungwohandi noaipataise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipot+hura awais+ho K+rotiyaasiho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimih+hura jar+ho siyat+ awais+ho noaipataise. <sup>29</sup> Aih+ ko sata katih+hura is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya is+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar+ho noaipahon+hura naw+ho and+it+iwip+ numw+taatiw+hop+ bindawa p+w+ha p+waataawaatopo. P+waataawaaw+ sataawaatopo, “Nyah+ n+naasiyaanam+ and+it+taati gw+nyaahot+handaaah+ naw+ho numw+it+haawo,” t+iw+ p+waataawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Kan+hoh+pati kati kaiw+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai naw+ho nunyaw+ nusoasauhi kur+ naw+ho nesi naim+ Jerusarem+handa noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai naw+ho nunyamaise.

## 12

### *Erot+ho Jem+sihoai Tiwih+ Napwih+ Am+ Pitaahoai Net+ Napuwataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ awais+ho Erot+ho is+hiya Judiyaahandaahap+hiyai iwinja bimis+ho suraan+h+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai yaawati naan+handi nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Yaawati naan+handi nunyataati kom+ tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya nuw+ Jem+siho Jon+hom+ saahoi naih+ra nahutar+h+r+ namandip+hauhi napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Napwih+ Erot+ho Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai usonataati Jem+sihoai tiwih+ napwind+handap+ kiya gaare t+iw+ maaritauhi namati ko kom+ tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erot+ho nang+puw+andise,” und+iw+ numwaawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho sand+ kaisura Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha awais+ha nandapa b+ret+handi nipitand+handi oweha nandaat+w+hura kiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ Erot+ho tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundih+ kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuw+ napw+tohit+handaat+h+mawaayopo. Aih+ Erot+ho tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya ikw+m+ind+m+w+it+h+ auh+r+ wih+n+h+r+ kir+n+h+it+h+ auh+r+ wih+n+h+ram+ naasoh+ta 16 kaiw+hiyai ah+wih+ kiya tusatipatiw+ Pitaahoai iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ sura Judaahiyaam+ nandapa b+ret+handi nipitand+handi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraat+h+ Erot+ho gw+nyapenataati namati asis+haiwa b+ret+handi nipitand+handi owehandi nan+hoh+waiwa owetan+hura ipoti

Pitaahoai numwaasi noti ishiyaami ndiheti ah+wisatosa, “utaamo ki+moai nyahi nap+tiwit+haawe?” unda nunjendo tati neh+ napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho napw+itati bimih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ ishiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai iw+tatamanati and+tiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

*Autaahaat+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+pat+ho Yam+hapataat+hi+ Bimis+ho Pitaaho Napw+itati Bimih+ Not+ Numwaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Erot+ho Pitaahoai bouson+hi piw+ha piwaat+itaat+w+hap+hap+ numwaasi nutotati gw+nyaati bindataise. Aih+ Pitaahoai sen+hand+ wat+p+hand+ kom+ ikw+hat+mureti wirapesi tingaat+haisahurami ikw+reti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaat+haisahurami ot+hap+h+ nanoti bimainjahore. Aih+ ami tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usa napw+tot+handam+ maasomwaan+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi apat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho napih+ kom+ nausainj+tihand+ Pitaaho bimir+h+roti m+hat+hi nausaatataise. Nausaat+ihura Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahom+ bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kiny+ keti nepape,” undataase. Undih+hura Pitaahom+ ikw+hat+mureti sen+haur+ wat+p+haur+ wisasoh+waur+ saw+ nes+pandiwa yap+pataap+hi timahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kiny+ yamepatuni asuipatuni nep+ wisasan+pi nipaate,” undataase. Undih+ Pitaaho atisa tit+hi kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho sata kaundataase, “Kiny+ apot+hir+ mb+paap+hir+ nep+ nipaap+pi n+ngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undih+ kat+ kiyati kom+ nanototir+h+roti namasi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai n+wiwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho ak+it+n+hi auta kaihand+ kand+ koh+ siwipati mmonataayo tati gw+nyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ Pitaahotih+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hotih+ kuri nomaise. Numwi jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+pi+hi j+hap+h+ nusatipap+ numw+ ot+hap+hi jaaw+ bitohoh+ip+pi+hi nusatipap+ numw+ matamb+paam+ onepati awaipataap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipas+hi onepati awaindahand+ saw+ nund+wih+ kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunah+patam+ Ot+hat+hi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaam+ daih+ra w+ra kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. <sup>11</sup> Wometih+ Pitaaho gw+nyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gw+nyaataayo, Awais+ho kom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+hoai natausaasih+ nasati Erot+hom+ ikw+raat+hapuni ishiya Judaahiya naan+h+iwa wiwa nan+im+tot+wiwiauhi nan+maataise,” tati kandaase. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Pitaaho gw+nyapenamap+ apopaati waati Mariyaahaatis+ kaatam+ an+ip+pi+hap+ notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatam+ mwaaho Jon+hoe. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati w+ti Maak+hoe. Aih+ sand+ Mariyaahaatam+ an+indaat+hi ishiya t+taahiy+hiya ahoyan+w+ bindawa taawi Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaap+ bitonda maasomwaan+ totota tiwataise. Tiwih+ waati apopa ot+ip+pat+haat+ kaatam+ amb+pati Rotaahaat+ maasomwaan+ nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undih+ Pitaaho, “N+ne,” undataase. Aih+ kaati Pitaahom+ maahomwaan+ atisataati Pitaahoso tati gw+nyapenataise. Aih+ kaati atisataati Pitaahotih+ maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wind+ keti maasomwaan+ namuwati jah+ra m+hat+hi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitondaise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undih+ kiya kaati, “Kiny+ nahar+itapaase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ kaati waati and+titati sata kaundataase. “Nini nahar+indaamaato. Owetise. Ak+it+n+hi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaan+ bitos+hop+to,” undataase. Undih+ kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho Pitaahoaisat+ti+hot+taise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya taawi san+hauhi Pitaaho kon+hi bitonda maasomwaan+ tiwataise. Tiwih+ kiya maasomwaan+ nuposawi

Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihî kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwîha namîhaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihî Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwîtotihandaatihapî numwaasi naindîhandapî kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahî baiwî Jemîsihoaisunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî kîmandapî ausaapî kaundîwîse,” undamapî Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanjapî notaise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati Pitaaho notî nanîpîmainjîhî asisîhaatihî ipîho sangî noaipasîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihî yaiwîmawosawî Pitaaho maahîra naise tîwî njanjatiwî sawana kanawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihî Erotîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai natausaasihî kiya pîhîtiwî Pitaahopî daawaahandî kandî ko wometihî wîndî namumwaahopo. Aihî saiwî dambîwî wometihî Erotîho namati tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya murîtihî murîtihî Pitaahoai iwinjaawî bitohowîhiyai, “Sahî napitiyauhî Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotîho nunjenati itîhundataase. Iyatosati tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya kîmiyai numwaasi nuwî tipîse,” undihî kiya numwaasi nuwî tiwauhî napowaayopo. Aihî Erotîho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda gohî bindataise.

### *Erotîho Napotaise*

<sup>20</sup> Erotîho jîhura isîhiya aunahîpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunî Saitonîhandaahiyaapunî ahoyati aungwohandî itîhîtahore. Itîhîtahotihî Erotîhoenda nutotiwîhiya namapî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhomî anjanî ja bimisîhoapîhî ko Erotîhoai piwîha napaisîha kaundîtotiwî nowaayopo. Aihî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhoapîhî notî komî maarîho napaisaatumwatîha piwîha kaundataase. Sandî kiya Erotîho itîhîtindîhandî owetîtotiwî kaundohîtindî apaapîmaache, isîhiya satî yapitaahapîhiya nandapa Erotîho yapîpati ja bimipataahapî nawîho nunyawî nepî nanîwîhiyaasi kandapî kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihî Birasîtaasiho Erotîhoai kaundihî Erotîho namati isîhiyai jîhura itîhundisawîhiyai piwîha kaundîtandî asisîha ahiyataise. Aihî asisîha ahaisîhetîtihî ko apotîhîrî awaisawîhiyaami nipaatiwî niyohohîpîpa netî niyotî nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawîhiyaami bimohîpataasinî autaahî bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwîha awaisîha utaarîha kaundîmî notaise. <sup>22</sup> Aihî isîhiya Erotîhomî maahomwaanî atisawaawî satîwî katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanî samwaanî utaaho womîhamwaanîmaache. Owetise autaahaatihî womîhamwaanî,” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Tîwî katauhî Erotîho wîndî Autaahaatihîhomî ambîpati namaawîmaatî isîhiyai nînî nehî utaahonînisî nisî ambîpati namaanimaapîse maundihî ketî kuraanîhî Awaisîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho timbîpa numwihî timbiyati pindîpîho omaanîtîhî netî nusopîsasihî napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwîhîhura Autaahaatihîhomî piwîha waati noaipati aunahîpa nahatewaara naihî isîhiya baiwî atiwi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihî Banapaasiyî Soriya isîhiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya kaundohîrîhîrî kîretî kaimî nawîho nandapaapîho isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhandaahiyai nunyamî owemamapî japîhî Andiyokîhandaahapî nomaise. Nomaami kurî Jonîho komî ambîpati wîti Maakîhosî koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

## 13

*Banapaasiyî Soriya Otîpîpati Kaitaatîmî Autaahaatihî Ahîwîhî Isîhiya Natîwusaasauhî Daayamaise. Daimî Porîho Namasati Autaahaatihîhomî Pîwîha Ausaati Daayataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî aunahîpati Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaami otîhatîhî usa Autaahaatihîhomî piwîha ausaahohiyîhiyaunî katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyami ambîpati siyate: Banapaasihotihî Simiyonîhotihî

komî ambîpati wîti Asîhisîhosî kotihî Rusiyaasiho aunahîpati Sairinihandaa-hapîhotihî Maneyenîho Erotîhomî naisohosî kotihî Sorîho siya Andiyokîhanda bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî maaritimumwaanî gwînyaapî mmon-daatiwî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Awaisîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho saundataase, “Sahî baiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai satî otîpîpatapî ahîwisawîse. Iyataatî satî otîpîti kaitaatîmî nîni aimî ahîwisonîhure,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undihî kiya kiyaanîhî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundîwî kurî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî naitaatîmî kiya kuri ikwîrî ahîwisawî kuri natîwusaasauhî nomaise.

*Kurî Numwî Yapîpa Saipîraasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaamaise*

<sup>4</sup> Aihî kuri Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho natausaasihî nomaise. Numwî aunahîpati taunîhandî Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihî kapîhî Serusiyaahandaahapî kurî sipîhandotî yamwaamaise. Yamwaasîhî sipîhandî numwaasi yapîpati wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî aheti-pati Sapîraasihandaahapî notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihî kurî numwî yapîpati Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî kapîhî Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamî anjaanî gwaharaahonya kapîhî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîwî amî wapa kiyohîpîpîhî kurî nandaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaamaise. Aihî amî Jonîho Maakîho kuri andîtîwiwîtandîho maasî kurisa notî bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihî kingwaasî yapîpati Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpîhaiwaara daimî numbîwî aunahîpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî kingwaasî utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahosî satahore, “Nîni Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atindî netî ausaataayo,” tatî jaiwîtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatî komî ambîpati Ba Jisaasihoe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî utaaho wo yapîpati Saipîraasihanda ja bimisîho komî ambîpati Sesiyaasî Poraasihosî koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasî bindataahore. Iyataatî Sesiyaasî Poraasiho komî gwînyaasîtîhandî awaindîhandî gaahandisahore. Aihî ko Banapaasiyî Soriyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atitandî gaata numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Ba Jisaasiho onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisîhomî ambîpati pîwîha Gîrikîhaara nepemaipî Erimasihone, undîwî nusoaasawîhosî ko siya gwînyaataise, awaisîho yapîpati ja bimisîho kuramî pîwîha atisataatî nepemaitatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaiso tatî gwînyapenataatî namatî Banapaasiyî Soriyai ipîhatisamataise. <sup>9</sup> Aihî Sorîho komî ambîpati wîti Porîhoe tîwîhosî komî omanîtîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho waatî tisaitahore. Tisaitahosî waatî biyatî Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatî saundataase. <sup>10</sup> “Kînyî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaahone. Iyapaapî Autaahaatîho gaahaiwa nanyamihîhaiwa nepî nopîsasapaise. Iyapaapî kînyî nahatewa jaiwîtîtaatiwîhaiwaunî nahatewa maipîhaiwaunî kinyaapîhî tisaitamataise. Aihî jinjahîra kînyî Awaisîhomî pîwîha akîtîhaapî nepemaipî jaiwîtahe tapaase. <sup>11</sup> Aisî atime. Wanî kîmura kuraanîhî Awaisîho naanîhandî gi nahinyonîhî kînyî ndîha niyotîtaise. Niyotonîhî kînyî ipîhoai wîndî maawinjapî otîhî wonjî bimîtaise,” undatî Porîho koai kaundataase. Kaundihî ketî kuraanîhî wîndî tîwîpatî asîhatahatamatiyahandî nasatî komî ndîhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihî ko naharisatî asasihoaanî notaise. Iyataatî koai isîhiya ikwîra iwîpî daihîra nepî nunjîtaatiwîhiyaapi daataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihî yapîpati Saipîraasihandî ja bimisîho sandî mmonataatî Awaisîhomî pîwîha atisîhaapî akîtîhaare tatî komî maarîho wîndotaise. Aihî ko Jisaasihopî gîwunyaataise.

*Porîyî Banapaasiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandî Wîndî Yapîpati Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Otîpîpati Kiyamaise*

<sup>13</sup> Porîhotihî koaisamî maasî naisururîtihî aunahîpati Peposihanda namasi sipîhandî nesi yapîpati Pambiriyaahandamî aunahîpati Pegaahandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî Jonîho Maakîho kuri kapîhî namasi japîhî

Jerusaremihandaahapî niyataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihî kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwî yapîpati Pisitiyaahandamî aunahîpati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Judaahiyaamî Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaamî anî gwiharaahandaatihî isihîya ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwînyaapî gaapundohîpîhî nandaapî bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Bimihîhura Autaahaatihomî pîwîha Mosesihoai numwihî ahaisîhaamunî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaamîhaunî wihooanîha ahoyawî awîtawaayopo. Awîtwî owetihîhura ipotî anîndamî mîtihiya pîwîha satîwî Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sîhoahî pîwîha wa isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîtihandî andîtwipî katîtaatîmaahî gaasî sîhoahî ausaapî kanyatîtaatîme,” undîwî pîwîha nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihî Poriho dotî isîhiya pîwîha namîhaapî komî pîwîha atîwitaatîwî ikwîrî autaahî ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahî Isîraherîhiyaatunî amî Isîraherîhiyaamatîmetahiyaatî Autaahaatihopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundohiyîhiyaatunî sahî nahatiyaatî wanî nisî pîwîha atinjatîwîse,” undataase. Undihî kiya atinjatauhî Poriho saundataase. <sup>17</sup> “Isîraherîhiyaanîni kîmiyaanamî Autaahaatihî nyamî asoyaapî nisîhiyaimatîtotatî kiyai ahîwisataise. Aihî kiya yapîpati usaamîhatî Isipîhanda bimauhî Autaahaatihî kiyaisatîtihi kiya noaipapî taahiyîhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihî ipotîhura komî watîpîhanda satî yapîta namîhaatî numwaasi niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihî satî yapîpati isîhiya owehataatihî numwaasi naihi kiya maipîhaiwa kiyauhî Autaahaatihîhoai poundataise. Aihî Autaahaatihomî poundindîhandî ahotîmî naihi kînaungwîhaiwa ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi jîhaatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyatî sanausotaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihî Kanaanîhanda isîhiya pîwîha ikwîrî naasairîtihi wîramî yahurîtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pîwîha yîyandîhî pîwîhaatîwîhiya taahiyîhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhî Autaahaatihî komî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai watîpîhandî numwihî kiya nuwî kiyai niyapî tipî owemapî gaamawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatihî Isîraherîhiyai yapîpati satî noaipatî tîtihi kiyaamîhatimatîtandî nunyataise. Aihî kiya Isîraherîhiya Isipîhanda bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi yapîpati isîhiya owehata naiwî bimambîwî amî kapîhî namasi naiwî Kanaanîhanda noaipapî kapîhî bindawaawî isîhiya Kanaanîhandaahiyai tipî yapîpati nepî bindawaayopo. Saiwî kapîhî kapîhî bimaamî nasauhî kînaungwîha pîhîtatî 450 kiyatî sanausotaise. <sup>20</sup> Sanawihî bimauhî ipotîhura Isîraherîhiyai andîtwiwîtaatîwîhiyai kîhaara kîhaara koai koai Autaahaatihî ahîwisataise. Ahîwihî kiya Isîraherîhiyai iwîtatamanîwî andîtwipî bimaamî nuwî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetîho Samwerîho noaipasîhura namîhaawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihî suraanîhî Samwerîho bimihî Isîraherîhiya nuwî kiyai winjaatî bimîtandîhopî woai ahîwise undîwî Samwerîhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhî Samwerîho Autaahaatihopî gaapundihî namatî Autaahaatihî Isîraherîhiyai iwinjaatî bimîtandîho awaisîho Kisîhomî mwaaho Sorîhoai ahîwisataise. Iyataatî Sorîho so isîhiya Benjaminîhomîhiyaamî namwiyaatîwîhiyaamîhore. Aihî Sorîho Isîraherîhiyai iwinjaatî bimihî kînaungwîhaiwa pîhîtatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi jîhaatî ikwauhî maindîmwîtihi 40 kiyatî siyahaiwa sanausotaise. <sup>22</sup> Aihî ipotîhura Autaahaatihî Sorîhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitîhoai ahîwihî ko noapatî awaisîhoematatî kiyai iwinjaatî bindataise. Aihî Autaahaatihî Daawitîhopî sata kandaase, ‘Daawitîho Jesihomî mwaaho nisî maaritohîrîhîretî ninjapepîhîratî kaitaihî nîni usonataatî kopî maaritataayo,’ ndaase. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatî jîhura nyamî asoyaisî Autaahaatihî kaitandî kaundindîhandî kandî kiyatî Daawitîhomî jîtîpatî napipatetapî Isîraherîhiyaanangi japîhî nanyamaitandîho Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihî ahîwisataise. <sup>24</sup> Jîhura Jisaasihî otîpîpatî sangî namasatî kaihîhura Jonîho pîwîha ausaatî Isîraherîhiya taahiyîhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatî sata kaundataase, ‘Sahî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa

namapɪ nepemaitɪwɪ waapoho nepɪse, undataase. <sup>25</sup> Joniho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyatɪ owemaitandɪ detɪtɪhɪ sata kaundataase, “Sahɪ nisapɪ diyaamahoe tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɪ utaaho wopɪ napɪtaiso tɪwɪ jaawɪ bimohɪhonɪnɪmaahe owe. Aisɪ sahɪ atiwɪse. Wo utaaho nisɪ ipotɪ napɪtaise. Iyataatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪnimatɪtɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya kiyohɪwaiwa wɪndɪ kaindɪ nambɪtɪtɪ asuipatɪ nausohaamaamaito.

<sup>26</sup> “Isɪ naisɪhiyaate, sahɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪhiyaatɪtɪhɪ amɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaamatɪpɪmetahiyaatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ gaapundohiyɪhiyaate, pɪwɪha nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪhandapɪha aimɪ Autaahaatɪho nusoasihɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaanapɪ napɪse. <sup>27</sup> Napɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya Jerusaremɪhandaahiyaunɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandamɪ mɪtɪhiyaunɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ Jisaasihopɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪhoe tɪwɪ gɪmunyaahopo. Aiwɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪhura ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpiyohɪha kiyaamɪ Sapaatɪhandɪ nahatewetɪ awɪtohɪhaapɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwɪ kiya Jisaasihopɪ napone tɪwɪ katauhɪ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɪ napotaise. Aiwɪ kiya sandɪ kiyawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasihopɪ yaawatɪ naanɪhandɪ naitaise tɪwɪ katohɪmumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ tɪtɪhɪ kiyahaayo tɪwɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ gɪmunyaahopo, owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aihɪ Jerusaremɪhandaahiyaunɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandamɪ mɪtɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihoai tiwɪtaatɪwɪ komɪ maipɪhandɪ kaindɪhandɪ wɪndɪ monɪhopo. Wɪndɪ monawaahandɪ kandɪ Pairotho Jisaasihoai nehɪhandɪ kiyatɪ tiwɪtotɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataatɪ jɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiya pɪwɪha katɪwɪ jɪpatɪpiyohɪmumwaanɪ kamwaanɪ kaiwɪ aimɪ owetihɪ Jisaasihoai ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetapɪ nepɪ jomaahɪpatɪ wɪtɪ isɪhiya kaiwɪhataatɪhɪ ahiyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahiyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimasɪhɪ Jisaasiho japɪhɪ nepataise. <sup>31</sup> Nepasi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ wɪndɪ tɪtɪhɪ ketɪ namaise. Namaayatɪ bimihɪ isɪhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɪhanda jɪhura daayawaasohiyɪhiya komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya Jisaasihoai asisɪha pɪhɪtɪwɪhaiwetɪ usonawaayopo. Aihɪ isɪhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonɪhohiyɪhiya komɪ kaiwaiwaapɪ ausapɪ Judaahiyai taawɪ kaundawaatopo. <sup>32-33</sup> Aihɪ yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya maaritɪtaatɪwɪha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pɪwɪha isɪhiya maaritɪtaatɪwɪha siyahaare, Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai japɪhɪ ahowimatɪ numwaataise. Iyataatɪ sandɪ jɪhura nyamɪ asoyai akɪtɪnɪhɪ kaitandɪ pɪwɪha kaundisɪha wanɪ nyangisaapɪhɪ akɪtɪhandɪ kiyataise. Iyataatɪ Daawitɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Aunɪhɪhɪramɪ utɪpɪhandɪ kasɪnɪhandaatɪhɪ Jisaasiho japɪhɪ nepaitandɪhandapɪ katatɪ ahaisɪha satahaare:

“Nɪnɪ gi ahohimatɪ japɪhɪ nangɪmaahonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ noaipapɪ nisɪ maasɪhɪhonɪ ako-honɪtinɪhɪ nɪnɪ noaipatɪ gapɪhonɪnimatataayo,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 2:7*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho katihɪ Daawitɪho jɪpatɪpiyatɪ ahaisɪhaare. <sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho wɪndɪ namaapwɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ koai ahowimatɪ numwaataise. Aihɪ sandapɪ Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai kaundɪtandɪhandapɪ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɪho netɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɪhaare:

“Nɪnɪ gaahaiwa nɪwahonisɪhaiwa jinjapɪhɪ ahotɪtandɪhaiwaapɪ Daawitɪhoai kaundohɪwaiwa gisunɪ isɪhiya kinyapɪ gɪhunyaasaihɪhiyaisunɪ nasamɪto,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɪ Autaahaatɪho Aisaiyaahoai netɪ gɪwunyaasɪhɪ ahaisɪhaare. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatɪ Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ Samɪhandɪ wɪndaatɪhɪ Daawitɪho Autaahaatɪhoai sata kaundatɪ ahaisɪhaare:

“Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪho pɪwɪha atingisatɪ kaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ kiyatɪ namasaatɪtandɪ wɪndɪ namaamaitaise,” *Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 16:10*

undatɪ ahaisɪhaare. <sup>36</sup> Sa pɪwɪma sata ahaisɪma Daawitɪhopɪhaamaahe. Daawitɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ maaritɪrɪhɪrɪ kɪretɪ japepɪhɪra isɪhiyai andɪtɪwiwatɪ kiyataise.





tawaatopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+ ah+wisaw+hiya kiya baiw+ atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Iyataat+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha sat+ yapitaah+ gaamat+ not+ noaipas+hi is+hiya atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih+ as+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ik+p+pa p+h+ta ahusotahiya Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaam+ m+ti+hiya dopaw+ as+hiya siyaisun+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handahap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowih+ kuri kiya maip+h+haiwa kawiw+ kiyaam+ aunah+pataahap+ it+h+i+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kuri kap+h+ namasi nomaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih+ kur+ nomaam+ kuram+ auh+rep+ yap+pati+ ikwaat+p+ho ahusotimb+pa t+w+haap+ nemomaise. Sand+ kur+ kaind+nd+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ ahosumwahauh+ nam+han+m+ kiyomaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handaahap+ nomaise. <sup>52</sup> Aih+ Andiyok+handaahap+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya asakaiw+ maaritauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho kiyaap+h+ tisaitataise.

## 14

### *Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handa Ot+p+pati+ Kiyomaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handaahisangi kur+ naasi kat+ kaim+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ gw+haraahandaat+hi kap+h+ ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+ am+ wapa wapa kiyoh+p+p+hi Poriy+ Banapaasiya nandaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaomaise. Saim+ baim+ p+w+ha ausaas+hi is+hiya Judaahiyaun+ Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> G+wunyaahauh+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ kur+ asis+ha utaar+handet+ Aikoniyam+handa bindaomam+ w+nd+ yamaim+ and+tit+m+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih+hura Awais+ho kuri and+ti+wis+h+ kur+ wat+p+h+haiwa kahatamat+p+petahaiwa kiyomaise. Iyataat+ sandah+ kuram+ p+w+ha Awais+ho gaahand+ nanyinyataise toh+ti+hand+ ak+ti+hande ti+to tati is+hiyai nunjataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ aunah+pa sat+ Aikoniyam+handaahap+ is+hiya wih+wihooan+ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaat+w+ usa Judaahiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowisaw+hiyaam+hiboan+ niyauh+ usa aposer+huram+hihoan+ niyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ saiw+ bimauh+ ipot+hura is+hiya Judaahiyaatih+ usa Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyaatih+ kiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaisaw+ nutasi Poriy+ Banapaasiyai maip+h+hand+ kawiw+ naw+hara sururi yahw+to t+w+ katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Saiw+ katauh+ kur+ atim+map+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahandaahap+ yan+h+map+ nomase. Iyataat+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahanda aunah+pahaur+ Ris+ti+raahandun+ Der+bi+handun+ ahendaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya saur+ aunah+pahaurahun+ kauram+ detun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha daim+ ausaomaise.

### *Poriy+ Banapaasiya Ris+ti+raahanda Ot+p+pati+ Kiyomaise*

<sup>8</sup> Aih+ aunah+pati+ Ris+ti+raahanda utaaho wo kom+ auhat+muri+ maind+mwi+ maip+taho bindataise. Iyataat+ so auh+r+ maip+tiso sanaat+ s+kiyat+ auh+r+ maip+tahoai namotaih+hore. S+kiyat+hoai namotaih+hosi w+nd+ biyat+ dahomaayahore. <sup>9</sup> Aih+ waara auh+r+ maip+tis+hoai numwaasi Por+ho p+w+ha p+waatimb+p+hi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw+ ah+wisauh+ bindata Por+hom+ p+w+ha at+wisataise. At+wih+ Por+ho koai biyat+ waat+ iwinjataise. Iwinjataat+ ko noaipat+ gaahomat+tand+handap+ gw+nyaataho bimih+ iwinjataat+ Por+ho gw+nyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ Por+ho gw+nyaataat+ waat+ sata koai kaundataase, “Kiny+ dop+ tit+h+ bitose,” undataase. Undih+ ko auh+r+ maip+tis+ho atisat+ ket+ kuraan+h+ dot+ nga it+pat+ daayataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat+

Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho taahihopi gwinyaap+hiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandap+ ishiya mmonawaaw+ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaam+ha p+iw+haara Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ sat+iw+ katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatihho neh+ ishiyaamatiyati nyam+hap+hi noaat+pataise,” t+iw+ katawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiw+ Banapaasihoai amb+pati Jeyusihone und+iw+ nusoasaw+ Poriho p+iw+ha ausaat+ kaundahotih+ koai Er+misihone und+iw+ nusoasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho Jeyusiho tohihomi anj+handi kop+ gaapundohit+handi aunah+pati Ris+iraahandami mang+raini ahendaise. Aih+ p+risiho wo ishiyaap+ nandapa t+hat+ autaahaatihho Jeyusihoai numwis+hotih+ ishiyaisaw+ aposer+huri nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihhoai t+iw+ nunyoh+patamataito t+iw+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho boaindi anj+tiwi+ is+si aunah+pati satami matamb+paami onepataap+hi niyawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Is+si niyauhi Poriy+ Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaat+iwiyoh+tihandap+ ishiya keti uson+wosaw+ nuwi kuri ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kur+ atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sis+ip+hi+iw+ katoh+tihandap+ yayamaami kurami apot+hi+r+ niyos+ip+paami masihonji napw+ramaise. Napw+ri+m+ ishiyaam+hat+hi niyamaami kiyai sat+i+m+ waati kaundamaase: <sup>15</sup> “Sah+ is+miyaate, yahuraan+ neh+ utaahuraan+ samat+yahuraan+si sah+ saiwa yahuraanyangi nap+ti+nyitaat+iwiyopo? Yahuraan+ sangi Autaahaatihomi p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaaha kasat+ti+haahuraane. Kasatisaihi sah+ sami autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihho neh+ho namap+ Autaahaatihho ak+ti+ho jinjap+hi bimis+hop+ nepemait+iw+ g+iwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatihho ak+ti+ho so yam+hapati yap+pati dur+hi+r+ nahatewa g+i+munyainj+ip+pa ahais+hore. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ak+ite j+hura Autaahaatihho kiyaam+handisi kiyai kaito tati nam+haas+hi kiyaisunyaap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataahandi kand+ Autaahaatihho sawahopi ishiya bindataise t+iw+ gw+nyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisat+ wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati am+ nandapa nga biyati nanyamih+ maarit+haayo,” undamaase. <sup>18</sup> Undih+handi kand+ kiya aim+ autaahaatihho jaiwit+iwihhoai nandapa ishiyaap+ t+iw+ nunyoh+patamataito t+iwiyauhi kur+ kamaiw+ise und+i+m+ ip+hatisamaise.

### *Por+hoai Naw+haara Yahowaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ aunah+pahaur+ Andiyok+handun+ Aikoniyam+handaaahapun+ Judaahiya usa nap+iw+ ishiyai Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apow+tiand+ha p+iw+ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya apow+hi Por+hoai naw+haara yahowaayopo. Yahauh+ Por+ho t+mahiyati kwaapan+maasasihi aim+ napomataise t+iwiyawa nep+ aim+ aunah+patami neh+hapaah+mawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihopi ishiya g+iwunyaahohiy+hiya nap+iw+ Por+hoai otaatemap+ bitohauh+ Por+ho jap+hi nepasi aunah+pata niyataise. Aih+ niyati nanotati bowih+ nepasi Banapaasihoaisam+ aunah+pa Der+bihandaahap+ nomaise. <sup>21</sup> Numwi sati aunah+pita Autaahaatihomi p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaamaise. Ausaas+hi ishiya taahiy+hiya kurami p+iw+ha baiwi at+iwiw+ nepemait+iw+ Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ kur+ ipot+hura jap+hi Ris+iraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aim+ Ris+iraahanda bimamb+i+m+ kap+hi namasi numwi Aikoniyam+handi noaipamaise. Aim+ am+ Aikoniyam+handi bimamb+i+m+ kap+hi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunah+pati Andiyok+handi noaipamaise. <sup>22</sup> Saim+ saiwa aunah+p+haiwaara ot+ip+pati kaim+ daayamaami ishiya Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai and+ti+wip+ha sat+i+m+ kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naan+haiwa nasamisaihi gaasi and+ti+iw+ Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaap+ise. Am+ nyahi Autaahaatihho nyainja bim+tiand+handaat+hi nandait+haawi j+hi yaasati naan+haiwa p+hi+taati nait+haawe,” undamaase. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ aunah+pa nahatewaara kur+ ot+ip+pati kaim+ daayamaami ishiya baiwi Jisaasihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai iwin+jaaw+ bim+taat+iw+hiyai ah+iwisamaise. Ah+iwisamosami kurami ah+iwisaw+hiyai Autaahaatihho wat+ip+handi numwi+tiand+ nandapa namaan+i+m+ bindamaami gaapund+i+m+ Awais+ho kiya g+iwunyaahoh+i+m+ ikw+iraat+hi ah+iwisamaise.

*Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahap Japih Niyamaise*

<sup>24</sup> Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. <sup>25</sup> Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwaha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. <sup>26</sup> Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasithi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatitho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihiki kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatithomi ikwiraatithi ahewisohipipihe. Ahewisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. <sup>27</sup> Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatitho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindahandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, "Autaahaatitho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasithi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. <sup>28</sup> Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatitho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

## 15

*Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyaniwi Piwaha Titihemap Piwaatawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwu Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai piwaha nunyawaawi satiwu kaundawaatopo. "Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatitho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwu ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatitho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise," undiwu kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih kiya satiwu kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwahaara pwisipatahamataiwu tunnawaayopo. Aih sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawu piwaha sa titihemaitaatiwu kaundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Kaundiwu natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya sapihapihiyai satiwu kaundawaatopo. "Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatithoapithi nuwu Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo," undiwu kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiya aimi nuwu Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauni aposerihiyauni ami gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya kiyai gaanhi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aih Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatitho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. <sup>5</sup> Kaundih isihiya usa Parisihyaamihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya dopawu satawaatopo, "Judaahiyaamatipmetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami ambipati namandipatiataiwe. Aiwu kiya piwaha Autaahaatitho Mosesihoai numwisitha japepihiritaatiwe tiwu katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih asisitha weti sandapi aposerihiyauni Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwaha titihemaitaatiwu ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Naisihyaate, sahi aimi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatitho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatithomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha



### Nusoaasawaayopo

<sup>22</sup> Aihî aposerhiyaunî ishiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî amî ishiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî maasî ahoyanîwî pîwîha katîwî kiyaamî utaahurî yahuri namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Aihî kuramî womî ambîpatî yatîmwîsahore. Wîti Judaasihotatî wîti Basapaasihotate. Aihî amî womî ambîpatî Sairaasihore. Iyataatî surî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî jîhure. Isî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî maasî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî nutaatîmî ahîwisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aihî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî aimî maasî naihi utîpîhandî windî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahande. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni aposerhiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangi ipîhîrete satahaato. <sup>24</sup> Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî ishiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse satîwî kasatohîtihandapî sahî mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtiwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhi sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhi kasatawamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaahohîtihandâ kasatawaaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpi napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaataatî utaahurî yahurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasî natawausoaasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaahure. <sup>26</sup> Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kiyamaamî naanîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî windî yamaimîhure. <sup>27</sup> Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapî natawausoaasîhaayo. Aisî kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaanqapî ausaapî kasatîtaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî windî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîtihaawiyo: <sup>29</sup> Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhoai nandapa ishiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtiptîhîhî nepî windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtiptî asaketatî jîtiptî noaatî asaketîhapa windî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahî ishiya ushiya amî ashiya kîhiyaisawî windî irîmunîwîse. Isî sahî saiwa baiwî atiwi nepî japepihîrawaawaahî nga itatamanîniwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsî ipîhîrete,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaisî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhi Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî ishiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatiwî namwaahauhi kiya ahoyanîhauhi utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Nunyauhi kiya nepî awîtiwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtiwiwîtandîhaatihî asakaiwî maaritawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî ishiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtiwîpî pîhîtiîmî kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura ishiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhi amî kurî kurî natîwusaasohiyîhiyenda napimbîpîhapi japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)\* <sup>35</sup> Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî ishiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî ishiyai katîmunjamaise.

### Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

\* 15:34: Gîrikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhaiwaatîhî kîma pîwîma windî ahîmotise.

<sup>36</sup> Saimi kuri piwaha ausaapi bimihisi asisaha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Jihura yahuraanisi daayaha Awaisihomisi piwaha ausaaha kaundohitihandapisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiya nga baiwisi bindawaayowo taha aunahipisi nahatewaaara daayaha babiyiha usondahaawo,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undatisi kaundihisi Banapaasihoni Jonihoaisawisi maasisi nutandaatisi gwinyapenataise. Iyataatisi Jonihomisi ambipatisi witi Maakihore. <sup>38</sup> Aihisi Porihoni Banapaasihoi saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisatisi otipipatisi kamaayatisi yahuraanyangisi aunahipatisi Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapisi naisihosisi yahuraanisi windisi koaisisi numwaasisi maasisi namuto,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Undihisi kandapisi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapisi yiyandihisi natapaatamaisi. Natapaatimisi Banapaasihoni Maakihoi numwaasisi yapipatisi Saipiraasihandaahapisi notaise. <sup>40</sup> Aihisi Porihoni amisi Sairaasihoi numwaasisi naihi isihiya Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiya satiwisi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomisi napaindihandisi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhisi Porihoni Sairaasihoisatisi yapihaurisi Siriyaahandamunisi Sirisiyaahandamunisi otihapihisi notaatisi isihiyai anditiwiwatisi piwaha ausaatisi kaundimisi notaise.

## 16

### *Porihoni Otipipatisi Kasinihatisi Kiyatisi Daitandisi Timotehoisi Numwaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihisi Porihoni notisi aunahipihaurisi Deribihandaahunisi Risitiraahandaahunisi noaipataise. Iyataatisi satisi aunahipatisi Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopisi biyatisi gwunyaaho bindataise. So utasomisi ambipatisi Timotehore. Iyataatisi Timotehomisi sanaatisi isihiya Judaahiyaamisi namoyaatahaate. Iyatisi kaatisi amisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahaate. Aihisi komisi sapihoni isihiya Girikihiyaamisi namoyaatahore. <sup>2</sup> Aihisi Timotehopisi isihiya Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahunisi Aikoniyamihandaahunisi bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihisi mmonawaawisi satiwisi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Katauhisi Porihoni atisataatisi Timotehoisi numwaasisi nutandisi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataatisi namatisi Timotehoisi numwaatisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi sandisi kaindimandisi Timotehomisi sapihoni Grikihondaatisi mwaahomisi ambipatisi nahomaamandipandahosisi Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaahonihisi Judaahiya komisi piwaha atihomaawitauhisi sandapisi komisi ambipatisi nurimandipataise. Iyataatisi Judaahiya sapihisi bimohiyihiya Timotehomisi sapihopisi Grikihoe tiwisi aimisi gwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>4</sup> Aihisi kingwaasisi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawisi piwaha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaunisi isihiya usa Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawisi bimohiyihiyaunisi sataatisi kaunditahaawo tiwisi wisasawisi isisi niyotaha ka isihiya Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwisi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwaha kima kasatohima baiwisi atiwisi japepihiriwisi bimaawise,” undiwisi Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihisi Jisaasihomisi isihiya kopisi gwunyaahohitihandisi noaipatisi watipindaise. Aihisi isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihisi asisisi nahatewetisi nasawaayopo.

### *Porihoni Utaaho Wo Yapipatisi Masetoniyaahandaahapihomisi Siwipatisi Mmonataise*

<sup>6</sup> Aihisi kingwaasisi yapipatisi Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomisi piwaha ausaito tiwisi nuto tiwiyauhisi Autaahaatihomisi Itipihoni namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihisi namapisi yapihaurisi Pirisiyaahandaahunisi Garesiyaahandaahunisi daiwisi piwaha ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihisi kingwaasisi nuwisi detisi yapipatisi Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapisi yapipatisi Bitiniyaahandaahapisi nuto tiwiyauhisi Jisaasihomisi Itipihoni owe namuwise undatisi niwisapuwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihisi kingwaasisi namapisi yapipatisi Misiyaahandaahaira nuwisi aunahipatisi Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Noaipapisi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawisi apatihisi Porihoni siwipatisi witi siyahatisi mmonataise.

Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahap̄ho bitondaat̄i satat̄i, “Por̄ihonye, nyangi and̄it̄inyaip̄i p̄w̄iha kanyat̄ita Masetoniyaahand̄ihap̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira namme,” tat̄i tar̄iw̄itat̄i gaatih̄i Por̄iho mmonataise <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i Por̄iho siyat̄i s̄iw̄ip̄at̄i mmos̄ih̄i mand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kap̄ih̄i ausait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisataiso taat̄i gw̄inyaahaaw̄i n̄in̄i Ruk̄ihon̄in̄it̄ih̄i kingwaas̄it̄ih̄i daih̄ira Masetoniyaahandaahap̄i nut̄ihaah̄iraap̄i ket̄i ket̄i daawaat̄i sip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄ihaayo.

### *Apopaat̄i Ritiyaahaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i Ḡiwunyaataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih̄i sip̄ihandot̄i yamwaawaat̄i aunah̄ipa T̄iroaasihanda namasi t̄it̄ih̄i nowaat̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaat̄i ahēt̄ip̄at̄i Samot̄iresihandis̄i kanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i nanowaatat̄i bowih̄i sip̄ihand̄i nanyamaasi niyat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Niyaporis̄ihanda noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Niyaporis̄ihand̄i namasi neh̄i yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i niyaat̄i aunah̄ipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Piripaih̄and̄i j̄ihura is̄ih̄iya Rom̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iya nap̄iw̄i an̄imat̄iw̄i bimoh̄ip̄ate. Iyataat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i sat̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i Masetoniyaahandam̄i taun̄ihand̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awainaahoeta-hate. Aih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄ita nyah̄i bimon̄ih̄i asis̄iha wanya sanyanyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih̄i asis̄iha Judaahiyaam̄i Sapaat̄ihand̄et̄i aunah̄ip̄atam̄i onepataap̄ih̄i noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaat̄i opainin̄i wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄it̄it̄aiso taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Mmonahaaw̄i as̄ih̄iya usa ahoyan̄iw̄i bimauh̄i namawaat̄i kiyaisaat̄i maasi bindahaaw̄i p̄w̄aat̄ihaayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i as̄ih̄iya sap̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaam̄i waat̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Ritiyaahaate. Iyataat̄i saat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katat̄i gaapundahaate. Aih̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha katis̄ihaap̄i biyat̄i atin̄jatataise. Sand̄i biyat̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i atin̄jatind̄imand̄i Awais̄iho kaatam̄i maar̄iho net̄i nusepe-maihaas̄ih̄i biyat̄i atin̄jatataise. Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i Taiyatairaahan-daahap̄ihaatis̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i amaten̄ih̄ir̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunyat̄i k̄irap̄i naw̄iho aungwohand̄i net̄i bindataahaate. <sup>15</sup> Is̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄ih̄iyaisat̄i waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaat̄i Ritiyaahaat̄i sata kanyatataase. “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaataayon̄i, sah̄i nisap̄i kaat̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaataise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i nis̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄ise,” nyatat̄i and̄it̄itataise. And̄it̄itamas̄ih̄iȳihaaw̄i namawaat̄i kaatam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisaat̄i nohaayo.

### *Poriȳi Sairaasiya Aunah̄ipa Piripaihanda Nap̄witamaise*

<sup>16</sup> Aih̄i asis̄iha waara nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄it̄ihaaw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nohaaw̄i apopaat̄i waati usonahaayo. Saat̄i apopaat̄i kaatam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho wo bimohaate. Is̄i it̄ip̄iho ko kaati wiwa ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ih̄ihaiwaap̄i kaundauh̄i kaat̄i netat̄i ausaat̄i katahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i kaati ausaat̄i katahaat̄i maah̄e, is̄ih̄iya nuw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i ausaat̄i kaundahaate. <sup>17</sup> Is̄i kaat̄i Por̄ihoaisun̄i nyangisun̄i nanyipin̄jai notaat̄i waat̄i kaahaata sandaase, “K̄imiya is̄imiya Autaahaat̄iho Ak̄it̄iho nahatewaam̄i Awais̄iho Tanyaahom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaare. Iyawaaw̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄i ausap̄i kanyat̄iw̄ih̄iyaare,” tat̄i kaahaatat̄i kandaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyat̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i kaat̄in̄ih̄i satat̄i kaahandoaat̄ih̄i Por̄iho mmonataat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i poundih̄i nepemaitatosat̄i itapaat̄i saat̄et̄i it̄ip̄iho bimis̄ihoai saundataase. “N̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄iraisihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i it̄ip̄ihon̄j̄i itap̄imaati namasi numwe h̄itataaton̄i numwe,” undataase. Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iho kaati namasi notaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho namasi naih̄i sandap̄i is̄ih̄iya kaati iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳih̄iya mmonawa kiyaam̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahand̄i aim̄i owetih̄iyawaaw̄i namap̄i Poriȳi Sairaasiyai nep̄i is̄ip̄i aisi nuw̄i is̄ih̄iya ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄aatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyawaaw̄i p̄w̄iha mmon̄iw̄i tip̄itapaahohiȳih̄iyai saundawaatopo, “K̄imur̄i utaamur̄i Judaahure. Judaahuris̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i maat̄imaatim̄i nep̄i nanyop̄isasihe.



21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanam winihapipa ahotihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai iphatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. 22 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihya nahatiya ahoyainji piwaha wiwa jaiwitiwhaisaw ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya piwaha mmonowi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatiimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. 23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohtihandaatih numwaasisuw kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihya piwaha mmonowi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimumi mihanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbini napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. 24 Aih ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwaha watipaha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihroti ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwahaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisiati wisasati ahwisataise. 25 Ahwih bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatih apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aih sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. 26 Aih keti kuraanihi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati anaanji napwitiatiwihaanji nawihara anjimatihwaanji ipipatipinata nawihara mihapi yapipateti mwitipisohaha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwih ami maasomhaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyami wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. 27 Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomhaiwa nahatewa nundih mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandih isihya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanhimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisiando tati namatanaati niyaataise. 28 Niyaasih Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahonj kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timumime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. 29 Saundati kaundih napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sisha nesi napitaatiwi isihyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapthi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. 30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaah, nini napitaisanhi Autaahaatihoi ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. 31 Nunjesih kuramihaha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitiw Awaisihoi Jisaasihopi gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihoi japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonhi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. 32 Undimi Awaisihoi otipipati awaipati kiyati naanjihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. 33 Aih sura apatih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatih waapoho newaayopo. 34 Aih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi komi anjipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiw gwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. 35 Aih aimi bowihihura awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi nuwusaasaita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi piwaha ka titih kaundawaatopo. 36 Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwaha aimi awaisawihya nusoaasauhi

nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihini numwise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undih Porihoni kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraani isihiya Romhiyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraani maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya pwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiw kiya windi Romhiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Porihoni. <sup>38</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romhiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Yayawaawi kiya bipi napwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaati mi kaundawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihini namasi titihini apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai pwiha kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi ami omanititihini anditwipihaha kaundamaase. Kaundi mi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

## 17

### *Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihini namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati satiw aunahipita Judaahiyaami anjani kiya ahoyanohaanaani waani ahendaise. <sup>2</sup> Porihoni wapiwapihini daayataahura titihini Judaahiyaami anjani pwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihini nohos kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjani ahoyanohitihandaatihini maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Porihoni Judaahiyaami asisihaha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotisahaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihopi naanihandi neti napotati japihini nepaitaise tati pwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa pwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih kurami pwiha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami pwiha akitinini akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami pwiha iwinjapepihiriwi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami pwiha atiwiiwini iwinjapepihiraawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihini nuwi isihiya maati maatiwi woretitwihiyai mmonowi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aih maati maatiwi woretitohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihini aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihaha njanaatiwi katawaatopo. Aih satiw aunahipitaahapihiya njanaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihini Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjani nimbipupwi maasomwaanini nawatapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihini namapi Jesonihoisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihiya satiw aunahipitaahapihiyai satiw kaundawaatopo.

“Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. <sup>7</sup> Noaipasih Jesonho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo isihyai iwinjaati bimtandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo.” <sup>8</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi isihya usihya asihyauni ami mitihya awaisawihya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihyauni sa piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aih Jesonhoaisuni isihya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihyaisuni awaisawihyaami piwaha atiwi nawho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonhoaisawihya atiwi nawho timawaayopo. Aiw nawho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

### *Poriy Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaamaise*

<sup>10</sup> Aih sura apatih isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Poriy Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriy Sairaasiyaami piwaha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwaha kaundisihapi akithaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandaatih ahotisaha awitawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihya ami asihya neh isihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihyaimatiwihyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Porihomi Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriy Sairaasiyaapi apowitandih piwaha kaundiwi isihya usihya asihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisawaayopo. Aih nahatiya ahoyanwi nunaatawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwi nunaatiwi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya keti kuraanhi Porihoi numwaasi nutaatiwihyai kaundauhi kiya yanhihmapi Porihoi numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aih Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapih aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih isihya Porihoi watiwuw numwaasi niyohiyihya Porihoi numwaasisuw aunahipa Atenjihandaahmawaayopo. Atenjihandaahmapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porihomi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya nngisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiw kuri kaundawaatopo.

### *Porihomi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise*

<sup>16</sup> Aih Porihomi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatihoi jaiwitihwo taahho sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maarho nusopisataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih Porihomi anjan ahoyanohitihandaatih nandaati Judaahiyaaisatuni isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiw gaapundohiyihyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihya ahoyanohipihhi noti ami isihyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Aih isihya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanhiyaatih ami usa Sitohikhiyaatih Porihoiawawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwaha nopisasinha katisi napita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo

utaamo autaahaat'ho taah'ho yap'ipati usaam'hataahap'hopi kanyatataatind'ho?" tawaatopo. Sandi katohit'mandi Jisaasihopuni is'hiya jap'hi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaat'w'handapuni ausaati kaundih' katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiw' is'hiya ahoyan'w' piwaatoh'ip'ih' Ariyopakaasihandaasin' Por'hoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Por'hoai saundawaatopo, "Nyah' kiny' piw'ha wan'ha is'hiyai kaunding'ha gw'nyaitaan' j'haati kanyat'itaape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati sa piw'ha kanyatin'ih' atis'haaw' w'ipiy'ha kanyatin'ih' kaami tanyaahaapi kiny' kanyatisam'ih' nyah' atisaati mmond'haawe," undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw' is'hiya Atenj'handaaahap'hiyauni ami is'hiya usa wap'hap'hiya kap'hi Atenj'handaa bimohiy'hiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi neh' kiya bindawaaw' piw'ha wan'haapaah'ih' piwaat'w' mmoniw' atisawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih' is'hiya sis'ho Ariyopakaasihandaasin' ahoyan'w' bimohiy'hiyaami nd'het' Por'ho dot' bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Sah' Atenj'handaaahap'miyaate, sah' autaahaat'hore tiw' wapa taah'ip'paapi gw'nyaaapi gaapund'itaat'w' p'hit'w' gw'nyaaam'ihauh' n'ni aim' jasonataayo. <sup>23</sup> Aindi n'ni aim' sam' aunah'pata daindi mmonata sam' autaahaat'ho taah'hopi gaapund'w' kiyoh'ip'ih' mmonataayo. Aindi n'ni sam' autaahaat'hopi nandapa t'ih'w' numw'itaat'w' naw'ha tiwat'nyepaiwi nopi notihohit'handeti piw'ha sat'w'ha j'pat'ipiyauh' mmonataayo, 'k'mandi autaahaat'ho wo monaahop'hande,' tiw' kandeti j'pat'ipiyauh' mmonataayo. Aiw' sah' autaahaat'ho ko wind' moniw'hopi neh'handi gaapundawaayopo. Ais' Autaahaat'ho wind' moniw'ho Ak'it'hopi n'ni wani ausaati kasat'itaano.

<sup>24</sup> Autaahaat'ho yap'ipatuni nahatewa yap'ipataap'hi g'imunyainj'ip'ipa ahotimb'pauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahais'ho yam'hapatamuni yap'ipatamuni Awais'hore. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho Awais'hosi sam' autaahaat'hopi siw'ipati k'haiwa kaiwi an'it'ih' ahiyauh' ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaat'ho wind' kat'ih' siyati b'mim'itaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'ho wapaapi nenoaah'metahore. Isi is'hiya Autaahaat'hoaisi wapa namumw'itaapo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi is'hiya nahatiyaisi asiy'hiya bim'itaat'w'handuni nahatewauni nunyahore. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati as'ho Adaam'ho naasomaah'ih' Autaahaat'ho neti is'hiyai awaandemas'ih' is'hiya kahatamat'petahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaat'ho neti is'hiyai yat'ipiyati yiyand'ih' yap' nahatewaara ah'wisataise. Iyataati is'hiya bim'itaat'w'hura nam'hanati ahiyati ami yap'ipati yat'ih'ri kiyati kap'hi neh' kiyaam'hap'hi bim'itaat'w' ah'wisataise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai kiyati ah'wind'mandi ami kiya Autaahaat'hopi daapi koai usondaat'w' kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyami wind' kaan'ih' b'mim'ise. Deti bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Aih' Autaahaat'ho nyangi wat'ip'handi nanyamih' komi wat'ip'handaaah' nyah' maarisaati dit'ih'ri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sam' usa am'it'haisaw'hiya piw'ha j'pat'ipiyohiy'hiyaami wo satati j'pat'ipais'haare. 'Nyah' nyangisangi komi manyinyaan'ne,' tati j'pat'ipais'haare. <sup>29</sup> Isi ak'ite, nyah' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaan'ni maatiyaan'ne. Iyataati is'hiya kiyaami gw'nyaaahoh't'handaaah' kiyaami ikw'raahi ipati naw'ha autaahaat'hore tiw' kiyoh'waiwaapi Autaahaat'hopi setahore maat'it'haawo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati j'hura is'hiya wind' g'imunyaapi nan'haiwi bimauh' Autaahaat'ho kura kiyaami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naan'handi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' b'pi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noat'ipati t'it'hemaitando. O wan'ih' Autaahaat'ho sah' baiwi nepemait'w' nisapi g'nunyaap'ise undati is'hiya nahatiyai aunah'pa nahatewaara kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati is'hiya yap'hi nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho neti t'it'ih' biyati tip'tapaati usondand'ha asis'ha wa aim' nam'hanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo is'hiyai t'it'ih' tip'tapaati usondand'hoai aim' ah'wise. Isi Kom'hetapi Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai t'it'ih' biyati tip'tapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai Utaaho So t'it'ih'

biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Porihohoi ishiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Kaundihiki kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihiki ami usa Porihohoi saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jahaati kanyatisamihiki japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihohoi kaundawaatopo. <sup>33</sup> Undauhi Porihohoi atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. <sup>34</sup> Naihi ishiya usa naasiyaahihiki Porihohoi piwihaha kaundisihapai akaahaaso tiwi Porihohoihihoaniki nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso ishiya awaisawihiyai sisihohoi Ariyopakaasihandaasiniki ahoyanohiyihiyaaasihore. Aihiki ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami ishiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

## 18

### *Porihohoi Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihohoi Piwihaha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihiki Porihohoi ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapiki notaise. <sup>2</sup> Notiki Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahohoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomiki aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouniki apwaataati Pisisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandamiki aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihanyure. Bimambimihanyurisi awaisihohoi Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandiki namasi nutaatiki katihiki kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapiki nammihanyure. Aihiki kasanyuri Porihohoi usondandiki notaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Akwiraayiki Pisisiraaya maasapihohoi atitati\* anaaniki animatitaatiwihatiki gwinimiki ishiyai nunyamiki nawihohoi nepihanyure. Aihiki Porihohoisangi sikiyati maasapihohoi atitati gwinahosiki kasanyuri notiki niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisi maasi maasapihohoi atitati gwinataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihiki Porihohoi kapihiki kasanyurisi bindataati Judaahiyaami asisihaha Sapaatihandiki nahateweti Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandaatihiki niyataise. Niyatiki Judaahiyaisuniki Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuniki Porihohoi piwihaha akaahaare tiwi gwinyataatiwibi yati andititati waati kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihiki Sairaasiyiki Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimiki napihiki Porihohoi namati asisiki nahateweti piwihaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaha ausaataise. Iyati Porihohoi piwihaha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandiki Autaahaatihohoi Ahiwisihohoi Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Saundati kaundihiki kiya Porihohoi piwihaha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihohoi namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiriki niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohoi ahotimbipa tiwihahaamosati saundataase, “Sahi sisihaha namaayotati kaanihiki tihisihapihiki nuwi naanihandiki newaawaahi sandiki nisihandaahimaahae. Sawanaatamihandaahae. Isi niniki piwihaha kimbihiki amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwihaha ausaati kaunditandiki nutaano,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undamapi Porihohoi Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandiki namasi notaise. Notiki utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahohoi Autaahaatihohoi aunihihiriki katati gaapundahoaapihiki notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasiki Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi anaaniki Judaahiyaami anaaniki ahoyanohitihandamiki detiki ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihiki anaaniki ahoyanohitihandiki sandamiki mitihohoi awaisihohoi Kirisipaasihore. Aihiki kusasiki Kirisipaasisusasi Porihohoi piwihaha atiwi Awaisihohoi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihiki ami ishiya usa titaahiyihiyai Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihohoi piwihaha baiwi atiwiiwi Awaisihohoi giwunyaapi waapohohoi newaayopo. <sup>9-10</sup> Aihiki asisihaha waara apatihiki Porihohoi siwipati witi awaisihohoi kaundihiki siyahatiki

\* **18:3:** Sandiki usa maasapihohoi akohohoi nyahiki Anaatihiyaanamiki maasapihohoi atitapimaatopo. Owe. Kauhohoi ami osihohoi ami sipisipihandiki siyahapaami atitapitopo.

mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwaha namaamhaapi koninhi anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatiaunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaimatitaatiwahiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoi kaundihimmonataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih Porihoi kapih Korindhanda bimihikinaungwiha naasaahitih waatihoi ikwiri naasairitih wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai kataunjataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo ishiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihawihooanjiha kaunditotataih Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanhiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonhi sahi napiw katisaihaahi nini sami piwaha nga atisito. <sup>15</sup> O sahi napiw piwahaapun ambipati wiwaapun winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwaha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nepi ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih ishiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo anaan ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyanwi piwaatohitihandami masapiphi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

*Porihoi Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aih Porihoi Korindhanda asisihataahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihoi aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisihataisatnataise. Porihoi misisihataisatinjitimandi jihura Porihoi Autaahaatihomindiheti piwaha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaaasi kaapi misisihataisatnataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyaw Porihoi kapih kasanyuri ahewisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anaan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Porihoi piwaha kaundih maasi piwaatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa Porihomipi waha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimampipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porihoi kiyaamihawindi atihomaawise. <sup>21</sup> Atihomaawisati kiyai Porihoi saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katon-aahi japih napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Porihoi sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. <sup>22</sup> Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

*Porihoi Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataase*

<sup>23</sup> Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japih Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai piwaha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih suraanhi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamihoi komi



ahoyanohitihandaatihhi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha yamaayati andititahi Autaahaatihho iwinjaati bimihandahandapi ausaati kaundihhi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Porihho kapihhi Epesaasihanda piwaha kaundati ausaati bimihhi waatihho muri mo sanausotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aihhi isihhiya usa Porihho piwaha ausaati kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwaha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwii Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihha katiwi isihhiyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihhi Porihho namati isihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaisaahihhi numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomihhi anihandhi kataunjindihandaatihhi nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomihhi piwaha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihhi ami isihhiya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihhoaisawi piwaatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Siyati Porihho kapihhi piwaha ausaati kaundati bimihhi kinaungwihha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihhi Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyhiya Awaisihomihhi piwaha atisawaayopo.

### *Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomihhi Mwaayaapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomihhi watipihandaahi Porihho gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi isihhiya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihomihhi ambipateti ahiyawihhi nepihhi isisi nuwi isihhiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipihho maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihhi Judaahiya usa kapihhi kapihhi daiwi itipihho maipihapa isihhiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisihho Jisaasihomihhi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihho maipihho isihhiyaamiheti bimisihoai saundawaatopo. “Porihho piwaha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komihhi ambipataahihhi ninhi kasatataatoni sahi isihhiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi utaaho wo komihhi ambipati Sikepaahomihhi mwaaya ikwihhi naasairihhi auhramihhi yahuri 7 kaiwihhiyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihhiwi Autaahaatihhoai nunyohiyhiya pirisihhiyaami awaisihore. Aihhi komihhi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihho maipihapa isihhiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotihhi kiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwihhi kiyauhi itipihho maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahihhi Jisaasihhoaisaahihhi aimihhi usonaati atisaahiyaanihhi. Iyaati ami Porihhoaisangihhi aimihhi usonaati atisaahiyaanihhi. Isihhi sahi nehhiyaatisihhi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Undauhi utaaho ko itipihho komiheti bimisiho napwaatatihhi kiyai asakiyati pihhi kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati netihhi nusopisatati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa netihhi napwiratihhi kaihi namapi somaahiyhiya sandihhi anihhi namasi yanihhi mapihhi nowaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihhi isihhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyhiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawihhi isihhiya nahatiya awaindahandihhi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawihhi Awaisihho Jisaasihomihhi ambipati asakaiwihhi waati niwimaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwihhi jihhi aimihhi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami usa napihhi kiyaami onaapi pa kiyohiwaiwa isihhiya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiwihhi ami isihhiya gaapi patunihhi onaapi paunihhi kaitaatiwihhi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepihhi nahatewa isihhiyaami ndiheti tihhoawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipihaiwa nawihho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihhura nunyawihhi nepihhaiwaare. <sup>20</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisihho Autaahaatihomihhi piwahaami watipihandihhi auta noaipataise. Aihhi isihhiya nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaayopo.

### *Porihopi Isihhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanihhi Itihitawaatopo*

<sup>21</sup> Aihhi saiwa noaipasihhi ipotihura Autaahaatihomihhi Itipihho Porihhoai kaundihhi Porihho yapihaurihhi Masetoniyahandaahapunihhi Akaiyahandaahapunihhi notati japihhi Jerusaremhandaahapi naitandihhi giwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porihho sandaase, “Ninhi Jerusaremhanda naindatihhi ipotihura nundihhi isihhiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aihhi Porihho satati kata giwinyaataati utaahuri wurihhi Porihhoai andihhiwipihhi



maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jhi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

<sup>23</sup> Bimih suraanihi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyanwi itihitiwi nunaatawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitriyaasihom bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawho gorhandi tihih noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorhandi kandaahi autaahaathiho jaipitahomi anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetinghandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaathore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitriyaasihom otipipati siwipati kiyohipati ishiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih Dimitriyaasihom komi otipipatihiyaisuni ishiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawho aungwohaiwa noaipasih nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Porho so autaahaathiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahoyohop so autaahaathiho akithomahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisatasataise. Iyati Porho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aih sahi sawanaati aimi usonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>27</sup> Aisi Porhom piwaha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihih neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisatasi namandipamaitaise. Iyataati ishiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaathore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Porho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonhi nyami autaahaathom ambipati owetati kiyonhi ishiya windi kop gimunyaitaapo," undati Dimitriyaasihom kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Undati kaundih kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Aih sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi ishiya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiw kiya utaahuri wuri Porhoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipihih nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih Porho ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwaha kaunditotati nutotataih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihiya Porhoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih ami Porhom naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porhop piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo. "Kiny ishiya nahatiya ahoyanohipih namumwe," undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aih ishiya ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiw kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo.

<sup>33</sup> Aih Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotiw ishiyaami ndiheti otihapih ahwisawaayopo. Aih ishiya usa piwaha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih Arekisandaahoai piwaha satipi katime undiwi ishiya usa kaundohiha ka ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati ishiya ahoyanohohiyihiyai piwaha namahaapise undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Undih kiya ahoyanohohiyihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotih satiw

gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatihomomahe tiwi itihitohiyihiyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiwikaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarhandi kaahaatawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namahaapise undati kiyaami piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi autaahaatihomomahe awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawaha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>36</sup> Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihomomahe owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namahaapise. Aih sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. <sup>37</sup> Aih utaahuri kimuri anji awaiwaiwaatih nandaapi kahapaamapi piwaha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehhandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemsihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Dimitriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiyauni isihiya usaapi piwaha ahotanaahi asisaha piwaatitaatiwiheti titih keti piwaha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwitihihemaitaapo. <sup>39</sup> Iyawaawi ami sami piwaha wiwa naanjihaiwa ahotanaahi asisaha titih piwaha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyanwi kura piwaatiwise. <sup>40</sup> Aih wani asisima kimehi nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitmandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romhiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihayo undati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwaha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naanhandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. <sup>41</sup> Kaundati awaisiho sami anjipihapi keti nandiwirapise undih kiya nunaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

## 20

### *Porihoyapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahun Akaiyaahandaahun Autaahaatihomomahe Piwaha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih kiyaami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyai Porihogaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandihakiyai piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porihokiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Porihonoti Masetoniyaahanda noipati kapih aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopigwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandihapiwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porihoyapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. <sup>3</sup> Noti bimihwaatihonya muri mingwaasi sanasotaise. Sanawihiyapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimih Judaahiya Porihohaitiwitotiwibipi kanwi noasauhi Porihoisataise. Siyati Porihoisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Porihogwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih Porihokaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihom mwaaho Sopataahotih ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatih ami aunahipati Derbihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotih ami Timotehotih ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatih siya maasi Porihohoisawi niyohiyihiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Aih

siyaami usa jhi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih Judaahiyaami kimbapho Pasopaahandami asisaha awaiwaiwa nandapa birethandi nipitandhandi ahimaayandaha nandaatwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetih nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi siphandoti nyahaayo. Siphandoti nyahaasonhi asisaha ikwiri naasairhi 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroaasihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati ishiya jhi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyhiyai usonahaayo. Iyaati kaphi Tiroaasihanda nahatiyaanini bimonhi Saararehri naasairhi sananyotaise.

*Porho Tiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihi Ahowimasih Japhi Nepataise*

<sup>7</sup> Aih Sandehura asihataahura ishiya usa Tiroaasihandaahapahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisaati maasi gwititho (birethandi nambowaati) nandwaati anhandi windaatih maasi ahoyanahaayo. Aih Porho bousonhi kaphi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihyataati namati sura asihataahura piwaha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwaha utarhandi ishiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwitetindaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipihhi sisaha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nusaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Aih utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimih Porho kiyai piwaha utarhandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninhati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatih nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saani anani autaahi nwaataati bipinjawi animatwihanis autoahi mhasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih ishiya koai numwaitotwi anihandaasinapi mihaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih ami Porhoaisangi mihaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati ishiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise twi yaiwi pihitwi gwinyaawaawi sami maarho owesetindhandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japhi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Undamapi Porho jahira anihandaasini niyati mhasini noipati birethandi neti naumboti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwaha utarhandi kaundimi naihi noti bourwataise. Bourwati ipho yaurutaasih Porho ishiyai piwaha kaundisawhiyai kaphi namasi niyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi anipihapi nowaawi kiyami maarho wawitataise.

*Porho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahap No-taise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih nyahi Porhoaisa maasi niyohiyhiyaanangi Porho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataaphi naitaani sahi siphandi nesi jhi naiwi kaphi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatih nyahi jhi niyaati Asosihanda Porhopi jaawaati bindahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Aih nyahi jaawa bimonhi Porho yapipataaphi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi siphandi nesi aunahipati taunhandi Mitirinihandaahap nyahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kaphi Mitirinihanda namasi siphandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durhiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aih kaphi nanowaatat bowih yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durhiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kaphi Samosihanda nanowaatat bowih kaphi Samosihanda namasi siphandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aih aunahipati Epesaasihanda ishiya bimohiyhiyai winti mausondaano tati Porho gwinyaasitihandaahi kaphi nusati-pati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Porho Jerusaremihanda asisaha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otih wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

*Porho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopɔ Gwunyaahohiyehiyai Iwinjatohiyehiyai Pɔwaundataase*

17 Aihɔ nyahɔ niyaatɔ Mairitaasihanda noaipawaatɔ bindihaayo. Bindihaawɔ isihiya Jisaasihopɔ gwunyaahohiyehiyai iwinjaawɔ bimohiyehiyaapɔ Porho Epesaasihanda pɔwɔha nusoasataise. Pɔwɔha nusoasahi kiya awaisawɔhiya napɔwɔ Porhoai iwinjawaayopo. 18 Aihɔ kiya napɔwɔ Porhoai winjɔhauhi Porho kiya awaisawɔhiyai pɔwɔha sata kaundataase, “Nisɔ kiyohitɔhandɔ sahi aimɔ gwɔnyaapɔ mmonɔwɔhiyaate. Nɔnɔ jɔhɔ wuwanɔhura kimatɔ yapɔpatɔ Esiyaamanda napɔtɔ sangisatɔ maasɔ pɔhɔndɔhaiwaara bimonɔhɔ aimɔ nisonɔwɔhiyaate. 19 Iyataatɔ Judaahiya nahatewetɔ nɔngi nɔpɔhatitotɔwɔ pɔwɔha kihaiwa kihaiwa katɔwɔ kiyauhi kiyaamɔ saiwaaraahi nɔnɔ naanɔhaiwa pɔhɔndɔ netaatɔ gotaayo. Saindɔ naanɔhaiwa netaahandɔ kandɔ bɔpi ipatisandɔ Awaisɔhomɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kiyataayo. 20 Aindɔ nɔnɔ amɔ Pɔwɔha sangi andɔtisaiwɔtandɔha wɔndɔ yamaindɔ ausaatɔ kasatataayo. Iyataatɔ nɔnɔ isihiya pɔhitɔwɔ ahoyanohiyehiyaamɔ dihehuni amɔ samɔ anɔpɔpɔhuni Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha ausaatɔ kandɔsasonɔhɔ sahi sandapɔ aimɔ mmonɔwɔ gwɔnyaapɔhiyaate. 21 Aindɔ nɔnɔ Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaa-matɔpɔmetahiyaisuni pɔwɔha naasɔka waatɔ andɔtitɔtɔ saundɔtɔ kaundataayo. “Nyamɔ maipɔhaiwa namasi Autaahaatɔhoenda nepemaitɔtihaawo. Iyaatɔ nyahɔ biyaatɔ nyamɔ Awaisɔho Jisaasihopɔ gwunyaitɔhaawo undataato,” undatɔ kaundataase. 22 Undatosatɔ wa saundataase, “Wanɔ atinjatɔwise! Autaahaatɔhomɔ Itɔpɔho gɔnunyaasɔtɔhandɔ kandetɔ titɔhɔ kaindɔ Jerusaremɔhandaaahapɔ nutandiyo. Aindɔ nɔnɔ naanɔhaiwa Jerusaremɔhandaa naitandɔhaiwaapɔ wɔndɔ baindɔ monɔho. 23 Iyataatɔ aunahɔpatɔ nahatewaara nɔnɔ daayonɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ Itɔpɔho pɔwɔha biyatɔ ausaatɔ sata kandataase. “Kinyɔ naanɔhaiwa pɔhitɔpɔ nepɔ amɔ napwɔtɔtɔise,” ndataase. 24 Aihɔ nisɔ itatamanɔndɔ bimɔtandɔhandapɔ awaindɔhandisonɔndɔ anɔtindɔ isɔwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bɔpi namataayo. Namatɔ Autaahaatɔho nyangi gaa-handɔ kanyisatɔ bimindɔhandapɔ pɔwɔha ausaitandɔ Awaisɔho Jisaasihoo otɔpɔpatɔ nanɔmipatɔ kaindɔ owemaitandɔ andɔtindɔ kiyataayo,” undataase. 25 Undatosatɔ wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɔ baiwɔ atinjatɔwise, nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔho nyainjaatɔ bimindɔhandapɔ samɔ otɔhatɔhɔ daindɔ jɔhɔ pɔwɔha aimɔ ausaatɔ kasatataato. Aihɔ pɔwɔha nɔnɔ kasatɔtɔ kiyonɔhɔ atɔniwɔ nisonɔhohiyehiyaatɔ japɔhɔ nɔngi wɔndɔ manisondauhi nɔnɔ aimɔ gwɔnyapenataayo. 26-27 Aisɔ nɔnɔ wanɔ asisɔma kɔmehɔ pɔwɔha sangi waatɔ sandɔ kasatataato, Autaahaatɔho nisɔhiyaimatohiyehiyai saindɔ iwinjaatɔ bimɔtaano tatɔ gwɔnyaasɔtɔhandɔ nɔnɔ yamaindɔ aimɔ ausaatɔ sangi kasatataato. Aisɔ samɔ usa sisɔha namaayotatɔ kaanɔhɔ tɔhisɔhaapɔhɔ nuwɔ naanɔhandɔ newaawaahi nisɔhandɔmaahɔ. Owetise. Sawanaamɔhandaahe. 28 Iyataatɔ sahi Autaahaatɔhomɔ sipɔsipɔhonyai iwinjaawɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ Itɔpɔho aimɔ ahɔsɔhɔhiyaate. Isɔ sahi sawanaatɔ awaisawɔhiyaatɔ baiwɔ itatamanɔnɔwɔ jatɔnɔwɔ bimaawɔise. Itatamanɔnɔwɔ bindawaawɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ isihiya Jisaasihoo jɔtɔpatɔ nuhaatɔ japɔhɔ numwaasawɔhiya sipɔsipɔhandamataiwɔhiyaasɔ sahi baiwɔ itatamanɔwɔ winjatɔwise. 29 Amɔ nɔnɔ sangi nasamasi naisanɔhɔ isihiya usa pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔwɔhaiwa katɔwunjawɔ daayohiyehiya napɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ sipɔsipɔhonyaataamɔ gwɔnyaahohɔtɔhandɔ nepɔ nasopɔsasɔtaapo. Iyataatɔ isihiya siya nepɔ nasopɔsasɔtaatɔwɔhiya suhɔrɔ ainjɔhɔrɔhɔramataiwɔhiyaare. 30 Iyataatɔ amɔ sahi iwinjaawɔ bimohiyehiyaamɔ usa dopawɔ isihiya Jisaasihopɔ gwunyaahohiyehiya kiyai nɔwɔpinjai nutaatɔwɔ pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔwɔhaiwa katɔtaapo. 31 Aisɔ sahi baiwɔ itatamanɔnɔwɔ jaawɔ bimaawɔise. Iyataatɔ nɔnɔ kɔnaungwɔha mairɔ manyetɔ sangisatɔ bindataatɔ apatɔhunɔ otapɔhaatunɔ pɔwɔha sangi andɔtisaiwɔtandɔha waatɔ andɔtindɔ ausaatɔ kasatataayo. Aindɔ amɔ nɔnɔ samɔ naanɔwaiwa jasonataatɔ maarɔho asɔpɔnihɔ asisɔha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihɔ nɔnɔ saindɔ kiyohɔtɔhandapɔ gwɔnyaapɔise. 32 Aihɔ wanɔ nɔnɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ

ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati ninipiwihajihikasatohiha Autaahaatihogaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapahaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihogaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati nini ishiyaami nawihopotihirapinanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>34</sup> Niwahonisikwiraahi otipipati kaindikahapaamapipa ninuni ishiya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihininisaindikiyonhi aiminisonwi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>35</sup> Ninipotipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati ishiya nawihopinenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawihonumwitihaawe. Aihininisandi saiwi kaitaatwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwihawa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaahowo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandikomikipipa taahipipana netaati maaritindihandi iphatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihoshihiya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> AihPorihopiwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. <sup>37</sup> AihPorihonutandaihi kiya Porihoi iwiwatawapihitwigiwusepi hitwigerundawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyati Porihonisi ndimaahomwaanwindi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundishiapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihisaiwi kiya gwipi Porihoi numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

## 21

### *PorihJerusaremihandaaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise*

<sup>1</sup> AihPorihoisaaati nyahi ishiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihiramotihati ahetihihata noaipahaayo. Sati yapi-tami ambipati Kosihande. Aihnyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatibowihikapihinamasi niyaati yapipati witi durihiramotihati ahetihihata noaipahaayo. Iyataati sati yapitamambipati Rosihande. Aihnyahikati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. NanowaatatibowihRosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihPataaraahanda nanohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nanowaatatibowihsipihandi windiyapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihimmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji ahetihi nehisonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi notiahotihinyahikapihitimahiyihaayo. <sup>4</sup> Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonahaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihSaararehiri naasairihisananyotaise. AihAutaahaatihomi Itipihohi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaasihikiya Porihoi saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime," undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Undiwi Porihoi kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisaha aiminaitihaahuraatihnamawaati kapihinamasi niyahaayo. Niyonhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihmaasi nowaati aunahipatami mangirainidurihiramaripataatihnoaipahaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihnahatiyaanini atotipiwesati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Gaapunda kiyaatosaaikiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihikiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anpipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

*Porihoi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi PwihAusaasih Akapaasih Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Pwaundataase*

<sup>7</sup> Aihî nyahî aunahîpati Taiyaahanda namasi sipîhandoti kiyaanînihi niyaati aunahîpati Toremehanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati kapîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopi gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonaati pîwaundihaayo. Aihî kapîhi kiyaisaati Toremehanda asisîha naasaahî bindîhaayo. <sup>8</sup> Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihî kapîhi Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripîho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pîwîha ausaasîhomî anîpîpîhi maasi koaisaati bindîhaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jîhura aposerîhiyai andîtiwîpî otîpîpati maasi kaitotîwî Jerusaremîhanda 7 kaiwîhiyai ahîwisohiyîhiyaamî wore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati so Piripîhomî maatiya sangî namaatiwîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripîhomî maatiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ketî gîwunyaasîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai andîtiwîwîtandîha ausaapîhiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Aihî nyahî Porîhoaisaati aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda asisîha taahonyonyehî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhi utaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisati netî ausaasîho komî ambîpati Akapaasiho yapîpati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. <sup>11</sup> Nasati kapîhi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihî ko Akapaasiho Porîhomî apotîhirî gwîharaahirî yamepatamatiyati wîsasainjîrîhirî netaise. Netî sawahomî ikwauhîrî namawati wîsasanataise. Wîsasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sandaase, ‘Isîhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya kimîrî apotîmîrî yamepatamatiyahîra wîsasanîhohîrîmîramî satîhoai saiwî wîsasîtaapo. Wîsasawî isîhiya usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai numwîtaapo tatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kandaase,” tatî Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Satati kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawi nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi niyohiyîhiyaanînuni isîhiya kapîhapîhiyauni nahatiyaanîni Porîhoai Jerusaremîhandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Ipîhatisonîhihandî kandî Porîhomîha pîwîha wihoaanîha satati kanyatataase, “Sahî saiwî gowaawî Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitondî nisî gwînyaahohîtihandî napaapi nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataati nîni napwîtîtandîhandapaahîhi tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîni Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîtandîhandapî Jerusaremîhanda tîmanîndî jatataayo,” tatî nyangi Porîhomîha kanyatataase. <sup>14</sup> Satati Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatitîhaahandî owetihî bîpî namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasî Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyatî kiyane,” undîhaato.

*Porîho Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Isîhiya Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai Iwinjatohiyîhiyai Pîwîha Kaundaase*

<sup>15</sup> Aihî nyahî kapîhi Sisariyaahanda bimonîhi asisîha wanya sananyihî nyamî ikîpîpa tîmanînaati bimainjaati kapîhi namasi Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Niyonîhi isîhiya usa aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwî utaaho wo nyahî koaisaati maasi bimîtihaahomî anîpîpîhinîyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utasomî ambîpati Nesonîhore. Iyatî ko yapîpati Saipîraasihandaahapîhore. Iyatî ko Nesonîho jîhura aimî nepemaitati Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahosî konîhi andîtitati gîwunyaati bindataise. Aihî koaisaati nyahî maasi bindîhaayo. <sup>17</sup> Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhi isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nyangi maarîtwî nanyamaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nanyamaahauhî maasi nanowaatati bowihî nepasi Porîhoaisaati Jemîsihoai usonaati pîwaundiîhaawî nohaayo. Nowaati Jemîsihomî anîpîpîhi mmonîha isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya nahatiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonahaayo. <sup>19</sup> Usonîhaawî Porîho kiyaisî ipîhîrete undataase. Undati Porîho sawahomî otîpîpati isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapîhi kaimî naihi amî komîhetapî nahatapa Autaahaatîho kaimbîpaapi awaisawîhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

*Porího Awaisawíhiya Mítíhiyaami Píwíha Atisamapí Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindihandaatíhapí Notaise*

<sup>20</sup> Kaundihí kiya píwíha sa atisawaawí Autaahaatíhomí ambípati maaritíwí níwimaawaayopo. Níwimaawaawí Poríhoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohóne, Judaahiya Jerusaremíhandaahiya ambípati owehandí títaahiyíhiya nepemaitíwí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo. Aiwí kiya gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatiya Mosesihomí wíníhapípa japepíhírauhí kínyí aimí gwínyaapíhóne. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya kímíhapíhiyai isíhiya usa kinyapí píwíha satíwíha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamí usa nuwí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyaisawí maasí bimohiyíhiyaisí Porího saundataase, “Sahí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa namapíse. Aiwí maaha wohonya sangíhonyaamí ambípati nahomaamandipapí namíhaapíse. Aiwí nyahí jíhura nahatewa kiyohíwaiwa namapíse,” undatí Porího kaundatí daayataise,’ tíwí isíhiya kímíhapíhiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Isí kinyapí Porího aimí napíse tíwí gwínyaapí atitaawí kiya píwíha satíwí kinyapí katohíhaapí jaiwítíwíha katawaatopo taatí nunjíthíhaawí nyahí napítíyaatí kaitíhaawe? <sup>23</sup> Aisí nyahí waní saimbí kaime hítaatí kahítisaihí títhí kiyaapí baimbí kaitaape. Nyamí isíhiya usa murítíhí murítíhí píwíha wa Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí katíwí wísasawí ahiyawíhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Isí kiya yaihiyaasí kínyí numwaasí naimé. Naimbí maasí kiyaisapí nyahí Judaahiyaaníní noaipawaatí gaahiyaanínimatítíhaawí títhí kiyohíríhíretí baimbí maasí kiyaisapí kaime. Aiwí kiya sandí kaiwí mísísiha tisatíndaatíwí nawího Autaahaatíhomí aní awaindihandamí awaisawíhiyai nunye. Saimbí títhí kamwaaní kasamaahí kiya nahatiya kinyapí píwíha katohíha jaiwítíwíhaaso tíwí gwínyaitaapo. Aiwí amí kiyaisangí kinyapí koaisangí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa biyatí japepíhírahore tíwí gwínyaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Aihí nyahí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatípímetahiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaapí utípího aimí jípatípíyaatí nusoaaso. Nusoaasíhaawí nyahí píwíha sata kataatí nusoaasohíhaare: “Autaahaatího jaiwítíwíhoai isíhiya nandapa amí kohasípího típí tíhíwí nunyohípípaamí nawípípa sahí nepí wíndí namaaníwíse. Aiwí kohasípího asípípa biyatí tíhomaatí jítpatí noahapa wíndí namaaníwíse. Aiwí sahí isíhiya usíhiya amí asíhiya kíhiyaisawí írímúníwíse taatí aimí nusoaasohíhaare,” tíwí Poríhoai awaisawíhiya kaundawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Kaundauhí nanotatí bowíhí Porího isíhiya siyai numwaasí niyataise. Numwaasí niyatí títhí kaundohíríhíretí japepíhíratí kiyaisatí noaipatí gaahoematítandíhíretí kiyataise. Kiyamapí Autaahaatíhomí aní awaindihandaatíhí niyatí nandaataise. Nandaatí pírisíhiya usa isíhiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehírí naasairíhí saníyoníhí isíhiya murí murí noaipapí aimí gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihí sahí kapa nandapa nepí kiyaapí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí napítaapo,” undamapí Porího japíhí notaise.

*Judaahiya Poríhoai Tíwítotíwí Aní Awaindihandaatíhí Isíwauhí Tunníwí Yahwínohiyíhiyaami Mítího Koai Numwaataise*

<sup>27</sup> Aihí asísíha saníyoníhí isíhiya sura kuraapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí ahiyohíha aimí detíndaíse. Detítíhí Porího niyatí aní awaindihandaatíhí nandaatí bindataise. Bimíhí Judaahiya usa yapípatí Esiyaahandaahapíhiya napíwí Poríhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawí isíhiya kapíhí ahoyanohiyíhiyai Poríhopí apowítandíha píwíha katíwí Poríhoai isíwawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Isíwatawaawí satíwí kaahaataawaatopo, “Isíraheríhiyaate, utaaho kímoai íthundítíhaawí nyangísenda napíwíse,” tawaatopo. Tíwosawí satawaatopo, “Utaamo kímo nyahí Isíraheríhiyaanamí kiyohíwaiwauní Mosesihomí wíníhapípauní nyamí aní awaindihanduní netí nopísasatí ípíhatisamaitandí nahataapíphí daayatí isíhiyai kaundísíhore. Iyataatí utaamo kímo amí wíndí

siya kiyahore isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindimandi kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapitihihandi kandi Porihho kimo isihya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatih sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisatasaise,” tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihya atisawaawi piwaha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremhanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaah, isihya isihyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mhaapemapi napuwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih isihya ahoyanohiyihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihya usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwaha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihya Jerusaremhandaahiya nahatiya piwaha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Satiwi piwaha nusoasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwaha atisataati isihya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyanwi nunaatohipipih notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyanwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namhaawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho noti Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihhoi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Nunjesih isihya kapih ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anaanj watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihhura isihya Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihya Porihhoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aih isihya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihya satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

### *Porihho Sawahopi Isihya Wirisandihyai Piwaundataase*

<sup>37</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihhoai aimi isisi kiyaami anjhandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai piwaha Girikihara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Girikihara atimbi piwaatipihoho?” undati nunjenataise.





wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihī atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi n̄ngisi nepi nanopisapaise?’ ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi n̄ni wihoan̄ha saundataato, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise,” undataato. Undon̄hi ko n̄ngisi sandataase, ‘N̄ni Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihon̄ngi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aihī saimbi n̄ngi nanopisasinghon̄ni kahitataato,’ ndataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihī isihya n̄ngisawi maasi niyohiyhiyaahi nausainj̄tihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so n̄ngisi p̄wandind̄handi kiya w̄ndi baiwi atihomisopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihī n̄ni Jisaasihoi saund̄ti nunjenataayo, “Awaisihone, n̄ni wan̄i napitaitande?” undataato. Undon̄hi Awaisiho n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosis̄i sat̄i aunah̄pati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sat̄i aunah̄pita noaipasam̄hi utaaho wo ot̄ip̄pati n̄ni gi nah̄mitand̄i kandi timan̄ti ahiyoh̄patapi ko gi kah̄it̄aise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sand̄i awaind̄handi nausainj̄tihandi n̄ni nd̄ha asis̄nirati ap̄paahi as̄hatamataise. Ap̄paahi as̄hatamas̄hi kaha-paamap̄pa w̄ndi baind̄i mon̄ho. Aihī isihya n̄ngisawi maasi niyohiyhiya namap̄i ikw̄raahi n̄nisi aunah̄pa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sat̄i aunah̄pati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi amb̄pati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom̄i w̄n̄hap̄pa biyati japepih̄rahore. Aihī Judaahiya kap̄hi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore t̄wi maarit̄w̄hore. <sup>13</sup> Isi ko nasati nis̄hin̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Naisoh̄ni Sorihone, kinyi nd̄ha jap̄hi nausaaton̄hi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraan̄hi n̄ni nd̄ha as̄hanetind̄handi owetihi jap̄hi nga baind̄i jataayo. Jataati koai baind̄i iwin-jataayo. <sup>14</sup> Aihī ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaat̄ho komi gw̄nyaati maaritind̄handi mmondaapi ah̄ngisataise. Aihī kinyi daih̄ra nasapaapi Utaaho ainah̄hoai usonapaise. Uson̄hi Jisaasihoi ko komi maahomwaan̄p̄i p̄w̄ha kah̄t̄ih̄i atimb̄i mmonapaise. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaat̄ho sand̄i kahind̄mandi kinyi komi p̄w̄ha ausaitape. Aimb̄i kinyi mmon̄p̄i atinḡwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaund̄taat̄ipe. <sup>16</sup> Aisi kinyi ot̄ih̄i wonj̄i mb̄mime. Kinyi Awaisihoai n̄ni maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄in̄mape und̄ip̄osapi waapoho nesam̄hi kinyi maip̄haiwa neh̄maitaise,’ ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

*Autaahaat̄ho Por̄hoai Natausaasih̄i Not̄i Isihya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄metahiyai P̄w̄ha Ausaat̄i Kaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> “Aihī n̄ni k̄mb̄hi Jerusarem̄mandaahapi jap̄hi nasataayo. Nap̄ti an̄i awaind̄handat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati s̄wipati w̄ti Autaahaat̄ho p̄wand̄tand̄hati noaipas̄hi mmonataayo. <sup>18</sup> Mmonataati sat̄i s̄wipitaat̄ih̄i Awaisihoai usonataayo. Uson̄hi ko n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusarem̄manda k̄mb̄hi namasi keti wap̄hap̄i numwe. O k̄mb̄hi bindapaapi n̄ni kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaapi isihya k̄mb̄hap̄miyai kaundisamaahi kiya w̄ndi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. <sup>19</sup> Ndihi n̄ni Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, n̄ni j̄hura an̄i gw̄haraahaiwa isihya ahoyanoh̄waiwa nahatewaap̄hi daind̄i isihya kinyapi ḡhunyaahohiyhiyai mmon̄ti titi naput̄ihon̄ne. Aihī sandap̄i isihya kimiya aim̄i baiwi mmon̄w̄i gw̄nyaap̄hiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati kinyi kainḡwaiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaasihoi S̄tipen̄hoai j̄hura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihī sura n̄ngimaaw̄i bitot̄haaw̄i tiwauhis̄i koai tiwot̄handap̄i n̄ni gaare ndaato. Aihī isihya S̄tipen̄hoai naw̄haara tiw̄taatiw̄i apot̄ih̄i tiwat̄haati niyohoh̄p̄pa nau-sohaapi naninyauhi n̄ni kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saind̄i k̄mb̄hi namasati isihya kinyapi ḡhunyaahohiyhiyai neti nop̄sasoh̄p̄p̄hi namati p̄w̄ha jap̄hi gaaha kaund̄ti kinyi kainḡwaiwaap̄ha p̄w̄ha ausaitaano,’ und̄ti Awaisihoai kaundataato. <sup>21</sup> Kaundon̄handi kandi Awaisihom̄ha n̄ngi sandataase, ‘Kinyi isihya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄metahiyenda kaan̄hi nutaapi kah̄tataaton̄i numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Por̄ho isihya kap̄hi ahoyanohiyhiyai kaundataase.

*Porhoai Romhiya Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihon Iwinjatataise*

<sup>22</sup> Aihikiya nga baiwi atinisauihandi kandi isihia Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatihon kandataase, undati Porihon kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihikiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati winti mbimimta sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Kaahaatiwi Porihon Autaahaatihon sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwathihaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwiyapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihon nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai kaundihikiya Porhoai tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ananji numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon kiyai saundataase, “Porhoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonhe tati katiso kamaatise tiwi tipinunjenwise,” undataase. Sandi isihyaami njanatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aiwiporhoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoniyatihi awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihonhinideti bitosihikoai Porihon saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romhiyaamihon saiwi kawiwitiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihon? Aiwipwiha atisati tipitapaitandihonapihi sangipiwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihon?” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undihiko awaisihonotitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon awaisihon saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihia Romhiyaamihon kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon Porihonenda nasataise. Nasati Porhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romhiyaanamihonitapaapaahi kinyi ningi titihikande,” undataase. Undihiporihonha saundataase. “Ye, ninakitinihi Romhiyaamihonine,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon Porhoai saundataase. “Nini noaipati Romhiyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihon aungwohandi awaisawhiya gamanhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihiporihonha wihonahon saundataase, “O ninihini niyapiya Romhiyaamihonanyurisi nanmwihini nini titihik Romhiyaamihonine,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undati Porihon tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon kaundataase. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porhoai tipinunjendotiwihyaasi sa Porihon pwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namhaawaayopo. Aihitunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihonaisangi atisataati Porihon Romhiyaamihonitihisaiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

*Porihon Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiyaami Niheti Pwiha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati Judaahiya Porihon siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon bowihihura Porihon wihihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon isihia Autaahaatihon nandapa tihiwi isihyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihyaapun isihia usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhiyaapun napiwikiya ahoyandaatiwi pwiha nusoaasataise. Aihikiya napiwiaimi ahoyanihauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihon Porhoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami niheti ahwihibitondaise.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Aihiporihonkiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihon niheti titihikiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maarihon gandise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti waniasisma kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Undati Porihonkiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitihon isihia usa Porihonhinideti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Samiwoniporihon mipati jhaapise,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undihiporihonha Ananaiyaasihon sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatheti ngandaati otihatihikahihon nanati maipitindihandamatetishone, kinyi kimbihiki

bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasiipi ishiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi akitinhi gisi tihwitaise,” undati Porihohi Ananaiyaasihohi kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Sata kaundih ishiya Porihohihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi pirihiho otipipatihohi satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihohi itihundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Porihohiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihohi Pirihiho mitihohi awaisihohi ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha utipihooatih satati ahotisihapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihohi. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitihohi ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihapaahi nini gwinyaatihohi,” undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihimi ami usa Parisihiyaatihimi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawhiyai piwaha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini ishiya Parisihiyaatihimi. Aih nisi niyi apiyaisangihimi Parisihiyaatihimihasanyure. Aih nini ishiya napowawi akitinhi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonhi kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanatihimi Satiyusihiya wihooanatihimi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiyai itihinihohitihimandi tanyaaha siyahaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Ishiya napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihimi windi bimitaatiwihandi apihapi owetise tiwihyaare. Aihimi ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi amihimi maarihohi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihimi Autaahaatihohi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihimi yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Porihohi kiyai kaundihimi Parisihiyaunimi Satiyusihiyaunimi atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi waapihinipi itihinnawaawimi Parisihiya kiyami usa Mosesihohi piwaha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjihiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahimi mmonihohi kimo utaamo ainahihohi Autaahaatihohi enjerihohi otipipatihohi yamihapataatihimi bimihohi koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihimi kiyai waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihohi wihiwihooanapi ahawawaawi komi ambipatihimi nepi nurisipasihimi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahimi nuwi Porihohi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami anihandaatihimi maasi nandaapi,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihohi numwaasi naiwi ananmihauhi bindataise. Bimihimi apatihimi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi Porihohihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihohi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbimi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha kimbihimi Jerusaremihandaaahimi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbimi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbimi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi kaundataase.

*Porihohi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwaha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Aihimi bowihihura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanipi bindawaawipi satipi katawaatopo, “Akيتينhi Porihohi sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihohi ndihetihimi katitihawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahimi nandapa waapohi namaanaati japihi bimainjaati Porihohi sohoai tiwitihaawaahimi sura nandapa waapohi nandihawe. O amihimi Porihohi timaawihawaahimi Autaahaatihohi ndihetihimi aimihimi kataahandisi naanhandihimi ko nanyamitaise,’ tiwi piwaha wisasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyapi Porihohi tiwitaatiwi piwaha wisasihiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihapihiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Isi kiyai nuwi

p̄risihiyaam̄ m̄t̄ihiya p̄risihiyaisun̄ is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄hiya gw̄nyaahiyaisun̄ sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄t̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ nd̄ihet̄i p̄w̄iha sataat̄i katahaayo. ‘Nyah̄ nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄haahura sura nand̄ihaawo,’ taat̄i kataat̄i w̄sasa ahiȳhaayo. <sup>15</sup> Is̄i sahun̄ is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄hiyaun̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄iw̄i nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. ‘Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i atitaan̄i k̄inȳi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya usaisap̄i Por̄iho nyangisenda ahoyana bim̄taan̄i kap̄ih̄i nap̄ta nat̄ipusoase,’ und̄iw̄i jaiw̄t̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. Aisaih̄i nyah̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄t̄ihaahiyaan̄in̄i daih̄ira ot̄ihap̄ih̄i t̄iman̄inaat̄i jaawa tim̄t̄ihaawe. Timainjaat̄i sangisenda sanḡi nason̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ket̄i sohoai tiw̄itaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiw̄i kiya Por̄ihoai ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bimamb̄iw̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄ihauh̄i utaaho waimwaaho wo Por̄ihom̄i sanaamaat̄am̄i mwaaho at̄iwisataise. At̄iwisamap̄i ko waimwaaho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaat̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i katoh̄iha ka Por̄iho saan̄ihoai t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Kaundih̄i Por̄iho aim̄i atisatosat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i koai saundataase. “K̄imo waimwaamo tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai p̄w̄iha wa kaund̄ita numwaasi naime,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undih̄i ko awais̄ho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai saundataase. “Napw̄itat̄i bimis̄ho Por̄iho gaatih̄i nund̄i iwinjahon̄ih̄i k̄imo waimwaamo p̄w̄iha wa is̄isihosi m̄t̄ihoai kaund̄ita numwaasi naime ndih̄i numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Undih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho waimwaaho p̄w̄iha kaundon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya at̄iwitauh̄i namat̄i waimaaho koai ikw̄ira iwisi not̄i yand̄ih̄i maasi bitotamaam̄i saundat̄i, “N̄ingi p̄w̄iha napit̄it̄ip̄iha kand̄itaape?” undat̄i nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Undat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i waimwaahom̄iha saundataase, “Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Por̄ihoai numwaasi bouson̄ih̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha p̄w̄aatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namme hit̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kat̄iw̄i w̄sasawaayopo. Sand̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i jaiwaiw̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i tanyaahaap̄i atitaan̄i numwaasi namme hit̄itaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i usa 40 kaiw̄ihiyai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄haahura nand̄ihaawe,’ t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kat̄iw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i k̄inȳi Por̄ihoai nat̄ipusoasisam̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i timamb̄iw̄i sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i t̄iman̄in̄iw̄i jatawaayopo. Is̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya p̄w̄iha sa kah̄tisaih̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄nd̄i at̄ihomaawime,” undat̄i waimwaaho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho atisatosat̄i waimwaaho koai saundataase. “K̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄inȳi n̄ingi kandinḡimaap̄i saind̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihoai n̄in̄i kaundo und̄ip̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i w̄nd̄i kamund̄ime,” undat̄i waimwaahoai waat̄i kaundat̄i natausaasataise.

*Por̄ihoai Tun̄n̄iw̄i Yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i M̄t̄iho Awais̄ho Gaman̄iho  
Pirik̄isihooap̄ihap̄i Natausaasataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho kom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i utaahur̄i yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya naih̄ir̄i is̄ip̄i matoaat̄ipati niwow̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya yaipati utaar̄ihataah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i d̄indaahaiw̄i ikw̄iraah̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya p̄h̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄nohiȳhiya osihand̄i awaind̄ihandaas̄in̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati is̄ip̄i daayohiȳhiyaam̄i taahiȳhiya 70 kaim̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Saim̄i numwaap̄i

ahoaimi apatihhi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nu-  
taatiwo. <sup>24</sup> Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi  
Porihoi osihauri kaurami wuwoasinini niyonihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho  
gamanho Perikisihooapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami  
mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami  
mitiho piwaha wa satiha jipatihiyataise.

<sup>26</sup> “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihoni  
gamanihoni Perikisihonyapi jipatihindu nusoasataayo. <sup>27</sup> Isihya Judaahiya utaamo  
kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopu Romihiyaamihoe  
tauhi ninunisi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi  
numwaasi nasahaayo. <sup>28</sup> Aihisaiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami  
tanyaahaapi nini bairidi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihya Judaahiyaami  
awaisawihya ahoyanohipihini notaayo. <sup>29</sup> Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwaha atisata  
sawana Judaahiyaami winihapiapai ko neti nanyopisatasaise tiwi nehihandi  
kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi  
ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihini piwaha akaaha wa wundi  
atihomiso. <sup>30</sup> Aihisaiwi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi  
noasawu piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi ka nini keti atisataati  
namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihya kimoai piwaha kaundiwi  
tiwitaahiyohiyhiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwaha  
kaundiataatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaiki kinyi baimbi atimbi  
gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho jipatihiyati awaisururi  
isisi nutaatiimi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Aihisaiwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyaami mitihomi  
piwaha kaundisaha atiwipi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi  
apatihini nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahutihata noaipawaayopo.  
Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. <sup>32</sup> Aiwisaiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda  
noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nehi yapipataapihi  
kiyaami auhira niyohiyhiya nahatiya kapihapi jhara kiyaami anpipihapi  
nasawaayopo. Aihisaiwi yahwinohiyhiya usa osihaiwasinini niyohiyhiyaahihini  
Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Nuwi Sisariyaahanda  
noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi  
nunyawaayopo. Aiwisaiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo.  
<sup>34</sup> Aiwimapu kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya japihi niyauhi gamanho Perikisihoi  
utipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati  
gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati  
taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?”  
undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihini Porihomihini piwaha wihooanaha saundataase. “Nini  
yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihone,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Undihini awaisiho Perikisihomihini  
Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwaha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyhiya napisaihi nini  
kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi bairidi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase.  
Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi  
nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihini napupwise,” undataase.

## 24

*Porihopi Isihya Judaahiyaami Mitihya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaun-  
dawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihisaiwi Porihoi anihandi kandaatihini napwitatati bimihini asisaha 5 kiyati sanau-  
sotaise. Sanawihini prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotihini ami isihya awaisawihya  
gwinyaahiyaatihini ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihini Sisariyaahanda-  
hapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapiapai biyati

gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepilirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayo. Aih kiya napipi awaisiho Perikisihoi noipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaasih ko nasataise. Aim napih utah wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha neti kaunditandihoi Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopihaha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihoni Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminih nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminih piwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanhaiwa windi namoapase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandhi gaahandaah nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewara naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihhaiwa iphatimbihone. <sup>3</sup> Aih kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Aisi nyami piwaha nini windi utaraha kamaahititani maipihoni kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. <sup>5</sup> Kimo utaamoi nyahi usonihonih maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniw kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandhi utah Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepilirohiyihiyaami awaisihore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindihandaatih utah wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anj awaindihandhi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandhi kandhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititahi ahawat numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi isiwati piwaha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi piwaha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahoni koaisi nunjesamih ko sawahomi maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwaha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonih kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwaha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

### *Porihoi Perikisihoi Komihaha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>10</sup> Aiwi kiyaamihaha kaundiwi owetih Perikisihoi Porihoi kinyihaha piwaha wani katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komihaha Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwaha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminih kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwapaahi aim gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisihaha ausaati kahititandhi maaritahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Aisi Jerusaretihandaha Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondhi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahoni baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisihaha windi taahihaha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindihmwithi auhirami yahuri <sup>12</sup> kiyahanya aim sanotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aindi nini isihiya usaisati anj awaindihandaatih windi itihimanihonih ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaretihandaha anj awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatih isihiyai apowitandihaha piwaha windi kamaatonih isihiya windi nunjatiwi timunihauh Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. <sup>13</sup> Isi kima piwihaha Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwaha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisihi kinyi kiyaami piwaha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepilirohiyihiyaamihore

tohitimandihī akite. Ninī Nasaretihandaaahapīhomihireti japepihīrohīti mandī nyamī asoyaamī Autaahaatīhomihireti japepihīrataayo. Aihī sandapī tītihi maahe tīwī Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindī ninī Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpa Mosesihoai numwimbīpaapuni Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetihiyaamī pīwīha nahatewa jīpati pīwī ahiyohīwaiwaapuni bāindī gwīnyaatīhonīne. <sup>15</sup> Aindī ninī isīhiya gaahiyauni maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyauni napowawī akītinīhi Autaahaatīho katonīhi japīhi nepaitaapo ndī Judaahiya kīmiyaamataindī naasīkati kāindī bāindī gwīnyaataayo. <sup>16</sup> Aindī ninī Autaahaatīhomunī isīhiyaamunī ndīhetī nahatewetī andītītītī tītīhi nga kāindī bindataayo. Aihī sandapī nisī maarīho gāndaise.

<sup>17</sup> “Aihī ninī nundī aunahīpati wīwāara bimonīhi kīnaungwīha waiwa sananihi japīhi nisī naisīhiyenda Jerusaremihandā nasataayo. Nasataatī nawīho isīhiya nenoaahītisawīhiyai numwītandī isīsi nasataayo. Aindī aimī napītī bindataatī nandapa anī awāindīhandaatīhi nesi nāindī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiya pīrisīhiyai nunyonīhi kiya nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nisapī nunyawaayopo. Saurī yatīmwī kaitandī japīhi napītīhonīne. <sup>18</sup> Aihī ninī noaipatī gaahonīnimatītandīhandī aimī kāindī owetihī gaahonīni anī awāindīhandaatīhi nandaatī pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiya nisapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai numwītaatīwī nunyatī bimonīhi suraanīhi nīngī nīwītātīwīhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatī sura isīhiya nīngisawī taahiyīhiya wīndī bīmimopo. Iyataatī amī sura isīhiya wīndī pīwīha nūnaatīwīhaiwa kamaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī yapīpati Esiyaahandaahapī Judaahiya nīngī nīpī pīwīha kandohiyīhiya pīwīha wa ahotanaaraahī nisapī ko sisaihe tīwī gi kiya kahītītaatīwī kīmbīhi aimī napītīhiyaasi wīndī namaasopo. <sup>20</sup> Namaapīwī owetīsī ninī jīhi Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya kīmiyaamī ndīhetī bitondaatī maipīhandī wīndī kaisanīhi nisonawaawaahī gi ausapī kahītīto. <sup>21</sup> O nīnīhi pīwīha owetīsī nehī pīwīha wa isīhiya kīmiyaamī ndīhetī bitondaatī jīhi saundītī kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatīho isīhiya napohiyīhiyai ahowimahonīhi japīhi nepaitaapo ndī ninī bāindī gwīnyaataatī isīhiyai ausaatī kaundonīhi sandapī sahī wanī kīmura pīwīha kandawaatopo,’ undītī awaisawīhiyai jīhi kaundataayo,” undatī Porīho Perikīsīhoai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatī awaisīho Perikīsīho Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamī kiyohīwaiwaapī aimī gwīnyaahore. Aihī ko Perikīsīho namatī Porīhoaisunī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyaisunī saundataase, “Tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho Risiyaasiho nasonīhura sīhi samī pīwīha atīndī tipītapaatī mmondaani sīhapī jatīwīse,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undatosatī komī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai saundataase. “Kīnyī Porīhoai numwaasi numbwī awaisīho Erotīhomī anīhandaatīhi ahīwise. Ahīwisamīhi tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī wo iwinjaatī bimone. Bimonīhi Porīho detī masapīpīhi daayatī bimone. Iyatī amī Porīho wapaapī nenoaahītanaahī komī naisīhiya pīwaundīwī nandapauni amī kahapaamapīpa numwītaatīwī gaare ndaato,” undatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai Perikīsīho kaundataase.

### *Perikīsīho Porīhoai Kīnaungwīha Yatairapī Napuwataise*

<sup>24</sup> Aihī Perikīsīho bimainjatī asīsīha waiwa aimī sanaihi Perikīsīhounī komī apwaataatī Dīrusiraahaatunī mainjanyurī nasamaise. Iyataatī komī apwaataatī Dīrusiraahaatī isīhiya Judaahiyaamīhaate. Aihī kasanyurī namī bindamaamī Perikīsīho Porīhopī nasane tatī gaatihī Porīho niyatī koai iwinjataise. Iyataatī Porīho isīhiya Jisāsī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandamī tanyaahaapī ausaatī biyatī kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatī Porīhomī pīwīha Perikīsīhoai kaundīsīha isīhiya tītīhi gaahaiwa kaiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī amī isīhiya ipātisanīwī baiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī kaundataase. Iyatī Porīho amī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai netī tipītapaatī yandīhemaitandīhandapunī ahoyatī kaundataase. Kaundihī Perikīsīho



p>wiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Shi asisaha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi p>wiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Perikisihho Porihopi nawihho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoi gaata numwaasihhi naihi p>hitiimi p>waatamaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihhi ipotihura Porihho napwitati bimihhi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanhoematati bindataise. Aihhi Perikisihho Judaahiyaapi nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoi daahi ip>hatihhi napwitati bindataise.

## 25

### *Porihho Komi P>wiha Utaaho Wo Romhiyaami Mitihho Sisaaho At>witandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aihhi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihhi asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihhi prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nop>sasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai anditit>wi saundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porihho Jerusaremihandaaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoi natausaasonihhi niyonihhi kiya otihapihhi timamb>wi Porihho sohoai tiwitot>wi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha p>wiha saundataase, “Porihho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihhi bimamb>ti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. <sup>5</sup> Aisi sahi awaisawihhiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porihho wiwa maip>haiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Aihhi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi bimihhi asisaha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihhi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihhiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihhi Pesitaasiho niyati an>handi p>wiha p>waat>wi titihemahohitihandaat>hi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunni>wi yahwinohiyihhiya numwaasi kap>hi napitaat>wi kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi Porihho kap>hi aimi napihhi isihhiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihhiya Porihoi ot>haatemapi nes>wesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maip>haiwa p>h>tati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami p>wiha Pesitaasihoai kaundoh>ha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihhi Porihom>ha wihoan>ha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaat>ho Mosesihoai numwimb>pauni an> awaind>handuni neti namop>sas>t>hon>ne. Aindi ami nini Romhiyaami awaisawihhiya gaman>hiyai maip>haiwa ap>paahi w>ndi kamaawind>hon>ne,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihhi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami p>wiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya maar>n>titotati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kah>tohihaapi p>wiha Jerusaremihandaaahapi japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi Porihom>ha wihoan>ha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romhiya awaisawihhiya p>wiha p>waat>wi titihemahohit>handi an>handi k>mande. Isi nisi p>wiha atitaat>w>hap>hi k>mb>he. Iyataati nini isihhiya Judaahiyaisi maip>haiwa wiwa kamaawind>hon>ne hiton>hi kinyi aimi atimb> gwinyaap>hone. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati nini Romhiyaatami winihapipa neti nop>sasati maip>handi w>ndi kaisan>hi nisonawaawi sohoai tiw>taano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niw>taatiwe. O k>miyaami p>wiha kandoh>ma ak>t>haametati jaiw>t>hanaahi isihhiya usa ningi nan>maapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiyaam>het>n>maitaati>wi owetise. Iyataati nisi p>wiha Romhiyaami awais>ho mit>ho Sisaaho atisati tit>hemaitandi

aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Undihisihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihhi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwaha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Porihho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihhoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atinisiati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihhoai kaundataase.

### *Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Aihisihiya wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. <sup>14</sup> Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihisihiya pihitatu utarihandi sanausotaise. Aihisura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisihho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihi napwitati yaiho bindataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihinini jihura Jerusaremihanda naindi bimonihi pirihihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyahiyayuni Porihopi winihapi nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwikiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aihinini kiyai wihoaanaha saundihi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naanhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihiya kopisiyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiyayuni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihiyayami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. <sup>17</sup> Aihisihiya kiya Porihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya ningisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihinini otihiwindi minjatiti bowihi keti kuraanihi anhandi piwaha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwhandaatihhi bindataati Porihhoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihi kiya Porihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihisihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyayuni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihi piwaha naanahaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisikopi Porihho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapun Porihhoai itihundawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihinini piwaha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naaniji namati Porihhoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihhi kinyi piwaha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. <sup>21</sup> Undonihhi Porihho sandataase, “Nini piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihhi bimisanihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Nihini nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasiyanihi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihhi bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundihhi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahhi nisangi komi piwaha katonihhi atitandito,” undataase. Undihhi Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihhi kinyi komi piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

### *Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayhi Benaisiyayami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aihibowihhi Akiripaayhi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihisihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihikasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi

yahwinohiyahiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawahiya usauni anjhandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatithi nandaawaayopo. Aih Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyahiya kaundih kiya Porihoi numwaasi napwi nandaawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjithi bimih Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihoni Akiripaahonuni isihyaati nahatiyaati kimbhi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore. <sup>25</sup> Aih nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonih mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindahandapi napwitondi piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aih Porihoi kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aih nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,’ undataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoi piwaha sisiyiha ahotahtih kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisihoi Sisaahopi utaahoisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwaha baandi atindi mmonihonih owetise. Aih kinyi Akiripaahoni awaisihonitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonih nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atithaawo. Atisihawwi Sisaahoi Porihopi piwaha siyhaape unditi jipatipaitandih atindi nini naitaano. <sup>27</sup> Piwaha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapi maato. Utaaho napwitiandihoi nandusoasataati piwaha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi anjhandaatih ahoyanohiyahiyaaisuni Akiripaahoisuni kaundataase.

## 26

### *Porihoi Akiripaahoi Komi Piwaha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namithaasih Akiripaahoi Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwaha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undih Porihoi doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwaha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwaha namasati sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Awaisihoni Akiripaahone, nini awaindahandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanam nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maarihoi kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihoni. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonihi piwaha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwaha kahitisanih kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

<sup>4</sup> “Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihyaaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aih Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyahiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapi pauni ami winihapi sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonih Judaahiya nisoniwhoninisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyahiya nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithandi akithinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonih kandapi

p>wiha nanesihi wani kimbih p>wiha titihemap tipitapaahohipipih bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaaisangi Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japhi numwaito tat katindihandapi akithandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititwi watipitwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihirwi gaapundwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japhi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonih kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi p>wiha nehhandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaate, Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyihiyai japhi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamais. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihya usa Jisaasiho Nasarethandaahapihomihireti japepihirwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasaano ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>10</sup> Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusarethanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. P>risihyaami awaisawihya mitihya prisihiyaami p>wiha kandauhi nesi nin kapih Jerusarethanda daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihroh iyihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya tiwitaatiwi p>wiha katauhaahi ngingi maasi gaasi tipise unditihone. <sup>11</sup> Aindi nin phindhaiwaara an gwiharaahaiwa isihya ahoyanoh>waiwa nahatewaapih daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nin kiyohitimandi isihya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauh kiya kopi windi gimaawunyatond kiyaapi aponyih naanhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi apipaah aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanhandi nunyataayo.

*Porihoh Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi G>wunyaasitihandapi Awaisihoh Ak>ripaahohi Kaundataase*

<sup>12</sup> “Aih prisihiyaami awaisawihya mitihya prisihiyaami p>wiha kandauhi asisih waara isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai naanhandi numwitond aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. <sup>13</sup> Aih awaisihone ipihoh otihasinutih daihira otihapih nin taati niyonihi nausainjtitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihohi apipaah nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi napih mmonataayo. Aih kandi nausainjtitihandi nngisuni isihya maasi nngisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. <sup>14</sup> Yanyutaasih nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjtitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanam p>wiha Ipiruhaara p>wiha wa sataha noipasih nin niwahoninhi atisataayo: ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ngingi taapepi nanop>sasise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wihireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonj nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih nisih p>wiha wihooanaha saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonih komiha wihooanaha ngingi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanop>sasingihonini Jisaasihoninito. <sup>16</sup> Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonhingitimandapun ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapun ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aih nin sandapi kahititi ahngitandi nasonih wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titih bitose. <sup>17</sup> Aisi nin isihya kinyihya Judaahiyaapun isihya usa sami dawaapipihapihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapun nandihisoasisanhi nutaape. Naisamih kiya naanhaiwa nahimisaihaah nin gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. <sup>18</sup> Ginjaati nin bitosanhi kinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamih kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatih namasi nepemaitiw nausainjtitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatih namasi Autaahaatihohi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi

kaitape. Saimbi kaisamihhi kiya nisapi ginunyaasahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi ishiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasiho kandataase" undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

*Porihho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Pihaha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase*

<sup>19</sup> Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jahaati ami saundataase "Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihhi atindi mmonihohitihandhi windi namaamaho. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninhi Autaahaatihomi pihaha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini ishiya Jerusaremihandha bimohiyihiyai ausaati pihaha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara ishiyai pihaha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanhi nundi Autaahaatihomi pihaha ausaati ishiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini pihaha ausaataati ishiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihonenda napwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwahi sami nepemaitohitihandhi kandeti titihi japepihirihwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi ishiyai kaundataayo. <sup>21</sup> Saindi pihaha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihhi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwahi anji awaindihandaatihhi niwawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihon ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihhi nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimirandaise. Aihhi wani nini kimbihhi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pihaha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti pihaha wa nehaha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi pihaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohaha naasika nini kasatataato. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi pihaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihon Ahiwisihon yaawihandhi neti napwitaaise. Napotati ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihhi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjitihandhi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pihaha kaundataise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami pihaha satiwahi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

*Porihho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>24</sup> Satati Porihho taati kaundihhi awaisihon Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihhoai saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandhi awaindihandhi kandaahi neti nahopisasihhi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undihhi Porihomihaha wihoanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihhi kahitataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihon Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihhi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndiheti noaipasihhi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihhi nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undatosati awaisihon Akiripaahoai Porihho saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihomi pihaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami pihaha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihohitihhi gisonataayo," undaase. <sup>28</sup> Undihhi Akiripaaho Porihhoai saundataase. "Wani kimura ningi pihaha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaanihino," undati Akiripaaho Porihhoai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Kaundihhi

Porihomihaha Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarhandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisatawi nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisatawi naanjhaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitiataatwihandapi pondise,” undati Porihoho kaundataase. <sup>30</sup> Undati Porihoho kaundih awaisihoho Akiripaahouni gamanihoho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihya kapih maasi bimohiyihyauni dowaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwu usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandih bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saniwosawi Akiripaahoho Pesitaasihohai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwihaha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

## 27

### *Porihoho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih isihya napwitohiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwihaha asisahaapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aih asisaha keh Porihohaisuni isihya napwitohiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihahi ahewisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisihoho Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. <sup>2</sup> Aih sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaraahapi nutandihandi kapih ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aih kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwahaayo. Aih sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aih ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Nowaati bowih aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandi ahotih bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihohai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihya wapa nenoaah+isamihapaapi nahim+itaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. <sup>4</sup> Aih nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonhi mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindih namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapihi mbipa owehihoanji notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihahi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoho nyangi nanyamaasi naisihoho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotih ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotih mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonhi mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindih sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoasonihahi asisaha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipahaayo. Aih sura nyami nutihaahihooanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapihi mbipa owehihoanji nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusati-pawaati nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjhi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipahaayo. Iyataati kapih

noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwā ambihitiwihapithe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihī Gaahapithe tiwā ambihitohipipihī noaipahaayo. Iyataati sapihī aunahipati Resiyaa-handami dete. <sup>9</sup> Aihī kapihī bimonihī asisīha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihī ami Judaahiyaami asisīha wa Autaahaatīho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatīwī nandapa namaanīhohīha aimī sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbīpa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbīpa aungwohandi noaipataati durīhīri waati tiwayaataise. Aihī Porīho kiyaisi saundataase. <sup>10</sup> “Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyataayo nyahī wanī nohaawaahi otīhapihī naanīhandi naito. Iyaati ikīpīpa durīhīraatīhī nawatitaise. Iyataati ikīpīpaahīhī wīndī owemetitaise. Nyahī isīhiyaanangimaawī ahoyaati naanīhandi naito,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami awaisīho Porīho piwīha kaundisīha wīndī atīhomaawise. Atīhomaawisati sipihandi isīwisīhomīhaunī sipihandami satīhomīhaunī atīwisataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahī nowaati bimohīpīpīhī durīhīri tiwayaahonīhura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihīmetati maipītihī namapī kapihī namasi nutaatīwī isīhiya sipihandoti bimohiyīhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandī kiyaami katotīmandī mbīpa owetanīhapihī nuwī Pinikīsīhandā bimitaatīwī katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikīsīhandi sandī sipihandi notī ahotimbīpīhapi ambīpate. Iyataati Pinikīsīhandi sandī yapīpati Kiritīhandā ahendaise. Iyatī sapihī mbīpaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandī gaahapithe.

### *Mbīpa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durīhīri Waati Tiwayaataise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihī itīpīho gotī itīpiyataati durīhīri wīndī waati tīmīpiyaasīhī kiya satawaatopo. “Aimī gaasi nyami katohīpīpīhapi nutīhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwī kiya nga nutotīwī kapihī namasi niyauhi yapīpati Kiritīhandamīhinī durīhīraatīhī nohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Nowaati otīhītīhī ketī itīpīho wo ipīho noaipasihihoaanqāpīhore tiwī ambihitohīho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itīpīho yapīpati Kiritīhandaihoaanqāpī nasa-taise. <sup>15</sup> Aihī nyahī itīpīho napīhihoaanī kihooanī nutotaatiyonīhī mbīpa waati nasataati nyaipīndihī namawaati mbīpa naihihoaanī kihooanī nanyamaasi naihī nohaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihī nowaati yapīpati wīti maipīhonjī durīhīramī otīhaati ahetisī konjami daawaapīpīhī mbīpaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonjī yaponjamī ambīpati Kotaahande. Aihī kapihī yapīpati katamīhinī nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandami otasaahaasinī wīraposauhī sipihandi notaati aisi naisīho nesīpawaati naitīhaahandapī naanataise.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihī kiya bīpī kaimbīwī aipī nepī sipihandaasinī ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawī wīrīhīri wīri nepī kīraahī sipihandi anītiwī otīhapihī wīsasawaayopo. Sandī wīsasotīmandī mbīpaaraahī durīhīri waati tiwayaataati kwītīwati tiwatatītaihī kandapī wīsasawaayopo. Aihī kiya saiwī gwīnyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapīpati Apīrikaahandamīhinī niyataati aripatisī numwīhatati ahotanīhī durīhīri netī kwītīwonīhī sipihandi maipītītaiso tiwī gwīnyapenawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayawaawī apotīhīri autaahī mbīpa nasataati sipihandi nesisī nutandī wīrahohīrīhīri nesīpapī yatīhī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī mbīpaaraahī netī nyaipīndati nanyamaasi naihī nohaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihī mbīpaaraahī durīhīri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi netī kwītīwati kīsīhīsīsataise. Aihī bowihī sipihandami otīpīpatīhiya ikīpīpa sipihandoti ahotimbīpa wapa nepī durīhīraatīhī yotawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Yotīwawī amī bowihī jīhara sipihandami apotīhīri mbīpaapīhīrunī ipati apotīhīri mbīpaapī wīrahohīpatunī wīrīhīrunī wapa ahotihī wīhoanīhapa kiyaami gwīnyaahohītīhandā nepī durīhīraatīhī yotawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihī itīpīho wīndī namaamīhaati kandīnīhī itīpiyataati netī kīsīhīsīnyisataise. Siyati kīsīhīsīnyisatoaatihī asisīha taahīwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihī asisīha saiwetī tiwīpati napapīhīhī ipīhounī kaumbwaatunī apīpaahī maipīhonjisangi wīndī minjaho. Aihī nyahī waati siyaati gwīnyaahaayo. Nyahī wapīhī nowaati wīndī biyaati namoapaito

\* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isīhiya koaasinī yamwaapi nehīhaati mangīrainihī notītaatiwīhore.

kimbhi durihiraatih kiyaaninih owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati asisaha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaanwi bindawaayopo. Aih Porih kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapih bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwaha jhi kasatohaha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatih timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi ishiyaaninisangi naanhandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

<sup>22</sup> Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Neh sipihandisaahih durihiri neti nawatisonih owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatih akithopi gaapunditi japepihrohohomi enjerih otipipatih yamahapataatih bimisih wani apatih nisi deti nasati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihone, nini durihiraatih owetito tibi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatih katih nopaini numbwi Sisaahoapih noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamih Autaahaatihom maaritindihandaah gi ginjaati bimonih ishiya kimiya kinyapi andtititaapo. Aiw windi naanhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. <sup>25</sup> Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamawise. Iyataati Autaahaatih kandimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipatami aripataatih sipihandi not numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Porih ishiya kiyai kaundataase. <sup>27</sup> Aih Saararehri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kiram ambipati Metitereniyandhaatih nohaayo. Nohaawi apatih apwiteteti ipih otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witi deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aiw kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawaha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mhaapi durihiraatih nusoasauhi mhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiram mhaapi tonitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitih mmonawaawi mandih aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiw nuwi wonji otihitih wirihiri kiri durihiraatih jhaati nusoasawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawaha ahetanipih notaiti nawahaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawahaamatiya naanoti nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasin wirandihaiwa mauritih mauritih siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatih nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanhaiwa durihiraatih nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapih ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiw kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipih noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuhu jhi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohih nepi durihiraatihmawaayopo. Durihiraatihmawaawi sipihandami mandhaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatih nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aih Porih kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaisuni saundataase. “Ishiya kimiya nutaatiwi yohiyhiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyhiyaati metitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kopuhom wirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mhaapi durihiraatih kopuhu timahiyataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih ami bowitandi detitih ishiya nandapa nandaatiwi Porih piwaha satati kaundataase. “Saararehri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaanwi nasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Isi wani nini kasatataoni nandapa wapa nanwise. Nanawaawi baiwi andtititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanhandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa nanwise,” undati Porih kiyai kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kiyai



sata kaundatosati Porihō nandapa b̄iretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati b̄iretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. <sup>36</sup> Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihōai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarihō witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. <sup>38</sup> Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwiti witihandi aripihomatayahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihiti yotawaayopo.

### *Sipihandi Maipindaise*

<sup>39</sup> Aihiti aimi bowihiti sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwiti w̄indi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihiti nehi gotirih̄iroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihiti nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naan̄ihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi w̄indi namutandi durihiraatihiti j̄ihiti timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihiti durihiraatihiti notiwataise. Aiwiti ami sipihandami saihir̄i j̄ihura nepi wisasohir̄ihir̄i sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoan̄emaitaat̄iwiti nesipawaayopo. Aiwiti ami apotihir̄i mbipaapihir̄i sipihandami mandihasiini ahotirihir̄i nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoan̄i aripataat̄ihapi notaise. <sup>41</sup> Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihiti yamatihiti tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihara an̄itisiati namihataise. Aihiti durihir̄i waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasiini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihiti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya sat̄iwiti gwinyapenawaayopo “Napw̄itohiyihiya durihiraatihiti naahimanimi nuwi manḡiraini noaipapi yamaan̄ihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihiti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihō sa piw̄iha atisataati Porihōai maawi tiwitaawo tat̄i gwinyaataati Porihōai and̄itiwiw̄itand̄i kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataise. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihiti nga naahiman̄ihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihō saundataise. “Sahi baiwi naahiman̄ihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihiti naupwaatiwi naahiman̄imi m̄ihini manḡiraini aripataat̄ihiti noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataise. <sup>44</sup> Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihiti w̄indi naahimaaman̄iw̄ihiyai saundataise. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa an̄itiwi isipi durihiraatihiti naahiman̄imi m̄ihini manḡiraini aripataat̄ihiti noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataise. Aihiti nyahi komi piw̄iha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahiman̄imi nowaati m̄ihini manḡiraini aripataat̄ihiti nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

## 28

### *Porihō Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nga notawaati m̄ihini manḡiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihiti isihiya kapihapihiya sat̄i yapiti durihirami ot̄ihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyataawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihiti isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwiti nanyamaawaayopo. Aihiti wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mb̄inyamanataise. Aihiti isihiya kapihapihiya sis̄iha t̄ihoahauhi nyahi t̄ihw̄ind̄ihaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihiti Porihō dapipati taah̄iwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati t̄ihoataise. T̄ihoas̄ihiti akw̄iran̄ihō wo isihiyai ikw̄itand̄ihō sisundihiti noaipataise. Noaipati Porihōmi ikw̄ireti ikotaise. <sup>4</sup> Ikoti Porihōmi ikw̄ireti wirandataise. Wirandihiti isihiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho k̄imo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihiti w̄indi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo.

Aiwi kiyaami autahaathiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autahaathiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih akwiraniho koai Porihho tipndati sisahaapihi thoaataise. Aih kandapi Porihho windi naanjihandi namese. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ishiya sati yapita bimohiyhiya Porihho akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaizo tiwi Porihhoai kiyaanhi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihhoai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naanjihandi namese. Aih kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autahaathiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autahaathiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyasihore. Papiriyasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimih asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Papiriyasihom sapihho sisaha nusoipati gwihihho jitipatisa gwihiyataati anaanj nanotondaise. Nanototih Porihho koapihi notaise. Noti kop gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati Porihho kaihi mmonwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihhoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Porihho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih ishiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aih nyahi kapih Moritaahanda bimonihi waathiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyih bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

*Porihho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasih namati owetanihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autahaathuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. <sup>12</sup> Aih kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih bimonihi asisaha mairi manya sananyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Sananyih kapih Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aih kapih nanowaatatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aih mbipa kapa asisaha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Timahiyaati kapih ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai usonahaayo. Aih kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aih nyahi kiyaisaati kapih bimonihi Saararehiri naasairhi sananyotaise. Sananyih kapih Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. <sup>15</sup> Siyaati taawaati niyonihi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoanji nasawaayopo. Napiw anjhaiwa nawihho nunyaw nanoaitaatiwhaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbihihi usa napiw jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiw kahapaamapihi ahiyaw nawihho nehohipihhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih ami Porihho kiyaisi usonataati maarihi witati andtitataise. Iyati sandapi Porihho Autahaathihoai gaare undati gaapundataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihyaami awaisawihya

satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porihho anjhandi windi yandhandi neti bimonhi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

*Porihho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwihha Ausaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Porihho Romihanda noaipati bimihisi asisaha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihisi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihisi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihisi kiya napihisi ahoyanawaayopo. Napihisi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Porihho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehisi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aihisi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihini mawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihisi Romihiya nisi pwihha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihisi tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihawo,” tawaatopo. Aihisi kiya ningi bipi natihinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pwihha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihhoai natipimusoaasawise konihisi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihisi nisi pwihha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. <sup>20</sup> Aihisi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti pwihha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihisi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihisi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Porihho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihisi kiyaamiha Porihhoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati aunahipa nahatewara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihironihiyhiyaapi maipihaiwa katihisi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahoni kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihhoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aihisi kiya pwihha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katihisi Porihhoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihisi asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyhiya anjipihisi Porihho bimimbipihisi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihho asisahaatihapi pwihha namasati Autaahaatihho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aihisi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi gwunyaitaatiwi Porihho Mosesihomi pwihha ahotisahaapuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipihho noti namaatipataise. <sup>24</sup> Kaundihisi isihiya usa komi pwihha atisawaawi pwihha akitihare tawaatopo. Aihisi ami usa komi pwihha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Aihisi Porihho pwihha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihisi kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Iyati Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde. ‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aihisi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapi mahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aihisi ami kiyaami atihomwaanji aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aihisi kiya gwunyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonihisi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamanihisi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitihisi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,”

*Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaat'ho kaundataase. Satati kaundih' Aisaiyaaho katati ahais'haare. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha nyangi japih' nanya-maasit'handap'ha sah' w'ndi baiwi at'homisopo. At'homisauh' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' Autaahaat'ho aim' nusoasise. Is' kiya Judaahiyaamat'p'metahiyaap' n'n' p'w'ha ka kaundisan'ih' baiwi atitaapo," undati Por'ho Judaahiyaam' awaisaw'hiyai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Undati Por'ho p'w'ha saiwa kaundih' is'hiya usa baiwi kom' p'w'haap' ak'it'haare tiwi gw'nyaaahohiy'hiyaun' g'imunyaahohiy'hiyaun' nowaawi p'w'ha kiha kiha kan'wi sawana it'ih'nnawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyati Por'ho an'handi w'ndaap'ih' bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara an'handi kom' bimind'handap' naw'ho timataise. Iyati kandi an'handap'ih' bimih' k'naungwiha yat'mwi sanausotaise. Iyati k'naungwiha sauret' Por'ho kap'ih' bimih' is'hiya nap'w' koai iwinjahauh'hiyai gaahati kaw'sati numwaataise. <sup>31</sup> Gaahati kaw'sati iwinjaati Autaahaat'ho bimind'handap' ausaati is'hiyais' kaundataase. Iyati Por'ho Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisih' katati kaiwaiwaap'ha w'ndi yamaayati and'itit' p'w'ha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundih' Por'ho koai saiwa kamaime und'wi is'hiya usa w'ndi it'ih'mundopo. Owetise. (Aposerhiyaam' kiyoh'waiwaap' Ruk'ho j'pat'pais'ha nasati k'imb'ih'indaise.)

## Romhiyaapi Utipihho Porihho Romhiyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande

### Kimandi Romhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasih piwaha nesi naisihho Porihho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romhiyaapihauni Korindhiyaapi utipihandi jihanduni kapihanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Porihho jipatipiyataise. Aih ami isihya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwaha Ipiruhiyaapiha Porihho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

#### *Romhiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaha nesipati ausati katisiha (1:1-17)

Woho apopati sawaho sawahaami andititindihanda asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyahi asitimatitihahandi naitihahandami tanyaaha nyahi Kop biyaati giwunyaahotihandahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi asitimatitihahandami daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai japhi gaatati numwaahonhi kiya napwi kop giwunyaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porihho isihya usai asisaha gaahure undati komi piwaha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

#### *Autaahaatihho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyhiyaate, nini Porihonini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonini ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha waniha kop ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihho gaatati nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati Piwaha Waniha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatihho jihura komi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jhi katih komi piwaha jhaatih jipatipindisihaare.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noaipati utaahoematindihandih Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jtipatetapi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandih Autaahaatihho komi Itipihomi watipihandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kop satati akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisahore tati isihyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati komi otipipati piwaha naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ningi sanindindi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komi piwahaatihemasanihi kiya kop giwunyaapi atiwi nepi komi piwaha gaaha wanihaami otitih pinuwi japepihiritaatiwo. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi Romihandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasi Kiraisihomihyaatimatitawo Autaahaatihho aimi gaasatisawhiyaati maawe.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi Rom̄handa bimohiȳhiyaati Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nasamisaw̄hiyaati komi apoh̄ipataat̄hap̄hiyaati kom̄hiyaatimat̄taatiwi aimi gaasatisaw̄hiyaate, nyami Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄houni, nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sahi and̄tit̄iwi maar̄ho napaisaat̄itan̄hi bim̄taatiw̄handi nasam̄taise.

*Rom̄handaahiya K̄raisihopi Giwunyaahoh̄it̄handapi Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai Gaa-hoje Gaare Undataase*

<sup>8</sup> Wuwani nin̄i namasati sangi sandi kasat̄tandiyo. Sahi Jisasi K̄raisihopi baiwi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handapi is̄hiya piw̄iha nesi yap̄hi nahanda gaamapi kan̄hauhi kandapi Jisasi K̄raisihom̄hetapi nisi Autaahaat̄hoaisi nin̄i, “Kinyi gaahoje gaare,” undataato. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nin̄i Autaahaat̄hopi gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari ḡsunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonihi Autaahaat̄ho komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nin̄i ausaahoh̄it̄handaahi and̄tati napamati ot̄ip̄ipati kawisoh̄ho ninjahosi akite t̄taise. <sup>10</sup> Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi nin̄i nap̄ti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahom̄handisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. <sup>11</sup> Sandi ami sangisi nap̄ti jason̄ti Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ihom̄haiwaapi sangi jatataman̄ti and̄tisaiwitand̄handi nasam̄tandi nin̄i ap̄ipaahi maaritataate. <sup>12</sup> Napisanihi mmot̄inaati sahi K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi ningisi nitataman̄hon̄hi ami nin̄i K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi sangi neti jatataman̄tando. Iyonihi ami ususaanangi nyami kop̄i giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi kandi and̄tisaihon̄hi ami nyahi ususaani and̄tit̄it̄haahandi nait̄haawo. <sup>13</sup> Nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiwi K̄raisihopi giwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, kimandi sahi baiwi gw̄inyaapise, nin̄i sangisenda nap̄tandi taah̄waiwet̄i gw̄inyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamap̄ipa wapa jinjahira nanisapus̄hi namaaso. Is̄hiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiȳhiyaatami is̄hiya aunah̄pa wiwaraahiyaaisi K̄raisihopi giwunyaitaatiw̄ komi piw̄ihaat̄hemahoh̄ipatamataindi ami nap̄ti sam̄hat̄hi naasaipiti kati kaitando.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati nisi ikw̄iraat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipati awaipati naan̄handi is̄t̄ihon̄ne, is̄hiya nahatiyaaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄iha piw̄iha ausaati kaund̄tando. Is̄hiya am̄t̄iha gaaha owehiya nah̄riwi mon̄wi yamwaas̄ha an̄ipataat̄hi bimohiȳyaisuni ami is̄hiya am̄t̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄wi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiȳhiyaisuni Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha kaund̄tando. <sup>15</sup> Ot̄ip̄ipati siyahaiwa ikw̄iraat̄hi ah̄notih̄hon̄nisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunah̄pa awaipati Rom̄handa bimohiȳhiyaatangisangi K̄raisihopi piw̄iha ausaati kasat̄tandi nin̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindah̄handi asakaindi maaritataayo.

*Piw̄iha Gaaha Wan̄ha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaap̄iha Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Wat̄ip̄ihande*

<sup>16</sup> Piw̄iha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄ihaat̄hi nisi maar̄ho amb̄ipati ahiyati an̄tindi is̄watataayo. Ami ka is̄hiya K̄raisihopi giwunyaasaih̄hiyaaisi jap̄hi numwaitandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄tiho. Piw̄iha ka Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄ip̄ihandi namasati Judaahiyaam̄hat̄hi noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiȳhiyaisangi maawi jap̄hi numwaitand̄haatiho. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami piw̄iha sa ka Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaaisi sahi nisi nd̄het̄i t̄t̄hiyaati saasanotahiyaate, und̄tand̄handi neti siyati ausaimanataise, is̄hiya K̄raisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handaah̄hi Autaahaat̄ho kiyaisi sahi t̄t̄hi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaan̄hi K̄raisihopi giwunyaap̄i naisaihaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho sahi saasanotahiyaate und̄indah̄handi kand̄n̄hi ahot̄im̄i nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indisiha wa satise:

“Isihiya usa Kiraisihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawhiya nga nasisoari bimitaapo,”  
*Abakukho 2:4*  
 tati jipati pindise.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihhoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihhoaisi isihiya nahatiya ahosumwap maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaatihho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaatihho kiyaisi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimahe, kiya kopi mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimaninataise ami Autaahaatihho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. <sup>20</sup> Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatihho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoaihati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatihho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimbipaapi isihiya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihhoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatihho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjitihi nipitapi apipaahi asihatamataise. <sup>22</sup> Kiya satiwu, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaane,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi apipaahi isihiya naharihatimaare. <sup>23</sup> Aiwami Autaahaatihho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi gwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwamahopo. Kopi nanpimapi nehi siwipati isihiya napopi owetohiyhiyaamuni kohasiphomuni akwiraniphomuni nepi oturwi kaiwi kaiwapi gwunyaapi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjitihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Aihiki kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihiya sawana ami asihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mipaipaiwihaiwa ahoyanwi kaiwi naminwi kainawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha namapi nanpimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatihomapi kaiwapi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumi kaiwaami asimwaatitihipi nowaayopo. Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahwisawihiya windi atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinhi nasisoari akitinhi mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwihhoaiso.

<sup>26</sup> Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihiya sandi usihiyaisawi titih namaatiwi kainwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihiya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isinwi naminwi kainawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timaamaipi kainwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihiya sawanaapaahihiki kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwami usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati isinwi naminwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa

kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihohi neh iwinjasihhi kiyai kiya maipihaiwa amitiha maarihooatihhi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwaha akiti katirihireti gwinyaaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahhe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiyai neh iwinjataise. <sup>29</sup> Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa neh sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisasaataatiwi nasisoari maaritwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maarihohi amitihetihhi kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami ishiya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami ishiya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihooatihhi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamihha natipi nepi ishiyaami dawaataatapi katihhi kanihhiyaare. <sup>30</sup> Aiwihhi ishiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasaataatiwi maipihaiwa katihhi kanihhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi ishiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katihhi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwihhi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwihhi wihhi wihhiyaare. <sup>31</sup> Aiwihhi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetatihhi nahiriwihhi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwaha timaniwihhi katohipipa windi kamaiwihhiyaare. Aiwihhi ami ishiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwihhi ami windi maarihohi nunyawihhi asipimaawiwihhiyaare. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatihohi wihhihapipa satati ishiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihhiya Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi nemahonihhi napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmonihhiyaare. Mmonihhiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwihhi kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwihhi ami neh sandihhihi kiyawaamaayopo. Isihhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihhiyaisi gaasi kaiwihhi undawaatopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatihohi Isihhiyai Netihhi Titihhi Tipitapaati Usondaise*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi piwaha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihhiyaate, naasonji naasongisi ninhi piwaha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa ninhi windi kamaindihonihhi tihhi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, ishiya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sirihhi kireti kinyi kihwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonihhi kinyi kihwahonyihhi piwaha nepi yahutaatapaise. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyahihhi aimihhi mmonaahiyaane, ishiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihhiyai Autaahaatihohi maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihhi tipitapaati usohihhi. <sup>3</sup> Ami kinyi utahonji kihwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaa-handihhi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihhiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napi-taibunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatihohi ningisihhi windi netihhi tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? <sup>4</sup> E kinyi Autaahaatihohi gaahandi awaindihandihhi nahinyati windi ketihhi gisihhi nemaahihhi mati konihhi nehhi ginjatihhi naindihandihhi nehhihande tipihhi nepihhi pohipaimbimaino? Autaahaatihohi sandihhi gaahandi gisihhi kahimihhi naindihandihhi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihhi nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isihhi kinyi sandihhi mmonapaino, e owetiso? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi kinyi omanjitihhi maarihooatihhi daahihhi nepihhi watipitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandihhi naitaapihandihhi taapi nepihhi ahoyapaise. Isihhi sasihhi ipotihhi asihhiha Autaahaatihohi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi komihhi apowindihhandunihhi ami titihhi ishiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihhandihhi netihhi ausaimanihhonihhihura kinyi wihoanjihandihhi kandapi naitaise. Saimbihhi naitaapihandihhi kinyi wanihhi taapi nepihhi awaindemapaise.



6 Ami sura Autaahaatihho ishiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi tithi kireti wihoanhandi gaahandisangi ami maiphandi ishiyai yaawhandisangi numwitaise. 7 Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi gaahandihhi kiyaanhi mwitetwi kaiwi ami yamhapataathi kiya Autaahaatihhoaisawi bimitaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga ishiyaamuni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetwi asiyhiya kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandapi daahohiyhiyai jinjahira nasisoari bimitaatiwihandihho Autaahaatihho kiyaisi numwitaise. 8 Iyati ami ishiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiw Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiw ami tithimetimbipa kaitaatiwi tithitimbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihho koai apowindihandaah wihoanhandi yaawhandi kandapi numwitaise. 9 Iyati ami ishiya nahatiya maiphandi kiyohiyhiya naanhandi kiyaami ambipati maarihho api paahi awaindihandihho yaawahandihho naitaapo. Autaahaatihho kiyaisi nunyonhi namasawi jih Judaahiya nesahi ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. 10 Iyati ami ishiya nehi tithi gaahandihhi kiyohiyhiyai yamhapataathi baiwi bimitaatiwihandunhi ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomunhi ishiyaamunhi ndiheti nga tithi autaahi ahotitandihandunhi maarihho omanitithi napaisaatitandihandunhi Autaahaatihho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jih Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisunhi saiwa Autaahaatihho numwitaise. 11 Ami Autaahaatihho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomaah. Owetise. Ishiya nahatiyaaisi nehi naasaipiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami sir kireti ko ishiya nahatiyaaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

12 Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi winihapipa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maiphandi kiyohiyhiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati usohonhi kiya owetitaapo. Iyati ishiya Autaahaatihho Mosesihoi winihapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiriw maiphandi kiyohiyhiyai winihapipa kapaami piwahaaraahi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati usondaise. 13 Iyataati ami ishiya winihapipa nehi atihira atisohiyhiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi tithi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Ishiya winihapipa baiwi atiw ami kapa katirihireti japepihiriw isiwatohiyhiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi tithi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. 14 Judaahiyaanamhi ishiya dawaataatihiya nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoi Autaahaatihho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami moniwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandihho kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohitihandaah Autaahaatihomihho winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomihho winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandihho kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. 15 Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandihho neti siyati nasooanataise, ishiya wapa kaiwi japepihiritaatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanitithi jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitha maarihhoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanitithi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi piwaha naitaatiwihandihho ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, "Sahi ainahiyhiyaatisi piwaha wa windi namaitaapo," undataase. 16 Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi ninhi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwaha gaaha wanaha neti ausaati ishiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, ninhi piwaha gaaha wanaha ausaahohiha katirihiri sir kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisihho ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa ishiya omanitithi noasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoanhandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

*Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihho Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo*

17 Ami sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaatihhi satiwi, “winhapipa nyangi nyatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wrandawaayopo. Aiw am sahi satawaatopo, “nyah Autaahaatihom ishiyaane. Iyaati nyah komhini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. 18 Aiw am sahi wapa kaitaatwihaiwa Autaahaatihom neti gisunyaaswaiwaapi mmoniw am titihi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatwihapa winhapipaatihap aimi sahi mmoniw nepihiyaate. 19 Aiw am sahi aimi saiwi mmotinawaayopo: “Nyah ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai daihra nunjithaahiyaane, tiwi am ishiya asahatinditihhi bimohiyhiyai sisaha tipowaati autaahwiwa niwimaitihaahiyaane,” tiwihyaate. 20 Iyati am sahi satiwi, “Nyah ishiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nahriwi moniwhiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati am manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyhiyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiw winhapipaatihhi gwinyaitaatwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaatihom akithop piwha akaahauni mmoniwihyaate. 21 Aiw am ishiya usaisi ikomaanwise undiw sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwha satiwi, “Windi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. 22 Aiw sahi satiwi, “Asihiya am ushiya usaamhiyaisapi ikonipi kamaima,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiw wapa ishiya oturwi namasawi swipati kiyauhihaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anihaiwaatihhi nandaapi katihhi wapa ahotihhaiwa sahi ikoniw nepihiyaate. 23 Aiw am sahi satiwi, “Autaahaatihom winhapipa apiapai gaahapaatihhi mmonaati newaahiyaane,” tiwi katiw genawaahandi kandi sahi komi winhapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisashitihandaahi Autaahaatihom ambipati nepi apiapai mipaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyaw nepi nusopisasaayopo. 24 Am sandapi Autaahaatihom piwha jipati pindisaha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohwaiwaapi ishiya sami dawaataati bimohiyhiya  
 Autaahaatihop sisipihitopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*  
 tati jipati pindise.

25 Sahi Autaahaatihom winhapipa baiwi japepihirawaawaahihhi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sandi jatatamanitaise. O am Autaahaatihom winhapipa sahi windi baiwi minjapepihirawaahandi kandi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sangi windi maasitatanitaise. 26 Iyataati am Judaahiyaatami dawaataati ishiya bimohiyhiya Autaahaatihom winhapipa baiwi japepihirisaihaahi Autaahaatihom satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Am kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipapi ahimoaawaahandi winhapipa japepihirisaihaahi am kiya ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatihom usondaise. 27 Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihom winhapipa utipihoaatihhi nepi jipati paiwi samihatihhi ahotati am sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatitawaahandi winhapipa nepi nopisasaayopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi ishiya sami dawaataatihhiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winhapipa neh nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwha nepi yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataati am ishiya diyaanihhi titihhi Judaahiya akithinhi ambipati namandipandati ahoandahiyaare? Isihya neh kiyaami ambipateti neh yamaati tiwatihati namandipanda ahoandisawhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. 29 Isihya titihhi akithinhi Judaahiyaatohiyhiya kiyaami maarho omanjithitihhi Autaahaatihom Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoandahiyaare. Winhapipaara yamaati tiwatihatihhi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjithitihhi maarhoatihhi namandipanda ahoandisawhiya siyaahihhi Autaahaatihoaapihap ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati ami ishiyaati usaati satiwu nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyuhiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwapi nusatipahaahopo?

Titaapo. Satiwu ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitatu namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwu nasendaapo. Aiwi ami satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihandi neh ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akutihandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. <sup>2</sup> Ami sahi satitindapi nini wihooanhandi satitandiyo,

kiya wiwa taahuwaiwa taahuwaiwetapi ishiya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipahaawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihu komi piwaha

Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihu ahiyataise. Aihu Judaahiya kopu jatawaawu ishiyai

katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatihu piwaha kiyai numwisaha windu baiwu gimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise?

Autaahaatihu ishiyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katatu timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihoni ko windu neti itatamanati kaiwa nga

kamaitaiso? <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihu windu siyati kamaitaise. Ami ishiya nahatiya wiwetu jaiputisaihandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nahatewetu neh akutihaiwaahihu katatu

kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaitihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwaha katisamihapi ishiya satiwu komi piwaha apipaahi titihu akite titaapo. Iyataati ami ishiya gisi asireti jaiputiwu satiwu, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbhone,’ tiwu piwaha kinyihetemasahi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titihu ainahihoni saasanotahoni noaipaitaise,” *Aunihiru 51:4*

tatu jipatipindise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohuwaiwa Autaahaatihomi titihu saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooanihonaahi nyahi napitititahaawe? Ishiya usa katohipati newaati nyahi satitahaawo? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohuwaiwa neti ishiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatihu neh titihihosi ami titihu gaahaiwaahihu kiyataise,’ undatu neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaatihu titihimetahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titihaawo. <sup>6</sup> Apipaahi owetise.

Ko windu titihimetihandi kiyahomaah. Isi ami Autaahaatihu apipaahi titihosi titihu kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windu tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami ishiya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono? <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha newa japepihiritaano taatu katohirihireti windu kamaayohitihanda Autaahaatihu ishiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waatu auta noipatu ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatihu napindapi nyangi satatu sahi maipihyaate, nyatatu piwaha nyamihetu neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. <sup>8</sup> Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi satiwu,

“Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitatu kaitihaawo, kandetapi Autaahaatihu sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga pihitatu naito,” tiwu gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwu gwinyaawaawi nini satohitindapi ishiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasiwu nisapi piwaha katiwu, “Porihu ishiyaisi sandi kaitatuwu kataunjataise,” tiwu asireti katawaatopo. Isi ishiya siya satiwu gwinyaapi kiyohiyuhiyaisi Autaahaatihu titihu nga maipihandi wihooanhi numwitaise.

*Ishiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihu Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase*

<sup>9</sup> Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini ishiya nyami dawaataati bimohiyuhiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndihetu nusatipahaawaati gaahiyaaninitindihu? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninuni ishiya nyami dawaataatihiyauni nauratihyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi noipatu nyami awaisihoematatu nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaitihapi wa satise:

“Ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaatihomi ndihetu titihu saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

11 Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwihya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihya apipaahi owetamase.

12 Iyati ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihoi wɪndi nepi miwatwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitih daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi wɪndi kamaiwimawaayopo?”

*Aunihiri 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaipipa nipinjanimi noaipahiyaare.”

*5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwaha maipihaha noipasihara akwiranihomi onapipaamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasih napowaayopo.”

*140:3*

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihyaami maarho nepi tipatetepumapi mi maipiwitaatiwihaiwaahhi tisaitahiyaare.”

*Aunihiri 10:7*

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihiyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyaw siyihiyaisi tipihyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isihiyaisi nepi nopisasinimi niyauhahapihhi ami isihya nepi iwirinwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isihya usaisawi bipi piwannwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihira daihira wɪndi moniwihyaare.”

*Aisaiyaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwi kiya satwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi yaasati naanhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi wɪndi apipaahi yamaiwihyaare,”

*Aunihiri 36:1*

tati Autaahaatihomi winhapipaatihhi jipatipindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, piwaha nahataapa Autaahaatihoi winhapipa katimbipa isihya kapaami naaporihroti bimohiyihyaapise. Autaahaatihoi winhapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isihya yapihhi nahatewaraahiyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati isihya nahatiyaisi Autaahaatihoi sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. 20 Sandi apaapmaase, isihya winhapipaami katiwaiwa japepihirwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titih saasanotahiyaataawaamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winhapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihiyaisi, “Sahi maipihyaatishi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

*Isihya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi Sahi Titih Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise*

21 Isihyaami winhapipaami daihira setihhandi kandi Autaahaatihoi isihiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winhapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winhapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha jipatipindisihatihap sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. 22 Isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho. 23 Sandi isihya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatihoi japihi numwaahonihhi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. 24 Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiyai kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titih atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaatihoi isihya wihoanjihapa

windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandaahi ishiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihiyaati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. <sup>25-26</sup> Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasih ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoanjihandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanhiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatihho ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undohihonine tati ishiyaisi neti nunjataise.

<sup>27</sup> Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatihho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatiji nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirahaawi tahaapititihahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihahandi owendaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahih Autaahaatihoro? E ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindihho? Ye, Autaahaatihho nehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni ishiya nyami dawaataatihyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore. <sup>30</sup> Autaahaatihho nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihho sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ishiya nyami dawaataatihya kiyaami ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyaami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami siyonaahih nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namahaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwaha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitani atiwise.

## 4

### *Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasanotahone Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Abiraahamihho Judaahiyaanami asihho koetapi nyahi namoyaatimi nasotihoi Autaahaatihho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyi. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatihho koai napitiwisataise? <sup>2</sup> Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahone undonaahi ko nin watiphonine tati genanati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. <sup>3</sup> Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisaha wa satise:

“Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihimi ami sandi gwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone,”

*Wuwanihapihi 15:6*

undati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisihho wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Komu otipipati kaipatapi wihoanjihapa nesipipaapi

nehihandi netaise tiwi ishiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komu otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. <sup>5</sup> Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati neh Autaahaatoho ishiya maiphiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi gwunyaaso komu gwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatoho kinyi titihi saasanotahone undataase. <sup>6</sup> Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatoho kinyi titihi saasanotahone unditandihati windi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatoho komu maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihi saasanotahone undonho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihosaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Ishiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatoho aimi nemwati,

kyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawhiya gaasi maaritwise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komu maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayonho

gaasi maaritane,”

*Aunihiri 32:1-2*

tati Daawitihosaise.

<sup>9</sup> Ishiya kyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatoho nemwati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiya maaritwise, tati Daawitihosaise katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatohomi piwaha wa jipatipindisaha nini katonhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihos Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih kandaahi Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. <sup>10</sup> Sandi Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosai saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamihos komu ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jih sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyati jih Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tibi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih Abiraahamihos kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamihos siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoati namandipati neh jih Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatoho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiw ipotihura kopu gwunyaasaihiyai siri kireti Autaahaatoho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noipati sapihosaitihoematataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Abiraahamihos Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoandahiyaanam apihosai. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindhandaahi noipati nyami apihosaihoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komu dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahi ko noipati nyami apihosaihoematataise.

*Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosai Kahapaamapi Numwitandi Jih Timanati Kaundiwaiwa Ishiya Autaahaatihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaapihaiwaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numwitandi jih timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamihos winihapipa neti japepihirih kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamihos Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasih ami Autaahaatoho koai kinyi titihi saasanotahone undindhandaahunje. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatoho Abiraahamihosaisuni komu mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapi numwitandi jih timanati kaundimbipa neti ishiya winihapipa japepihirohiyhiyai nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandi saimatitaise, ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi neh winihapipaahih japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jih timanati katiwaiwa akipipa windi

namwaipaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Amî winîhapîpaahî nyahî isîhiyaanî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai apousonîhi wihoanî maipîhandî nyangi nanyamîtandîhandîhihi netî nyamîhetemataise. Iyataatî amî winîhapîpa wapa ahîmotanaahî amî isîhiya kapa nepî windî sehîmwaapî namopîsasîwî maipîhandî windî mondaapo. Sandî nyahî aimî mmonahiyaanîne.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai jîhî tîmanatî wapa gi nahînyatî kahito undatî kaundindîndî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîtîhandaaahîhi kaundataase. Amî sandî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai saunda nîni gi wapa nahînyatî kahito undindîndî Abîraahamîho wapa kamaayatî owehandî apîpaahî nehîhandî Autaahaatîho sawahometirîhîretapî Abîraahamîhomî manyinya saisatoya ipotî ipotîhura noaipasaihîhiyaisî akîti kawitande. Iyatî nehî Judaahiyaanîni winîhapîpa japepihîrohiyîhiyaanangisaahî kanyitandîmaase. Owe. Isîhiya nahatiya Abîraahamîhomataiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maawî kawitandî kandaase. Amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîtîhandaa isîhiyaanîni ipotî ipotîhura komatiyaatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahiyaanamî apîhoematataiso. <sup>17</sup> Amî sandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî Abîraahamîhopî satise:

“Nîni gisî netî isîhiya taahiyîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyaamî sapîhojîhîmatî ahîngîsataayo,”

*Wuwanîhapîhi 17:5*

tatî katisîha jîpatîpindise. Isî amî sandî Abîraahamîhoai Autaahaatîho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapîpatî nahanda gaamatî numwîtandî Abîraahamîhounî apwaataatunî aimî aungwoyî aungwaamiyaatihî jîhî tîmanatî katindîmandî Autaahaatîho katirîhîretî tîtihi kaitaihî kandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nga noipatî aimî akaahaimatataise. Iyatî amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîho kimîkopî gîwunyaaso so ko isîhiya aimî napwauhîhiyai japîhi gaatatî ahowimatî numwaatî amî kahapaamapîpa wapa auta ahîmotihî isîhiya ndîhaara windî monîhauhîhaiwaapî aimî kaiwa auta isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahotihîhandamatiyatî noaipatî auta ahotane tihî kaiwa komî pîwîha atisatî tîtihi kîretî noaipatî auta isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahotahore.

<sup>18</sup> Iyataatî Abîraahamîho waimwaahomendaatî manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandî gwînyaitandîhandî owetihîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho watîpîho siyamopî gîwunyaatî jatîmî notaatî kandaahî noaipatî ko isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî sapîho satîhoematataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Abîraahamîhoai kaundihî jîpatîpindisîha satirîhîretî kinyî kimwaaya kimaasîhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyîhiya noaipaitaapo undirîhîreto.

<sup>19</sup> Iyatî Abîraahamîho komî kînaukwîha pîhîtatî 100 kaitandî aimî detîtihi ko sandaase, “Nisî ambîpatî aimî nawainatî awasihî amî nisî apopaatî Saraahaatamî maatitatî aimî awipîtatî awasataise,” tatî mmonataahandî kandî konîhi andîtitatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaataise. <sup>20</sup> Siyatî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîho manyinya saisatoya taahiyîhiya numwîtandî tîmanatî jîhî kaundindîhandapî windî samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatîho nîngi nanîmitandî katiwaiwa kaitaindîho,” tatî maarîho yîyatîwî gîmunyaase. Owetise. Nehî Autaahaatîho pîwîha kaundisîhopî andîtitatî gîwunyaasîtîhandetapî ko andîtitîtandîhandî watîpîhandî netî amî ko Autaahaatîhoai maaritatî mepî autaahemwataise. <sup>21</sup> Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwasîtîndî ko satate, “Autaahaatîho nîngi manyinya taahiyîhiya nanîmitandî kandiwaiwa apîpaahî akîti akîtinîhi kaitaiso,” tatî komî maarîhora mmonatî gwînyaataate. <sup>22</sup> Amî sandapî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai saundise, “Kînyî utaahonî tîtihi saasanotahone,” undatî usose. Sandî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî watîpîtatî gîwunyaasîtîhandaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatî amî sa pîwa satatî, “Kînyî tîtihi saasanotahone,” undatî koaisî Autaahaatîho usose tisa nehî Abîraahamîho sawahopaahîhi katatî jîpatîpindataamaise. Owetise. <sup>24</sup> Pîwa sa nyahî ipotî ipotîhura nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihoi anîmwaahîpatombî ahowimatî numwaasîho Autaa-

haatihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati so Jisaaisoai Autaahaatihopi titihi atawihateti natausaasih napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatihopi nyangi sanyatitandoo, "Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate," nyatati nyasondando.

## 5

### *Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Ndihet Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Ami sandi nyami Awaisihopi Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihopi aimi nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo," nyatati nyasositiindi sanyatataase, "Sahi ningisawi aimi nanhiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatithaayo," nyatataase. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatihopi sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihopi Jisaasihopi nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasih wani nyahi kandaatihopi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopi kometirihireti usosihopi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihopi koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi naanhaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanhaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditati andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanhandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatihopi sanyatataase, "Sahi nga andititawi naanhaiwa nanhaiwi nepihyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihopi komi nausainjitihandi Koisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandi nyahi nehaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihooatihopi satati, "Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo," tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaah, Autaahaatihopi komi Itipihopi nehihandi nanhiyati nanyamishora nyami omanjitihi waapohomatiyati nahato konihopi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawihira owetihopi bimonihopi nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihopisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihopi asisihopi ahaisiheti Kiraisihopi napotaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati utaahopi ainhohopi gaahopi windi namwaapwitandi kopu wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naanhande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihya nehopi apipaahi yahonyahopi kopu nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaahopi apipaahi gaahopu nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihopi wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. <sup>8</sup> Ami saimatihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihopi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisihopi nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aihopi sandaahi Autaahaatihopi maarihopi konihopi nahato awaisihopi nyangi nanyamindihandi neti nanyisataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihopi Jisaasihopi nyapi jitiipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihopisaati maawi titihi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihopi sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihopi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihopi nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamiheti piwihopi neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihi nanyamaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihomihopi tiworisaanimataatithyaaninithihandi kandi komi mwaahopi nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasihopi noaipawaati komi naisihyaaninimataati koisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi



Autaahaatihomi naisihiyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihiki Kiraishiho asitimatitthaahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjitihi bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinhini nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Ami nehi sandihimaahae. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishihomihetapi nanyamaasihini wani komi naisihiyaanimataati piwannihohiho Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjho.

*Nyahi Isihiyaanini Adaamihoeetapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraishihoeetapi Asiyihiyaanimatitthaahandi Nehaayo*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi isihiya nahatiyaisi nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi isihiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni winihapipa sangi numwihini maipihandi jihini yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoni ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitatati mose. <sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoeetapi namasati nasati Mosesihoeetapi isihiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihiya usa Adaamihoni maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhini kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihoni utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomini sipipamatayahore. <sup>15</sup> Ami Adaamihomini maipihandi Autaahaatihoni nehi koaisunyaati ishiyaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditiwisitihandi naasaindindi kandiamaahae. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi isihiya taahiyihiya napowaayopo. Ami sandihini akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehihandi ishiyaisi kawindihandi maipihandapi isihiya napohitihandi nusatipihati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraishiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindihandi ishiyaanamihetini tisaahiwati napihini ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatihoni nehihandi nawihoni otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihihyaaneniyamataise. <sup>16</sup> Ami Autaahaatihoni gaahandi nehihandunini ami utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandunini wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamihetini noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomini maipihandi nehi naasaindapi ishiyai Autaahaatihoni neti piwihapipihemati kiya maipihandi nepi ami nepi nopisasinwise ndaase. Ami Autaahaatihomini gaahandi nawihoni otipipati owetati nehihandi siyate. Isihiya maipihandi pihitiwi taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi pihitatati waati asakiyati gaahandi nehihandi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwihaha owehiyaati titihiyaate undataase. <sup>17</sup> Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinjho awaisihomatiyati ishiyai neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni ishiyaisi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawihoni owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihini Autaahaatihomini gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihiya ami kiyai sahi titihiyaate undisawihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinjihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihini kaindihandaahi ishiya nahatiyai sahi maipihiyaitisi napopise undihini napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihini titihandi kaindihandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipapi ami asitimatitaaatiwihandi naitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi piwihaha winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomini asimwaatitihini sanamaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiya noaipapi maipihiyaimatohipamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaindihanda ishiya taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaatihoeetapi titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatitaaatiwihandi numwitaise. <sup>20</sup> Isihiya winihapipa nepi

isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami ishiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatihohi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawindihandi waati awaindihandi pihitatat noaipataise. <sup>21</sup> Maipihandi ishiya napwitaatwihandi namoyaataise, aihhi ami maipihandi noaipatit awaisihohi kinjhomatiyatit ishiyaisit iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandit ami Autaahaatihohi ishiyaisit kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwit nehihandi kawindihandi noaipatit kinjho awaisihomatiyatit ishiyaisit iwinjatataise. Nyamit Awaisihohi Jisasit Kiraisihomihohi tihitihandi kaindihanda, Autaahaatihohi nehihandi gaahatit kanyisatit asitimataatit jin-japitit jin-japitit bimitihaahandit nanyinyataise.

## 6

### *Jisaasiho Nyamit Maipihandit Nesi Napomatatit Nepasitihandaahit Nyahit Maipihandit Kaitihaawit Watipihandit Netit Tiwamase*

<sup>1</sup> Isit ami Autaahaatihohi nehit sawahometirihiretapit nyahit gaahapa wapa kamaayaatit apipaahit nehihandit gaahaiwa kanyisatit nanyamindimandapit nyahit piwihana pititititahaawe? Nyahit kima satititahaawo, “Nyahit maipihandaatitit kiyaaninihit bindahaawit kandit kiyaaninihit kaimit nutihaawo Autaahaatihohi kometirihiretapit nyangit nehihandit gaahaiwa konihit kanyisatit nanyamindihandit apipaahit awaindit pihitatit anyaatit noaipaito,” tititahaawo? <sup>2</sup> Apipaahit akitit akitinihit sandit owetise. Maipihandamit watipihandit nyamit ambipatetit ahotindihandit nenyamaitandit Jisaasiho komit ambipatetit nesi napotaatit tiwamasihit nyahit kandaatit hapit aimit napowaamahohi. Napowaamihahaawit maipihandamit watipihandit nyamit ambipatit maarit hooatitit winit ahimotatit owetise. Isit ami nyahit maipihandit kiyaaninihit mwitetaatit winit apipaahit kamaititahaawo. <sup>3</sup> Amit nyahit aimit siyaatit mmonitahaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatit maasit timaamaitohitihandit siretit noaipataise, taatit nasoaanaatit waapit haatetit mihatitit nyamit ambipatit isisit nahatiyaaninit nandaahaayo. Nyahit siyohitit mandit Jisaasiho nyamit maipihandit nesi napomasitihandaatitit nyahit koaisaatit maasit timaamaitaatit nandaahaayo taatit nasoaanaatit waapit haatetit nyamit ambipatit nahatepit nawatisaatit nandaahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyaatit nyahit waapohohi nehaawit Jisaasihoaisa maasit nyahit timaamaitohitihanda kohi napotit yamwainjtitihandaatitit nyahit koaisaatit maasit napowaatit yamwaatitahaayo, Autaahaatihohi komit watipihanda ishiya maarit hohi owetanitit ise titit wihit mmondaatit wihandisatit auta Kiraisihohi animwaahipatombit ahowimatit numwaasitit asohoematipamatiyaatit nyangisangit asitimataatit wanitihandit asititihandetit daaya bimititahaawo.

<sup>5</sup> Amit nyahit Jisaasihoaisaatit maasit timaamaitaatit kohi napwinditihandaatititit napohaayo nyahit kopit giwunyaawaatit maipihandaatitit hapit japititit nepemaititahaayo. Amit sirit kiretit Autaahaatihohi koaisit asohoemwasipamatiyatit nyangit maipihandaatitit hapit netit asiyitihyaanenyamasitit koaisaatit apipaahit akitinihitit nyahit taawaatit asiyitihyaanimatahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Amit nyahit sandit aimit mmonahaayo, nyamit maarit hohi ambipatit jahitit aimit Kiraisihohi aisatit maasit ipit tititit atawit hatetit tipit mandaatitit napomase, Jisaasiho napwinditihandaahit maipihandit nyahit maarit aatit kiyohititihandit apipaahit kandisitititit nemaitando. Nemahonititit amit nyangit maipihandit winitit kandamit otititihenyamatit nyainjatonititit nyahit kandamit maipit haiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahit winitit kamaayaatit owetit tando. <sup>7</sup> Sandit kimiretit nyahit aimit mmonaahiyaane, utaahohi aimit napomasitihura kohi maipihandit kaitanditihandit owendaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isit amit nyahit aimit Kiraisihohi aisaatit maasit nyamit ambipatit maarit hohi jahitit nesi napowaamahaaayonit koaisaatit maasit asiyitihyaanimatititit taatit nyahit aimit gwitnyaahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyaatit amit nyahit aimit siretit mmonahaayo. Kiraisihohi aimit napomatatit animwaahipatombit Autaahaatihohi ahowimasititit nepatit sohoemainje. Isit

ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaise ami ishiya napwitaatwihandi koaisi neti anitisiati windi maawiwatiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi ishiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi neh naasaindhi napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asoهماتati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindataise.

<sup>11</sup> Isi sahi siri kireti satiw gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawwi kandi windi kamaayhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisati maasi tmaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonhi sahi kandami sami neh ambipati widosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitatiwo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihmetihaiwa kapaara kaitatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoihi noaipapi nasooanwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoi mausondaatwihiyaatamataiwihiyaatangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasih asihihiyaatimatiwihiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. <sup>14</sup> Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitendo. Nehi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa neh nanihaiwi sahi japepihritatiwi anditisiawati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasitati nasamindihandaatih wani sahi bindawaayopo.

*Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo*

<sup>15</sup> O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatihi bimimaawaati neh Autaahaatihoi kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatih bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. <sup>16</sup> Ami akitinhi kimandi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otitih sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisiهماتati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonhi sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiwi komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatih sami ambipati maarho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihooanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarhoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owetitaatwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih pinuw komi piwaha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihooanjihandi Autaahaatihoi sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjititih ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. <sup>17</sup> Ami akitinhi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatih kandami otitih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoi komi piwaha akitihaiwa nahatewaatih sangi nasamaasi nandaasih sahi sami maarho omanjititih nahandisawi katih nandaapi atiw japepihrawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaare undahaato. <sup>18</sup> Aih sahi saiwi atiw japepihrauh Autaahaatihoi maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehhaatesamataise. Aih sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoi sawahometirihiretapi titih saasanotiwaiwaahih kaiwi daitatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatwi noaipati samiheti watipimetih kandapi namati nin ishiya kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maarho nahandi kandinihi isisi kihiyaisawi kainwi ami maipihandi titihmetahaiwa

kaimb>wihiyaate. Sahi saimb>wihiyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati maarho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahih otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo. <sup>20</sup> Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitih pinowaawi noaipap kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatih sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyoh>waiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih kiyoh>wiwetapi noipasitihandih sami napwitaatiwihandihhe. <sup>22</sup> Sandindaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipihandaatihap Autaahaatihonuwati nasamaasih sahi noaipap komi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauh wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoipasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi andititwi sami maarho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi sahi apipaahi kiyaatinh asiyhiyaatimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Ami maipihandami otipipati kawisohiyhiyai kandi wihoanhandi numwih napowaayopo. Siyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihonu sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihyai nehhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyami Awaisihonu Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

## 7

### *Winhapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondhaaw Nyahi Isihiyaanam Usihiya Asihiya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, winhapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmoniwihyaatisi pwiha kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahih koaisi winhapipa anitisiati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaati waati namaatati warihonu asohoaisahaati winhapipa kaati neti warihonu ambipateti timamahiwa wirihiramatiyati anitisiati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami warihonu naponahih winhapipa kaati neti warihonaisati timamahiwati wuwisimbipaatihap apopaati noipati nehhaati bimataise. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami warihonu windi namaapot asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihiya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saati apopaati kihonaisati kiyati daayataise," titapo. O ami kaatami warihonu naponahih isihiya namaatohitihandami winhapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woi namaatataataahi isihiyaami ndiheti kaati isihiya namaatohitihandami winhapipa windi neti namopisatitaise.

<sup>4</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winhapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winhapipa sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiw ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatihonu animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihonu Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihonu otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihiya asiyhiyai Autaahaatihonu niwumoaitihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jih bimonihura winhapipa nyami maarihooatih maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaat awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aih nyahi nehi napwitihaahandami maipihaiwaahih nga kainjaahiyaane. <sup>6</sup> Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatihonu winhapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihap nuwati nanyamaati nehhaatenyamataise. Aih kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih ami nyahi

winihapipa jipati pindimba paami jahiri hireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaahe, nehi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih Autaahaatihom Itipihom nanyamisihom daihra maarho wanihoetapi Autaahaatihom otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kawisahaawe.

*Isihiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nunjindihandapahaare*

<sup>7</sup> Isi ami nyahi piwaha napitititahaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihandeti tithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihititih gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihini nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahi kaha paamapipa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maarho nindositihandi tithimetihandeti ndi nini windi mondaanihe, ami winihapipa windi satati, “Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maarho windi maahindone,” tati kamaatonaaho. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa ishiya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maarho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi ishiya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi tithimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jihini ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jihini saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarhom ndihai neti nanorahaasihini niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihini nisi maarho ambipateti noaipati awaindematataise ndo. <sup>10</sup> Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarhoai neti tiwihini napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwaha sa ka Autaahaatihom jihini ahiyataise, nini nga itatamaninithi bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaatihom jihini ahaimbipa ami ningisaahi daahi napwitandihandihini naninyataise. <sup>11</sup> Sandi maipihandi nisi omanjithithi ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihra mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaahoni maipihonisi kinyi maipihandapi piwaha nepi napome,” ndati niwihini nisi maarho napotaise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihini nehi Autaahaatihom sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyaha paasi ishiyai nehi tithitahaiwaahihini kaitatiwihira daihra neti nunjataise. Iyati ami ishiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

<sup>13</sup> O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, “Autaahaatihom winihapipa apipaahi tithini gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihini maipihandi nisi omanjithithi ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaatihom winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandihaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi ishiyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa ishiya mmondaatiwi neti ausaimaninati apipaahi maipihandititandini nisiheti maipihandunini winihapipaunini ahondaati nisi maarho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonahaayo, Autaahaatihom winihapipaahihini Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninihini maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninematipatisati niwatataise. <sup>15</sup> Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohipipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahihini napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimetahandihihini kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyoni ndi windi gimaanunyaatati apipaahi pondataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nini wapa sapa sapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohipipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihom winihapipaapi tithini gaahape ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitimandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi

ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihi maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihini nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Winda siyati ahimotihiti tihiti gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi bairi nga kamaayo. <sup>19</sup> Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehimaipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihihiki kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehimaipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Aihini ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihi nini tihiti gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehimaipihandi tihimetihandihiki neti kiyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapa nga biyati maaritataise. <sup>23</sup> Saihiani kandi ami nehimaipihandi kapai wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjiti mandini ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kairidihandaatihiki nipatisati nanipuwataise. <sup>24</sup> “Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maarititandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihiki kimandimaipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihiki nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitaindihiki?” <sup>25</sup> Ningi sandi sanetihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoni ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihiki nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihaara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepihiriti ami nini nehini nisi ambipatamihaiwaara maipihandami watipihandaatihiki bindataayo.

## 8

### *Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komihitipihoni Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwiki bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwaha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. <sup>2</sup> Sandi apaapimaaheni, ami hitipihoni komi otipipati Kairidihanda asiyihyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisihoni maipihandamuni napwitihaahandami watipihandaatihapi aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehahaatenimasihandapito. <sup>3</sup> Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi watipihandi isihyaanamini ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoaahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihoni ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihiani namati Autaahaatihoni sawahoni wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaahoi maapi natausaasihini nasati isihyaami ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihomini ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwahaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihoni sandi saindindi apaapimaaheni, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi hitipihoni kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa tihiti gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwisi tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihiya kiyaami nehini ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihiyai nehini kiyaami ambipatamini maaritiwaiwaahihiki anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomihitipihoni kaundirihireti daayohiyihiya ami nehini hitipihomihitipihoni



w̄ind̄i nusatip̄haati daahemwaamase. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. <sup>19</sup> Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa utaat̄handamatiyati maar̄iho nur̄it̄imanati tautautati w̄indos̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namoti nd̄iha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaan̄ini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaiman̄itand̄ihuraapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa m̄imaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitando tati gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaam̄ihom̄i maip̄ihandaah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai neti m̄imaipiyausoas̄ih̄i nop̄isasin̄a ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapais̄i neti jah̄ira t̄it̄ihiwat̄i itataman̄itand̄ihuraap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. <sup>21</sup> Kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asis̄iha weti kapaami maip̄it̄ati nop̄isasin̄ati napoti namasaat̄itand̄ihand̄i neti w̄is̄asati napus̄it̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nes̄ipausaason̄ih̄i nyahi komi mwaayaan̄ini maatiyaanamataiw̄i noaipap̄i gaatiw̄i w̄ind̄i maip̄it̄iw̄i napop̄i namaamasaat̄itaatiwo.

<sup>22</sup> Nyahi aimi mmon̄ihaayo, kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimb̄ipa apopaati maaha namw̄itand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i yaawih̄i nehotipatamatiyati kand̄in̄ih̄i nahand̄i yaawih̄i nehotim̄i nasati wan̄isangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa wan̄i kimuraisangi kapaan̄ih̄i nehotati ngoti otit̄im̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i taati nasataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati neh̄i saiwa kahapaamap̄ipaah̄i siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyam̄itand̄ihaiwaam̄i j̄ih̄i namasati komi It̄ip̄iho nanyamih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i bimisaw̄ihiyaan̄in̄isangi maaw̄i nyami amb̄ipati maar̄iho yaas̄ih̄i nehotaati gowaati bind̄ihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi K̄raisihopi gw̄unyaahohiȳihiyaanangi ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaati komi mwaayaan̄i maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami amb̄ipati maip̄it̄ati napoti namasaat̄itand̄ihati nemati as̄ipati nanyam̄itand̄ihura noaipane taati jat̄ihaayo. <sup>24</sup> Ami nyahi maip̄itaati napowaati namasaat̄it̄ihaahandaat̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i Autaahaatiho sawaho nd̄iha nanyor̄ihaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami amb̄ipati as̄ipatenyamaitand̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihanda maip̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa nait̄ihaaw̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄ip̄ipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaah̄i w̄ind̄i neh̄ihand̄i minjat̄ito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi ak̄ip̄ipa mmonati netaataah̄i w̄ind̄i jat̄im̄i namutaise. <sup>25</sup> Ami nyahi wapa sanḡi mmonaati namehaawaah̄i w̄ind̄i pohip̄i maayaati kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i biyaati kapa nait̄ihaaw̄i jat̄ito.

<sup>26</sup> Siyaati nyahi jat̄ihaaw̄i biyaati and̄ititaati maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahapa ahapaapo taati t̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaahand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owendaise. Nyahi and̄it̄it̄ih̄i haahand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owetih̄i namati Autaahaatihom̄i It̄ip̄iho nasati nyangi ikw̄ir̄i nanyinyati nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maahomwaan̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i namusaatahaiwa p̄ih̄itaati m̄itaah̄i nitanaati gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa neti nyap̄i nan̄ipimati Autaahaatihoai nunyati kanyundataase. <sup>27</sup> Saihi Autaahaatiho is̄ihiyaanam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahos̄i komi It̄ip̄iho gw̄inyaati Autaahaatiho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi It̄ip̄iho nyami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa neti nyap̄i nan̄ipimati t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaatiho nyahi komi is̄ihiyaanap̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretemati nyahi Autaahaatihom̄i is̄ihiyaanap̄i It̄ip̄iho Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaanyundati kanyundihe.

<sup>28</sup> Aih̄i nyahi s̄ireti mmon̄ihaayo, kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ih̄i nehoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti nyangisati maasi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyati nepemais̄ih̄i kaiwetap̄i neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄ih̄i nanyoaipas̄ih̄i nyahi Autaahaatihoai maar̄iho nunyohiȳihiyaan̄ini sawaho komi gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa kawit̄ihaaw̄i gaanyatih̄i nasohiȳihiyaan̄ini nehaayo. <sup>29</sup> Ami sandi apaap̄i maah̄e, is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaatiho komi maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i satati, “Is̄ihiya siya nis̄ihiyaimat̄ito,” tati aimi mmonati



usitiwisawihiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatwi isihya yapipatambihyaami otihatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya taahiyihyaami saho jiho awaisihoematitanda. <sup>30</sup> Iyati isihya siya nisihyaatito tati Autaahaatihohi jihhi mmonati neti ahwisawihya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhihiyai Autaahaatihohi neh sawaho gwinyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahi isihyaati nisi ndiheti sami maipihandhi owetati titihi saasano-tahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatihohi saundati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate, undisawihiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihhi kiya Autaahaatihohi yundanyiha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatihohi Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Kom Maariho Nanyamindihandhi Kandihhi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>31</sup> Ami saiwa Autaahaatihohi nyangi sanyiwimaiwaapi nyahi satitihawo. “Ami Autaahaatihohi kimo nyami Autaahaatihohematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahti utaaho wo nyami tiworihohematati neti nyangi nyawati mimaipimaanyitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” taati gwinyaitihawo. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehhi naasohitihhi apipaahi maariho yaawihihandhi kandhi windhi neti maapatisati nehhi nanihiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoaisisi nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapipa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehhi nanihiyati nyahi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Nyahi isihyaanhi Autaahaatihohi satati, “Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwo,” tati komi ikwiri ahinyihhi noaipawaati komihyaanimatohiyihyaanangi utaaho maahwo sanyatitaise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwihha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaatihohi sanyatitandihohi nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasano-tahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piwihha nyamiheti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>34</sup> Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwihha naitaatiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandhi nenyamaitandhi ipi titihi atawihateti napwihhi Autaahaatihohi jahira ahowimati numwaasihhi Autaahaatihohisati watipihandhi neti awaisihoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwihha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasiho nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihohisati taati konihhi piwanamaase. <sup>35</sup> Isi wapa napaamapaanhihi neti nyangi Kiraisiho maariho nanyinyati nyainjatisihohatihapi nehhihaatenyamati nanyopisatitaise. Naanhihaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mimaipiyaati nopisasinati bimohitihando, e isihya naanhihaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisasohitihando, e jarihoro, e ikipipa nandapa apipaahi owetati somaahiyaanini bimohitihando, e maapi isihya ami kahapaamapipa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitaatiwhaiwaaro, e nyahi timbipa newaati napowaati owetitihahando? Owe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihohi isihyaanini sikiyaati naitihahaiwaapaahi Autaahaatihohi piwihha wa satati jipati-pindise: “Nyahi kinyi isihyaaninimatonihi kandapi asisihha nahateweti isihya siyihyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehhi kiyaami maasapiho sipisipihandhi satihandhi tiwitaatiwhandamataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunihihiri 44:22*  
tati aimi jipati-pindise.

<sup>37</sup> Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapimbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahonihi nepi naisaihihandhi kandhi Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyamisiho konihhi nanyinyami niyonihi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga apipaahi newaati ipihatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito. <sup>38</sup> Sandi ami apipaahi

akit+tihi n+ni mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maar+ho nanyamis+hoat+hapi wapa ah+wati neti nyangi w+ndi neh+haatenyamati namaanyop+sasitaise. Nyahi napw+thaa+hand+sangi am+ asi+y+hiyaanimat+thaa+hand+sangi w+ndi neh+haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam+hapataat+hapi Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyasangi am+ yam+hapataat+hapi+haiwa wiwa watip+haiwaisangi w+ndi neh+haatep+nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap+pa wan+ ahotiwaiwaisangi am+ kahapaamap+pa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar+ho nanyamis+hoat+hapi w+ndi neti tip+tapaati neh+haatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamap+pa gimunyaatati watip+haiwaisangi sandi w+ndi kamaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Kahapaamap+pa m+haati yam+hapataat+hapisangi maap+ yat+hi yap+patamb+hapisangi am+ kahapaamap+pa wapaisangi Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaiwaiwaam+hat+hi ah+motise. Nyami Awais+ho Kiraisi Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nyangi nanyamis+hoat+hapi nyangi nyaiw+tapaa+ti yand+hi neh+haatenyamaitand+haiwo.

## 9

*Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Por+hoai Maar+ho Naanaw+sat+ Yaawataise*

<sup>1</sup> N+ni utaahon+n+ Kiraisihom+honis+ p+w+ha k+ma kat+tandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ akaa+haare. N+ni w+ndi jaip+ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nisi am+ti+ha maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi neti nitatamanati gw+nyaas+hi p+w+ha ak+ti+ha n+ni kandaato. N+ni w+ndi jaip+ndaamaato. Itip+hoaisangi kiny+ p+w+ha ak+ti+haare tati nisi am+ti+ha maar+hoat+hi+ kandataase. <sup>2</sup> P+w+ha n+ni kat+tandiyoh+ha k+ma siyat+ n+ni nisi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahon+si is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaapo. N+ni kiyaam+ amb+pati jit+patam+hon+n+ndaati sandi kiyataayo. <sup>3</sup> Niwahonisi amb+pati jit+patami is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi ap+paah+ numwaitandi awaindi gw+nyaataayo. Iyataati n+ni niwahonisi Jisaasihoaisati t+maamaitoh+ti+handaatap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai jap+hi numwaitandi n+ngisi namandipati neh+haaten+maito ndi nisi oman+ti+ti+hi kiyaapimainj+hi n+ni gw+nyaataayo. Ko siyonaah+ n+ni maarit+to. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho satati sahi nisihiyaatimat+taatiwi Is+raher+hiyaate, nyatati amb+pati nanyoasati ah+nyih+hiyaan+ne. Iyati sahi nisi many+nyaate, nyatih+ kom+ many+nyaanimataahiyaan+ne. Kom+ many+nyaanimaton+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaa+haiwa watip+haiwa nanyisati nanyamih+hiyaan+ne. Iyati satati sahi kiyaat+n+hi nisihiyaatimat+taatiwe tati p+w+ha watip+ha katanyasati nanyinyati am+ kom+ w+n+hapi+pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi aun+hi+hi+r+ kataati gaapund+ti+haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa gaa+haiwa nanyam+tanda+hi t+manati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya watip+hiya awaisaw+hiya nyahi kiyaam+hetap+ noaipap+ nasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaare. Aih+ nyami amb+pati jit+patetap+ Kiraisiho noipati neh+ utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamap+pa nahatewaam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho napwise nyahi koais+ mep+ autahewaumait+haawo.

*Kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+hiyai Autaahaat+ho Aim+ usonati Nam+haase*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati n+ni w+ndi sandaamaato, Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi p+w+ha j+hi t+manati katiwaiwa t+mahiyati namandipatati ak+ip+pa owe daamaato. Sandi Is+raher+hiya nahatiya nan+haiwi top+taata kiyaan+hi nisi is+hiyaat+taapo tati Autaahaat+ho w+ndi kamaatise. <sup>7</sup> Ab+raaham+hom+ jit+patetap+ namoyaatiwi noaipahohiy+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya ak+ti+hiyaimatawamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi j+hura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai Saundise, "Isaak+hom+ many+nyaah+ kiny+ many+nyaat+taapo," undise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati

sandi siyate, manyinya nehî isîhiyaami ambîpati maariho gwînyaahohîrîhîretapî namoyaatiwî noaipapîhiya Autaahaatîhomî manyînyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyînya Autaahaatîho pîwîha tîmanatî katîrîhîretî namoyaatiwî noaipahohiyîhiyaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî naisoho Abîraahamîhomî manyînya akîyîhiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai pîwîha jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha saundataase, “Tîtîhî asisîha nîwahonîni ahiyohurura jahîra napîti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanîhî Saraahaatî metîhonjî wohonjî namwîtaise,” undatî kaundise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataatî amî saiwaahîmaahe, nyamî asîho Isaakîhoai aimî Saraahaatî namwîhî noaipatî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî kînaungwîha tîtaahîwaiwa sanaihîhura apopaatî Repekaahaatî netî wirataise. Aihî kaatî metîhurî wohurî yanatîpîhurî Isaakîhoai namounyataise. <sup>11-12</sup> Iyataatî metî awîtipîhurî sangî noaipasîhura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa isîhiyaami otîhatîhî nehî sawahomunyaasîrîhîretî gwînyaasîpîpa kuramî woaisî numwaatî koetapî kaitandî kandapî Repekaahaatî Autaahaatîho saundataase, “Metîho jîhî napsîho ipotîhomî otîtîhî sanutaise,” undataase. Meturî sangî noaipapî sanaatamî gwîsîhaatîhî kîpwîndîmî amî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwaisangi maipîhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimî owehandî Autaahaatîho sandî kandaase. Sandî Autaahaatîho nehî sawahounyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî meturî naasohî naasohî komunyaasîrîhîretî wapa kamaimîhandî nehî metîho woaisaahîhî numwaatî komîhetapî Autaahaatîho komunyaasîwaiwa kaitandî kandaase. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî sandapî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî satise. “Jekopîhoai nîni maariho nunyataatî amî Isauhoai nîni maariho namunyo,” tatî katise.

<sup>14</sup> Isî amî sandî Autaahaatîho nehî ko sawahounyoasîrîhîretapî Jekopîho komî ambîpati wîti Isîraherîhoai maariho nunyatî koetapî kahapaamapîpa kiyataatî amî Isauhoai namasîtîmandapî nyahî sataatî Autaahaatîho sandî apîpaahî wîndî nga tîtîhîmetîhandî kiyataise tîtîhaawo? Apîpaahî owetise. Nyahî wîndî samaatîtîhaawo. <sup>15</sup> Amî Autaahaatîho Mosesîhoai saundise, “woai waati nîni maariho wîwîwîtandaahî wîwîwîto. Aindî amî woai waati maariho asîpîwitandaahî asîpîwîto,” undise.

<sup>16</sup> Isî amî Autaahaatîho satatî isîhiya siya siyai nîni maariho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawitaano tatî kawîwiwa isîhiya wapa Kaitaatîwî gwînyaapî amî wapa kiyohîtîhandaahîmaahe. Owetise. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiyai maariho nunyatî gaahaiwa kawîsataise. <sup>17</sup> Amî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî utaaho wo yapîpatî Isîpîhandaahapî maipîho awaisîhoai saundise.

“Nîni gîsî ahîngisonîhonge. Aindî kinyî maariho netî daahî ipîhatîndî watîpîhîmataayo. Nîni kinyîhetapî isîhiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai nisî watîpîhandî auta nunjatî amî nisî ambîpati netî awaîndemasanîhî kiya mmondaatîwo,”

*Japîhî Numwaasîho 19:16*

undise tatî jîpatîpîndise. <sup>18</sup> Isî amî nyahî sandî mmonîhaayo, Autaahaatîho nehî sawahometîrîhîretapî isîhiya usaisî maariho nunyatî asîpîwitandîhiyai nunyatî asîpîwîsatî amî usai netî kiyaami maariho omanîtîtîhî daahî nawîhematî nisapuwîtandîhiyai nawîhematî nisapuwataise.

### *Autaahaatîho Apousatunî Amî Maariho Asîpiyahore*

<sup>19</sup> Sandapî samî usaatî satîwî nîngî nanîsendaapo, o amî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaanangi kahapaamapîpa kanyîrîhîretî sîretîtanaahî nyahî maipîhandî kiyohîtîmandî komî ahairîhîretî kiyahaayo. Isî amî ko nyangi napaapî sanyatise? “Sahî maipîhandîsawîhiyaatisî pîwîha naitaatîwo nyatise?” Nyahî usaanîni Autaahaatîho aimî tîmanatî kiyatî satatî kiya saito saito tatî ahaiwaiwa newaatî wîndî tiwandawaamaamaito ndîwî nîngî sahî nanîsendaapo. <sup>20</sup> Wiwa satîwî nanîsendaawî kîma wîhoaanjî kasatîtaanî atîwîse. Sahî nehî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî ikwîra kiyatî

ahisihhiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyhiyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwaha tiwandwi nepi wihoanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoai windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. <sup>21</sup> Utaaho satihoyapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahwiyati nga neh usipipaaphuraapi kiyati ami wa asisaha nahateweti nandapa tihat waapoho niwati nanati kaitandaha kaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Autaahaatihoisangi ishiyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai siru kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi ishiyaanini nahatiyaani mmondhaawi koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi ishiya kiyami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihya aimi tmetauhihandi Autaahaatihoyehi nanhiyati iwinjapi notaise. <sup>23</sup> Ami siyati komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai neh iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawhiyaanangi Autaahaatihoyehi sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aimi jhi neti tmanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. <sup>24</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaatihoyehi maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatati nanyamaati ahinyisawhiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyane. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoyehi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoyehi piwaha jipatipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatihoyehi sandaase.

“Ishiya nisihyaametohiyhiyai sahi nisihyaate undito. Ishiya nin maariho windi namunyohiyhiyai nin saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiruwipataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> “Aindi sapihhi aunahipati yapipata ishiyai nin saunditi sahi nisi ishiyaatimaahe undohiyhiyai sapihhi kapihhi nin kiyai saundito nin Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatihoyehi katise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaatihoyehi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoyehi Aisaiyaahoyehi Isiraherhiyaapi satise

“Isiraherhiya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi neh apipaahi yahingwaasisaahoyehi Autaahaatihoyehi jipihhi numwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyati ami neh apipaahi kiyaisinhi ishiya yapihhi nahan-daahiyai Awaisihoyehi keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaahoyehi 10:22,*

<sup>23</sup> tise. <sup>29</sup> Siyati Aisaiyaahoyehi Autaahaatihoyehi Isiraherhiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nenyamaitandihandapi jhi tmanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisihoyehi Watipihoyehi nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatitahaawhiyaanangi neh nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahoyehi nyahi ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatihoyehi nemasihhi kiyaanihhi owetiwimahohipatamatiyati nenyamahonihhi nyahi kiyaaninhi owetawaamaitaanihe,” *Aisaiyaahoyehi 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

### *Jisaasihoyehi Piwaha Gaaha Isiraherhiyaanangi Maasi Japihhi Nenyamaitandihaahe*

<sup>30</sup> Saiwa nin kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nin sandi kima kandaato. Ishiya nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam dawaataatihya windi satiwihhi nyangi Autaahaatihoyehi ndiheti sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate nyatito twi windi mndaahohiyhiyai kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoyehi saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihhi saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. <sup>31</sup> Aindi ami sandaato,

nyahi Isiraherhiyaanini Autaahaatihoo sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nisihiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawhiyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatihoo nyangi satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditati napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyhiyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. <sup>32</sup> Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimahe. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwu otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatihoo satati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditati napamihauhe. Aihikiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwiheti napepaapi asundusaapi timahiyawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Sandapi komi piwaha jhi jipati pindisahaatihapi Autaahaatihoo komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise “Sahi ishiyaati baiwi mmowise, sisihoo awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoasini nawiha watipaha wa ishiya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwaha nini ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi giwunyaawaahiya windi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16* tati ishiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi gi maawunyaitaatiwihyaapunni numwaapi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapunni Autaahaatihoo sandi kandaase.

## 10

### *Isiraherhiya Titaahiyhiya Autaahaatihoo Ishiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati naishiyaate, niwahonisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihoo japihi numwaitando ndi nini kiyaapi awaindihandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato. <sup>2</sup> Nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nini bairi usotihoninisi piwaha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritawimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihoo ishiyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditati napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihoo ishiyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, ishiya pihitiwi anditati napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatihoo kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Aihikiya sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatihoo ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

### *Ishiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatihoo Nga Japihi Numwaitaise*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ishiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihiyai Autaahaatihoo saundati, “Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipati paise.

“Ishiya wowaati winihapipaami piwaha japepihirohiyhiyai kapetapi Autaahaatihoo jinjapihi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise,” *Pirisihiya 18:5* tati jipati paise. <sup>6</sup> Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda ishiyaisi Autaahaatihoo saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawhiyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwu namaasendaapo, “Diya yamihapataatihi naitaapo?” maaitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noatipaitaatiwihandapi topo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi ami kiya wa samaaitaapo, “Diya ishiya napohiyhiya bimohipipihini mihatihisangi nuwi noatipapi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi asohoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?” tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipati pindise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha wa satati jipati pindise, “Autaahaatihomi

pɪwɪhaahi kɪnyɪhɪni deti kɪnyɪ maahomwaanɪ mipateti ahotati ami kɪnyɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi kɪhɪmundataise,” tise. Iyataati Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaitɪhaahandapɪ nyahɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaani sa pɪwa ausaahohaare. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami kɪnyɪ auta isɪhiyaami ndɪhetɪ kɪnyɪ maahomwaanɪ nausaapɪ, “Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe,” tipɪ katɪpɪ ami kɪnyɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi satɪpɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ Jisaasihoai jahɪra ahowimatɪ numwaataise tipɪ gɪwunyaapaapaahɪ Autaahaatɪho gi japɪhi nangɪmaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahɪ nyami maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhi Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ ami nyami maahomwaanɪ nausaawaatɪ auta isɪhiya usaisɪ Kɪraisihopɪ ausaawaatɪ kaundohɪtɪhandaahɪ Autaahaatɪho sanyatati sahɪ tɪtɪhi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japɪhi nanyamaataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya wɪndɪ mɪmaipɪwimatati mamaawɪtaise,” tati jɪpatɪpindise. <sup>12</sup> Sandɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaapɪse ami Judaahiyaanangisunɪ nyami ipaahaapɪ dawaataatɪhiyai naasaipitɪ kiyatɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhi nanyamaataiso. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪho kɪmɪ ko nyahɪ nahatiyaanamɪ Awaisihoso. Iyatɪ ami nyahɪ wonɪni waanɪni ko wapa nanyamɪtandɪ gaundaatɪ nunjehonɪhapa pɪhɪtati asakiyatɪ nga nanyinyahoso. <sup>13</sup> Ami siyatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɪ Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ ambɪhɪtɪwɪ gaatohiyɪhiyai Awaisɪho japɪhi numwaitaise,” tati jɪpatɪpindise.

<sup>14</sup> Isi ami kiya kopɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaawaawaahɪ ko kiyai japɪhi numwaitandɪ napitaiwɪ kopɪ kiya gaatɪwɪ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɪ ami kiya pɪwɪha Kɪraisihopɪ usa ausaapɪ kamaatisaihi ami wɪndɪ atɪhomisawaawaahɪ kopɪ kiya napitaiwɪ gɪwunyaitaapo? Aiwɪ ami Kɪraisihopɪ isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha wa ausaapɪ kamaatisaihaahɪ kiya napitaiwɪ atitaapo? <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Kɪraisihopɪ sangɪ atiso-hiyɪhiyai kopɪ pɪwɪha ausaapɪ diya kaundɪtaapo, ami Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya pɪwɪha ausaitaatɪwɪhiyai wɪndɪ natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandɪ kandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa sandaase,

“Ese, isɪhiya pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nesi nasohiyɪhiya satɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ kiyawaay-

opo,”

52:7

*Aisaiyaaho*

tati jɪpatɪpindise.

*Nyahɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaanamɪ Isɪhiya Taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihomɪ Pɪwɪha Gaaha Atiwɪ Namehopo*

<sup>16</sup> Ami Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha nesihiyai Kɪraisihopɪ pɪwɪha gaaha ausaitaatɪwɪ natausaasihɪ nuwɪ ausaahauhɪhandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya wɪndɪ pɪwɪha gaaha atiwɪ namehopo. Sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, pɪwɪha nyahɪ isɪhiyai kaundohɪha kiya wɪndɪ atiwɪ kiyaami maarɪhoaatɪhi wɪndɪ nepɪ kumwaamopo,”

*Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. <sup>17</sup> Ami nyahɪ siyaatɪ aimɪ mmonɪhaayo, Kɪraisihopɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya ausaapɪ kanyatauhɪ atisɪhaawɪ ketapɪ nyahɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaitɪhaahandɪ nehaayo. Iyaatɪ sa pɪwa nyahɪ atisoha Kɪraisihopɪ komɪ isɪhiya nesi napɪwɪ ausaapɪ kanyatauhɪ nyahɪ atisaatɪ nehaayo. <sup>18</sup> Ami Isɪraherɪhiya isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha nesi ausaapɪ waapɪhɪtɪwɪ katohɪha apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhi aimɪ atiwɪhiyaare. Atiwɪhiyaasi sandapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpindisɪhaatɪhapɪ wa satise,

“Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪho komɪ pɪwɪha nunyatɪ natausaasihɪ nesi yapɪpatɪ nahanda gaamapɪ ausaapɪ waapɪhɪtɪwɪ katopo. Katauhɪ kiyaami pɪwɪha aunahɪpɪ nahanda notɪ daayatɪ gaamatɪ ahondaise,”

*Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 19:4*

tise. <sup>19</sup> Aiwɪ ami Isɪraherɪhiya apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhi atiwɪ aimɪ mmonɪwɪhiyaare. Saiwɪ atiwɪ mmonawaahandɪ kandɪ baiwɪ kiyaami omanɪtɪtɪhi nepɪ

kumwaamohiti handapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihyaametwihiyai numwaati iwitatamasanhihi sahi sami mandha aposonhihi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi maanopihiyai ninu numwaati nisihyemasanhihi sahi apositaise,” *Winihapipa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihya ningi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihohiyihiyai ninu noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami Isiraherhiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihiya nisi pwiha atihomiwi ami wretitwihiyai japhi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti ninu ipiho pititaatiwati koninhihi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

## 11

### *Isiraherhiyaanapi Autaahaatihom Maarho Asipiyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ninu sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatihom komi isihya Isiraherhiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhihi namataindihom? Owe. Komu isihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinhihi windi namaamase. Ninu Isiraherhiyaamihonungi Autaahaatihom japhi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihom jiti patetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. <sup>2</sup> Komu isihiyai jhi wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nisihyaate undati usonati ahwisawihiyai Autaahaatihom windi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinhihi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherhiyai pwiha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihomai pwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihyaate. <sup>3</sup> Ko Autaahaatihomai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi isihya ami kinyi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihya ppropetihya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinaanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimitaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi ninu niwahonini naasoninhihi bimonhihi kiya nisangi sohonihi niwitaatiwi daapi tushanawaayopo,” *1 Kijho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatihomai ko gosoeti pwaundiho. <sup>4</sup> Eraijaaho saundihom ami Autaahaatihom wihooanjiha koai kaundisihom sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaatihom Eraijaahomai saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihya autaahaatihom jaipitahom Bearhopi windi atotipwesawi gaapimundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. <sup>5</sup> Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatihom naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahwisawihiyai nehi sawahom maarho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihom bindawa Autaahaatihomai isawatawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Isihya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahom maarho asipaindihandaahihom satati isihya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepilirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maarho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

<sup>7</sup> Isi ami sandi isihya yapipati Isiraherhandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatihom saundati sahi titihi saasanotahyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi

namehohitindapi nyahi napititithaawe? Isiraherhiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatho saundati, "Sahi nisihiyaate," undati usosingingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatho kiyai saundati sahi tithi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohithandi nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaahiti taahiyhiya kiyaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaathohi gapipa windi atihomisopo. <sup>8</sup> Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaathohi piwaha jipatipindisahaathapi wa satise:

"Autaahaatho ishiya sawana kiyaami omanitithi amitha nepi nawhaamataiwi watipitohithanda neti daahi watipumasithi kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa monwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo," *Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatipindise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihho satise,

"Autaahaathohone, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanhohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihoanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihhi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbi kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindhandaathihhi kiyaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanihhi niyatawaatito," *Aunihihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihho katise.

*Isihiya Judaahiyaanam i Dawaataathiyai Autaahaatho Japihhi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihhi Nepemaitithaawo*

<sup>11</sup> Ami nin piwaha watipaha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya asakaiwi taahiyhiya napepaapi Autaahaatho nyangi sanyatati sahi tithi saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninihi timahiyaati owetihamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihhi nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihhi naumwaarisati namawaati japihi nepemaitati nyami Autaahaathoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. <sup>12</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya yapihhi nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatho neti ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaathohometirihiretapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohithanda Autaahaathohomihaiwaapi jamaamaninhauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatho ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam ishiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaathohometirihiretapi asakaiwi ishiya nahatiya naitaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Wani piwaha kima ishiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaatangi nin kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati ishiya bimohiyhiyaamihathihhi komi piwaha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaatho ningi natanoaasihonine. Saihhoninisi sati otipipati komi piwaha ausaati samihathihhi nin kaitandi Autaahaatho ningi naninyati natanoasipitapi bairi awairi maarititi genanataayo.

<sup>14</sup> Kimati otipimbatihhi nin samimatihhi Autaahaathohi piwaha ausaati kasatiti kaisanihhi sahi Autaahaathohi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonis ishiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaahaathoenda napisaihi Autaahaatho kiyai japihi nisi otipimbatetapi numwaito. <sup>15</sup> Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherhanda Jisaasihoi ahosumahohithandaahhi Autaahaatho komi



isihyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihyaatimatwise undati numwaasih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi naisihyaaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihom japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapihi nahandi Autaahaatihom japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami isihya birethandi tihwi jhi yeyetwi namandipahohitihandi Autaahaatihomai nunyawaawaahi birethandi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihom ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihomai isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihomaisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanam asoya ipatami yandipihom tamirihiri isihya Autaahaatihomai jhi yeyetwi nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

<sup>17</sup> Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihom maipitihom Autaahaatihom nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjihipatami isititihom nawetati neti isimumwaanji yamanjitatetematihom bihwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjihipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwhiyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamhetapi Autaahaatihom gaahaiwa noaipaswaiwa nepi wani andititihom itatamaninawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihom ipi oripihati ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawihyaapi sahi sisipihitihom ami satihom nyahi kiyai nusatipihom tihom wihom gihomunyaapise. Sahi saiwi wihom nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyai usopi gemaananihom. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihom ipaahaapemasawihyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwihomnyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihom tamirihiri waapohom nunyawihom anditihomwawamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihomatiyati waapohom nasanyati anditihomwataise. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandapi samihom usaatihom nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitihomindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamanjitatami isititi saatitihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi samihom ipaahaapi dawaataatapihom ipi oripihati ainjihipatami isititi saatitihomatihomatiyatiyahanangi neti sangihom nawetati yasotimbipihom bihwanyositando nyatihom kanyatitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Sandihom akite kiya Autaahaatihom gihom maawunyaahohitihom kiyai Autaahaatihom neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi samihom Autaahaatihom gihom wunyaahohitihom Autaahaatihom neti kiyamihom aunahipati sangihom nasanyataise. Nasamihom sahi samihom gihom wunyaahohitihom kapihom anditihom bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satihom nyahi kiyamihom aunahipati nehaayono tihom sahi wihom genanihom gihom wunyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatihomwaise. <sup>21</sup> Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamanjitatami ikwiri isititihomataiwihom isihom Autaahaatihom wihom nehi maawinjasi amihom sangisangi wihom ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmonihom Autaahaatihom isihyai gaahaiwa kawisati ihomtatamasitihom handunihom topitaata ainjaharisati tipitapaati usositihom handuno. Maipihom isihya kiyohiyihom topitaata ainjaharisati tipitapaati usonati amihom sangihom gaahandi kasisati jatatanataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatihom sangihom gaahandi kasisati jatatanasitindaatihom kiyatinihi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimitaapo. O ami sahi saiwi wihom kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaatihom neti namandipasamaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihyaahi kiya japihi nepemaitihom Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahom Autaahaatihom japihi numwaati namandipati nemasipihom japihi neti bihwautositaise amihom saitandi ko watipihom disahoso. <sup>24</sup> Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihom ipi oripi ainjihipatami isititihomataiwihom isihom wihom sireti

kaitaat+iw+handi ahimot+handi neh+ koai Autaahaat+ho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjitateti bih+wasosih+hiyaate. Aih+ nyah+ judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya ipi oripi yamanjitatamataiw+hiyaare. Isi am+ neh+ nan+hiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaat+ho ipi oripi yamanjitatetapi is+tit+ho nawet+ndi+wimb+pa kapaam+ ipateti japi+h+ neti bih+watos+taise.

*Autaahaat+ho Is+hiya Nahatiyai Maar+ho As+p+w+isataise*

<sup>25</sup> Nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nisi nais+hiyaate, wapa j+hura noasandinj+hapa wani n+ngi Autaahaat+ho neti nan+sihi+ sahi mmondaat+iw+ kasat+tandiyoni+ baiw+ atiw+ise. Nini kasat+tandiyohit+ndi+ sangi yat+h+ neti japati-son+h+ sahi satiw+, nyah+ Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyaahohit+handi nesi kait+haahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiw+ dop+ w+ndi gemaanan+taatiwo. Iyataati k+mandap+to, nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+tit+h+ am+tiha nepi nawa-haamataiw+ wat+p+mahohit+ndi+ ap+paahandi kand+n+h+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiw+ kiyaam+ oman+tit+h+ nawahaamataiw+ wat+p+tim+ nuw+ is+hiya nahatiya yap+pati+ nahandaahiya nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda Jisaasihoetapi nap+w+ gaamasaih+huraat+taise. Aisaih+hura nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya japi+h+ nepemait+w+ Jisaasihoenda nap+taapo.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaih+ k+mireti+ siyati+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai japi+h+ numwaitaise. Kom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindisi+haat+h+ sandapi+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“Is+raher+hiyai Japi+h+ Numwaitandi+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho aunah+pati+ Jaiyan+handaahapi+ nap+taise. Nasati+ Jekop+homi+ manyinya saisatoyaam+ maip+handi+ ap+paahi+ tit+h+metind+handi+ ko kiyaam+hetapi+ ap+paahi+ kand+n+h+ nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Nemahon+h+ koetapi+ sura nisi+ piw+ha w+sasati+ kiyai nini+ numwito. Nunyati+ kiyaam+ maip+handi+ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tati+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+haat+h+ kandaase.

<sup>28</sup> Am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Jisaasihomi+ piw+ha gaaha at+homiwi+ nemawaawi+ kiya noaipapi+ Autaahaat+homi+ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom+ tiworisaatohit+ndaahi+ Autaahaat+ho sahi ipaahamb+hiyaatangi nasamaati+ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi+ kandi+ am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya Ab+raaham+ho, Isaak+ho am+ Jekop+hoai Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha w+sasati+ numwind+handapimainj+h+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi+ apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaapi+ satati+, siya is+hiya nis+hiyaat+to tati+ usonati+ ah+wisati+ gaahaiwa kawitaano tati+ kaw+sat+ gw+nyaasi+waiwa jah+ra neti+ namandipati+ nan+pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb+pa tit+h+ k+reti+ kiyahore. <sup>30</sup> Am+ j+hura sahi+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataati+ ipaahaapi+ bimohiy+hiyaati+ Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha at+homiwi+ nemap+hiyaate. Nemap+hiyaat+tawaahandi+ kandi+ wani+ Autaahaat+homi+ maar+ho as+p+aind+handi+ sahi+ newaayopo am+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha at+homiwi+ nemahohit+handaaah. <sup>31</sup> Am+ sir+ k+reti+ sangi+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+sind+ndaahi+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha at+homiwi+ nemawaayopo Autaahaat+ho samatiyati+ kiyaisangi+ maar+ho as+p+witando. <sup>32</sup> Am+ sandi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti+ kom+ piw+ha at+homaawiw+ nemahohit+handaat+h+ napuwataise kiya mmot+nawaawi+ japi+h+ nepemaitisaih+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+p+witando tato.

*Autaahaat+hoai Nyah+ Nuwimait+haawo*

<sup>33</sup> Ese! Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaani+ nahatiyaanangi neh+ gaahand+h+h+ kanyisataise. Ese! Kom+ gw+nyaas+ti+handi+ nesi kaitand+hira mmosit+handuni+ kom+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa osamati+ gw+nyaas+ti+handi+ dur+h+ri+ tong+h+ramatiyati





## 13

### *Isihiya Watiphandi Nepi Awaisawhiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyihiyaami Otithi Saanutahaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninhi naasaaninhi isihiya watiphandi nepi awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyaami otithi saanutahaawo ami kiya nehhandi noaipapihyaametiso. Autaahaathiho sawaho katati ishiyai iwinjatiataatiwi ahiiwihihyaaso. <sup>2</sup> Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati ishiya awaisawhiya jainjatohiyihiyaami piwiha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisawhiya japepihiririwi yaawati naanjhandi wihoanhandi numwitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Ami awaisawhiya nyainjatohiyihiyaapi ishiyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi ishiya usa maiphandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihiyaahih kiyaapi yaitaatiwihyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawhiya watiphandisaw nyainjatohiyihiyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepi nyamaito. <sup>4</sup> Ami siya komi otipipatihyai Autaahaathiho ahiiwihihyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi nanyamitaatiwi watiphandi akithandisawihyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi ishiyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaathihoai apowih wihoanhandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kop kawisawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Ami sandapi ishiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitih nyahi saanutahaawo Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maarho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

<sup>6</sup> Ami sandi kandapi ishiya awaisawhiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawho kiyai iwitatamanitandihonunyahayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaatiho. <sup>7</sup> Isihiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapi kawitihawo otipipatisahiyaane. Isi ami kiya nawho otipipatapihotakisihandapinyatisaihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati ikipipa anjan yapipatap nawihopi nyainjatohiyihiya gaatisaihiyai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autahi niwimaawa usondihawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaa hewaamaitihaawo. <sup>8</sup> Isihiya usaamihapa wapa nawho ipot numwitihaawo tiwi nehhandi sahi namusepise. Nawho titih kuraanhi nunyaw wapa naitaatiwihapa nepise. Aiw sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati maarho naminiwi ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyawise. Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho so Autaahaathiho winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepihirataise. <sup>9</sup> Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi ashiya ushiya usaamihyaaisapi kamaime, ishiyai timaamape, ishiya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maarho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati neh winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunye kiwahonj maarho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Utaaho wo ishiya nahatiyai maarho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maiphandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho ishiya nahatiyai maarho numwiso so Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

### *Nyahi Sisiheti Tithi Jatinaati Daitahaawo*

<sup>11</sup> Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapi maasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapi nanosohipi paatihapi nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaninhi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi nasonih nyangi Autaahaathiho api paahi kyaanangisinh Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisaha neti deti

detemapî napinjati aimî kîma nasati detîndaise. <sup>12</sup> Asahatindîhandî aimî owetîtandî detîndaati amî asisîha aimî bowîtandî netî tîmaninjîpatamatiyatî maapî kîmura maipîhandî ahotîmî naindîhandî aimî owetîtandî detîtatî amî Jisaasiho jahîra maapî napîtandîhura aimî detîndaise. Isî isîhiya maipîhaiwa asahatindîtîhî noaatîwî kiyohîwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati amî gaahaiwa otapîhaati ipîhoeti isîhiya tunniwî yahwîndaatiwîhiya pwîsipî yaipa nepî isîpî wîrapî nipaatiwî tîmesohîpatamatiyaati nyahî newaati isîwaati kiyaati jaawa tîmetîtîhaawo. <sup>13</sup> Nyahî biyaati tîtîhî isîhiya otapîhaati tîtîhî daayohîpatamatiyaati daitîhaawo. Waapoho watîpîho isîhiya nanîwî naharitaatiwîho nyahî wîndî nanaati naharisaati konyahîmaataati amî tîtîhîmetatî gîmunyaatihapa kamaayaati asîhiya usîhiya usa kîhiya kîhiyaisaati tîmaamaitaati kamaayaati amî isîhiya usaisaati tunaati itîhinnaati mandîtîmindîhaawo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwa nyahî wîndî kamaayaati namawaati nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihohî nyamî pwîsipî yaipîhosi koai nyahî newaati nyamîhetewaamaati gwîsitîtîhaawo. Iyaati nyahî koai newaati isîwatîtîhaawo. Iyaati ambîpati maarîho jahîho kanyatihî maarîho kaiwaapî nyandosîwaiwa wîndî atisaati kaitîhaawîhandapî mîtaahî gîmunyaitîhaawo.

## 14

### *Nyamî Naisîhiya Kîraisihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Wapa Kiyohîpîpa Nyahî Wîndî Tipîtapaawaati Mausondîhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isîhiya Kîraisihopî kiyaami gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipati sangî watîpîtahiya Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatamîhatîhî napisaihi sahî napaitîwî maaritîwî kiyai numwaapîse. Aiwî kiya kiyaami Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî sangî watîpîtîhî kahapaamapîpaapî wîpaiwî gwînyaapî kiyohîtîhandî samî omanjîtîtîhapî mîmaipaiwunyaapî pîwîha tunati yahwîniha wîndî kamanîwîse. <sup>2</sup> Isîhiya usa kiyaami Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî aimî watîpîtisawîhiya satîwî gaasî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa nanîhiyaati nandaano tîwî nanawaayopo. Iyauhi amî isîhiya usa kiyaami Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî sangî watîpîtisawîhiya satîwî kohasîpîho maasapîhomî gwîtîtîho nyahî wîndî namaanaati nehî noaipî ahosîhaahî nandaano tîwî nehî noaipî ahosîhaahî nanawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Isîhiya nandapa kahatamatîpetîhapa nanîhaiwî nanîhohiyîhiya isîhiya usa kohasîpîho maasapîhomî gwîtîtîho namaanîhohiyîhiyaapî mîmaipaiwî gîmaawunyaapîse. Aiwî isîhiya kohasîpîho maasapîhomî gwîtîtîho wîndî namaanîhohiyîhiya isîhiya nandapa kahatamatîpetîhapa nanîhaiwî nanîhohiyîhiyaapî satîwî kiya nanîhaiwî nandapa kahatamatîpetîhapa nanîhohîtîmandî maipîhandî kiyawaayopo tîwî wîndî gwînyaapî kamaatiwîse. Amî Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapî komî manyînyaatimatîtaatiwî isîhiyaati nandapa nahataapa nanîhohiyîhiyaatisunî nehî noaipî ahosîhaahî nanîhohiyîhiyaatisunî ahoyati aimî nasamaataise. <sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo womî otîpîpatîho wapa kaimbîpa sahî nepî samî omanjîtîtîhî mîmaipaiwunyaapî tipîtapaapî usondaatiwî sandî samîhandîmaahe. Sandî nehî komî awaisîhomîhande. Nehî kohîhî komî otîpîpatîhoai nga tîtîhî kaiso e mîmaipiyati kaiso tati netî tipîtapaati usondaise. Isî amî Autaahaatihomî isîhiyai sahî nepî tipîtapaapî usondaatiwî sandî samîhandîmaahe, nehî ko sawaho Autaahaatihomîhande. Awaisîho Jisaasiho komî isîhiyai nga andîtîwihonîhî kiyaami kopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî noaipati watîpîtonîhî nga bitoaitaapo.

<sup>5</sup> Isîhiya usa asisîha wa naasaapî saiwî gwînyaapî satawaatopo, asisîha kîma nyamî apîpaahî awaisîha usîpîpaapî anaahîhe tîwî kai nepî awain-demapî anaahîhemawaayopo. Iyauhi amî isîhiya usaamîtohitîhandî satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, amî nyapaahî asisîha wa wa wîpîmetatî nahata nehî nauratetîhaiwe, tîwî gwînyaapî, kîreti kahapaamapîpa kiyawaayopo. Isî sandapî

sahi ninaasonihi kinyi amitha maariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiriwise. <sup>6</sup> Ishiya waapi satiw kima asisha apipaahi awaisha anaahhaasi nyahi awaindi anaahhewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanhaiwi nanhohiyhiya siya Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaan+hohiyhiyaisangi Awaisihopi gwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanhohipipaapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyahi naasoninhi naasaaninhi nehi niwahonin niwihanisapi asiyhiyaanin bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonin naasaanin niwahonin niwihanisapi siyhiyaanin napohaamaayo. <sup>8</sup> Ami nyahi naasonin naasaanin asiyhiyaanin namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kraisihoi newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanititih usaawitahaawi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonin naasaanin napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kraisihoi niaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitahaawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyhiyaan bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumasahi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

<sup>9</sup> Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahih bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati ishiyaan asiyhiyaanamuni napohiyhiyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami sahi usaati sami naishiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya samatawi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaan Autaahaatihom ndimaahomwaanj noaipasahi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandhiyaaniso. <sup>11</sup> Ami Autaahaatihom piwaha jipatipindisihatihap wa Awaisiho sandaase, “Nini asohonin nasisoari bimohihonin piwaha kima akitinhi akaaha kandaato ishiya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitih pinutaapo. Pinuw satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatiho kimo akithore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinmaitaapo,” *Ai-saiyaaho 45:23*

tati jipatipindise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonin naasaanin kahapaamapi paapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoai kaundito.

### *Naishiya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Napepaitatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo*

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanin windi newaati tipitapaatinati motindihaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonin nyami naishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. <sup>14</sup> Nini Jisaasioaisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasio neti ningi nanisih nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi nehi sawihandi noaipati ishiya namaanwi onaitatiwi onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ishiya sawana kahapaamapi wapaapi satiw sapa kahapaamapi nyahi nandahaawi itihapi ahotati onaahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandahaawo tiwi kiyaami amitheti omanititih gwinyaasaihaha sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. <sup>15</sup> Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanhohitihanda sami naishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya usami maariho nepi nusopisaw yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maariho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Ishiya Kraisiho maariho nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawhiyai sahi sami nandapa nanhohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi

owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. <sup>16</sup> Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiw sandi gaahandimaahe tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwaha mimaipitiwaha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. <sup>17</sup> Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho ishiya maaritohipipa kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi nanihohitihandimaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaahaathiho komi Itipihora nyahi titih daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omanjitihihi sisaati aunihyaati maaritithaawihandi katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahih Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai iwinjatimbipih ahondaise. <sup>18</sup> Isi ami ishiya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihya Autaahaathomi maariho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisahi ami kiyai ishiya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi ishiyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiw usondaapo.

<sup>19</sup> Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimithaahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho gwunyaahohiyihya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati anditiyaiwitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. <sup>20</sup> Sahi satiw gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisawise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga ishiya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai sahi wapa nopisawiw nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisawiw nandaatiwi sandi titihimaahe. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Sami naisihya samataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai neti nusopisasonih maipihandaatihi timhaitatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainhandisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

<sup>22</sup> Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaathomihetuni sapih ahotane. Ami sahi satiw gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihopuni waapoho wainhandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maariho naasohitanih kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho windi yaasati naanamaasonih gaasi sahi maaritwise. <sup>23</sup> Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maariho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihihura Autaahaathiho piwaha neti samiheti yasutaati sasaitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maariho kasatih gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

## 15

### *Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Ishiya Usai Newa Usaawitihawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kop gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihyai ikwir nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninihi newaati maariho witaati usaimaamanindihawo. <sup>2</sup> Yawanaan sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi nyamataiw gwunyaahohiyihyai kiya kop gwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwiwitihaawo gaahandi kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi usaawinhandi kawitihawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maariho wuwititi usaawindandihandi windi kamaise. Autaahaathomi piwaha satati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwaha wa satise:



“Autaahaatihonye, piwaha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisasiw mimaipihwi ishiya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,” *Aunihiri 69:9*

undataase tati jipatipindise. <sup>4</sup> Ami piwaha nahata jihura jipatipindimba nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatihom apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitahaawo.

<sup>5</sup> Ami Autaahaatihom nyahi kiyaaninihi Kraisihopi giwunyaitihaahanduni anditititahaahanduni nanyamisiho sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihom itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaundi gaapundataayo. <sup>6</sup> Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaan nehi naasaimwaanhi nepi Autaahaatihom nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kraisihom Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

### *Isihiyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kraisihom Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>7</sup> Sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami omanjitihi maariwi napaitiwi ishiya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Kraisihom nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi numwaapise ishiya Autaahaatihom mepi autaahepwaito. <sup>8</sup> Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisiho Kraisihotihom Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhi timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapi pa saindi kasito undati jhi timanati Autaahaatihom kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. <sup>9</sup> Iyati ami ishiya Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonihi Autaahaatihom maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihom piwaha wa jipatipindisiha satise:

“Ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi ishiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaamihatihi kiyai nini kinyapi saundi, ‘Autaahaatihom apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahepwaito,” *Aunihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

<sup>10</sup> Iyati jhaati satise,

“Ishiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati Autaahaatihom ishiyaisawi maasi sami omanjitihi maariwi siswi aunihaiwise,” *Winihapia 32:43*

tati wa ahotise.

<sup>11</sup> Iyati ami waisangi jhaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihom nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise,” *Aunihiri 117:1*

tati ahotise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyati ami jhaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyati mi nasohiyihiyaamihom noaipaitaise. Noipati ko ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kop giwunyaapi satiw ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihom nyahi kop giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjitihi siswihaunihaitaatiwi handuni napaindihanduni sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoatihi tisahiwati

wisaiwito. Wisaihonhi komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditsaihonhi sahi kiyatangisinhhi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipap+ nuto.

*Porho Komi Otipipatap+ Jipatipiyataise*

<sup>14</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sapi nin+ niwahon+n+ sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itataman+n+w+ tithemat+taatiw+ gaahandun+ amitiha gwinyaitaatiw+handun+ kiya nepi tsaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo.

<sup>15</sup> Pwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiw+ nin+ kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nin+ jipatipiyoh+wiwa apipaahi watipiha jipatipiyataayo. Nin+ sapi neh+ nan+haindi saiwa jipatipiyoh+itindi ami Autaahaat+ho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, ishiya Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyaam+hat+ho.

<sup>16</sup> Siyati ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai iw+tataman+andi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati naninyati Autaahaat+ho ningi ahinihon+ne. Son+n+s+ utaaho ishiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ otihap+hi bitos+homataind+hon+ne. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi pwiha nin+ neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itip+ho pwiha kaaraah+ ishiya ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyai yat+hi neti Autaahaat+hom+hiyemahon+h+ nin+ kiyai neti Autaahaat+hoai kiyaap+ maar+ho usaawinat+ w+witahandi komi otip+patapaah+hi numwitando.

<sup>17</sup> Isi ami nin+ Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi ko andit+nis+hi Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati kawisoh+itihandap+ tihaap+ndi nga genanan+to. <sup>18</sup> Aindi neh+ nin+ nuwahonis+hetap+ kahapaamap+pa ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha at+wiwi komi otit+hi pinutaatiw+ Kiraisiho kahapaamap+pa kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nin+ kat+to. Aindi kiyais+ nin+ Autaahaat+hoenda numwaasi notaati nisi pwi+haraahun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+ Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah+hi nin+ kat+to.

<sup>19</sup> Iyataati saiwa pwiha nin+ p+wand+ kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+wiwa nin+maah+e. Owetise. Nisi pwiha p+wand+ ausaati kiyoh+p+pa Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho neti kahapaamap+pa wat+p+haiwa kiyati ishiyai s+wipati wat+p+haiwa nis+hetap+ neti nunjataise. Aih+ Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ namasati Kiraisihom+ pwiha ko kaiwaiwaap+ha nahata ausaati nes+wes+ti gaamati nin+ kaim+ nundi Iririkam+handam+ deti yap+pataah+mataayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ishiya Kiraisihop+ sangi at+homiw+ kop+ giwunyaap+ ambipati nepi sangi mep+ autahemwahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaitandi nin+ nisi maar+ho nunyati p+h+ndi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataat+ ishiya usa Kiraisihop+ pwiha aim+ ausasaih+hap+hi j+haat+ nin+ w+ndi kamaitando. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati nin+ sandi kiyoh+itindi Autaahaat+hom+ pwiha wa aim+ timanati jipat+pindisiha nin+ neti japep+ih+riti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati p+wa sa satati jipat+pindataise:

“Ishiya Kiraisihop+ kiyai usa kamundauh+ at+homiw+ mon+hohiy+hiya atiw+ mmon-daapo,”

*52:15*

*Aisaiyaho*

tati jipat+pindise

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati saindi ishiya Kiraisihop+ sangi atisohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha pwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asis+ha taah+waiwaara neti nanisapus+hi nin+ sangisenda w+ndi namaaso.

<sup>23</sup> Ami wani otipipati sati nin+ yap+pati aunah+pa ishiya kimiyaam+mat+hi aim+ kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ nin+ nap+ti sangi jasondond+ gwinyaamb+it+hon+ne. <sup>24</sup> Isi wani nap+ti jasondand+ taati jat+nataayo. Yap+pati aunah+pa S+pen+handaa+hap+ notaati nin+ sangi Rom+handa jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nin+ nap+ti Rom+handa sangi mas+won+j+ jainjasan+hi

sahî nîngi andîtinipî daihîraapîhapî wapa naninyawî kaitaatîwî jainjaitande. <sup>25</sup> Saindî daimî napîtandîhonîni konîni wanî nawîho amî wapa Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhandaahiyai iwîtatamanîtandîhapa nîni nusesi notaayo. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasihomî isîhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî Gîrisihandaahiyaunî nehî kiyaisunyaapî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî usa ikîpîpa nawîho owehiyai Jerusaremîhanda ikwîrî numwîtaatîwî nawîho nepî kiya ahoyawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Sandî nehî sawanaunyaapî kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapî kiyawaahandî kandî kiya isîhiya Judaahiyai gaahandî kawitaatîwî otîpîpatîsahiyaare. Amî Judaahiya isîhiya usa kiyaamî dawaataatîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî gaahaiwa kiya iwîtatamanîtandî nunyawîhiyaaso. Isî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî ipaahaapîhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamî maapî ikîpîpa nawîho nanyinyawî nandaatîwe. <sup>28</sup> Isî nîni nawîho nesi nundî Jisaasihomî isîhiyai Jerusaremîhanda nunyamapî samîhihoanîhîra napîti daindî jasomî Sipenîhandaahapî naito. <sup>29</sup> Nîni saindî nîwahonîni mmotînataayo, nîni sangisenda nasataahura Kîraisihomî gaahandî tîsaitahonîni napîto, sahî Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatî Romîhandaahiyaatangi nasamîtando.

<sup>30</sup> Naisîhiyaatî Kîraisihopî nisataiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangî pîwîha kîma andîtisaitî kasatataatî nasîsenataayo, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî watîpîhandaahunî amî nyahî maarîho namînaatî isîhiya usaisî maarîho numwîtîhaahandî Itîpîho nanyamindîhandaahunî nisapî gaapundîwîse. Sahî nisapî waatî nîngisawî maasî Autaahaatîho nîngi nîtatamanîtandî koai pîwaundîwî gaapundîtaatîwo. <sup>31</sup> Sahî saiwî nîngisawî gaapundîwîse, isîhiya Judaahiya aunahîpa Judiyahandaahiya Jisaasihomî pîwîha wîndî atîhomiwî kopî gîmaawunyaahohiyîhiya nîngi nepî namaanopîsasîto. Aisaihî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyai nîni nawîho ikîpîpa kiya iwîtatamanîtandîhapa nesundunyanîhî kiya maarîho naasohîtanîhî maarîwî kapa naito. <sup>32</sup> Saindî nunyamapî nisî sisîti aunîhaindî maarîtîtandîhandî tîsaitahonîni sangisenda napîto Autaahaatîhomîhandisî nanîmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonîhî nîni sangisenda napisanîhî mmotînaatî maarîho ambîpatî nga newaatî witaatî ikînaatî usaimanîndîhaawo. <sup>33</sup> Isî nyahî napaisaatî bimîtîhaahandamî tanyaaho Autaahaatîho sangisatî maasîtane. Akîte.

## 16

### *Porîho Jisaasihomî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyai Ipîhîretî Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nîni Pimbihaatapî sandî kasatîtandîyo, saatî Pimbihaatî nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahaatî sangisenda nîni netî nandusoasataayo. Iyataatî kaatî Jisaasihomî isîhiya aunahîpatî wîti Singîriyaahandaahiyai biyatî iwîtatamanîhaate. Iyatî kaatî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhaate. <sup>2</sup> Siyahaatisî sahunî kaatunî maasî Jisaasihomî isîhiyaatisî komîhiya kiyohîpatamataiwî kaatî sahî maarîho wîwipî numwaapîse. Aiwi amî kaatî wapaapî nenoaahîtonîhî sangî nasîsehonîhapa nunyawî iwîtatamanîwîse. Amî kaatî itapaatî nga iparîhaatî isîhiya taahiyîhiyaisî iwîtatamanatî amî nîngi maawî nîtatamanahaatîso.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataatî nisî maarîho wîtîti gwînyaahohîtîhanda nasasanyurî Prisiraayî Akwiraaya nîngisamî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî maawî kiyohîsasanyurî maarîho wîwîti gaahuraare undîti pîwîha kîma nusoaasataayo.

<sup>4</sup> Kasanyurî nîngi nîtatamanîtaatîmî gwînyaamaamî kasanyuramî ambîpatî nopîsasîtaatîmîhandaatîhî nesi nandaapîhasanyure. Aihî sandî nîni kasanyurî awaindîhandî gaare undataato. Iyataatî nînihî gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomî isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî ipaahaapî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyai maawî kasanyurî gaare undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomî isîhiya kasanyuramî anîpîpîhî ahoyanîwî aunîhîhîrî katîwî Jisaasihoai mepî autaahêpumahohiyîhiyai maawî maarîho wîwîti

gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jhi yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nisi maarho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. <sup>6</sup> Aindi am Mariyaahaati samhatih sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitati kasisaamaatisangi nisi maarho wihohitihanda gaahuraare undataato. <sup>7</sup> Aindi ami niwahonisi utaahuri Judaahuri Andronaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maarho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utaasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi ishiya nepi yanyupapingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerhiyaamhatih nga noipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nin sangi gwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jhi gwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. <sup>8</sup> Aindi am nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi gwunyaati maaritih nin koai maarho nunyohihoi gwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. <sup>9</sup> Aindi am ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Urbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih nisi maarho nunyohiho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. <sup>10</sup> Aindi am Aperisiho komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi kahapaamapipa nunjesih aimi andtitati bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am Arisitobiyuraasihomi ishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>11</sup> Aindi am nin niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi am Narisisaasihomi ishiyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaimatiwi nyami naishiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati am nin Tiraipinaayi Tiraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi am nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati nin kaati apipaahi baindi maarho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. <sup>13</sup> Aindi Rupusiho Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati am nin Asingritaasihoaisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoisuni Patrombaasihoaisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kikiyaisawi bimohiyhiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyai gaahuraare undataato. <sup>15</sup> Aindi am Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaasihoaisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoaisuni am siyaisawi maasi bimohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nin sasataato, sahi ninaasoni ami ninaasaani Autaahaatihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmotinwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonhi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

### *Porho Ipotiha Ishiya Romhandaahiyai Winhundati Jatiniwo Undataase*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, ishiya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepisamapi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisawami nyahi Aposerhiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwaha katawaasonih sahi atiw nehohihai sehmpwap kiyai wa ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiw ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. <sup>18</sup> Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyhiya Kiraisiho nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawamaayopo, owetise. Am neh kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwaha santhaha atipatisawi katwi kiyohiwaiwara ishiya ainahiyhiyaami amitha gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisawai jaipundwihyaare. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho Katati kaiwaiwaapiha atiw nepi kai andtitiw iswasohitihandapi piwaha ishiya nahatiya aimi atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nin sapi maaritataayo. Aindi am nin sangi sasataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatiwhira daihira baiwi mmonwise. Aiw ami maipihapa

kaitaatihira daihira sahi windi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatwise satiti kasatataato.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati Autaahaaticho nyahi nyami omanjitihi napaisaatititahaahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihiri neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonihi sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gisunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihiretap sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jesonihouni Sospataahouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihomi maahomwaanapi piwaha neti sapi jipatihiyayaayo. Saindi piwama Porihomi neti jipatihiyohimonini samataindi Kiraisihomihonini sangi gaahuraare satataato.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiyaasiho ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi anjipihini nanyamaati nyatatamasihi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoai mepi autaahe- waumahaayo. Komi anjipihini siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Ahihi ami kimatii aunahipati awaipati Korindahandami nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasiho Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisaipi gaahuraare satamaase.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

#### *Nyahi Autaahaatichoai Newaati Mepi Autaahe- waumaitihaawo*

<sup>25</sup> Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatichoai mepi autaahe- waumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwii nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititiiwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaaticho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utarihandi noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninati noaipasihini nini ausa- hohihetesamati anditisaiwitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati ami sa piwa api- paahi akaasa isihiya Autaahaatichomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihii atiwii mmoniwii nepi jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaaticho jinjapihi bimisiho piwaha watipihara isihiya yapihii nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjihii mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi isihiya nahatiya Autaa- haatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwaha atiwii komi otitihii pinutaatiwo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Autaahaaticho so sawaho naasohihii api- paahi Autaahaaticho akoho kahapaamapi- pa kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihi kiyaaninihi mepi autaahe- waumaitihaawo. Api- paahi akiti akitinihii nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

## **Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesiphande**

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwikiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gumunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihiki kaiwi bisotimbwihyaare. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiwi bimohirihiri sisetisi maipihaiwa namapi sreti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jihiki kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

### *1 Korindhiyaapi Pwaha Napimasataise*

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwaha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya wainyihya apwainyihya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapiki kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihiki Autaahaatihomi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kaiwi Komiki ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihiyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihiki nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi pwaha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwaha osasepihaati owemasihaha (16:5-24)

### *Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwaha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande*

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwaha kopiki awusaitandi Autaahaatihogaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihogawinyaati maaritindihandaahi ningsi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihiki nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihogiyamatiyati Kiraisihopiki gwunyaasihoisati ko ningsisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

<sup>2</sup> Yihooaniki maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopiki gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopiki gaapundiwi koai mepiki autaahepumapiki aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindiki nusoaasataayo. Sahiki noaipapiki Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaatiwi ko netiki yandihesamati netiki Kiraisi Jisaasihoisatiki ahoyatiki aimiki tsamaamahiwataise. Siyatiki netiki yandihisiwati aimiki nisihyaate satatiki nasamihanataise ishiya jihiki Awaisihogiyasi Kiraisihopiki nyahiki katihawiki saundaati, “Kinyiki Awaisihoniki Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohopiki gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipiki nahatewara nahataapipihiyaisatiki netiki ahoyatiki gaatatiki nasamaatiki sasatiki, “Sahiki aimiki nisihyaate,” satatiki aimiki nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisihogiyasi nyahiki nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuri ami nyahuni koai saundaati, “Kinyiki nyangi nyainjatingihoniki Awaisihone,” undohihore. <sup>3</sup> Nyami Apihogiyasi Autaahaatihouniki ami



samaatitando, “Ningisi Porho komi ambipataahi baanusihī waapoho netihonine,” tati wīndi kamaatitando. <sup>16</sup> E wusasapi nanipimanditoni Sitepanaasihoaisuni amī kapihī maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati amī usai waapohora baawusataayondho wīndi biyati gimaanunyainjo. <sup>17</sup> Ninī ishiya taahiyhiyai wīndi bahomaawusotimandi amī Kraisihō ishiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninīmahe. Owetise. Ninī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kraisihō kaiwaiwaapīha ausaati ishiyai kaunditandi ko nīngi natanoaasataise. Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha ninī ausaataati pīwīha nehīha ishiya nawīhaiwī amītiha gaahaisawīhiya gwinyaapī katopatamataindi katitandīmahe. Owetise. O amī ninī pīwīha nehīha ishiya amītiha gaahaisawīhiya gwinyaahohīha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha gaaha wanīha Kraisihō ipī tītihi atawīhateti nimaatindīhandapīha noaipati watīpīhandī oweha nehīhaimatītaise.

*Autaahaatīho Amītiha Gaahandī Gwinyaasīwaiwaunī Watīpīhaiwaunī Kraisihōai Numwihī Isīwahore*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati amī ishiya yaawati naanīhaiwa nepī napopī owetītaatiwīhihoanī jaawī niyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Gaaha wanīha Kraisihō ipī tītihi atawīhateti nīmainjītihandapīha watīpīhandī oweha naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwīmapīhiyaare. Iyataati amī ishiya Autaahaatīho kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī taati japīhi numwaasawīhiya amī kiya gaahandī nepī asiyīhiyaimatiwī nasisoari bīmītaatiwī Autaahaatīhoenda taawī niyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomī pīwīha Kraisihō ipī tītihi atawīhateti nīmainjītihandapīha nyangisi japīhi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandisāhe tīwī mmonīwī gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Kimīkiyati noaipasīwīmaiwaapī pīwīha wapīhi satati jīpatīpīndise:

“Ninī ishiya amītiha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohīwaiwa nemaito. Aindi amī kiya waati pīhītiwī gwinyaahohīwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaamī gwinyaahohīwaiwa noaipati nehīhaiwaimatītaise,” *Aisiyaaho 29:14*  
tati jīpatīpīndise.

<sup>20</sup> Isī amī nyahī utaaho amītiha gaahaisaho nawīhiyati pīhītati taahīwaiwaapī gwinyaasīhopī napitītihaawe? Mosēsīhomī wīnīhapīpaapī utarīhandeti sīkurīkaiwī jīpatīpaiwī nawīhaiwī mmonīwī nepī ishiyai katīwunjohiyhiyaapī nyahī napitītihaawe? Iyaati amī ishiya nawīhaiwī pīwīhaara nepī tunnīwī kwītunīwī pīwaatiwī katohiyhiya kīmaapī yapīmbatambi wanī kīmuraahiyaapī nyahī napitītihaawe? Siyaamī saiwaahī Autaahaatīho aimī nemasīhi kaiwa noaipati akīwaiwaametati nehīhaiwaimatataise. <sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomī gwinyaasītihandī apīpaahī gaahandaahī siyati gwinyaataise. Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nawīhaiwī kiyaamī amītiha gaaha gwinyaahohītihandāahī nisapī wīndi biyati gīmaawunyaatītaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihīra wīra ishiyai japīhi numwaitandīhīra daahīwataise. Sīra daihīra ishiya Kraisihōpī gīwunyaahohiyhiyai japīhi numwaitandīraapī nyahī aposerīhiyaanī pīwīha Kraisihōpītiha ausaahaayo. Pīwīha sa ausaahōtihaapī ishiya naharimatati nehīhe tīwī mmonīwī nemīhauhīhandī kandī pīwīha kaaraahī Autaahaatīho taati ishiya Kraisihōpī gīwunyaahohiyhiyai japīhi numwaataise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati akīte Judaahiya siya ishiyai Autaahaatihomī watīpīhaiwa wīwa kaiwīse undīwīhiyaasī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha Jisaasihō ipī tītihi atawīhateti napwīndīhandapī ausaahōtiha kiyaamī omaanītihihi netī nusopīsasīti kiyai mawihī kandapī pīwīha kai nemawaayopo. Aihī amī ishiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiya pīwīha gaaha wanīhaapī nehīhe tīwī mmonīmaposawī yapīpatambi amītiha gaahaiwa gwīnyaitaatiwīhaiwaahīhi waati newaayopo amī kiya nehī ishiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī amītiha gaahandī gwīnyaitaatiwīhandapaahīwīhiyaaso.



<sup>23</sup> Kiraisiho ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japih numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwaha maipaha nehahaare tiwi mmonimap kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya mmonawaawi sa piwaha nehaha katiwunjauhiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehhe piwaha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihawwi Autaahaatihom nanyisenati gaatih atisaati ami nasonih nanyamaasawhiyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihom watiphandisahotati ami Autaahaatihom amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihom gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehahiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihom gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatiphaati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiw ami ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihom wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watiphandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati watipihaiwe.

<sup>26</sup> Naishiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatihom gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapiase. Sami usaati taahiyihiyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimambwihiyaatimahe. Aiw ami sami usaati taahiyihiyaati awaisawhiyaatimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambwihiyaatimahe. Aiw ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati awaipati nephiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihiyaatimahe. Owetise. <sup>27</sup> Sahi saiwhiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetih ishiya jasonawa kimati ma gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihom nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjittimandaahi amitiha awaisahaisawhiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititihiyamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihom nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watiphiyai mawataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyati ami ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihom namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawhiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom neti nehahatimemataise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ishiya Autaahaatihom namihanati numwaasawhiya windi satiw kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaan gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatitaatiwe. <sup>30</sup> Ami apaapiamaahe, Autaahaatihom sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihom amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihom Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami neh Autaahaatihom sawahomhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihawwi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihom Kiraisihom otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. <sup>31</sup> Isi nyangi Autaahaatihom siyati kanyindihandapi kopitihapiyaati waati maarititihawwaahi, ami Autaahaatihom piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi neh Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

*Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapiha Piwaha Porihohi Kaundishaapihaare*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandihahi sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amitihihaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindaha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

<sup>2</sup> Sandi apaapimaahae ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatihahi nehikiraishopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi ishiyai japhi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihainjihoni ipi titihi atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandaahohihopihahahi nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehikaahihahi ausaati kasato.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetihahi ami yaindi nahatonini itimanimanindihonini bindataayo.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nini sangi kandisati kasatohaha ishiya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawu katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitandoti. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisati ausaahohihara Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Gaahoni otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihahi kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwu piwaha titihi akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwugwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaahae, ami nehisihiyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi sahi Kiraisihopu giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandihahi sangi neti nasepemaiahonihahi Kiraisihopu sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

### *Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

<sup>6</sup> Ami sandihahi akite. Ishi ya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoni nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahikaundohaha atiwu newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaaitaatiwihahi kiya nehohitindi ishiya amitiha gaahaisahiya wanikimura bimaami nyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaahae. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoni neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninatihajiwaiwaamihandimaahae. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandihahi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihahi sangi Autaahaatihoni Gaahoni amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawahoni nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawu ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwa, ishiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehikawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wanikimura nyahikomoni otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi ishiya maapi yapipatambihahi awaisawihiyaimatiwuhisihiyai iwinjaawu bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihoni komi ishiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwu giimaawunyaatahiye. Aihahi ami nyahisandihahi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihoni siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwu giwunyaatonaahikahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisihoni kapa Jatisihoni ami Autaahaatihoni yundanyihanausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoni windi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipitipimandaitauhe.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ishiya mambihahi awaisawihiyaisaahisandapi windi giimaawunyainjihandi kandi ishiya Autaahaatihopu giwunyaapi aimi



*Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti ginyunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihrohiihiyaanani Kiraisiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatatiginyunyatataise.

**3***Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiihiya Kihapihii Kihapimatiiwi Tipitapaatawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, ami ninihii sangi nehi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwaha kasato jihii namasati ninii napitii sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kiyaami omanjitihi bindata iwinjatihii kireti daiwi bimohiihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi ninii windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihii nisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kasatohiha atiwi kopii gwunyaawaawii metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiihiyaamataiwihiyaatitihoni. Aiiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwi sahi satiiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni. <sup>2</sup> Aihii Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandiiha nehi usaayiiha kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangiihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihiiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi amitiha awaisiiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihahi ninii sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwaha apiapaahi awaisiiha naanaha naitaatiwi windi timaamaninuhauho. Ami manyinya sangiihiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitihii nepi windi kiya timaamaninuhohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami waniisangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihaha naanaha nyahi sangi katawaasasaihi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandiihandapi sahi windi timaamaninuhopo. Owe. <sup>3</sup> Sapi ninii sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehi sami maarihoni jahihoni maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihii kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonjii waanjii ami wo waatapi sami maarihoni mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihnniwiitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwi maiwa nehi sawanaatami maarihoni jahihoni haiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihiireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isii sandihii sahi windi namwaasitaawi ninii akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiiya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihiireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isii sahi akite tiwise. <sup>4</sup> Ninii sangi sasatitii sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiihiyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihii Kiraisihopi piwaha nngii katanisisihoni Porihosi ami ninii Porihomihonine tipii. Ami wonjii satapaase. Ami ninihii Kiraisihomii piwaha nngii katanisisihoni Aporosihosi ami ninii Aporosihomihonine tipii katipii sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehi maapi yapipatambihiiya kiyohirihiireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isii sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi saiwi nyahi jihimataati Autaahaatihomii isihyaatangi jainjatohiihiyaanamii kihonini kihonihii sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihooanjii Poriyii Aporosiyaaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autaaahii windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanjihii nehi komi otipipatihoni koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihahiwi Autaahaatihoni ahinyihihuraane. Isii yihooanyangi Autaahaatihoni natanoaasiihi nasiha jasoniiha daayiiha ami komi piwaha kasatonihii sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isii ami sahi yihooanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapiise. Kuri Autaahaatihoni komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihii numwihii

ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihooanj otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. <sup>6</sup> Sangi yihooanyami otipimbatu taaha kiyohimatapu biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaaano. Utaaho osaataati wanahaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopiha nini jhi namasati sangi kasatitaaayo. Nini siyonihi ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitaha otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihoni nisipot nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha katasitaisa ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihooanj yihooanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi nehi Autaahaatihoni sawaho nandapa isapi pa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisisihi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami piwaha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jhi nawatawati samihatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwaha ausaati kasatisihoni ami wo ipot nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwaha ausaati kasatisihoni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaisa. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihoni sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihi ami kapa nga noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati yihooanj otipipati nehi naasaipihoni utaaho naasomihati kawisihaayo. Yihooanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapi pa niyaamasihomatiyahoninithi ami wonini wo ipot isapi pa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaaw noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatitaitiwi yihooanj maisahuraanj otipipati sati samihatihi kiyahaayo. Ami yihooanj siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihoni wihooanjihapa nehi yiyandihoni ninaasoninithi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihoni ninaasoninithi ami kapa naito. <sup>9</sup> Ami yihooanyangi ko neti natanyoasihoni nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipihoni koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihoni kaati noaipati komihati tipatamataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitaiwi ami komi osaataatamataiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihoni sawaho nasati sami omanjtitihoni bimitandi ko sangi neti anjanamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami nini saindi utaaho wo anjanj nawihiyati nga anjimatishomatataindi honine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaatihoni gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihoni ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihatihoni kaindi piwaha kasatitaaano Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihoni natausaasihoni nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwaha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjanj namasati jhi mihotirihiri watipihiri anjanj anitisiati isiwatitandihiri mihotipatamataindi piwaha jhi namasati kasatitaaano. Aihoni ami nisipot wo otipipatihoni nasati piwaha nasesipati kasatitaaase, sahi baiwi andititiwi gwunyaaitaitiwo. Nisipot nasati kasatisihoni siyatihore utaaho wo otipipatihoni yasaha mihotishahasini nimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyahoni Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjanj anjimatitandihoni biyati gwinyaahoni anjimatipatamatiyato. <sup>11</sup> Otipipatihoni anjanj anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaahoni anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjanjami satihoni aimi gwinyaati yasaha watipihoni jhi namasati mihotati namihahonihoni otipipatihoni wo ipot nasati yasaha jhi nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatihonisangi kiyati isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaati nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapi titihoni komihiyaimatitaitiwo. Iyataati Jisaasihoni so anjanj anitisiati isiwatitandi yasaha mihotirihiramatiyahoni bitondaise. <sup>12</sup> Nini wondi swipati namihandi

katitandiyo: nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaanji waanji anaahaanjanji anjimatawaawi ishiya usa baiwi mmonowi gwinyaapi yasiha watipaha mihotirihireti bipinjawu ipati watiphatu utaarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawu anjaanji anjimatitaatwihapa iwuwirihoo anaahipipa gorihandani ami siriwaahandani ami nawuha apipaahi anaahaha nepi ahoyawu anjaanji bipinjawu anjimatawaayopo. Ami ishiya usa baiwi mmonowi gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwuwirihoo keti kuraanini namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonihini tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwu iwuwirihoo napaimbipa isaaha woyuha awasihapa ami konihoo witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi ishiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihoo gaahandani gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmonowi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi ishiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandani mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandani apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihini auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinini gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati maipiyati kiyataise tato. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoo komi ishiyai anditiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihoanjihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati ami Kiraisiho utasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati maipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjihapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati maipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonihini ami otipipatapi wihoanjihapa ko windi nametaahandani kandani ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihooi Kiraisiho numwaahonihini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjaanji waanji sisaha awaindihandani doti tihwitihihi aungwohandani naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihini nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihini isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

*Sahi Windi Nanipimatwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji Akaanjanamataiwihyaatiso*

<sup>16</sup> Ami ninini sangi piwuha kiima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihoo komi anjaanji kaanji bimitandani komi otipipatihiya taawu anjimatohaanaanamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kiima kasatohiima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanji waanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatihoo bimihini ishiya koai mepi autaahepumahaanjanamataiwihyaate. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami otipipatihoo wo Autaahaatihomi piwuha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandani namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatihoo wihoanji maipihandani nunyati neti koai nopisasisoai. Sandi sawaho naasohihini bimitandani komi anjanamataiwihyaatitihoo.

*Nyahi Tipitapaataati Ishiya Jihimatohihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaa-maitihaawo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi satiwu nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi samu wo waati komi kaatami maarihoo omanjitihihapi sawaho sawahaamu jaipimanane nawihaindani sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami samu otihatihapi wowaati satati ninini nawihaindani amitiha gaahandani gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi ishiya amitiha gaahandani gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihini noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandani windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati

amitiha akiti nawhiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandha naitando. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi ishiya nawhaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaaticho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi ishiya windi nawhaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatichomi piwaha wa komi piwahaami utipihooatichi satati jipatipindise.

“Ishiya usa ami ishiyai nepi mimaipiwipi nusopisasaataawihiretapi nawhiyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawhiyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaaticho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobho 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatichomi piwaha komi utipihooatichi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore ishiya nawhiyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawhaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawhaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaaticho sawaho nehihaiwemahonicho,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihiri 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatichomi piwaha komi utipihooatichi jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akisisi nini sangi sandi kasaitaato. Ishiya usa satipi utaahe wo naasohi nyahi Autaahaatichomi ishiyaami jihimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko neh naasohi Autaahaatichomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandhaiwa Autaahaaticho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatipi Autaahaatichomi otipipaticho kiho neh ninaasomihetimatipi ninih somihonine nipi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatipise. <sup>22</sup> Nehi ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatichomi ishiyaatami jhiyaatipi Autaahaatichomi otipipatihiyaimatipi jainjatohiyihiya siya Poricho ami Aporosicho ami Sipaasicho ami usa singwaasamataiwihiyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatipi Autaahaaticho ahwihihyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaaticho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asiyihyaatimatipi kiyaatinhi bimitaatipi Autaahaaticho kiyati ahisihiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatipihandi Autaahaaticho nasanyonih sahi japihi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanipi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. <sup>23</sup> Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatih ami sahi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aih ami Kiraisicho so Autaahaatichomihore ami Autaahaaticho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

## 4

### *Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihye Tiwi Gwinyaapise*

<sup>1</sup> Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasaitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoasisawhiyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaaticho ishiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanhi jaawa bindihaawi ishiyai kaunditahaawi namihanati ahnyihihyaane. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami utaahe wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundihireti japepihiritaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatipihandapi awaindihande ndi nini windi waati

gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motinoho. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandhi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbhone tati tipitapaati nisondandihoh Awaisihore. <sup>5</sup> Isi siyatisi sahi otipipathiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisiha kandapaha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jih tipwiniwini tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisihoh nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjitihi ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyhiyai wihoanjihandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyhiyai wihoanjihandi Autaahaatho numwitaise.

### *Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nini niwahonisapun ami Aporosihopuni piwaha aimi kasato yahuraanj kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaathohomi piwaha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatho piwaha katimumwaanji nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahiwitihoh ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitihoh tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonimatipi isihiyai nusatipahaapihonji isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatho wapa maahwapa namaahmih kapaapi namaanimise tibi katapaase? Autaahaatho nga wapa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tibi napaapi kiwahonji naimaatipi katapaase?

<sup>8</sup> Nini sangi piwaha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathohopi nga gisunyainjih satiw nyahi Autaahaatho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa naniw ti-saitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiw nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimithaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiw Kiraisiho aimi japih napih nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jih awaisawihyaatimatiw isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimithaawo.

<sup>9</sup> Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanji ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaathohomi otipipathiyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawat naanjihaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasin ndiha ahiyaw jatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwaha kaundohihaapi isihiya piwaha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiw, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahih isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiw 'Kimatima andititwi watiphiyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwhiyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya sangi jasonawaawi satiw, "Kimiya isihiya aimi noaipapi andititwi watiphiye," tiwi katwihyaate. Iyataati



ami nyahihhi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihyaane. O ami sahhihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaahi ahotati ami isihya nga jasoniwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihyaate. <sup>11</sup> Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjhi nehi napwirinihapaahihhi niyohaayo. Aihhi ami isihyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anaanj bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihhi owehiyaanini kihapihhi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihya nyangi piwaha maipaha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjihandi naanji yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihyai piwaha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimawunyaapi ami moniwihiya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihhi waatihiri nehi naihoapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiw onihiami sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

*Porho Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritaise*

<sup>14</sup> Nini sangi piwaha aimi kasatiti jipatihiyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatihiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapi mahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maarho nasanyatihyaatitihhi. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandi napihhi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasisataatiwihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Pihaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihhi sahi atiwihhi nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japhonimatataayo. <sup>16</sup> Siyatihihi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihirihhi. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihhiho Timoteho nisi maarho komiheti ahotahoi aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditihhi kasatitandoo. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomihhi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitihonihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritihhi kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapihihi daindi Autaahaatihomihhi isihyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satihhi ko windi nyangisenda akitinhi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihhaawo tiwi piwaha jaiwaiwihaiwa autaahinjaawi isihyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami ninihhi, ningi Awaisihhi kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisihhi numwe donihhi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katihhi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandihhi mahe. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatihhi watipihandi numwihhi Kiraisihomihhi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyataowo ndo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihhi iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihhi koai watipihandi nunyati anditihhi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi wani

samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitando e nini sangi maarho nasanyati ami nisi maarho napaisaatitanhi piwaha napaisaha kasatitando?

## 5

*Kima Piwima Namaatohithandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohithandapahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sami otihatihini windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinini noaipasihini isihiya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyehandapito. Utaaho wo titihini komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinithaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopu windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihatipipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihini sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati samihatihini sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarho asipaiwi maarho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maarho naanajisonihini utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehahaatemasahi sami otihatihini windi bimimone. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nini titihini utaa-honini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarho itipihini sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihini maarho sangisatitindihandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. <sup>4</sup> Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatipiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisihini nyangi nyainjatisihomini maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititipiwi piwaatipiwise Awaisihini Jisaasiho anditisiawitandi komiheti nausaniwo ami nisi maarhoaisangi sangisatindaiso. <sup>5</sup> Sahi saiwi andititipiwi piwaatipiw kawi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiru iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mipiypiyati bindataati namati japihini nepemaitati nasati bimonihini Awaisihini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoaanjihandi naanaja yaawihandi namunyatipijihini komi maarhoai numwaitando.

<sup>6</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatipiwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipihoniji ami biretihanatihini ahiyauhi biretihanati neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapipipaahi maipihandi kiyonihini ko naasomi maipihandi nahatipiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. <sup>7</sup> Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiw sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatipaha biretihanati wanihandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisihini nyapi ipi titihini atawihateti nimaatataise Asisihini Awaisihini Kimbapihini Autaahaatihini Isiraherihiyai Timaawatipiw Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatipiw sipisipihini sipipihini gaahoi tipitihohipatamatipiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihanati wanihandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate. <sup>8</sup> Isi sura Isiraherihiyai kiyai Autaahaatihini nehi iwinjati nesousihini namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiw Asisihini Kimbapihini Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatipiw biretihanati neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatipiyati, nyahi maipihaiwa jihini kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihanati wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatipiyati wanihini gaahireti japepihiritihawo. Iyaati maarho gaahopitihini newaati ami piwaha titihini akiti akaahaahihini kataati usai kaunditihawo. <sup>9</sup> Nini utipihini jihini wo aimi

jipatipiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyhiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. <sup>10</sup> Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihya maapi yapimbatambhiya nahatiya, kihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwhiyaisuni ami isihyai usaamihapaapi maariho windoshihikoniwihiyaisuni ami isihya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimatipimbatipipaahiyaati kiyaitinhi namaitaatiwe. <sup>11</sup> Nini piwha jihaimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonene taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwhaaraahi isihya usai neti nusopisatati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi isihya saiwhiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwanwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaanwise ndi kasato. <sup>12-13</sup> Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaathomi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami ipaahaapihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimahe. Owetise. Ami isihya Kiraisihomi isihyaami ipaahaambhiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami isihyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaathomi piwhaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami otihatih utaho maipihoo maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winhapipa 13:5, 17:7*

## 6

### *Kiraisihomi Isihya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Isihya Usai Nepi Piwha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwhapihemaamapise*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathomi isihyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami wur wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihnnamaami kurami wo piwha ka nesi isihya piwha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonjimahe unditaatiwhiyaapi namone, isihya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatihi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami usa baiwi amitha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundi mise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmonwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonjimahe undiwi kaundito. <sup>2</sup> Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwha ahotishihaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho isihya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa isihya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usonwi saiwi saiwhiyaate unditaapo. Isi am nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saithaahyaaninisi wani gwunyaahohiyhiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti kapa nepi titihemapise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimumyaahowo? Isi wonya naanjahonya masihonya isihya gwunyaahohiyhiyaamiheti nusoaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. <sup>4</sup> Isi wonya naanjahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami usa piwha piwaatiwi naanjahonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatiwhiyai mmonwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito isihya Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaapihyaapihi piwha naanjishi titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. <sup>5</sup> Sangisi piwha masaha

kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatami otihat+hapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gw+nyaaho bimonaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utahuri wapaapin+mi itih+tinjururami p+w+ha atisati neti tip+tapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihone o k+monji kinyi satihon+mahe unditando. <sup>6</sup> Siyat+tihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaas+ho ami wo K+raisihopi giwunyaas+hoai numwaasi p+w+ha tip+tapaati mmondand+hoap+hi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami p+w+ha is+hiya K+raisihopi gi+maawunyaap+hiyaami nd+heti kiya tit+hepumawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Siyahapa sawanaati bipi tit+hemaamapi is+hiya gi+maawunyaap+hiyaami nd+heti nuwi tit+hemahot+handi sandaahi K+raisihom+hi+reti japepih+r+wi kaitaat+w+handapi nenoaah+tawaawi ap+paahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maip+hati kahison+hi wihooanji maip+hati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yap+pati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati on+hiwati kiny+hapaapi nis+hape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kiny+hapaisati ahoyati naito. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naas+kat+hi is+hiya usai kawiw+hi kiyaam+hapaapi nyam+hape und+w+hi jaiwund+w+hi nusep+hiyaatiso sam+hi nais+hiya samataiw+hi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iyataati ami is+hiya maip+haiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati bim+tanda+hapi+hi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+indaaitaapo. Owet+taise. Isi sandapi sangisi gi+maasunyainjo? Ami sahi maip+haiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo t+w+hi jaiw+ti+w+hiyaate. Isi us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisawi amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahoai mep+hi autaahapumap+hiyauni ami us+hiya as+hiya aimi namaat+n+w+hiya kiya k+hiyaisawi amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami us+hiya manyinyauni ami gw+nyaahiyauni us+hiya sawana kiyaami amb+pati t+maamait+w+hiyauni ami usaam+hapa noaat+w+hi ikon+w+hi nusehohiy+hiyauni ami is+hiya usaam+hapa wapaapi ap+paahi akiwisamas+hi nusehohiy+hiyauni ami waapoho nahari+taat+w+ho nasisoari nanawaasohiy+hiyauni ami maip+haiwa kaundiwi is+hiyai sis+p+hund+w+hiyauni ami is+hiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+paapi saisatoyai tip+hi it+hund+w+hi nesi yan+h+map+hiyauni siya saiwa siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisi iwinjaati bim+tanda+hapi+hi yam+hapataat+hi w+ndi nam+indaaitaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami sam+hi usaatisangi aimi katoh+w+maiwa kaiwi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimamb+w+hiyaati Autaahaat+hoai nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nep+nyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamas+hiyaate. Iyati Autaahaat+ho ami w+ndi mand+hi kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya tit+hi nis+hiyaimat+w+hi ainahiy+hiya nis+haiwaah+hi kaitaat+we tati nasam+hanataise. Iyati ami ko w+ndi mand+hi kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya nis+hiyaimat+taatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat+ho siyati sangi kasind+mandi apaap+mahe, Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihoni nyangi japi+hi nyah+hi maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi nanyamaitandi napwind+handaahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho Kom+hi It+pi+ho nanyinyataise nyami maip+haiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwitando.

### *Nyam+hi Amb+pati Autaahaat+ho Mur+mo Nasat+hi Bim+tanda+hi Ajaane*

<sup>12</sup> Ami nahataapa nin+hi nan+haindi nga kaitand+hapa ahondaise. Ye, sand+hihi ak+ite. Ak+it+indaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa n+ngi w+ndi maan+tataman+taise. Nin+hi nan+haindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nin+hi kapaisi nehi iwin+jasan+hi kapa n+ngi neti n+patisati namaanisapuw+taise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami usa sawanaatopo, nandapa nan+hoh+pi+pa sapa gw+si+haat+hi nutand+hape. Iyon+hihi ami gw+si+ha sa nandapaapi jat+tand+haare t+w+hi katawaatopo. Sand+hihi ak+ite. Autaahaat+ho gw+si+haapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho gw+si+hauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sam+hi amb+patapi nandapa nan+hoh+handamatiyahandisi as+hiya k+hiyaisaati amb+pati t+maamait+taano t+w+hi kiyawaawaahi sand+hi ap+paahi

asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihat komihati ahusondaise. Aih ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nusetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. <sup>14</sup> Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatoho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. <sup>15</sup> Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nin sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandaha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaiti maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititand sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapahaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihi 2:24*

tati ahotise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maarho omanititih noipati naasohi naasaahindaise. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami nini wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehahaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisaise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimitandihangi anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatoho komi Itipihoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimaahe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. <sup>20</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

## 7

### *Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porho Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi nisapi utipihoi jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoanaha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiw giwunyaahohiyihiya usihya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiw nanisenihohitihandapi wihoanaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. <sup>2</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonih apopaati titih kinyapihati yiyandih nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi woho titih kinyapihoi yiyandih namaatiwise. <sup>3</sup> Aimi namaatinw bimohiyihiyaatapihaare. Woho aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. <sup>4</sup> Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwhomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo mundime.

Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi k'waamaatam'hatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. <sup>5</sup> Isi ambipati t'imaamaititaatimi k'w'ho nang'isehonaah' apwaataan' k'w'hoai owe munde. Iyonihi ami k'waamaati warihongi nang'isehonaah' warihon' k'waamaati owe munde. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraah' kan'w' maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi wonji neh' mas'honjap' sasanyuraasami ambipati w'ndi t'imaamaamaitimi nam'haaposami Autaahaat'hoai sis'imi p'waund'imi gaapund'taatimi gw'nyaamaamaah' ami w'ndi ambipati nam'in'imi t'imaamaamaitimise. Neh' yiyandihi bindamaami gaapund'imi Autaahaat'hoai p'waund'imi owemaposami ami keti nam' jap'hi sainjanyuraasami ambipati t'imaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritir'ih'reti baimi jatamaami ambipati nam'in'imi t'imaamaitimise, ami wiwa neh' ot'hi binyaihi Bwaas'ir'ih'ri jasonatosati k'hiyaisawi ambipati t'imaamaitot'handi kaito tati nas'sendaiso. <sup>6</sup> Sahi nan'isehauhi k'ima p'w'ima aimi kasatoh'ima sahi japepih'ir'taat'w'ihapa w'nhap'ipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Neh' sahi gw'nyaitaat'w'ihaiwa kasatataato. <sup>7</sup> Nini saindi gw'nyaati maaritataayo. Ami is'hiya nahatiya, us'hiya (as'hiya) K'raisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya nisataiw' w'ndi namaamaat'w' neh' wen'hiya bim'taat'w' sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat'ho is'hiya neh' n'inaasiyai namaat'taat'w'ih'retapuni ami namaamaat'taat'w'ih'retapi and'it'iw'iwati wat'ip'handi yiyandihi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti w'raitandi and'it'iw'iwati ami neti w'imiraitandi and'it'iw'iwataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sami p'w'ha wa sat'w' us'hiya as'hiyai nepi w'imirap' neh' utaar' bimohiy'hiyaapun' ami as'hiya os'in'hiyaapun' kiya as'hiyai nepi w'irasaih' ami os'in'hiya us'hiya usai namaat'taat'wo nd'iw' kandot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaasi kasat'taano. Us'hiyaati as'hiya owehiyaatun' ami as'hiyaati os'in'hiyaatun' nisataiw' s'waas'hiya s'woya owehiyaati neh' bindawaawaah' gaare. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi neh' namaamaat'in'w' bimisaih' sami ambipati t'imaamait'taat'w'ihandap' sami ambipati gosind'handi sahi baiw' ip'hatiw' minjat'taaw' gaasi namaat'in'wise kiyaat'in'hi gosatoaat'taiso.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sami sand'w' utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaare. Us'hiyaati as'hiyaati aimi namaat'in'w'hiyaatangi ap'paah' wat'ip'ndi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi w'nhap'ipa katir'ih'ri k'ireti t'it'hi japepih'ir'to. Kinyi apopaan' kinyi k'w'hoaisi namasisi w'ndi namumwe, owe. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami wapa wipimaton'hi kandap' apopaan' k'w'hoai namasisi nopaapaah' numbw' woai namaamaat'ip' neh' bim'taape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihon' kinyi k'waamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O k'waamaatisi namapaapaah' waati nepi w'imirap' neh' bim'taape. O ami mainjanyuraah' sati maip'hatiyono t'imi gw'nyaamaamaah' maar'ho naasoh'tan'hi jap'hi nam' ambipati t'imaamaitimi bim'taatime. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami sami p'w'ha sand'w' war'hoaisangi ami apwaataat'isangi K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaahon'hi war'hoaisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi g'imaawunyaahin' nan'masi numwe undat' namaitandi gaaro t'w' nan'isen'hot'haap' wihoan'ha k'imaare. Sahi K'raisihop' gw'unyaap'hiyaati ami K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaap'hiyaisawi namaat'nohiy'hiyaatangi sandi kasat'taan' atiw'ise. Awais'ho Jisaasiho n'ngisi p'w'ha siyahaap' w'ndi kamandisi namati nisi gw'nyaahot'ha saiw' saiw' kaiw'ise ndi kasat'taano. Aim' namaat'in'imosami kinyi warihon' K'raisihop' w'ndi g'imaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi g'imaawunyaahin' nan'masi numwe und'ip' nat'ip'musoase. <sup>13</sup> Iyonihi ami apwaataan'hi K'raisihop' gw'unyaasam'hi ami kinyi k'w'ho g'imaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi w'ndi K'raisihop' g'imaawunyaap'honis' nan'masisi numwe und'ip' nemaamape. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nini sandi katot'imandi apaap'maato, war'ho K'raisihop'

windi gimaawunyaahotih am apwaataati Kraisihop gwunyaahaatitih kasanyuram ambipati aim timaamaitih kasanyuram ambipati noipati neh naasaipihitih Autaahaatih mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sah saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaashiya Autaahaatih akithop gimaawunyaapahiyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaaitaiso. O am wanihi Autaahaatih sami simwaaya simaashiya komi ishiya Kraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati am wa piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyoy. Wohoaisangi am apopaatisangi Autaahaatihop gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati am warihoi namati noipasi nutandaahi am namasi none. Isi am kinyi gwunyaahingihonj gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoase. Iyataati am kiwihoy am kiwaamaati nangimahonhisangi am namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahingihongi am gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisahonihoy ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. <sup>16</sup> Piwaha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataanj Autaahaatihop gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoy Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihoy Autaahaatihop ko wiwa gwunyaitaisi am ko gwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monhise. Aimb am kinyi warihonj Autaahaatihop gwunyaahingihoye, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihop katipunjisamihoy am kaati wiwa Autaahaatihop gwunyaitaisi kaatami gwunyaitandihandapi windi monhise.

*Autaahaatihoy Sap Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise*

<sup>17</sup> Am sah nahatiyaati neh ninaasonj ninaasaanj kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihoy namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nin sandito sah wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangiy Autaahaatihoy gaatati nasamaahonaahi am sah sapa kapa kaiwi sirihireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomihoy ishiya nahatiyai winhunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasatataato. <sup>18</sup> Am utaahoy wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoap nemapi namandipaisaihiho bimonihoy koai Autaahaatihoy gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati am utaahoy wo komi ambipati atitati ahoap nahomaamandipapihoy bimonihoy koai Autaahaatihoy gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoap namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. <sup>19</sup> Am sandi nin apaapimaato. Am ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoap namandipatiwun am kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaatihomihoy ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehhaure. Am Autaahaatihomihoy winhapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihoy apipaahi awaindihandi akithande. <sup>20</sup> Isi am sah ninaasonj ninaasaanj wapa wipaiwi kaiwi am wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatihoy gaatati nasamaahonaahi am ninaasonj ninaasaanj sikaiwi kaiwi am siketahiyaati bimaawise. <sup>21</sup> Am kinyi utaahoy womi neh otipipatihonjimatipi binyamihoy Kraisihop gwunyaap komi mwaahonjimatitap Autaahaatihoy gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaahoy womi neh otipipatihonjimatingitihandi namapi neh gi nehohonjimatitap daihira wiri mmonapaapaahi, am gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehohonjimate. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati am utaahoy woaisangi neh otipipatihomatati bimonihoy Autaahaatihoy koaisi gaatati numwaahonihoy ko nasati Kraisihoyaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihoy Awaisihoy komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihoy ko noipati maipihaiwa oweho nehohomatataise. Isi am sikiyati utaahoy ishiyaami otipipati neh kamaayati neh bimonihoy Awaisihoy gaatati numwaahonaahi am ko noipati aim Kraisihoyaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aim noipati Kraisihomihoy otipipatihomatataise

nehî otîpîpatî kaisîhomatiyato. <sup>23</sup> Sandî apaapîmaato, Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi natausaasihî nasatî nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî naanîhandî netaise nyamî maipîhaiwa nenyama japîhî nanyamaitando. Isî sahî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî pîwîha atîwiwî nehî otîpîpatî kawisohîpatamataimbî otîpîpatî kamaawime. owetise. <sup>24</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaate. Sahî sîketahiyaatî amî saiwîhiyaatî bimauihî Autaahaatîho gaatatî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî nasamaahiyaatisî amî sîketahiyaatî sîkaiwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî bimaawise.

*Isîhiya Naamaatinîwîhiyai Porîho Pîwîha Kaundataase*

<sup>25</sup> Sahî sandîwî usîhiya asîhiya namaamaatinîwîhiyai Autaahaatîho gaata numwaasawîhiya kiyaanîhî wîndî namaamaatinîwî bîmitaatîwo tîwî nanîsenîhotîhaapî wihoanîha kîma kasatîtandîyo. Samî pîwîha satîwî nanîsenîhotîhaapî gwînyaatî kasatîtandîha Awaisîho wa namaanîmisî amî nisî gwînyaahotîha sahî atîwî kaitaatîwî kasatîtaano. Sandî apaapîmaato Awaisîho nîngisî gaahatî kanisatî nîngisatîtahonînisî sahî nisî pîwîha kasatisanîhî akaahe tîwî gwînyaapîse. <sup>26</sup> Iyataatî amî wanî kîmura nyahî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamîhetî naanîhaiwa waatî taatî nanyoaipataahuraasî namaamaatinîwî nehî bimohiyîhiyaatî amî sîkaiwî namaamaatinîwî bindawaawaahî gaare. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatî amî kînyî apopaatî waatî aimî nepî wîrapî bindapaapaahî amî wîrapî bîmingaamaatisî namaamape, owetise. Iyataatî amî wonî apopaatî nepî wîmirapî nehî bîmingîhonî apopaatî mîndaapî nehî wenîhonî bisote. <sup>28</sup> Iyataatî amî kînyî wohonî apopaatî waatî nepî wîrapaapaahî amî sandî maipîhatî kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatî amî apopaatî waatî apwaimaamaatî woaisî namaatataataahî amî sandî maipîhatî kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandî kandî namaatinohiyîhiyaamîhetî naanîhaiwa pîhîtatî nusoaipatunî amî otîpîpatî pîhîtîwî dipîpataasinî kiyawaatîtaapo. Saitauhî kandapî nînî namaamaatinîwî nehî wenî bimaawise ndaato.

<sup>29</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaate. Nînî sandîha kasatîtaato. Ipîhomî asisîha nyahî taawa bimaamî niyohurîmura wîndî otîhî ahîmotîtaise, ketî owetîtaise. Isî wanî kîmuraapî namasawî ipîhomî asisîmonya yahonya ahotisonyîmonyetî usîhiya asîhiyai nepî wîrapîhiya wanapî asîhiyai nepî wîmirapî owehiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Saiwî Autaahaatîhoai jîhemapî sahî namaatohîtîhandisawî nahataapa kiyohîpîpa kaiwîse kapa netî sangî wîndî namaasisapuwîtando. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya taawî gohiyîhiya kiya wîndî gomaatawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Amî isîhiya taawî maaritohiyîhiya kiya wîndî maarîmitawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise. Amî isîhiya wapa nawîhopunî amî nawîhounî nunyawî nehohiyîhiya kiya wapa ikîpîpa ahîmotatî owehiyaamataiwî bimaawise. <sup>31</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya maapî yapîmbatambîhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyîhiya amî kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepî kamaayawaahiyaamataiwî bimaawise, amî kapa ahotîhî mmonîhohîpîmba kapa wanî ahotîrîmîretî wîndî ahîmotatî nehî masîhonjîtanîhî ketî owetîtandîhapaaso. <sup>32</sup> Sahî saiwaapî pîhîtîwî nitanîwî waatî gwîmunyaapî nehî nanîhaiwî bîmitaatîwî sapî gwînyaataatî nînî sangî sandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatapî maarîho noamataise, Awaisîhoai ko netî maarîho wîwîhonîhî amî Awaisîho maarîtîtandîhîretî jatetinjato. <sup>33</sup> Iyataatî amî utaaho apopaatisahohî otîpîpatî nehî mambîhaiwaapaahiyataise, amî komî apwaataatî maarîtîtandîhîretî jatetinjato. <sup>34</sup> Iyatî ko yatîwapî gwînyaitande: Komî apwaataatî maarîtîtandîhapa kaitandunî amî Awaisîho maarîtîtandîhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatî asîhiya apwainyîhiya apîpaahî wîndî namaamaatîwîhiyaunî amî asîhiya usaunî nehî Awaisîhomîhaiwaapaahîhî gwînyamapî kopî nuwî napîwaiwî waatî munanawî kiyawaayopo. Aiwî asîhiyaunî amî apwainyîhiya namaamaatîwîhiya kiya kiyaamî ambîpatî maarîho nahandî nehî Awaisîhoaisaahîhî nunyawî nunyanîwî nehî komî otîpîpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatî amî apopaatî warîhoaisîhaatîhî nehî maapî yapîpatambîhaiwaapaahiyataise,



warīho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. <sup>35</sup> Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sam maarīho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

<sup>36</sup> Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihimi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihimi bimonihimi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarīhoatihimi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiji nurimihanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihimi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise.

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarīhoatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihimi ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihimi titihimi gaahati kiyataise. <sup>38</sup> Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimihanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihimi nga bimitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Ami apopaati kaatami warīhoaisa kaatinihimi bimone, kaatami warīho namaapoti konihimi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warīho naponaaahi ami nehimi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihoi namaatane. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehimi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomimi Itipho nisihetimi bimisihoni ngi neti ginunyaasihimi sa katohima kandaato.

## 8

### *Porīho Kohasipīho Autaahaatihō Jaipitahoai Nunyawihapa Namaanīwise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi piwīha kohasipīho autaahaatihō jaiwitahoai tipimi tihimiwi nunyawihapa Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nawīho nunyawimi nepi nandaatiwo tiwimi nasenihohihaapi wihoaanīha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahimi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihimi titihimi. Nyahimi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaaninimi ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyai nusatipihati nini waati gwinyaatihoninisi nisihimi atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwinyaasihō ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maarīho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihimi apipaahi gaahate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihō satati ninihimi aimi nahataapaahi ginunyaatahonine tisiho so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehimi kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami piwīha wihoaanīha siyate. Gwunyaasihō Autaahaatihōai maarīho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihō sopi Autaahaatihō apipaahi gaahati kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihō jaiwitahoai kohasipīho nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihaapi sandi nisihimi kasatitaato. Autaahaatihō jaiwitaho so akitihomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati

isihya kaiwi ahiyawahaapaaso. O Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitho nehi naasohihi bindataise taahiho owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaathoehoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwami kiya autaahaathiho taahiho yamihapataathihi bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaathiho taahiho bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahih Apihohi Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apihohi ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi isihyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatho naasohi Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataahandi kandi isihya wani gwunyaahohiyihiya autaahaathiho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepilihiriwi kohasipihohi ko jaiwitaahoi tipitihiwi nunyohipipaapi autaahaathiho akithohoi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwami nanwihiyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati gwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjih gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaathohomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihaawi Autaahaathohomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimeti. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatomase. <sup>9</sup> Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaathohopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitihoaisi nepi akohoemapihohaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihya wani namasawi gwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maariho owe sandi maipihandiso undonhandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sandi niniki katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahohi titihi akohomahe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipiti gwinyaapihohi konji numbwi ko jaiwitaahomihohi nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihohi utaahohi komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetahohi nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tati bimainjahohi ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihi mmonipi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahomihohi kopiti gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihohi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataahohi maipihandaatihohi timahiyati nosasindaisohi ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisihohi napwisihohi. <sup>12</sup> Naisihya Jisaasihohi apipaahi maipihohi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami maariho gwisihohi windi biyati gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiyaasi samikiyohitihandaahi nepikiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihohi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami nisi naisohohi gwunyaasihohi nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometahohi jaiwitaahohi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipihohi niniki windi namando nainjanihohi ami nisi naisohohi ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihohi nutaisohi.

## 9

### *Porihohi Komi Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawihohi Namese*

<sup>1</sup> Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwunyaati maaritohipihohi kaindi nandapa waapohohi nando. Kiraisihohi komi piwihohi awusaitandi natanoaasihohi

napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraisihoai titihi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihonitihandhi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoaasihi napiti piwaha ausaati kasatonihhi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami isihya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandhi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinhi Porihoh Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonihhi kopu gwunyaahohitihandaahhi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

<sup>3</sup> Aihhi ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaahoyaa-matiyati nawihoh namese tiwi katauhi wihooanaha sandhi kasatitandiyo. <sup>4</sup> Awaisihoh komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihi otipipati kiyaati daayhaawi nandapa waapohoh nanyamitaawhi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitihawhi sandhi gaaro? <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihya asihya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihawhi sandhi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihya Pitaahouni ami Awaisihoh Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati wihndhi kamaito owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawihoh yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihahosihha Awaisihomihatihhi kawitihawhi ami sandhi gaaro sahi nawihoh nanyamitaatiwo? <sup>7</sup> Kima gwinyaitaatiwihha katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisahoh pwisipi yaipati kaisihoh komi otipipati kaihndhihandapi nawihoh nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaahoh wainihandhi yamasihoh ami wainihandhi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapihoh sipisipihoh yamasihoh maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati kima piwaha gwinyaitaatiwihha aimi katotima ninihhi gwinyaatihha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapi Mosesihohai numwimbipatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihomi winihapi numwihhi Mosesihoh ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapihoh kauhoh kinyhi konihoh witihandamhi pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandhi konihohasinhi wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanhi namimbipupe, konihoh neti namando tihpo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatihoh sata katindimandhi nehi kauhopaahihhi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihyaanapimaawhi kandaase. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatihoh nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwaha nyapihha kandaase. Sandhi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaahoh yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoh nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihhi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaahoh wo konihohi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihahasihoh nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisii maarihopi nandapa samihatihhi timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami otipipatihya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandhi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandhi kandi wihndhi kapa namehoh. Namehonihhi sahi katauhihandhi kandi kapaisii ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehihati nawihoh namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihoh namewaati kiyohitimandhi apaapimahe, nyahi piwaha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoh numwitihaahoh oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawhi Autaahaatihohi piwaha baiwi atihomitauhe. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihohi anaanhi otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa katihhi isihya nesaiwi Autaahaatihohai nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihya

Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihi kiyohiyhiya ami nandapa kapih tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? <sup>14</sup> Aih ami Awaisiho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyhiyai kahapaamapipa nunyawise, kiya nepi nanwi bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjiataatwo ndaase.

<sup>15</sup> Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninih nawiho wandi nameho. Aih ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatwihapaapi jipatiyiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonih napotaataahi ami sandih gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. <sup>16</sup> Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimaah, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baindi kamaawisanaah Awaisiho itihinditaiso. <sup>17</sup> Isi kimati otipimbatini niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho wandi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhatini niwahoninisi kawisataayono. <sup>18</sup> Nawiho maahwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimitaawo ndi wandi minjatito.

#### *Porho Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore*

<sup>19</sup> Isihiya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapihon naninyaihi naitandihoninimaah. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanhi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah nini piwaha Autaahaatihomihaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi gwunyaitaatwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomi winhapipa ningi ninjataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winhapipaami otihatih bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti winhapipa japepihritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaah, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomihaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiw nepi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatwe. <sup>21</sup> Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomi winhapipa atihomiwhiyaisati bindataahura winhapipa kapa namepi atihomiwhiyaamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanhi atiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomihaha winhapipa minjapepihoro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomihaha winhapipa baindi japepihrataayo. <sup>22</sup> Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiw nepi Autaahaatihonda napitaatwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatwo. <sup>23</sup> Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kop gwunyaahohiyhiyauni ipotihura Autaahaatihaha apihaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitahaahandapo.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baarho) yandipihohaisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi iswi nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya iswi nihitohiyhiyaami usa jhimatiwi usai nusatipihapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihi noaipapi nusatipahohiyhiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihanwi ahotih iswi nihitawaayopo. sandih sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Isihiya nahatiya iswi nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasohi



numwihî Isiraherhiya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwî ami Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho komî watîpîhandâ kiyatî katihî waapoho nawîhetapî noasîho numwihî kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhandâ netî kaihî waapoho nawîha yamatîhî yapîpataatîhî ahotisîhetapî noasîho amî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî kiyaisatîtihî ko waapoho kiyaanîhî nanawaayopo. Iyataatî amî sa nawa ketapî waapoho noasaahî Kîraisihî sawahore. <sup>5</sup> Amî saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwîtatamanatî kawihîhandî kandî siya nyamî asoya asisa jîhuraahiya maipîhaiwa mwîtetîwî kiyauhî kandapî Autaahaatîho kiyaapî wîndî maarîmitatî nehî apousataise. Sandîhî akîtitîhî nyahî mmonîhaayo amî kiya nepî Autaahaatîhoai apowîndîhandî nunyohîtîhandâ nehî iwinjasîhî kapîhî yapîpatî awasipata napwauhî kiyaamî ambîpatî andîtatî netî nihîrinatî torîwatatî kîhapîhî kîhapîhî ahondaise.

<sup>6</sup> Isî amî nyahî saiwa kiyai nusoaipasîwiwa biyaatî mmondîhaawe. Mmonaati yayaatî anîinîhiyaanîni siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandî bîpî bitoaitîhaawo. Iyaatî saiwaapî mmonaati gwînyaahaawî nyangi siyatî nanyesîpatîtandê. Nyahî saiwaapî ambîpatî gwaitatî amî nyamî maarîho noaawaama kiyaatî kiya kiyohîrîhîretî katî kaitîhaawî Autaahaatîho wîndî apîpaahî maarîmitise taatî gwînyapendîhaawe. <sup>7</sup> Wiwa siyahaiwaapîto. Sahî wo autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtîwî koai mepî autaahepumaamapîse amî jîhura Isiraherhiya usa kiyohîrîhîreto. Amî kiya kiyohîpîpaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise.

“Kiya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî nandapa awaimbîpa tîhîwî nanîwî bindawaawî kopî maarîwî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîtîwî nawesînîwî waipwaapî amî usîhiya dosî asîhiyaisî iwiwî kiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maipîhaiwa kiyopo,”  
*Japîhî Numwaasîho 32:6*  
 tatî jîpatîpîndise.

<sup>8</sup> Isî amî kiyaamî usa ambîpatî tîmaamaitîwî usîhiya asîhiyaisawî maipîhaiwa kiyohîpatamatiyaatî nyangisangi apîpaahî wîndî kamaayaatî namîhaawa namaitîhaawo. Amî kiya saiwî usîhiya asîhiya ambîpatî namînîwî maipîhaiwa kiyohîyîhiyai kandapî Autaahaatîho isîhiya 23,000 kaiwîhiya ipî naasoetî kuraaanîhî kiyaisînîhî nemase. <sup>9</sup> Iyaatî amî nyangisangi maipîhaiwa pîhîtaatî andîtatî napawaamawa mwîtetaatî kiyaatî Kîraisihomî maarîho mandîha newa nîwinaamana koaisî apowîndîhandî awaindîhandî wîndî namumwîtîhaawo. Amî nyamî asoya asisa usa kiyohîpatamatiyaato. Amî kiya nyamî asoya asisa usa saiwî kiyauhî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî apowîhî aukwîranîhoai netî natausaasihî nasatî asisîha nahatewetî kîhiyai kîhiyai ikotî gaamasîhî amî kiya napowo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî amî sahî Awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhiya namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiyaisî mandîtîwiwî itîhîmundîwise jîhura Mosesiyî Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundîwî itîhundîwî mandîtîwisohîpatamataiwo. Saiwî itîhundîwî mandîtîwisauhî Awaisîho komî otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatîhapîhoai natausaasihî nasatî kiyaisî tiwamaso.

<sup>11</sup> Jîhura Autaahaatîho Isiraherhiya pohîpîwisohiyîhiyaisî nemasîtîmandî sandî nyangisî sahî saisaihaahî nesamaito tatî nyangisî nanyisîtandî kiyataise. Kiyataatî komî isîhiyai kaundihî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyawaayopo nyahî siyahaiwa wîndî kamaitîhaawo. <sup>12</sup> Isî amî utaaho wo nîni Autaahaatîhomîhîretî andîtîndî bitondaayo tisîho biyatî jaato wiwa maipîhaiwa kiyataatî tîmîhaitaiso. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî amî wiwa nangîsenîhaiwa gisaapîhî nangoaipahonaahî amî sîkiyahaiwa gîwunyaahohiyîhiya usaapîhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isî wiwa nangîsenahaiwa noaipahonaahî Autaahaatîho nanîhiyatî nanîpimatahomahe isîhiyaisî wiwa yaawatî naanîhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatî nusoaipahonaahî nîni ketî andîtîwitî iwinjatîto tatî katahosî kiyatî sahî andîtitîtaatîwî andîtîsaiwatî watîpîsamahonîhî amî kandî nasîsesîtîhandî sahî nga andîtitîwî ipîhatîwîmaitaapo.



Nehi nepi nanime. <sup>26</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihoaatihhi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimatei Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,” *Aunihihiri 24:1*  
tati ahondaise.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaaho sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandahaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihhi nandapa maasi nandaatwi nutaatwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanhaiwi nepi nahataapa nanwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaasenwi nehi nanwise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaahi ami kapa windi namaanwise ishiya nandapa saiwi hape satohiyhiyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maarihho omanjitihihi neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihhi ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. <sup>29</sup> Aihhi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimaahhe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi nunyawihape satati kasatisihho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisihho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihhi sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwu sapaahi nyahi nga nanhiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihhi windi namitanaati kaitotiwu gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanhaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahhe. Owe. <sup>30</sup> Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwaha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandimaahhe. Owe. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami piwaha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihhi nandapa autaahaatihho nehi jaiwitahoi tihiwu nunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandahaahape ami sapa namandahaahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa ishiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisihho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwu kaiwise satataato. <sup>32</sup> Piwaha kimika wretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyhiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaapuni baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipipa nanwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwihira mmoniwu naitaatiwo. Aiwu Kiraisihopi taawi namasawi gwunyaahohiyhiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihhi windi namuto. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisingi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihhi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa ishiya pihitatu taahiyhiyai neti anditiwuwati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi ishiya taahiyhiyaisi kiyai Kiraisihho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisihho kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.



## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ami Kiraishiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraishomohati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

*Kiraishomisihiya Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoni Winihindaase*

<sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahepumatayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihimi piwaha kima sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Usihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jho Kiraishore. Aihimi apopaati namaatihatami mitiho jho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraishomimi mitiho jho Autaahaatihore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomimi piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jho Kiraishihoi mawihandi nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihatimi Autaahaatihomimi piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihoni mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihoretapi iwinjaati bimisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiwi kiohomaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandoti. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapihoni Autaahaatihomimi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihoni ninjaati bimihimi nini komi otitihimi bindataayo tati katitandihatitiso. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami piwihama kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jhi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni isihiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoni wohomimi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni apopaati sawahaatitiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>10</sup> Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwihoni nisi mitihoematati nususanamimi otipipatamihiretapi nngisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihimi ami Autaahaatihomimi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihimi bimohiyihiya usonawaawi kaatami warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomimi isihiya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisihoni wohoisunimi apopaatisunimi kiyati ahwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihimi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihimi warihoni apwaataatapi koai yandihimi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwiwitandihatitimi bimihimi ami warihoni so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihoni bimitaise. <sup>12</sup> Wuwanihura Autaahaatihoni wohomimi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihiya ipoti ipoti asihiyaamihetapi (asihiyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoni sawaho kiyataise.

<sup>13</sup> Kima piwihamaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihiya taahihiya ahoyanihohipihimi noti nini aimi wohoisihani undati nunjitandihiri asihiya namaatiwihiyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehimi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihimi maipe. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utaari

nawati mahaapi ashiyaamhaamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. <sup>15</sup> O apopaatamha misisiha utari nawati mahaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandih ashiyaamhatisi gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatihom misisiha numwihahaare. <sup>16</sup> Isi ami ishiya usa nin sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahih ahondaise.

*Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanivi Nopisawaayopo*

<sup>17</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati naasaimbipih ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nin bairidi kasatitandiyu. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa birethandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa kativi windi apipaahi titihmetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nin sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirwi baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjaw ishiya Autaahaatihomireti minjapepihirwi mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjaw kiyauho. <sup>18</sup> Isi nin nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Nin atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritivi koai mepi autahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha wo wa katih ami wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandih usa wihooanjihi ami wihooanjihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nin atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>19</sup> Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotinivi gwinyaapise. <sup>20</sup> Isi wani nin sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyanivi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titih Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipivi ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandahaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipivi ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aih ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyaw namaanivi kiyaami waapohopi akivih pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipihini ninaasaimbihini pihitiwi naniwibiwi napitihandisi namaanivi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napititandeh? Gaare satiti sangi neti nin autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nin gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

*Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Ami Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise*

*(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakihoh 14:22-25; Rukihoh 22:14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha katanisihaha nin neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami nandapa birethanduni nandahaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titih saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nin sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihini nutandi detitih apatih ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise. <sup>24</sup> Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti

saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretmandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi ninis sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. <sup>25</sup> Numwihai aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jtipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi sawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jtipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jtipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihanandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitandoti ndi kasatataato.

*Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Tithematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise*

<sup>27</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati tithematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jtipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiayati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihanandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jih komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati tithematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. <sup>29</sup> O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjtihandapi windi biyati giwunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati tithemaamatati neh nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawat naanjihandi numwitaise. <sup>30</sup> Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. <sup>31</sup> O ami nyahi biyaati tithemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanahaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwhiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamataise. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi tithenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

<sup>33</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihai ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. <sup>34</sup> Ami utaahonji wonji jahmahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihai nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahmitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi ninis nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

## 12

*Autahaatihomi Itipihohi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, Autahaatihomi Itipihohi ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanjiha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihiyai kihati kihati numwihai kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyoti. <sup>2</sup> Sahi

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autahaatihohi jaipitahoi mepi autahapumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. <sup>3</sup> Sahi saiwihyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autahaatihohi Itipihohisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihohi Kiraisihohi naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasihohi Awaisihohi," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autahaatihohi Itipihohi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihohi giwunyaataati komi omanjititihohi maarihoatihapaahihohi satati katitaise. <sup>4</sup> Sangisi gisunyaatitandihohi piwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiti isihiya Autahaatihohi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi ami Autahaatihohi isihiyaisi otipipati isihiya kihati kihati yiyandihohi ninaasohi Awaisihohi naasomihati kawitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihohi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autahaatihohi nehi naasohihohi isihiyai neti anditiwihati watipurimahonihohi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihohi witi witi kaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihohi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihiya kiyaamihati yiyandihohi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihohi nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autahaatihohi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihohi Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi Autahaatihohi piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihiyai piwaha kaundonihohi Autahaatihohi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami Itipihohi naasiko woaisi ko Autahaatihohi watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaamti timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihohi naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami wo Autahaatihohi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohi naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autahaatihohi piwaha neti giwunyaati kaundonihohi atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihohi naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autahaatihohi sa itipihohi maipihohi tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko windi piwamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihohi ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihohi ami wo ka piwa windi piwamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipihohi Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. <sup>11</sup> Itipihohi so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihohi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipihohi sawahomti titihohi gwinyaasirihohi retihohi jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witaapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witaapi nunyataise.

*Kiraisihohi Giwunyaahohiyihohi Otipipati Ninawipihohi Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihiya kihohi kihohi watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomti ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihooanihohi taahonyohi kihohi kihohi isahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyohi ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihohi isaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaanamti ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. <sup>13</sup> Nyahi kiraisihohi isaati timaamaitihaawi nyamti ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapi mahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanamti usaatihohi ami Judaahiyaanamti dawaataatapihiyaamti usaatihohi ami nawihohi namepi nehi otipipatihohi waati kiyohiyihyaamti usaatihohi ami usa nawihohi namepihohi otipipati windi kamaiwihohi

nehihyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisih nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisih watipitaati bindihaayo.

<sup>14</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. <sup>15</sup> Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoaanihatanimatitandoo maaitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoaanihatiso. <sup>16</sup> Iyonihi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoaanihiraninititandoo maaitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoaanihiriso. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. <sup>18</sup> Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoaanihonji nehi naasonyih ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaanihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

<sup>21</sup> Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhiris sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Nyami ambipatami wihoaanihonya wonya windi gaahonyaametihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi isihiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoaanihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo isihiya nyainjaitaawo taato. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoaanihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoaanihatishi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. <sup>25</sup> Autaahaatho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandhe nnat kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoaanihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami ambipati wihoaanihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoaanihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

<sup>27</sup> Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatih Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoaanihonya kihonya kihonyaate. <sup>28</sup> Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaagihati kihonya kihonyaatiipamatiyati komi isihyaamihatih kihohoi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jhimatohiyihya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaare. Aihhi ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihyaare. Aihhi ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihohoi watipihandi windi nunyataise isihyai anditwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihohoi watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaathomi isihyaaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihohoi windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamihaha windi piwaamaatohiharaahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. <sup>29</sup> Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi

Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjataatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. <sup>30</sup> Isihiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihhi newaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihhi nehhi nasanyonihhi awaiwa naitaatiwiw apipaahi andititwiw maaritwimapise.

*Nyahhi Isihiya Usaisi Maarihho Napaita Numwitahaawo*

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyo.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha nini niwahonisapi nehhi namihandihaha sandi kasaitaano.

Piwaha nini windi piwaamandiha usaamihaaraahunu ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha piwaatohihaaraahunu ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihyaaisi nini maarihho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipihho kapaparihiri nujaatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise.

<sup>2</sup> Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoi kaunditi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoihi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihyaaisi nini maarihho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimaahhe. Owe nehhi wapaamataindihonine. <sup>3</sup> Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihiya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisahaapinimasaihi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihyaaisi maarihho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatihho ningi windi namaanimitaise.

Owetitaise. <sup>4</sup> Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihyaaisi biyati maarihho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho isihyaaisi maarihho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihooanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehhi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho usa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kairidihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho isihyaaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahihhi waati pihitati windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehhi sawahomihapaahihhi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaatitaise. Iyati ami ko isihyaaisi maarihho nunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa

kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati wɪndi maarimitati komi maarho naanjawitaise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi siyati napaitati maarho nunyaho ishiya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiririwɪ kaitaatwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise.

<sup>7</sup> Siyati utaaho ishiyaisi napaitati maarho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maarho numwisihho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti ishiya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maarho nunyohihho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise,” undati wɪndi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihɪ ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanɪ wɪndi namusoataise. Ko nasisoari utaaho woai maarho numwisihopɪ siyati gwɪnyaitaise. “Nini nisi maarho nunyohihho utaaso ningi nehɪ gaahandihɪ kanitaiso,” tati gwɪnyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwisihho nasisoari siyati gwɪnyaitaise, Autaahaatihho nga koai iwɪtatamanhonihɪ ko Kiraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwɪnyaitaise. Iyati ami ko wɪndi namaamihati utaaso so woai konihɪ maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihɪ daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Ishiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi wɪndi owemetati kandinihɪ nasisoari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti gwɪwunyaati watipihandi numwihɪ Autaahaatihomi piwihha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwihha wɪndi piwaamaatiwihha wanihandi kihha kihhaara piwaatitaitiwi Itipihho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwihhaapi biyati nusesipatati gwɪwunyaatonihɪ ishiyai piwihha ausaapi kaunditaitiwhandi watipihandi Itipihho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatihho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehɪ ninaasonyaapaahihɪ ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwihha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehɪ ninaasonyaahihɪ neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo.

<sup>10</sup> Ipotihɪ titihɪ akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginunyaati nanyamihɪ ausaahohonyaahi noti owetitandihonyaare. <sup>11</sup> Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwɪnyaahohipatamataindi gwɪnyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihɪ nini noipati aimi gwɪnyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihiyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi gwɪwunyaahohiyihiyaanini asisihha waara sikiyaati aimi gwɪnyanaati gwɪnyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. <sup>12</sup> Siwipihooatihɪ nyahi nehɪ jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaatihoi nyami ndihaara titihɪ usonihahuraahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaatihoi nyapi gwɪwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihhura kopɪ nyangi ginunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi wɪndi namaamaati konyaanihɪ nasisoari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopɪ nasisoari gwɪwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatihho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwɪnyaawa andititaiti jatimi nutihaahanduni ami ishiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimonyaami apipaahi awaindi jihimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi ishiyaisi maarho nasisoari nanyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

## 14

### *Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Piwihha Ausaitaatwihandapi Maaritwise*

<sup>1</sup> Ishiyaisi sahi maarho napaitiwi numwitaatiwhandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Ishiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwhandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho numwind+handam+hand+ sangisangi naitaat+w+handap+ p+h+i+w+ gw+nyaap+se. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+handap+ K+raisihoi nunjendaat+w+to. Ko Itip+horaah+ wat+p+hand+ nasam+tando. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati am+ utaaho wo p+w+ha w+ndi p+waamaataha wan+hand+ usaam+haara p+waatat+ neh+ is+hiyai p+waundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaat+hoai p+waundataase. Siyati ko p+waatind+handap+ is+hiyais+ w+ndi g+maawunyaat+taise. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho nyam+ maar+hoais+ net+ g#wunyaas+i+ ko nyam+ maar+hoai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+waiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ usah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ usais+ ausap+ kaundot+mand+i+ is+hiya ka p+w+ha atiwi newaawi kiyaam+ g#wunyaahoh+i+hand+ wat+p+i+tande. Aiw+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ biyati nuses+patati g#wunyaaton+i+ K+raisihom+i+ret+ japep+i+r+taatiwe. Aiw+ am+ kiya wiwa naang+h+iwa newaaw+sangi b+pi kiyaam+ maar+ho napaisaat+tan+i+ bim+taatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati am+ wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo p+w+ha w+ndi at+homisati w+ndi p+waamaataha neh+ wan+hand+ p+waatonaah+ so tit+i+ sawahoh+ and+i+tit+tand+hand+ naitand+ p+wandaase. Iyataati am+ p+w+ha wihooan+ha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaahonaah+ p+w+ha kiyaam+haara sandi is+hiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya kap+i+ bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+i+tit+taat+w+ kandaase. <sup>5</sup> Isi n+i+ gw+nyaahoh+ha wonj+ on+i+hit+ sandi kat+taano. Sah+ p+w+ha w+ndi at+homiw+ p+waamaat+w+ha usaam+haaraah+ p+waat+taat+w+ waati gw+nyaataayo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho wat+p+hand+ nasanyon+ho. Iyataati am+ waati m+taah+ gw+nyaahot+hand+i+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausap+ is+hiyais+ kaund+taat+w+handape. Iyataati am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ is+hiyais+ kaundis+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya and+i+wiwati gaahat+ awaipati ot+p+pati kiyataise. O utaaho wo p+w+ha wa usaam+ha w+ndi p+waamaataha wan+hand+ p+waatind+mand+i+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ net+ mas+honj+ and+i+wiwitand+handap+ kandaase. O am+ ko p+w+ha usaam+haara sandi kato undat+ kiyaam+ha atiwi nep+ p+waatoh+haaraah+ kaundonaah+ am+ kiya atiwi nep+ gw+nyaapi and+i+tit+taapo. Siyati nepemaah+wati katonaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kap+i+ bimohiy+hiya atiwi nep+ and+i+tit+taapo. <sup>6</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaate, sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ha n+i+ niwahonisap+ nam+hand+ kasat+taano. N+i+ nap+i+ sangis+ jason+i+ p+w+ha wa sah+ w+ndi p+waamaat+w+haaraah+ n+i+ kasatisanaah+ sah+ napitaiw+ nis+ p+w+ha atiwi naitaapo. O n+i+ siyataataah+ gaare. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atind+ net+ am+ tit+i+ ausaati kasat+i+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ nga g+nunyaatat+ nanes+paton+i+ n+i+ sangis+ kandisasisan+i+ sah+ baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

<sup>7</sup> Is+hiya p+w+ha baiwi atitaat+w+ p+w+ha tit+i+ kiyaam+haara kaund+taat+w+handap+ nam+hand+ k+imbaapi kat+taano. Wapa p+waamaata ap+i+maat+hapa is+hiya ipohauh+ gaatih+ is+hiya atisawaawi e sapa sait+haawi gandaase t+i+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Isi is+hiya apw+i+th+i+ iposaih+ biyati gamaatat+ m+maip+n+honaah+ s+i+ apw+i+th+i+maahe waipa ahiyaat+ nawes+nd+haawo t+taapo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati am+ w+ndisangis+ siyate. Pw+s+i+pi yaipati tunn+w+ yahw+ndaat+w+ kiyaam+ j+h+imainj+ho tunn+w+ yahw+ndaat+w+ us+i+ta katati ot+p+ho ipos+i+ atisawaayopo. Isi am+ ko pw+s+i+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyaam+ m+i+ho biyati us+i+tat+ namasaw+ tundaat+w+hamwaan+ ot+p+ho maamohonaah+ kiya pw+s+i+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya napitaiw+ atiwi tundaat+w+ timet+taapo? <sup>9</sup> Iyataati am+ sangisangis+ naas+kat+ kaiwi p+w+ha usaam+ha w+ndi at+homiw+ p+waamaat+w+ at+homin+ha wan+haaraah+ p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundot+ha napitaiw+ atiwi naitaapo. Kiny+ p+w+ha neh+haat+ notaiso. <sup>10</sup> K+maap+ yap+pataap+i+ p+w+ha k+ha k+ha nahataap+p+h+ p+h+it+i+ ahondaise. Isi kaiwa p+waamaawaaraah+ is+hiya us+y+hiyaah+i+ kakaaraah+ wih+wihooan+ p+waat+ndaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati am+ utaaho wo p+w+ha n+i+



windi atihomindi p+waamandihaara p+waatonaahi komi p+waha kandisahaapi windi biyati g+maanunyaatat namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi p+waha waamihoe tati gw+nyaahonhi ami nini kopu p+waha waamihoe ndi gw+nyaito. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati kiya nasoaipaitaise p+waha usaamiharaahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gw+nyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonhi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi p+waha kaundisahi kiya Autaahaatihomi p+wahaapi biyati gw+wunyaatonhi anditiwipi bitoaitawo.

*Porho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kiraisihopi G+wunyaahohiyihiya P+waha Kiha Kihaara P+waatitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi p+waha wa p+waamaatipha wanhandi p+waatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonhi p+waha waaraahi wanhandi p+waatingitihandapi sandito tibi nepemaipi kapihi bimo-hiyihiya atitaatwi kiyaamihara kaunditaapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami nini p+waha windi p+waamandihaara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarthoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amithaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maartho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amithaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maartho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihitonhi ami nisi amithaisati maasi gw+nyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapih bimonhi kinyi p+waha waaraahi p+waatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamih kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi p+waha katingihaapi windi g+maawunyaatahoso. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahihi p+waha neh gaahaahi kaundiw Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati g+maawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

<sup>18</sup> Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomi watipihandi ningisi nanimih nini p+waha windi p+waamandiha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihati p+wandaato. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihihura nini p+waha neh naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanhi kiyai Autaahaatihoi gw+nyaasiwaiwaapi gw+wunyaatitandito. O ami nini p+waha pihindi taahiwaiwa p+waha kiha kiha p+waatitandi sandi owetise. <sup>20</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gw+wunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamatawi sami gw+nyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihapihise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihapihise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiw ami gw+nyaanwi gw+nyaahiyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gw+nyapehohimuwaaapi gw+nyaapihise. <sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomi p+waha winihapihapaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya p+waha wa p+waatwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoaasisanhi kiya nuwi nisi isihiyaisi p+waha waaraahi p+waundwi kaunditaapo.

Saindi kaisanhandi kandi kiya windi nisi p+waha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonho 10:34*

tati Awaisiho katise.

<sup>22</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi p+waha utipihandi jhandaatih ahotisihapi akite tibi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gw+wunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih p+waha kiha kihaaraahi p+waatotimandi Autaahaatihoi nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihiya kopu g+maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihoi komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gw+wunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihirohiyihiyaisi

nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjitanđi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami isihiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatıho watıphandı numwihı pıwıha atıwı nepı ausaahotımandı Autaahaatıho kopi aimı gwunyaahohiyihiyaisı sahı aimı nisapı gınunyaapı nisıhiyaatımatauhı nisı maarıho samıhetı ahınondaise undatı nunjati kiyataise. Sandı ko siyatı kaındımandı isihiya wındı gımaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimı gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

<sup>23</sup> Autaahaatıhomı isihiya nahatiya napıwı ahoyanıwı bindawaawı ami kiya nahatiya pıwıha kıha kıha wındı pıwaamaatıwıha wanıhaara wanıhandı pıwaatisaihaahı isihiya usa Autaahaatıhopı wındı gımaawunyaapıhiya katıhi nandaapı aimı bindawaahiya sahı kiyotıhandapı wındı gımaawunyaatı namausesıpatahiya sapı satıtaapo. <sup>24</sup> O ami sahı nahatiyaatı gwunyaahohiyihiyaatı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı isihiyai kaundısaihiı utaaho wo Autaahaatıhopı wındı gımaawunyaaho nandaatı samıhatıhiı bimainjaho samı pıwıhaara komı maıphaiwa kaiwaiwaapı gwunyaatıtaise. Ko pıwıha atıshaaraahı komı maıphaiwa nahatewa netı nunjonıhiı gwunyaatıtaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyatı ami ko siyatı gwınyapendaise. “Nisı maıphaiwa isihiyaapı noasatı nisı omanıtıtihiı ahınotıwaiwa Autaahaatıho netı ausaatı autemataise,” tatı gwınyaitaise. Siyatı sawımatonıhiı ketı kuraanıhiı satatı katıtaise, “Tıtihiı apıpaahı akıtınıhiı Autaahaatıho sangısatanđaise,” tatı katıtaise.

#### *Tıtihiı Napımasawı Kaiwı Autaahaatıhoai Mepı Autaahepumapıse*

<sup>26</sup> Isı nisı naisıhiyaate, Autaahaatıhoai mepı autaahepumaitaatiwı ahoyanawaahura watıphaiwa Autaahaatıho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatıwıhiıretı kasatıtaano. Sahı nınaasiyaatıhiı saiwı kaitaatıwe. Utaaho wo aunıhiıhiı Autaahaatıhoai mepı autahemwaitandıhiı katane. İyonıhiı ami Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha isihiyaisı biyatı nusesıpatı kataunjane. İyonıhiı ami wo Autaahaatıho pıwıha wa kaundısıha ko ausaatı auta katane. İyonıhiı ami wo pıwıha wa usaamıha wındı ko atısatı pıwaamaataha wanıha pıwaatane. İyonıhiı ami wo pıwıha ka nepemaahıwatı kiyaamıhaara katane. Saiwı kiyawaawı Autaahaatıhomı isihiya kapıhiı bimohiyihiyai andıtıwıphıra kaiwise. <sup>27</sup> Ami isihiya usa pıwıha usaamıhaara wanıhandı pıwaatıtaatiwaahı awıtıwıhiya yahurisangısı ami murımingwaasisangısı wo jıhiı pıwaatı namıhaahonıhiı ami wo kapıhiı pıwaatı namıhaahonıhiı ami wo kasıniı pıwaatane. İyonıhiı ami wo kingwaasamı pıwıha waaraahı pıwaatotıhaapı satıwıha katawaatopo tatı kiyaamıhaara nepemaahıwatı katane. <sup>28</sup> O ami pıwıha ka nepemaahıwatı katıtanđıho kapıhiı owetonaahı ko pıwıha kıha kıhaara Autaahaatıhomı isihiyaami otıhatıhapı pıwaamaatatı nehı bıpısı bimone. Nehı bıpısı bindataatı sawaho kanatı ami Autaahaatıhoaisataahıhiı pıwanane.

<sup>29</sup> Ami wonjı sandı kasatıtaano. İyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha isihiyai kaundıtaatiwıha atıwı newaawaahı yahurisangi ami murımoaisangi isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundıwıse. Kaundısaihiı ami usa bindawaawı sa pıwıha tıtihiı Autaahaatıhomı nasahaaro e nehıhaaro tıwı atıwı nepı mmonıwı gwınyaapıse.

<sup>30</sup> Siyatı wo taatı pıwıha katonıhiı kapıhiı detı bimohiyihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisı Autaahaatıho pıwıha sa katıme undatı netı gwunyaatı kaundonaahı jıhiı pıwıha katisıho pıwıha ka namıhaatosatı nehı bıpısı bimonıhiı ko dotı katane.

<sup>31</sup> Sandı katotımandı sahı nahatiyaatı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atıwı nepı isihiyai kaundıtaatiwıto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napımasawı jıhiı wonjı katisamıhiı ami kapıhiı wonjı katisamıhiı ami ipotı wonjı katiwise. Saiwı kiyawaawı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atınıwı katawaawı nahatiyaatı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıhaapı biyatı nasesıpatatı gısunyaatıtando. Saiwı kiyawaawı Kırısaihomıhiıretı baiwı andıtıwı japepıhiırtıtaatiwo.

<sup>32</sup> Sahı kiyawaahura kımawı kaitaatıwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha atısatı

neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapun am ko piwaha katim noti owemaitandihuraapun sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati nesaha ausaane. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O am nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihho gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihom isihya usa kiyohipatomataiwi kaiwise. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati am asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihom isihya ahoyanohohipipih piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwaha kapih isihyaami otihati piwaatitaitiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwo. <sup>35</sup> O am kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anipipih bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniw nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihom isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. <sup>36</sup> Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiriwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihom piwaha nesis isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi am nehi sahihi Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwhiyaatitawaawo?

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati am sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihom piwaha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwaha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane am Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. <sup>38</sup> Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwaha kima kandi jipatiyipohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihiyai kaunditandihaha Autaahaatihho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimumyaapise. Owetise. <sup>39</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihaha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihho Itipihom watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaitiwhandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi am isihya gwunyaahohiyihya piwaha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwhaara wanhandi piwaatisaihihiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaitiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoihiriwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

## 15

### *Kiraisiho Napomatati Japih Nepataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihom piwaha gaaha wanaha Kiraisihopitihaha aimi napiti kandisasonitih am sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Atiwi nepi piwaha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Nini piwaha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanititih ahiyaw gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwaha siketapi Autaahaatihho sangisi japih nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwaha kasatitihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimumyaitaawo.

<sup>3</sup> Awaisihom piwaha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwaha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaitiwha kimaare. Piwaha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwaha satati, <sup>4</sup> ko napomasih yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisaha not mairimaatihi keti Autaahaatihho koai ahowimasih japih asoheomatati nepataise, Autaahaatihom piwaha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. <sup>5</sup> Nini sangi piwaha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japih

nepasi noti jhi Pitaahoapthi noaipati nunjoaayainjthi ami koai Pitaaho jhi iwinjataise. Aih ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiw niwipinjohiyhiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami isundiptho yahuritahiyaapthi noaipati japhi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjthi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami kasinhandi naishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiya taahiyhiya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatiphaapthiyaapthi noaipati nunjaayainjthi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjthi usohohiyhiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami kasinhandi Jemisihoaapthi noaipati japhi nepati kimonine undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoanamapi noti komi otipipathiya piwaha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawhiyaapthi noaipati ipotihandi nunjoanataise. <sup>8</sup> Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoanati owetih ipotinihi ningisaapthi noaipataise. Noaipati ningisi ninjasitihandi ishiya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati winti minjatat nanhiyati bimih maaha gwitipha namwitandha asisaha noaipasithi maaha gwitipha namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi winti timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo. <sup>9</sup> Aposerhiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawhiya ningisi nanitiphaapi awaisawhiyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatih neh gwiharaahonine. Isi ishiya ningisi aposerihonj komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonni gaahoninimahe ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi titi neti nusopisastit yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. <sup>10</sup> Saindi kaindihoninithihandi kandi Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahwati piwaha awusaitandi ahinhi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti neh owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerhiya nahatiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitmandi nini niwahonis watipihanda andtititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha neh naasaahi naasikaasi nini sangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipathiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwaha Kiraisiho napotati japhi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

### *Isihiya Napomahohiyhiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japhi Nepaitaapo*

<sup>12</sup> Sahi piwaha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisi sataati kasatthaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japhi Autaahaatho ahowimasithi napomahohiyhiyaamihathihapi japhi nepataise taati kasatthaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiw katopo. Napohiyhiya japhi winti namepaitaapo tiwo. <sup>13</sup> Napohiyhiya akiti japhi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai winti japhi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. <sup>14</sup> Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoaisi japhi ahowimati winti namumwaahonih Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatotaha akaahaametati nehhaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noti nehhandititaihe. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaasisawhiyaanini Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai japhi ahowimase taati piwaha kasatotaha jaipitaati nehaha kasatthaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai japhi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwaha ausaawaati katihatono. Ami Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai apipaahi winti ahowimati japhi namumwaahonaahi ami ishiya napomahohiyhiya nahatiyaisi ipotihura Autaahaatho winti japhi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatho akitinini ishiya napomahohiyhiyaisi winti japhi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi winti ahowimati namumwaitaihe. <sup>16</sup> Autaahaatho

napohiy+hiyai w+ndi ahowimati jap+hi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi w+ndi ahowimati namumwaahon+hi kon+hi daahi napomaitaihe. <sup>17</sup> Isi+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi namepaitaat+w+handapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi ahowimati jap+hi namumwaitaihe. Iyon+hi ami nyami p+w+ha Kiraisihop+ha kasatoh+haapi neh+handi gw+nyaitauhe. Aiw+ ami sangi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi w+ndi namaasamaahon+hi sahi kiyaat+n+hi sami maip+haiwaat+hi bim+tauhe <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami isi+hiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiya yam+hapataat+hi namaiwi as+timat+taati+w+handi namepi neh+ owet+tauhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipot+hura gaahandi kanyitand+handapi jat+mi niyoh+ti+mandi neh+ wani k+maapi yap+mbataap+hi bimohur+muraah+hi kanyitand+handapi jat+mi nohaawaahi ami yam+hapataat+hi nyahi as+timat+ti+haahandi w+ndi namaito. Namaitaan+ ami isi+hiya nyapi sat+w+ ese neh+handi jatopo ti+w+ maar+ho as+ip+nyito.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati p+w+ha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaat+homi isi+hiya napopi nanoposohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+w+handapi osaataati nandapa j+hapi+hapa ak+ip+pa ahoti+patamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati j+hi nepataise. <sup>21</sup> Utaaho wo napw+taati+w+hiira dai+hira nuwati japwaas+patamatiyati ami utaaho wo isi+hiya napomawaw+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+w+handi nunjati dai+hira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati jap+hi nepataise ami isi+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+wo. <sup>22</sup> Isi n+ni katot+maapi sand+ha kasatondi nases+pati kasat+taano. Adaamiho Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha nemwas+ti+handaaahi nyahi nahatiyaan+n+ napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha at+wisati japepih+rind+handi jap+hi nepataise ami isi+hiya g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepaitaat+wo. <sup>23</sup> Ami Kiraisihoaisaw+ naasura w+ndi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya neh+ kiyai kiyaap+hura nap+masawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho j+ho nepataisi ami kap+hi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jap+hi nason+hura kom+hiya nahatiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ jap+hi nepaitaapo. <sup>24</sup> Ami kiya nahatiya nepasahi ami ipot+handi yap+mbatun+ ami kahapaamap+mba ahoti+hi mmon+hoh+w+maiwaun+ ami yam+hapatun+ ami wani isi+hiyaan+ taawi bimaami niyohur+mura Autaahaat+ho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaat+ho ipot+hi nemaitandi ahoton+hi j+hi nasati gaman+mo wani yap+hi nahanda it+pi+ho as+hatind+ti+hapi wat+pi+haiwa Autaahaat+hoai ti+w+ip+ndati ni+wisapuwati ahoti+waiwai nemati ami kaiwaami wat+pi+handi neti owematosati oweton+hi Kiraisiho gaman+ho tit+hi kom+ho ahiyati wat+pi+haiwa nahatewa isi+wati isi+hiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjat+taise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awais+ho j+hoematati jat+mi noti it+pi+ho wat+pi+haiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaaton+hi ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sap+ho Autaahaat+homi ikw+raat+hi ahaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyati Kiraisiho ak+ti+n+hi Awais+ho j+hoematati nahataapai osamati jat+mi noti kom+hi tiworisaisi Autaahaat+ho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hemaahon+huraat+tando. <sup>26</sup> Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetan+hi ami ipot+handi nemaitand+handi sand+hi nyahi isi+hiyaan+ napw+ti+haahandisangisi kand+n+hi nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+haat+hi wap+hi satati ahondaise. Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jat+tandi aimi kom+hat+hi+mataise. P+w+ha k+ma satati katis+ma Autaahaat+ho sawaho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti ko jat+tandi Kiraisihomi ikw+raat+hi+mataise. Ahi+ ami nyahi aimi mmon+haayo, Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nahataapa neti kom+hi ikw+raat+hi+mas+ho. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kahapaamap+paisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjat+tando tati kom+hat+hi w+ndi sanamaise. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikw+raat+hi ot+ti+hi ahotinjati ipot+hura ko Mwaaho Sap+ho Autaahaat+homi yat+hi as+mwaat+ti+hi sanoti bim+taise, j+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa neti kom+hi ikw+raat+hi ah+wis+homo. Iyon+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho nahataapai osamati jat+taise.

<sup>29</sup> Isihiya aimi napohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoho japihi ahowimati numwait-andihandapiha piwaha akaahaametati jaiwitananaahi isihiya napohiyhiyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoari bimitaatiwi isihiya asiyhiya waapoho napaapi nehoho. <sup>30</sup> Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimatit otipimbatit kawisonihit isihiya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisastitaatiwiyowo. Autaahaatihoho isihiyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaimatitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwaha napaapi ausaitaanhe? <sup>31</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, asisi nahateweti isihiya nngisi nepi nanopisasauihiti nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwaha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapti maaritataati piwaha kima kandaato. <sup>32</sup> Isihiya aimi napohiyhiya japihi animwaaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanhe. Kamanaati nehiti nanihyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanhe. O amibousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyhiyaisati itihitindaanhe. Aiwi ami kiya nngi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihit owetitaise. <sup>33</sup> Isihiya wiwa napitaiwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihiya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihaiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisastitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Isit keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematitwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titihit sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatonit atiwise. Isihiya usa sami otihatihit bimohiyhiya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwaha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihiritwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitanditandaato.

### *Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate*

<sup>35</sup> Ami isihiya usa satitwi nasendaapo: "Isihiya aimi napomahohiyhiya japihi napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi ami kiya napomahohiyhiya nepawaahura ambipati napitetahati nesihiya nepaitaapo?" titwi nasendaapo. <sup>36</sup> Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi giwunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmonipi aimi giwunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinihit namaamasaatati namaapotataahi ami namutatit windi yanimisati asitipa windi ahimetitaise. <sup>37</sup> Konihoho ami wapaisangi nehiti yandipihoho kwitaahoho wipetahoho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihoho so tamitatit yananaati ipotit noaipaitandit ahotahomatihoho yamapaamaise. Owetise. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaatihoho sawahoho gwinyaasiritihireti konihohoi tamitatit ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawahoho siyati yandipihoho kwitaahoho kahatamatipetahoho ninaasoaisit tamitatit yananaati nunyataise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatihoho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehiti naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoho isihyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapihoho ambipati wipetahatisahohoi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisit ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoho osetetapihohoisit ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. <sup>40</sup> Ambipati yamihapataatihapitahit siyati nehiti kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambitahit nehiti kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autahit yamihapataatihit ahotimbipaami yundanyihit nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehiti wipetatit naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyihit nausainjipipa ami nehiti kapai wipetahapaare. <sup>41</sup> Ipihohi yundanyihit nausainjitihandi wipetahanditihit ami waatihohi yundanyihit wipetahanditihit ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyihit wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihit ninaasaamaatami

yundanyha yiyandhi wipetahaiwa nusaatahaate. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyhiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Ishiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyhiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyhiyaami ambipatihi apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. <sup>43</sup> Ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihhi apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihhi apipaahi watipihate. <sup>44</sup> Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihhi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. <sup>45</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jhi wuwaninhi namasati Autaahaatihho kiyati ahaisihho Adaamihho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamihho ipotihura noipasihho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jho Adaamihho so nehhi utaaho ishiyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamihho ipotihho Autaahaatihomi itipihho ditihirisahosi ishiya asihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,”  
*Wuwanihapihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. <sup>46</sup> Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandihhi noaipataise. O ami maarihohihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandihhi ipotihho noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandisi nusatiphaahande. <sup>47</sup> Utaaho jho Adaamihho so yapipatambihore. Nehhi yapipataahi Autaahaatihho kiyati ahiiwihore. O ami ipotihho noipasihho so yamihapataatihapihore. <sup>48</sup> Nyahi ishiyaani yapipatambihiyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. <sup>49</sup> Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

<sup>50</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Ninhi sangisi piwihaha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Ishiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihho ishiyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapi namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. <sup>51</sup> Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwihaha kima noasandinjha ausaati sangi ninhi kasatitandiyo.\* Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanhihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. <sup>52</sup> Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanhihi kinaapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihho kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonihhi sura ishiya aimi napopi owetohiyhiya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jhaati windi namosasinataapo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi asihiyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyhiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. <sup>53</sup> Sandi siyahandapito kimati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinihi nasisoari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinihi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. <sup>54</sup> Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoari katinihi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinihi ahotitaise. Siyonihhi sura Autaahaatihomi piwihaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisihaha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihaha wapihi satati ahotisahaapito:

\* 15:51: Kiraisihho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

“Autaahaat̄ho kohematat̄i is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄handi tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i kandis̄n̄ih̄i owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “K̄inyi is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄handanyi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i maahe?

“K̄inyi kinyi wat̄ip̄ihanda yaipataahamataimbi is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyap̄i tiwin̄ih̄i napoh̄it̄ihand̄i maahe?” *Oseyaaaho 13:14*

tat̄i ahotis̄haap̄ito. <sup>56</sup> Is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄handami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numwind̄ihand̄i sand̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄it̄ihande. Am̄i maip̄ihandami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sand̄i win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoai numwih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aimb̄ipaare. <sup>57</sup> Siyatis̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inyi gaahone gaare und̄it̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangis̄i net̄i and̄it̄inyais̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati nyahemataat̄i newa ip̄ihatisaat̄i am̄i napw̄it̄ihaahandisangi aim̄i ipatis̄ihaayono. <sup>58</sup> Is̄i nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate. Sah̄i baiwin̄ih̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitosawise. Aiw̄i sah̄i wapaap̄i yaiw̄i on̄ih̄imit̄iw̄ise. Sah̄i dip̄ipataasin̄i Awais̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati waat̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i neh̄ihand̄i owet̄itand̄i maahe. Owetise. Sah̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i Awais̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatewet̄i waat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kawiw̄ise.

## 16

*Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i Is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda Bimohiȳhiyaap̄i Naw̄ho Ahoyoh̄ho Nusoaas̄itaat̄iw̄i Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyai and̄it̄iwip̄i naw̄ho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i nan̄isen̄iw̄i kandot̄ihandap̄i n̄in̄i sangi wan̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya aunah̄ipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai saiw̄i kaiw̄ise und̄it̄i kaundon̄ih̄i kiya aim̄i kiyow̄i am̄i sangisangis̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i naw̄ho ahoaitaat̄iw̄i maaritataayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄hiya Garesiyaahiyais̄i n̄in̄i saund̄it̄i kaundataato: N̄inaasiyaat̄i Sandehand̄i nahatewet̄i naw̄ho baiw̄i yand̄hip̄i ahoaim̄i nuw̄ise biyat̄i taah̄ho t̄imetat̄i ahot̄itand̄o. T̄imetat̄i ahotin̄jat̄i n̄in̄i napisan̄ih̄i sah̄i naw̄ihop̄i wind̄i daap̄i mmon̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i aim̄i t̄imetind̄ihandis̄i nep̄in̄im̄itaat̄iwo undataato. <sup>3</sup> Is̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sap̄ih̄i Korind̄ihanda noaipati is̄hiya naw̄ho nga baiw̄i is̄wat̄iw̄i jat̄itaapo t̄iw̄i nam̄ihanohiȳhiyai ut̄ip̄ih̄o wo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aind̄i naw̄hoaisat̄i nunyausoas̄itand̄o kiya naw̄ihoun̄i ut̄ip̄ihoun̄i is̄isi Jerusarem̄ihanda Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyais̄i k̄imo naw̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya Korind̄ihandaahap̄ih̄iya sap̄i nasusoas̄auh̄hoe und̄iw̄i numw̄ito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄isangis̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i naitand̄i gaatanaah̄i naisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiya maas̄i n̄ingisaw̄i naitaapo.

*Por̄ho Korind̄ihiyai Not̄i Iwinjaitand̄i Kaundataase*

<sup>5</sup> N̄in̄i yap̄ipati Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira nap̄itand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i bindataayo. Is̄i kira yap̄ipati Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira nap̄ito. Saind̄i kira nasataat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiyai iwinjati uson̄im̄i nap̄it̄i sap̄ih̄i Korind̄ihanda noaipaito. <sup>6</sup> N̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sangisat̄i wonj̄i bim̄ito. Bimisan̄ih̄i asis̄iha mb̄ipa mbwaat̄i wipati wip̄iwis̄iha sanoti oweton̄ihapo. Siyat̄i owetan̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i nasamasis̄i wap̄ihap̄i naisan̄ih̄i sah̄i nga naw̄ho naninyaw̄i daih̄ira daupw̄i nat̄iw̄inoas̄itaat̄iwo. <sup>7</sup> N̄in̄i binotaat̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonj̄eti sangis̄i jasondand̄i sand̄i pondise. Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i saind̄i kaitand̄i Awais̄ho gaare tat̄i gw̄inyaahonaah̄i n̄in̄i sangisat̄i utaari mas̄iwonj̄i maas̄i bim̄itand̄i sand̄i gaare. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i Epesaasihandaah̄i bim̄ito. Bimisan̄ih̄i asis̄iha Judaaahiyaam̄i awais̄iha kimbap̄ih̄o Pendikosihand̄i noaipati sanoti owetan̄ihura kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i nap̄ito. <sup>9</sup> N̄in̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i Epesaasimanda bim̄itaano tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato, Awais̄ho nisap̄i daih̄ira daanus̄ih̄ito n̄in̄i is̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha baid̄i



ausaati taahiwaiwet kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihandi kando.

<sup>10</sup> Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisa-taahoso. <sup>11</sup> Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehioe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maarho biyati wuwitonihhi nesi kimbihapi napitandoo. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihhi jatataayo.

<sup>12</sup> Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoanjiha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sap kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kmiya naisihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko wandi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maarho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

### *Porho Kiyaisi Piwaha Ipotiha Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoi namapi wandi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi wandi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwu wapaapi wandi yamawu anditititwi bitosawise. <sup>14</sup> Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisuni ami ishiyaisuni maarho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowu ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. <sup>15</sup> Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jihhi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi anditipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihhi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. <sup>16</sup> Ishiya saiwhiya piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwaha atiwuwu ami kiyaamihatihhi pinuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihhi bimaawise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihhi Potunaatusihotihhi Akaikaasihotihhi singwaasi napiwu ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaahhi ami sahi nahatiyaati wandi napiwu maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwaha nesi napiwu nisoniwu piwandauhe. <sup>18</sup> Kiyu napiwu ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maarho apipaahi biyati wunitataisi ami sami maarhoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwhiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwuwise.

<sup>19</sup> Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbihhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihhi ami Akwiraahotihhi ami Pirisiraahaatitihhi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatihhi kasanyurami anipipihhi maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatihhi sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihwihoanji geriniwu bimaawise.

<sup>21</sup> Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipitipaindi nusoaasataayo.

<sup>22</sup> Ishiya usa Awaisihoi maarho baiwi namunyawu pohipiwisohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinihhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

<sup>23</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maarho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarho nasanyataayo.

## **Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapaho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih+ kinaungw+ha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piw+ha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih+ is+hiya usa komi piw+ha j+ha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetih+ ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+ numw+taatiw+hapaapi daih+ra nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho piw+ha ipoti+ha kaundati osasepi+haati am+ is+hiya Korindhiyaam+ usa Por+homi piw+ha baiwi atiwi+ namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowih+ it+h+ndaase.

### *2 Korindhiyaapi Piw+ha Napimasataise*

Porho is+hiyai gaahure undati am+ piw+ha namasati jipatipais+ha (1:1-11)

Porho piw+ha kataunjataati komi piw+ha nahata gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maar+homi kaitand+h+retap+haiwaapi kaundis+ha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piw+ha ausaati kaundati naw+ho nahatiyaati ahoaiwi is+hiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+ numw+taatiwe undis+ha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piw+ha kaundis+ha baiwi atiwiwi piw+ha kaapi akaahe tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwe. Iyati am+ Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piw+ha ausaati kaundati am+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho Kom+ otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaas+tihandapimaawi kaundis+ha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piw+ha kaund+m+ noti osasepi+haas+ha (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Por+honi+ni Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piw+ha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasis+honi+ne. Nini Kiraisihomi piw+ha awusaitandi Autaahaat+ho maari-tataati ningi nan+mahanati piw+ha naninyati neti natanoaasis+honi+ne. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo nngisati kimb+hi maasi bind+haawi mais+hoaan+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiy+hiyaatangisun+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+hiyaimati+taatiw+ nam+hainjaw+hiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiyaisun+ ahoya gaahuraare sati+haato. <sup>2</sup> Iyaha nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ am+ nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihoun+ sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi and+tisaisaih+ sahi wapaapi pi+h+tiw+ windi gimunyaapi am+ sami maar+ho windi noti nasati+maitandi y+h+hoaan+ Autaahaat+hohai p+waund+ha nunjen+haayo.

### *Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai And+tiw+wat+aise Wapaara Net+ Nusop+is+asih+ura*

<sup>3</sup> Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi ambipati niwimait+haawo. Am+ kimi ko Autaahaat+mo nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sap+hoso. Iyati am+ ko Kom+ maar+ho as+piyati tundind+handami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maar+ho as+pinyisati nyatatamanati am+ neti and+ti+nyaiwahore. <sup>4</sup> Am+ ko siyahosi nini naan+haiwa nehoni+hura am+ nngi ko Autaahaat+ho and+ti+niw+wat+aise, am+ is+hiya usa naan+haiwa nesaih+hiyai nini kat+ kaindi am+ and+tiw+wat+ando. Is+ am+ nngisi Autaahaat+ho neti and+ti+nisi+patamataindi kimi kireti is+hiya usa kiya naan+handi nesaih+hura nini nga kiyai and+tiw+wat+o. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati am+ Kiraisiho Kom+ maar+ho ambipati yaaw+haiwa kon+h+ nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjoh+honi+nisangi am+ noaipati Kiraisihom+honi+nimatoni+h+ is+hiya nisi maar+ho ambipati yaas+haiwa

naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konhi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mimaipnimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapmaahe Autaahaathiho ningi anditinihonihahi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi Autaahaathopihai baiwi giwunyaasahi ko sangisi japhi nasamaati anditisaihonihahi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapmaahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiw nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihura anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapmaahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesahi Autaahaathiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

<sup>8</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandipi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Propinjhandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihahi nini ne-taayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maarho ambipati yaasati mimaipnimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aih kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. <sup>9</sup> Sandi saimainjihahi ami akitinihahi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapmaahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi neh Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihohi ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japhi numwaasihoheti nisi maarho ahiyati koaisaahahi winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ningi japhi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japhi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipnisati nanopisatandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japhi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihahi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konhi japhi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kop watipindi giwunyaataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihiya nisapi gaapundisahi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihahi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya Autaahaathoihi kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

### *Porihoi Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini akitinihahi maarititi sandi kandaato. Ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarhoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahthi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihahi titihahi saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihohi. Saindi daindi bitondaati ishiya Autaahaathoihi mausoniwihiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindahandi kandi Autaahaathiho neh koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kop giwunyaataayo. <sup>13-14</sup> Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwihahi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi

nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwaha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihandi kandhi ami saphi saindhi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihhi mmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihhi akitinihhi kanyatataase titaatihhi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japhihhi nasonihura nini saphi maaritisanihhi ami sahi nisaphi maarिताatihho. <sup>15-16</sup> Ami sahi nisaphi maaritauhi kandaphi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahaphi notaati jihhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjaphi nundati ami japhihhi Masetoniyaahandaahiraaphi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindhi yataira jainjati ami asisihha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatihho jatatamanati anditihaiwandihiretaphi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindhi piwaasatitihhi nasahosisanihhi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahaphi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningsisi daihira anditiniwandihapa wapauni nanimitaatihho. Sandhi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinihhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipapaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sahi nisaphi Porihho ko nehhi piwaha etitaatindaaso tiwihhi nini naphitihhi sangisi jasondo satohitmandaphi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwaha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihhoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisaphi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatihho. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinihhi nini sandhi kaito,” undatosati ami nehhi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandhi kamaito,” undishomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindhi kamaindihonine. <sup>18</sup> Ami akitinihhi Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandi jihhi piwaha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihhi kapaahihhi kiyahore. Aihhi ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandhi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindhi owe. Nini sandhi windi kamaito ndhi kandihoninimahe. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihhomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinatihhi namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasahaamaayo. Nehhi naasaahihhi katawaasasahaayo. Iyataati Kiraisihho kopihhi Autaahaatihho satati Kiraisihho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisihho Autaahaatihhoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihihhi kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihhoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihhi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihhi titihhi kiyahore. <sup>20</sup> Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatihho jihhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisihho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihhi ami sandhi Kiraisihho kaindindaphi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi kawitandi jihhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihhoai newaati mepihhi autaahewaumwahaayo. <sup>21-22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho nehhi ko sawahohihhi ningsisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihhi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonihhi Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho Gaahoi neti natausaasihhi ko nasati nyami omanjititihhi maarihooatihhi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititihhi bimisoraahi Autaahaatihho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihhi nisihyaatimatitaitiwihi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatihho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihhi nasati nyami omanjititihhi bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jihhi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jihaphaha nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa saphi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

*Porihho Korindhiyai Keti Notihhi Maawinjasitihandaphi Nusesipati Kaundataase*

<sup>23</sup> Wani kima piwama nini keti japhihhi sangisenda namaasohitihandaphaare. Nini sangisenda japhihhi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samhatihhi ahotindihandaphi

p>wiha apipaahi watipaha kasatisanihi ami sami maarho omanjitihi yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami p>wiha sa neh akiti akithaanhi Autaahaathiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanahi gaasi Autaahaathiho ningi neti nanosasane. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi gwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kirasihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini neh sami Kirasihopi aimi gwunyaahohithandi neti anditisiawataayo ami sahi kiyatinihi Kirasihopitha p>wiha akaaha andititwi gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aih nini p>wiha apipaahi watipaha waapihindi jhi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahani ninuni nyami maarho yaasati nanyopisaindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samhatih ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami nini sami maarho omanjitihi neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanhi sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maarho omanjitihi nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami neh sahihiso. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titih kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipho jipatipaindi sapi aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samhatih maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanhura sahi nisi maarho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maarho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utiphoaatih aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahani ninuni maaritithaawo. <sup>4</sup> Nini sapi utipimo kimo sreti saindi jipatihiyohitmandi apaapimahe nisi amitha nanopisasinati waati mtaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maarho noti nisanisati yaasati nanitimasih ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatihiyataayo. Ami nini sami maarho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

### *Porho Korindhiyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maarho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko p>wiha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanj wamwaanj nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanj wamwaanj sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapi maato kandapi p>wiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aih ami nini kaami tiwathaaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyaw sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaim undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatwi komi maipihandi kandinihi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi andititwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maarho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasinadiso. <sup>8</sup> Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maarho nunyawise satataato. <sup>9</sup> Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipititwi p>wiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi p>wiha sapi aimi jipatihiyo. <sup>10</sup> Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandi kandi ko

maipihandî nîngi kanindihandî nemwataayo. Sahî nepî japîhî tîmaamaitiwî itatamanîndaatiwî gwînyaataati utasomî maipihandî nemwataayo. Sandî nîni akîtinîhî tîtîhî kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandî nyangi nanyoaipasîtîndî wiwa Bwaasîrîhîrî netî awaîndematî daahî nanyopîsasatî nyamî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî netî nanyîsîpaitaihe. Isî amî nyahî Bwaasîrîhîrî kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisî nyahî Kîri wîndî nehî maawînjaatî amî wîndî namaawupwaitîhaawo.

### *Porîho Koaisî Autaahaatîho Otîpîpatî Numwîpatapî Kandaase*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati wanî pîwîha nehî kai wa nîni katîtandîyo: Nîni Kîraisîhopîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaitandî aunahîpatî Tîroasîhanda notaayo. Saindî niyonîhî amî Awaisîho nîni komî pîwîha kapîhî isîhiyai kandunjîtandî daihîra netî daanuwatî tîtîhenîmataise. <sup>13</sup> Saindî kaindunjîtandî daihîra nutatî japwaatataahandî kandî sapîhî nisî naisoho Taitusihoai pîwîha sapîha isîsihoai woaisî nîni mausonataatî amî kandapî nisî maarîho wîndî yatîhîmaanitise. Amî sandî nîni sapî pîhîndî gwînyaataate. Aihî amî sapîhî nehî masîhonjî isîhiyaisatî bimambîtî kiyai numwasî gaasî bimaawise undîtîmapî yapîpatî pîropînjîhandî Masetoniyaahandaahapî notaayo. Iyataati nîni Taitusihopî daapî notaayo.

### *Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhandaahî Aposerîhiya Tîworisai Tipî Ipîhatisawaayopo*

<sup>14</sup> Iyataahandî kandî wanî nîni Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone undîtî mepî autaa-hemwataayo amî nyahî komî pîwîha nesi daayaatî ausaawa kataunjohiyîhiyaanîni Kîraisîhoaisaatî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî Autaahaatîho nasisoari netî andîtinyaisîhî amî kahapaamapîpa nyahî komî otîpîpatî kawitîhaahîra netî nanyîsapusîwaiwai nyahî newaatî tiwa ipîhatisawaamîhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipîhatisotîmandî siyaatî nyahî tiworisai tiwa ipîhatisaatî isîhiyai numwaasi nasohiyîhiya kîmiye undîwî nasooanîwî aunîhiyohîpatamatîyaatî isîhiyai nunjîhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatîho nyangîsî nahataapîpîhî netî natanyooasîhî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha nyahî katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjonîhî kîretapî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî mmonîwî gîwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komî pîwîha nyahî isîhiyaisî katawaunjohîha sa wapa apîpaahî gaahapa waamainjotîhapaamatîyatî noapatî isîhiyaamîhatîhî ahondaise. Ahotîhî amî isîhiya nahataapîpîhiya Kîraisîhopî mmonîwî gîwunyaawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Amî siyatî wapa waatî waamainjotîhapa nahataapîpîhî notî ahotîpatamatîyaatî Kîraisîhopî pîwîha nyahî nesi nahataapîpîhî isîhiyai Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho taatî japîhî numwaasawîhiyaamunî amî Kîraisîhopî gîmaawunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho namumwaasawîhiyaamî otîhatîhî isapîpa kwîtaahomatiyaatî tîwîhaawaatî isîhiyaisî katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjonîhî amî kandapî Autaahaatîho nyapî maarîtataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî pîwîha nyahî isîhiyai katawaunjohîha atîhomiwî nemahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho saundatî sahî nîngîsawî wîndî asîtimatîwî bîmimîtaapo undîtaise. Kiyaisî Autaahaatîho saundîtandîhiyaasi nyahî pîwîha Kîraisîhopî katawaunjohîha kiyamî maarîhoatîhî itapîpaamî andîhîramataiwîha newaayopo. Iyataati amî isîhiya nyamî pîwîha atîwî nepemaitîwî nehauhî Autaahaatîho taatî japîhî numwaasawîhiyaisaahî Autaahaatîho sahî nîngîsawî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nepî bîmîtaapo undataase. Saundîsawîhiya nyamî pîwîha kiyamî maarîhoatîhî wapa apîpaahî gaahapa jîpiyatî waamainjotîhapaamatîyatî kurîmwînatî nusoaipasîhî atîwî mmonîwî newaayopo. Isî amî isîhiya diyaanîhî nehî sawana nga pîwa sa katîwunjîtaapo? Isîhiya sawanaamî andîtata nga satî otîpîtî wîndî kamaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Amî nînihî nga satî otîpîtî kaito amî nînihî isîhiya usa taahiyîhiya samîhatîhî sahî usohauhî bindawa Kîraisîhopî nyahî pîwîha kataunjîsaihî isîhiya atîtaatiwî nawîho awaisîho nanyamîto tîwî isîhiyai katîwunjohiyîhiyaamataîndîhonîniîmaahî. Owe. Nîni saindî wîndî kaindîhonîniîmaahî. Nîni Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhonînisî

komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîtî Autaahaatîho ninjatîhî amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyatî natanoaasisîha akîtînîhî kaindunjataayo.

### 3

#### *Aposerîhiya Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Otîpîpatîhiyaare*

<sup>1</sup> Amî sahî usaatî nisapî satîwî Porîho nyahî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaitîhaawî pîwîha sa jîpatîpiyataise tîwî gwînyaawaayowo? Nînî netî nîwahonînî gaahonîne ndî naimaatîtandî sapî utîpîho so jîpatîpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amî sandî apaapîmaato. Nisetîrîhîretapî isîhiya usa sangî kasatîwî utîpîho jîpatîpaitaahetahonînîmaahe. Aindî amî sahî nisapî nisetîrîhîretapî Porîho gaaho amî maipîhoe undîwî isîhiya usaisî utîpîho jîpatîpaiwî kaundîtaahetahonînîmaahe. Amî sandî isîhiya usa sapîhî sahî usohauhî samîhatîhî bindawaawî jaipîpa taawî sangîsî katîwîsasohiyîhiyaahîhî sîretî kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Amî nînîhî nisapaahî sahî sawanaatî noaipapî nisetîrîhîretapî utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî isîhiyaisî nepî kaundîwî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî pîwîha kandîsasohîhaaraahî Autaahaatîho netî nasepemaishî sahî noaipapî gaahiyaatimatauhî amî samî dahopa pîwîha isîhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo, e Porîho pîwîha akaahaahîhî kiyai kataunjîhî ka netî kiyai gaahiyemwatî nusepemaahîwataise tîwî mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Sahî sametîrîhîretapî sawanaatî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nunjawaayopo. Amî nînî samîhatîhî bindataatî Kîraisîhopî komî pîwîha kasatîtî kandîsasohîtîhandaahî komî pîwîha sangîsî netî nasepemaishî sahî gaahiyaatî noaipîhauhî amî samî dahopa isîhiya nahatiya utîpîho pasîhandamataiwî mmonîwî awîtawaayopo. Iyauhî sahîhî samî pîwîha dahopaara isîhiyaisî nepî Kîraisîho sawaho komî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaisîhomataiwî nunjawaayopo. Iyataatî sandî sahî utîpîho isîhiya nahatiya awîtohîhomataiwî noaipahohîtîmandî Kîraisîho pîwîha wapa utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaihîhaamaahe. Amî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî watîpîho konîhî bimîsîhomî Itîpîho samî maarîhoaatîhî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahî sahî saiwî noaipawaayopo. Iyataatî amî sandîhî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa nawîha nanqatîpataatîhî jîpatîpindîsîhaamatîyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amî nehî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahe.

<sup>4</sup> Amî nyahîhî Kîraisîhoaisaatî aimî tîmaamaitaahiyaanisî kandaahî Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî sawaho nga kaitaihî nyahî koai winjatîhaayo. Komî otîpîpatî Autaahaatîho nga kaitaihî amî nyahî saiwa nehî nanîhiyaatî katîhaato. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî satî otîpîtî nyahî yawanaanî nga kaito taatî katîhaamaato. Owetise. Amî nyahî yawanaanî isîhiya usaisî newaatî nusepemaahîwaatî gaahiyemwîhaamaayo. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî netî andîtînyaiwataise. <sup>6</sup> Ko nyangi netî andîtînyaisîhî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha Komî isîhiyaisatî wîsasisîhaapî isîhiyaisî pîwîha katawaunjîtîhaawî Autaahaatîho sawaho nyangîsî nanyamîhanataise. Ko siyatî nanyamîhainjîhî isîhiyaisî pîwîha wînîhapîpaamî jîpatîpindîsîha kaundîhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho isîhiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîhopî kaundîhaato. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sohî isîhiyaisî netî nusepemaahîwatî kiyaisî asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nunyataise. Aihî amî wînîhapîpaahî isîhiyaisî sahî maipîhiyaatisî kandapî sahî pîwîha nepî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nawîsapîtîwise undataase.

#### *Autaahaatîho Isîhiyaisatî Pîwîha Wanîha Wîsasisîhaamî Nausainjîtîhandî Awaindîhandîsahaare*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa Mosesîho isîhiyaisî kataunjîmbîpa amî kapa wîndî minjapepîhîrohiyîhiyaisî sahî wînîhapîpa wîndî minjapepîhîrowî kandapî pîwîha nepî napopîse undataase. Iyataatî sapa wînîhapîpa nawîha

naŋaatipataathi Autaahaathiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyahiyai sahi piwaha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho ishiyai kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaanj Autaahaathom nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaathiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj waati awaindihandi nausaatih Isiraherhiya Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj winti kiyaanhi utari maawinjasopo. <sup>8</sup> Isi ami Autaahaathom winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maariho komi Itipihho Gaaho nyami maarihoatih bimisihora ishiyaami maariho wintohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwaha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesiho kataunjih Autaahaathiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaih Autaahaathiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaih Autaahaathiho komi watipihaiwa ishiyaami maariho wintohaiwa neti nunjitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanj nausaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahawaati mmonihonihho. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa winti utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisahaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherhiyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisaha ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

### *Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wisasisihaami Otipipathiyaanimatihayo*

<sup>12</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaathom piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi winti owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandih nyahi winti yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. <sup>13</sup> Siyati watipihandi nausainjitihandi Mosesihom ndimaahomwaanj niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherhiya winti mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanj namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathom piwaha wanaha noasahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanj awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa winti mmoniwami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jaha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi ishiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya winti mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namhatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaasaihaahih nusorhaatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Nahatewet Autaahaathom winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyhiyaami amitha winti namausorhaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanj nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaathihoenda notaati komi amitha asihata namhatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusorhaatat winjapwaatataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Itipihho Gaaho toho so Autaahaathomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito.



Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nehohiyhiyai japihhi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihho nanyamaito tiwi anditatu napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati nyahihhi nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyhiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinihhi awaisihho watipihhoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetithaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihhi ishiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihho apipaahi akitinihhi watipihho awaisihho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

## 4

### *Nyahhi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisahaamatiyaahiyaanine*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihho nyangi maarihho asipinyisati komi piwihha wanaha apipaahi gaaha ishiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjhiyaanisihhi nyahi ishiyaisi Komipi wihha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanmaanisati namahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami nyahihhi wapa nehhi akiti akitinihhi akipipaahi ishiyaisi katawaunjithaawi aimi nyami maarihho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihaha jaipipaatanihhi ishiya mmoniwihhi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa wihhi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehhi nasisoari Autaahaatihomi piwihha akiti akaahaahihhi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehhi Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaahaahihhi Autaahaatihho sawaho nyainjatihhi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) ishiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami ishiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehhi piwihha akiti akaahaahihhi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwihhi sahi piwihha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwihhi wihhi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwihhi ishiya usa sami piwihha katiwunjohiha wihhi mmoniwihhi namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihhi katawaamunjonihhi mahe. Owetise. Ami sandihhi ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarihho nepi nisaputiwihhi nyami piwihha atihomihohithandahe. Saiwi atihomihohi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwihha atihomaanisowihhi kandapi piwihha nepise undihhiyaatawaawe.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya nehhi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahihhi gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi wihhi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaatihomi piwihha wanaha Kiraisihopitha nyahi ishiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha wihhi mohopo. Kirihhi Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwihha sisihha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonihhi kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaatithati katihhi namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titihhi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwihhi kiya wihhi mohopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati apipaahi akitinihhi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwihha atiniyiwihhi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwihhi se taati ausaahaamaayo. Sihireti wihhi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi atiwihhi ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwihha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami andihhi saiwihhi haawi Kiraisiho kanyatihhi kiyahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Autaahaatihho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatiandihhi ahotimbipihhi nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katihhi ami kihireti noaipase. Ami ko satisihho kimihko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihhaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisithandi ami Autaahaatihopi ishiya satiwihhi ko

apipaahi nusaatati sanahhotati ami ishiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbi paamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimiti reti nyami ambipati winti anditimitati onha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipatamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopihaha apipaahi gaaha anaahaha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimiti Kiraisihopi piwaha ausaawa ishiyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaaticho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawati neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi satiwati komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihhi nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaaticho kiyaisi winti nehhi maawinjasihhi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maarho) daahi kandinhi winti neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopisasinjhi ami nyangi Autaahaaticho winti namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaizo taati nyangi nanyoaipasipipaapi winti yamaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhhandi kandi Autaahaaticho nyangi winti namaanyamase. Aihhi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitiwati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaaticho kaito tati nehhi winti maawinjasihhi siyihiyaanangi kiya winti timaanyawopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihiyaanisi kandapi koai tiwohapatamataiwati komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyahi winti namaapowaati asiyihiyaanini bimonihhi ishiya mmoniwati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ami nyahi asiyihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonihhi kandapi ishiya nyangi siyihiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasihhi Jisaasiho nyamihatihhi bindataati nyangi neti nehhi nyahi ishiyaanamami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitimandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati winti namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonhandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nan+maitaapi nangisenataayo,”

*Aunihihiri 116:10*

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaaticho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaahi gwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninhi kaundihaato. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaaticho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihhi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoisati nyahi maasi bimitihaawati nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya na-

hatiyai nahataapipihĩ ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amĩ sandĩ nyahĩ kaitihaawi Autaahaatĩho maaritataise. Amĩ ishiya taahiyhiya piwĩha Kiraisihopi nyahĩ katawaunjohĩha atiwi Kopĩ giwunyaasaihĩ kiya wapa kamaiwi nehĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwahonihĩ amĩ kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undiwi komĩ ambipati nepi mepi autaahep-umaitaatiwo.

*Autaahaatĩho Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kopĩ Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo*

<sup>16</sup> Amĩ sandĩ ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehĩ kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaamĩ aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komĩ ambipati maarĩho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa nemwasihĩ amĩ piwĩha kĩmĩkandapiha nyahĩ wĩndĩ yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Iyataati amĩ nyamĩ ambipati nehĩ yamaati tiwathiathati ishiya tipĩ namaupwi yaasĩhandĩ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩho asisĩha nehĩ naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohematataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati amĩ wani nyahĩ nehĩ masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipĩmba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ wani nyamĩ ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwĩmaiwai nusatipihati apĩpaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nanyamĩtandĩhiyaanĩtĩhĩto. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ ndĩha wapa auta ahotihĩ mmohohipipeti mwĩtipisaati kapai iwinjatĩhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahĩ nehĩ wapa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mohonihĩ koaisati ahotimbĩpaapaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyamĩ ambipati maarĩho yaasĩhandĩ wapa taati nanyoaipasihĩ mmonaati nehohipĩpaapi nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihĩ nyahĩ mmonaati nehohipĩpa sapaahi nehĩ masĩhonji ahotinjati keti owetĩtaise. O amĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wapa auta wĩndĩ monĩhohipĩpa Autaahaatĩho nyangi nanyamĩtandĩhapa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahotimbĩpaahi kapaanĩhĩ ahotĩtaise.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambi nyamĩ ambĩmaiwaahi anjanĩ gohaparĩhaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi amĩ ambĩmaiwaahi gohaparĩhaiwaasi nosasinati owetĩtaise. Nosasinati owetonihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho ambipati apĩpaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatĩho sawaho kiyahati nanyamĩtaise. <sup>2</sup> Nyamĩ ambipati yapĩpatambĩhatisaati bindĩhaawi ponyatatĩ nyatihĩnyinjĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho ambipati gaahati naanjĩhaiwa namehati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyamĩtandĩ maaritaati jatĩmĩ nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Amĩ nyahĩ satĩ ambipati watipiti apotĩhĩramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi wĩndĩ somaahiyhiyaanĩmetĩthaaawe. <sup>4</sup> O amĩ wani ambĩmbati kĩmatĩ gohaparĩhatisaati bindĩhaawi naananyisati yaasihĩ nehosisaati bindĩhaayo. Sandĩ amĩ katotĩmandĩ nyamĩ ambipati kĩmatisaati napowaati kati namaitĩhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati newaati apotĩhĩramatiyaati niyoaitĩhaawĩhandapĩto. Siyati nyamĩ ambipati kĩmatĩ noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apĩpaahati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati katĩnĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutandĩhatimatĩtandĩhatapĩto. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatĩho nyangisi japihĩ nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyamĩtando. Iyati amĩ ko Itipĩho Gaaho aimĩ nanyinyataise. Itipĩho Gaaho so Autaahaatĩho nanyamiso ipotĩhura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamĩto tati jĩhapĩhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi amĩ wani Kiraisiho ishiyai maarĩho numwindĩhandĩ mmonĩhohurĩmuraapi nyahĩ siyaati wĩndĩ gĩmunyaaho.

<sup>6</sup> Itipĩho Gaaho nanyamisĩho ko nasisoari sandapi neti gĩnyunyaasihĩ gĩnyunyainjĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sandĩ akiti kaitaise taati nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Iyataati amĩ nyangisi aimĩ gĩnyunyaatataise nyahĩ kĩmatĩ ambĩmbatisaati bimohurĩmura nyamĩ Awaisĩhoaisaati maasi bindĩhaamaayo. Owe. Nehĩ ambĩpati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati sawaho nanyinyonĩhi nesihuraahĩ maasi koaisaati bimĩtihaawĩ wanĩhi nyangi yandĩhi bindĩhaayo. <sup>7</sup> Nyahĩ Koaisĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mausonĩhaahandĩ kandĩ taawaati gĩwunyaawaati bimaamĩ nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Nĩnĩ aimĩ kato. Nyahĩ sandapĩ akĩte taati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaawaati amĩ maaritĩhaayo ko ambĩpati watĩpĩhati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nanyinyonĩhi ambĩpati kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhati namasisĩ ambĩpati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati nesisĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi Awaisĩho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimĩtihaahandapo. <sup>9</sup> Isĩ sandapĩ nyahĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhi nyamĩ ambĩmbatisaati bindĩhaawisangisi amĩ ambĩpati watĩpĩhati yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindĩhaawisangisi Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ mmonainjaati kaimĩ nutĩhaawe. <sup>10</sup> Sandĩ amĩ apaapĩmaato nyahĩ ambĩpati kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhatisaati bindĩhaawĩ Komĩ gwĩnyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati amĩ Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipĩtapaati nyasonati maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaanangi kandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ nanyinyati amĩ gaahaiwa Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaanangisi amĩ kandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ nanyamĩtaihiito.

*Isĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Naisĩhiyaaimatawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ndĩhetĩ bitoaitĩhaahiyaaniso taati gwĩnyaahaawĩ Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kamaayaati amĩ nehĩ Komĩ maaritati gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaahĩhi napaitaati kaitĩhaawo. Kiyaati Komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisaati komĩhatĩhi sanowaati bimĩtihaawo. Iyaati amĩ isĩhiyaisĩ sandapĩ biyati gĩwunyaatati nusesĩpatonĩhi gĩwunyaitaatiwĩ kaundĩtihaawo. Iyataati nyahĩ sangisi pĩwĩha tĩtĩhi akĩtinĩhi akaaha kasatĩhaato Autaahaatĩhoaisangi tĩtĩhi akĩte tati nyasosĩho. Nyahĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahaayo, sahĩ nyamĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ kasatohĩhaapĩ pĩwĩha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tĩwĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahauho. <sup>12</sup> Nĩnĩ sangisi kasatotĩmandĩ sahĩ nisapĩ ko utaaho gaahoe tĩwĩ nisonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatiwĩ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isĩhiya nyapĩ sisaiwĩ kaiwĩhiye, o nyahĩhi gaahiyaane tĩwĩ sawana naimaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kaiwĩhiya kasatohiyĩhiyaisĩ nyapĩ kiya saiwĩ saiwĩ gaahati kaiwĩhiye undĩwĩ nga kaundĩtaatiwĩ kasatataato. <sup>13</sup> Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nasisoari pĩhĩtaati ausaapĩ niyohĩtihandapĩ sahĩ nyapĩ satĩwĩ siya nasisoari pĩhĩtiwĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ niyowĩ naharĩho numwaasĩhi naharĩtiwĩtowo tĩwĩ katawaawaahĩ amĩ nyahĩhi pĩwĩha ausaapĩ nuto, Autaahaatĩho kĩmĩkati kaitĩhaawĩ natanyoasihĩhiyaaniso. O amĩ sahĩ nyapĩ kiya gaahati kaiwĩ pĩwĩha ausaawaayopo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katawaawaahĩ amĩ sandĩhi nge, amĩ sapĩ sangisi andĩtisaiwĩtihaawĩ otĩpĩpati kiyahaayono. <sup>14</sup> O amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmahe, Kĩraisihomĩ maarĩho nyangisi nanyamindĩhandĩ sandaahĩ andĩtitaati pĩwĩha ausaahaayo. Amĩ nyahĩ siyohĩtihandĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ kiyaisĩ numwĩtotĩhandĩ nahatiyaamĩhandĩ namati Jisaasiho naasohĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotaise taati aimĩ gwĩnyaahaawe. Siyati Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napwindĩhandaaahĩ sawana kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwauhĩhandamatiyati kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho amĩ nga nemwataise. <sup>15</sup> Isĩhiya nahatiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwĩtotĩwĩhiyaasĩ namati Kĩraisihomĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotaise. Isĩ Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ napwĩhi kiya namaapopĩ bimohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩmahe. Owetise. Kiyaamĩ aunahĩpati netĩ napotati japĩhi asohoematati nepasĩhomĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaiwĩ bimĩtaatiwe. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati jĩhura nyahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ sangĩ gĩwunyaahohura isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhi mausonaati nehĩ yamaati ambĩpateti kiyohĩwaiwa

tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya windi monwi gimunyaapahiya maariho jhomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopu nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho namihanati ahewisihoe taati windi giwunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho ishiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihayoni siyaati windi gimunyaitihaawe. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaathiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaathiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasih kiya jhi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Autaahaathiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komu napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaathihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaathihoaisati nyamaamahwaitaise Komu naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Ahi Autaahaathiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi ishiyaisi komu piwaha kaunditahaawo Autaahaathihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaathiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini ishiyai piwaha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaathiho Koai natausaasih kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihya japihi timaamaitwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komu naisihyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Ahi nyahi sandapi yapu nahanda daayaati Autaahaathiho piwaha ishiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaathomihyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe. <sup>20</sup> Ahi nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha nesi yapu nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaathiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komu watipihandisa ishiyai piwaha watipihandisa kaundataase. Ahi ami nyahi ishiyaisi sataati kaunditahaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatitahaato, sahi Komu tiworisaatimatwi windi bimumaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaathomihyaatimatwi bimaawise unditahaato. <sup>21</sup> Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahihoho gaahoi Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komuhetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatitahaawo.

## 6

### *Autaahaathiho Komu Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanihaiwa Newaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatitahaato: Ami sahi Autaahaathihoai nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaathiho maariho asipisitati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komu gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinhi isiwatiwi kopu giwunyaapise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami komu piwaha wa aimi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaathiho satise. "Sahi nangi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Ahi ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaathiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise sataato.

<sup>3</sup> Ahi nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaathom piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipihandisa katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami

dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani pwaataati daaya kiyaaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaawi soretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, “Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihisihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasihhi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihihooanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipnyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi wandi biyati gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaaati ami nyahi wandi naapiya biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaaati kawisahaayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipnyisohiyhiyaapi wandi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatihisihiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisahaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisihiya nyahi maariho akitinhi nunyihawwi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihisihiya nyahi komi pwiha nehi akitihaahihisihiya nyangi ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjahaayo. Ishaia nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi pwiha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyhiyai kapaami wihooanihapa kaundihaato. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditipinyisauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihisihiya usa nyapi pwiha gaahaisangi ami maiphaisangi katiwi. Aiwisihiya wapa nyahi akitihaapa Autaahaatihomi kawisohipipa kapaahihisihiya nyapi kandi ishiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwisihiya kiyaaami usa nyapi Kiraasihomi natausaasihisihiya komi pwiha nesi napwihiyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi wandi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraasihomi gwunyaahohiyhiyaahi nyapi nga maariwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraasihomi pwiha ishiyai katawaunjohitihandapi ishiya nyapi manditinyisohiyhiya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitihaahandisaati maasi daayahaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi kiyai nehi wandi maawinjasihi nyangi wandi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asihiyaanitihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi wandi siyhiyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihisihiya nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipwisahaiaanamatendaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari maarihaayo. Maariati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiyhiyai newaati Autaahaatihomisaati timaamaihonihihiya ami Autaahaatihomi komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi komi

isihiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatih numwitandi watipitati jhi timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyahi nehaayo.

11 Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titih akiti sahi ishiyaati Korindhandaahiyaatangi kasatohaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maarho waati nasanyohaayo satahaato. 12 Nyahi sangisi nyami maarho windi namaasanyohaamaayo. Owe. Nyahih sangisi awaindihandi pihitaati maarho nasanyonihandi kandi neh sahih windi nyangisi sami maarho windi namaanyanyopo. 13 Nin sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatihiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitai awaindi maarho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nin sangi sasati: nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi nyangi sami maarho nanyinyawise satataato.

*Isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise*

14 Isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihom ishiyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nin apaapmaato. Isihiya titih gaahapaahih kiyohiyhiyauni ami ishiya wapa titihmetahapaahih kiyohiyhiyauni maasi timaamaamaitiw wapa kiya kaitaatiwhapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nin sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. 15 Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritati gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaamaitim wapa nga kamaitaise. 16 Ami siyati Autaahaatih isihiyaisi neh windi maawinjasih komi anj awaindihandaatih autahaatih jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siri kreti nyahi Autahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanini ishiya usa kop windi napaitiw gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaaitihaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nin apaapmaato. Autahaatihom ishiyaanini nahatiyaanini Autahaatihom anaanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Kom anaanamatiyaati noaipahaayo. Kimandapi Autahaatih komi pwiha wapih jhi jipatihindishaatihapi satise.

“Nin kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihatih daito. Nin noaipati kiyaami Autahaatihoninitisanih kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kaitaapo,”

*Aisaiyaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34,*

tise. 17 Isi ami sahi Autahaatih komi pwiha jipatihindishaatihapi sata katipata-mataiw kaiwise.

“Sahi ishiya usa nisihyaametiwihyaami otihatihapi noaipasi sangi yandih nawisaw bimaawise. Maiphapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi ishiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nin nasamaitaano. 18 Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maarho numwipatamataindi sangi nin maarho nasamisanih ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihyaati maasihyaatihyaatimatitaatiwo. Awaisih apipaahi watipih ishiya nahatiyaisi winjatisih satati kandaase.”

*2 Samwerho 7:14, 7:8*

## 7

1 Isi ami nisi naishiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ami nin nisi maarho sangi nasanyohiyhiyaate. Ami Autahaatih noaipati nyami apihomatitandi pwiha jhi watipitati timanati katisi nyahi wapa maiphapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amithaara gwinyaawa Autahaatih maarmitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanih namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninh maiphapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipapai newa tiwandaati ami Autahaatih apipaahi popitih gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyhiyaan popitihyaanini bimithaawo.

*Korindhiya Japih+ Nepemaitauhi Porho Maaritataise*

<sup>2</sup> Sami usaatangi m+maip+sisaaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maip+handi kaitaat+wi+hira dai+hira ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi w+ndi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi w+ndi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi sat+wi: kiya ak+it+ni+hi Kiraisihomi ot+ip+pat+hiyaaso t+wi g+nyunyaapi ami sami maar+ho nyangi nanyinyawise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sap+hi nisi katoh+wiwa p+wi+ha neti sam+het+ yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisap+ saiwa katauh+handi kando. Iyataati aimi j+hi sap+hi kasatoh+haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maar+ho nasisoari nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+hi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asi+y+hiyaani bindi+haawo kiyaan+ni+hi nasanyami nuto. <sup>4</sup> Nyahi sangi siyaati nasany+haawi n+ni sap+hi maar+ho y+yahwi w+ndi g+munyaaho sahi ap+paahi ak+it+nyangi maar+ho nanyinyawi ami nep+hi autaahi nyaiwat+tauho. Aindi n+ni sap+hi is+hiya kiya ap+paahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaap+maah+hi. Sahi nyangi nep+hi and+ti+nyai+hauhi kahapaamap+pa nyangi neti nanyop+sis+haiwa nanyoaipas+hi nehaahandi kandi n+ni maaritataayo.

<sup>5</sup> Wani k+ma p+wi+ma n+ni Taitusihopi daapi niyo toh+haam+haare. Nyahi p+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaaahanda nowa noaipawa bindi+haawi nyami amb+pati maar+ho w+ndi nany+ip+paaitati w+maanyinje. Owetise. Kap+hisangi wiwa neti m+maip+nyisati nanyop+sasih+hi maar+ho w+ndi w+maanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoaan+ewaamawa Kiraisihopi p+wi+ha katawaunj+to taatyon+hi ami is+hiya kap+hi hemapi nyangi nep+hi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw+hi ami is+hiya w+ndi neh+hi maanyinjap+hi kahap+hemapi kiyaan+hi nep+hi nyaip+nd+wuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi is+hiya usaapuni waati p+hi+taati gisunyaahoaat+haawi nyahi maar+ho w+ndi w+mito. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipas+handi kandi Autaa+haat+ho is+hiya usa kiyaami and+ti+toh+it+handi yat+hi+w+inj+hi yayauh+hiyai nasisoari neti and+ti+wiwahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai jap+hi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti and+ti+nyai+wataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami neh+hi Taitusiho nyangisenda jap+hi napind+handah+hi nyahi jap+hi and+ti+taati maar+ho wit+haamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw+hi kawiw+hi komi maar+ho nep+hi yat+hi+w+ipi and+ti+wi+hoh+ip+paapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi n+ngi nisondaati+w+hi maaritoh+it+handapi kanyatati ami sam+hat+hi noaipas+iwaiwaapi sahi ak+it+ni+hi maar+ho as+ipaiw+hi ti+satind+handapi kanyatati ami sahi nis+hihoaan+hi nap+w+hi n+ngisaw+hi maar+ho naa+soh+itan+hi t+maamait+it+haawi gw+nyaaahoh+it+handapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih+hi ami Taitusiho saiwa sap+hi kanyatind+mandapi n+ni ap+paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami p+wi+ha n+ni nisi ut+ip+ho sap+hi j+hi nusoasohoaat+hi kasatoh+haapi sami maar+ho yaasih+hi ami sahi maar+ho as+ipiyawaayopo. Ami n+ni p+wi+ha saindi s+ret+hi sangi maar+ho yaasah+ret+hi j+pat+piyoh+it+ndapi n+ni w+ndi maar+ho as+maayo. Sandi n+ni apaap+maato. Ut+ip+ho so n+ni sap+hi j+hi j+pat+piyoho sahi nep+hi aw+itawaawi sahi w+ndi maar+mitopo nisi p+wi+ha kasatoh+wiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi neh+hi mas+ihonj+hi sangi maar+ho yaasati maar+ho as+ip+sisataise. Ami s+ik+ret+hi sangisi sasimat+itaihi n+ni mmonataati nisangi wonj+hi maar+ho as+ipiyataayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami wani n+ni maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maar+ho t+satati yaasih+hi maar+mitoh+it+ndapi n+ni w+ndi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maar+ho t+sat+hi as+ipiyawaawi sahi dai+hira maip+hi+ra p+niyoh+it+ndapi Autaa+haat+ho sami maip+handi nesamaitandi nunjen+hauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maar+ho as+ipiyoh+it+ndi sandi ami Autaa+haat+ho gw+nyaaati maaritir+hi+ret+hi sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih+hi ami n+ni ut+ip+hoaat+hi p+wi+ha j+pat+piyohaara sangisi neti n+ni m+maip+sindi namaasop+saso. Owe. N+ni sangi neti t+ti+hesama ami jatatanamanataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo maip+handi kiyatosa kandapi ak+it+ni+hi komi maar+ho tundati ami koai maw+itand+handi Autaa+haat+ho neti g+wunyaahosi ami neti koai g+wunyaahon+hi ko komi maip+handi



Autaahaat'ho nemwaitand' nunjendaise. Nunjehon'hi ami Autaahaat'ho utaa-som' maip'hand' nemwat' ami ko kon'hi kom' ambipati maar'ho yaaw'hand' netoatatand'hap'hap' jap'hi numwaahon'hi ko utaaso kom' maip'handap' wind' maar'ho asipiyati g'munyataise. Owet'aise. Iyataati am' is'hiya usa kiyaami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaapi maar'ho tundih' asipiyawaahand' kand' kiyaami maip'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nemwaitand' wind' baiw' gw'nyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehow' ami siya Autaahaat'hoap'hap' yand'hematiwi' maar'ho ambipati waati yaaw'hand' kiyaan'hi nasisoari nep' bim'taat'w'hap'hap' nutaapo. <sup>11</sup> Am' wan' sah' sandap' mmon'wise. Sah' akitin'hi Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'ret' sam' maar'ho asipiyawaayopo. Aiw' neh' kuraan'hi sah' is'hiya wapa tit'hi'met'ihapa kiyohiy'hiyai kapa namap'ise und'wi p'hi'wi' kaundawaayopo. Aiw' sah' sand' saiw' tit'hemahoh'timand' n'ngi kandisaihi mmondand' sah' maarit'wi' kiyawaayopo. Aiw' am' sah' sat'wunyaapi am' wiwa Autaahaat'ho nyah' nahatiyaanangi yaas'hand' nanyam'itaiso tiw' is'hiya maip'hapa taawi kiyohiy'hiyaapi sah' wind' ap'paahi maar'mitopo. Am' nin' saind' nasataati sah' akitin'hi Autaahaat'hoai at'wiw' kom' asim'waat'it'hi p'nutaat'wiyoh'it'hand' n'n' mmondando. Aiw' am' sah' is'hiya tit'hi'met'ihapa maip'hapa kiyohiy'hiyai tar'waiw' keti wihooan'hand' yaaw'hand' nunyaw' tit'hemawaayopo. Saiwa saiw' sah' kiyoh'it'manda n'ngi sah' saiw' nep' nanisawaayopo: nyam'het' saiwa tit'hi'meta maip'hapaapi p'w'ha ah'imotati ainahiy'hiyaane nd'wo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih' am' nin' sap' utip'ho jipati'piyoho neh' utaaho maip'hapa kais'hoai sah' nep' tit'hepumwap'ise satitand'maah'e. Aind' utaaho maip'hand' kiyati' kandaah' neti woai nusop'isasis'ho neti itataman'nat' tit'hematitand'handapaah'maah'e. Owe. Am' sah' nisi utip'ho awitawaawi am' Autaahaat'ho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiw' gw'nyaapi am' sah' sawanaati nisap' Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyaanangi nyainjatitand' wat'p'hand' ot'p'patisati nunyati natausaasih'oso tiw' n'ngisi nep' autaa'hi niwasoh'it'handap' sangi biyati gisunyaaton'hi sah' mmondaat'we. Aiw' am' is'hiya n'ngisawi maasi ot'p'patisati kiyohiy'hiyaami wat'p'handapisangi kim'k'ireti mmondaat'we. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati saiwa sah' saiw' kiyoh'w'maiwaraahun' am' sah' wapa kaitaat'wi' kasatoh'p'pa atiw' kiyoh'it'handaaahun' sah' nep' nyami maar'ho yat'hi'nyipi nyangi and'it'nyaiwawaayopo.

Am' sand' neh' nyangisaah'hi and'it'nyipi nyami maar'ho nep' yat'hi'nyiwawaamaayopo. Am' Taitusiho sangi not' jainjati maawi bimisura koai nep' yat'hi'wipi and'it'wihauhi am' ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi am' nyah' nyami maar'ho usaanyinj'hi maarit'haayo am' sah' Taitusihoai saiw' sangi maar'ho akitin'hi nasany'haayo und'wi nunjauho. <sup>14</sup> Am' sap' nin' Taitusihoai saund'it' kiya K'raisihom' is'hiya ap'paahi gaahiyaare und'it' j'hi kaundon'hoe. Isi am' sah' koai kawisoh'p'pa n'n' sap' koai p'w'ha kaundoh'ir'hi'ri' kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaaw' n'n' sap' maar'ho naanjanison'hi wind' maar'mititand'hapa wapa sah' kamaayopo. Owetise. Am' sikiyati nyah' neh' akiti'hapaah'hi nasisoari kasatoh'ir'hi'ret' sap' gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundoh'p'pa sah' kireti ak'p'pa kiyauhi noaipataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati am' wan' Taitusiho sangi kom' maar'ho sangisenda sangi not' jasosura nasamimumwaan' nusatip'haati autaa'hi wamwaan' kom' maar'ho sangisi nasanyati am' sangi neti autaa'hesamati jaiwatataise. Sand' ko sangisi not' jasosihi iw'it'ataman'wi' nep' koai autaa'hiwipi am' nyah' sangi wapa kaitaat'wi' nasisehoh'p'pa kapa kireti kiyoh'it'handap' ko gw'nyaataate. <sup>16</sup> Nin' sap' waati maaritataayo. Sand' apaap'maah'e, wapa sah' Autaahaat'ho maaritimb'pa nga akitin'hi kaitauhi n'n' mmon'iti gw'nyaataate.

*Autaahaatihom ihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyhiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawho Numwitaatwi Porho Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, ami pwiha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Ihiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatihom kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitandap kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindahandi naanjhandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitwi nenoaahitwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawho kapa numwitaatwi apipaahi awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyhiyai numwitaatwihom nawho waati ahoyawaayopo. <sup>3-4</sup> Ihiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai numwitihamwaan ahotihandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi neh kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw ami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nin kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undwi ishiya usa kamundwihandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatwise ami nyahuni Kiraisihom ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaatihom ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiya piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyai nawho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaan ahoawi nanyamitaapo taati jatohmumooan nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autahi wamwaan nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jih Awaisihoai sawana nunyanwosawi ami nyamihioan bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya napwi nyangisawi maasi tiamamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitmandi apaapimahe, nyahi saitahaawi Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritataise twi gwinyapenawaawe. <sup>6</sup> Jih Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatwihandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jih kasatih nawho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aih ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundahaato ko japihi nasati ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatwi nawho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi Kom pwiha awusoapi Kiraisihom pwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai anditwipi numwitaatwihandapi waati maaritwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraahi ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi anditwipi nawho numwitaatwi waati andititwi kaiwi timetwise, ishiya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaapi kaitaatiwo.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi iparimatwi numwitaatwihandapi tarwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya naanjhandi nepi nausetitwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyhiyai sahi nawho numwitaatwi akitinhi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satwi nyahi ishiyaisi akitinhi maarho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo twi nanisitaatwi kaiwise. <sup>9</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati neh kanyindahandapi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihom kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjhi kapai namasi maapi noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titih

atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaani Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jih turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwaha nisi gwinyaahotaha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwaha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jih namasawi ahoyawaayo isihiya nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritiwihyaate. <sup>11</sup> Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandoshi ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwasihipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maariwi iparimatwi nunyawise. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maariho maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaatihoi nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangisi kopi maariho taise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatihoko windi kamundahore.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimap sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyhiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito. <sup>14</sup> Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitati owetih ami sahi taahipipa pihitati ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyhiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiyai sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiyai taahiyhiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiyai owetimbipa nunyawise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwaha jipati pindisihaatihi Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise: “Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandih isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nausetimaah,” *Japithi Numwaasiko 16:18* tati katati jipati pindise.

*Porihoko Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare*

<sup>16</sup> Nini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatihoko neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni giwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maariho. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihi maah. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maariho tati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woi maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwaha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maariwi usoniwihore. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihiya nahatiya kimbihya utaaho woi nepi namaamahanwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhihore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihandi isihiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitihaawi nyami maariho maarihindihandi auta isihiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisihoko Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi taahihoko ahiauhihosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa wo

ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naiso-moai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawho nesi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutihaawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaan jatinati titi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti nehi titi gaahatihiti kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati nyahi naisoho jhaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati khati khati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonhi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanwi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. <sup>23</sup> Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamanha anditisiawitihawu otipipati ningisati samihitihiti taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditipiwu iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumaphure. <sup>24</sup> Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwu usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maariho akitinhi nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemapu kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbihiyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonhi ami kiya satiwu, e akite tiwi mmondo.

## 9

### *Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi nawho nehho wihooanjo owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawu aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwuhyaatiso. <sup>2</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwihohi sahi maaritiwu nahi nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwaha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaninwi ami nawho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonhi ami kiya atisawaawu kiyaisangi samataiwu nawho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyhiya omanjitihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi neh pwiha taanauhahaametitandi ami sahi nawho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawu maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanhi ami ishiyai saundi Korindhiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatihiti isiwatitaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Ami ishiya nahatiaisahi sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi kiya so nawho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithonnisu ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawu wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawu sahi nawho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi timetatauhito. Saiwu sahi sangi timetisaihi nasihawu Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi pwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasahi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi

manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihai ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jhi timanwi katohiho keti nepi ahoiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwai jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanhi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tarisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha timanwi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawai kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

<sup>6</sup> Piwaha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiwahaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomi ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaise. Isi ami sahi siriki reti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwahaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyawai kawitaatiwaahi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawise. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi ishiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoatitahi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timaninwise. Ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarinnyatatitanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonhi ami ninaasaanhi nanhaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maarihomi nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanhaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatihomi wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaito. Nasanyonhi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipahaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihom numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwahaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihomi ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaಿಂದap jinhapi jinhapi kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihiri 112:9*

tati jipatipindise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi nasisoari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonhi sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihomi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Saisaihi Autaahaatihomi sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonhi ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatiwi ishiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandi nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihiyauni ami nawiho ko neho-hiyihiyauni Autaahaatihomi kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati

sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetimbipa naitaatiwo nawho nunyohiyhiya kikiyaami usa taahiyhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi nehi piwaha taanauhahaahi satwi nyahi Kraisihopha piwaha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maaritimbipa titi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipiapaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihimi sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maarho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maarho nasinyawami Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaani piwaha katitihai owehandi ko nyangi maarho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare undithaawo.

## 10

### *Isihiya Usa Porihho Pihaha Nawhiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihho so piwaha watipihaha nawhiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami ninhi Porihhoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihho kimbihhi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihhi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawhiyati anditititi watipihho bindataati piwaha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi satohiyhiyaatangi ninhi sandi kasatitandiyi: Ninhi napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasatito. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyhiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwaha wihoanjiha kaundito. <sup>3</sup> Ninhi nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porihho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyhiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato. <sup>4</sup> Pwisipi yaipati ninhi isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwaha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyhiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Ninhi pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwaha nehaha yapipatambihaha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando. <sup>5</sup> Pihaha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandihandi piwaha nehahaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosati piwaha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kraisihoi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwu nepi japepihiritatiwo. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi sawanaati Kraisihomi piwaha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya piwaha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyhiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

<sup>7</sup> Sami ndiheti sapihhi noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Isihya siya ami satiwu nyahi titihhi akitinhi Kiraisihomihyaanis Kiraisihom pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatthaato satiwu kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihom otipipati naasikat kiyahore twu gwinyaitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Nini niwahonini nimaatiti thaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihhandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatw nanyamihhandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihhi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohithandi watipitonihhi noaipapi kopaahaitaawo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi thaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi maanyitande. <sup>9</sup> Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihara sami omanjitihi yasitandi pondise. <sup>10</sup> Sangisi yashandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati pwiha utipihooatihhi katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naanyisihhi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbhihi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitati maarihooaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. <sup>11</sup> Isihya nyapi satiwu katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatw sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi pwiha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanyisihhi utipihooatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitiyaha pwiha kasatito.

<sup>12</sup> Isihya siya sawana nimaatw pwiha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya pwiha ausaahohithandi ami gwinyaahohithandi nyamataiwu naasikamwaanj gwinyaapi naasikamwaanj pwiha ausaapihye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono twu nimaatinw mmotinwesi ami usami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo twu mmoniwu katohiyihya siya titihhi amitha gaaha gwinyaapihyaamahe. <sup>13</sup> Nini niwahonini nimaatiti Autaahaatho samwaanji saimb kaimi dimumwaanji kaimidapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatho sapihhi samwaanji nisi pwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoasimumwaanji nini niwahonini nimaatiti pwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihhi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati pwiha ausaitihaahathihhi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi ambipati nimaataati Autaahaatho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napw pwiha kasatauhhi nyahi jihhi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatthaato. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usami otipipati aimi kiyohipihhi nohaawi ambipati nimaatahaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathom pwiha ausaawaati kasatthaato sami gwunyaahohithandi noaipati watipititandoo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihhi watipitati doaitando. <sup>16</sup> Siyati samihatihhi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwaara pwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaatho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji pwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nini nundi ambipati nimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathom pwihaathihhi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati thaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati thaapiyane.”

*Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

<sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho nimaatati komi gwinyaasithanda pwiha katisihopi so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatho natausaasihho akithomahe. Owe twu gwinyaapi

usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitiho piwaha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasihohi sohisi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

## 11

*Porihohi Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Piwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwaha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyohi. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise. <sup>2</sup> Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatihohi sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatitwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwaha jishi tihimani saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihohi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kiraisihohi wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihohi giwunyaatitwi piwaha kandisati jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihohi wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihiyaatititaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasihoiwaiwara wiwa nepi sami maasihohi amitiha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiranihohi Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaatihohi piwaha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisihohi nehi sawahohi naasoaisaahihohi miwatitauho. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihohi sangisaapihohi napitwi piwaha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihohi kasatohihaamatimetihohi kasatauhito. Aihohi ami sahi isihiya siya piwaha ausaapi kasatohihiretapi sahi itipihohi nehi wo wipetahohi Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Gaahohi sahi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetahohi newaayoho. Iyataati so Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi Gaasohi Kiraisihohi piwaha gaaha wanihohi nini ausaati sangi kasatonihohi ketapi sahi newaayoho. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maarititwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaaami piwaha atiwisawaayoho.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowohi nini piwaha naharimatihohi piwaatohihohi sahi atiwihohi nepise ami sapihohi isiya sawanaapi satitwi nyahihohi ami nyangihohi nehi autaaahohi wamwaanji Autaahaatihohi nanyamihanatihohi komi piwaha nanyinyatihohi natanyoasihohihiyaane tohiyihohihiya ningihohi windi akitinihohi kiyai namaanitipihohihaahoho. Owe. <sup>6</sup> Nini isihiya kiyaaami maasihohi windhohihohi maarititwi atitaatitwihamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihohinindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihohi piwaha gaaha wanihohi Kiraisihohihohi nini nga mmonitihohi neti nisi maarihohihoaitihohi ami amitihetihohi ahinotahonihohi. Sahi windi naharimitaatitwihohi nini nesipati japwaati sangisohi kasatitihohi nasiso nahataapa nini aimihohi kiyohipipaaro.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatihohi piwaha Kiraisihohihohi nini sangi sami nawihohi nametihohi nehihandihohi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandihohi nunyataayo sangi jatatanamitandohi. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihohi nisi nandapa ami yutihohi apotihohi rapihohi kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihohihaiwaapi autaaahisiwitandehohi. Isihohi ami nini saindi sami nawihohi namaasehohitihandapihohi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasihohiyihiyaunihohi ami sahunihohi nisapi kohi titihohimetihohi maipihohi kiyataise tawaa-towohi? <sup>8</sup> Owe. Nini Autaahaatihohi piwaha Kiraisihohihohi sangi kasatitihohi ami kandisati jatatanamitandohi Autaahaatihohi isihiya usa ningihohi nawihohi naninyauhi ami nini kohi netaayo. Autaahaatihohi isihiya ningisohi saiwi nawihohi naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindihohi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaaami nawihohi ikowinataahandamataindi



sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. <sup>9</sup> Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetih ami sahi nawho wo nanimtaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawho nanunyauhi kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanasisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipotipotisingi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apipaahi namaasasendo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati kima piwima kimbih watipindi katohima Kiraisiho neh akaahaahih katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjhandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapipih bimohiyihyaatami wo ngingi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawho namaitondi naimaatiti kisanihho. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaatihho mmosih nini akitinih sangisi maarho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawho namehohitmandi sangi nini maarho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini konih kimikireti kaindi sami nawho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitmandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatih ishiya bimohiyihya satiw Autaahaatihho komi piwaha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitahaawi nanyamihainjihyaanis Porho kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami siya akitinih kiyaisi Autaahaatihho komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihihyaamahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatihho nanyamihainjihyaane tohitindi neh sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiw jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihihye tiwi ishiya kiyapi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ami komi otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiw kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitmandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Ami wiweti Bwaasirihirisingi yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiw komi ndmaahomwaan bitohohiyihya enjerihya nusaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. <sup>15</sup> Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihiram otipipatihya wiweti ishiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi titih gaahiyaan bitotahaayo undiwi kiya titih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya akiyihyaamataiw noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoanhandi titih kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatihho nunyonih naitaapo.

*Isihya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiw Nepise*

<sup>16</sup> Nini bapaindi jhaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisih ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho naharho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharhiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi ishiya satiw Autaahaatihho nyangi natanyoasihihyaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihyai numwaahohipatamataiw nini kasatitandiyohima atiw nepise. Ami sahi saisaih ishiya jaipipaisahya kiyohirihireti kaindi neh masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi ishiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahomi piwahaamataiw atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti kisanihho. Ami nini Awaisihho Jisaasihho katitihireti windi piwaha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharhohihireti piwaatito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyihya samihatih kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowi ishiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisingi nini samihatih otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. <sup>19</sup> Ami sahi ishiya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati newa

ausaahohiy+hiyaane satiw+ kiya p+wi+ha kat+wisasoh+p+pa maarit+w+ at+wiw+ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maarit+w+ kiyai numwaahohit+ndap+ nin+ sangisi sasatataato. Sahi+hi sami am+ti+ha gw+inyaapi mmon+w+ nehohit+handi ap+paahi aungwohandisaw+hiyaate. Isi am+ sahi “Ye, akite,” tiw+se. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati am+ sahi+hi is+hiya sangisi nepi gwaas+haamataiwi yat+hi gwausoapauh+handi kandi sahi gaaso tiw+ neh+ winjawaayopo. Aiw+ sami naw+ho nandapa nepi owesamapi am+ sam+hetapi kiya sawana nepi itataman+ndaatiw+ jaip+sat+w+ nasepi am+ awaisaw+hiyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirap+ asipi nasipinjaw+ am+ sami nd+maahomwaan+ m+maip+siwi mwaa+hoaip+sauhohiy+hiyais+ sahi neh+ nan+haiw+ winjawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Am+ nin+ is+miya siya sangisi saiwi kasisoh+r+m+ret+ windi kamaasison+hi kandi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyap+ yayati itiwati am+ wat+p+h+omendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nin+ ap+paahi kaasar+hon+ni napais+hon+nisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati am+ is+hiya usa kiya kat+w+ kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ kiyaametir+h+retapuni wat+p+tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapaisaihaahi am+ nisangi nin+ kandi kiyoh+p+paapuni am+ nisetir+h+retapuni tihaapaindi naimaat+to. <sup>22</sup> Am+ kiya satiw+ nyah+ nyami is+hiyetapuni am+ nyami p+wi+hetapuni Ip+ruhiyaane tiw+ tihaapaisaihaahi am+ nisangi Ip+ruhon+ne. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ nyami yap+pati Is+raher+handaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaane tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaahi am+ nisangi Is+raher+hon+ne. Iyataati kiya satiw+ nyah+ Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+mi nasaahiyaanis+ Ab+raaham+homi saisatoyaane tiw+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaahi am+ nisangi Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+mi nasohiy+hiyaam+ noaipat+hon+ne. <sup>23</sup> Am+ kiya satiw+, “Nyah+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaanis+ kop+ ot+p+pati kawis+haayo,” tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapiyawaayopo. Am+ nin+hi kiyai nusatip+haati Kiraisihop+ ot+p+pati waati nga naw+haindi kaindi+hon+ne. Saiwa nin+ taati katoh+w+maiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nin+ kiyai nusatip+haati ot+p+pati waati p+h+ndi kiyataayo. Aindi nin+ Kiraisihop+ gw+wunyaati kom+ ot+p+pati kawison+hi am+ kandi n+ngisi is+hiya nepi det+ det+ nan+puwawaayopo. Is+hiya jaip+tiw+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane tohiy+hiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Am+ nin+ Kiraisihop+ gw+wunyaahon+hi kandi is+hiya ir+hi+r+ pw+si+pati wat+p+h+apaara waati ap+paahi yaasati sisi+ha tind+haiwa n+ndipap+ niwawaayopo. Am+ is+hiya is+hiyais+ jaipund+w+ Autaahaat+ho natanyoaasih+hiyaane undohiy+hiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nin+ Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisoh+ti+handap+ taah+waiwaara sohon+ni maan+hi napotaayo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati n+ngi Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya wir+hi+r+ pw+si+pati wat+p+h+iraahi 39 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ sandi neh+ naasuraah+hi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema am+ wura wura 5 kaiw+haiwaara niwawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Mairi maara pw+si+pati turaipata nipi am+ wura is+hiya wir+sand+handi sohon+hi niw+itot+tiw+ naw+ha wirap+ nepi nis+heti yanot+w+ yan+p+ am+ wura mairi maara kopuhoti dur+h+raat+hi niyon+hi kopuho nawatatati nop+sas+nat+ maip+ndaise. Maip+ti+hi nin+ maan+hi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apat+hi naasaind+ti+hi am+ asis+ha ip+ho naasotih+ wapeti is+ti wirandon+hi sananotaise. <sup>26</sup> Nin+ wap+hi wap+hi nundi nap+ti daindi kon+n+hi Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisataayo. Siyataati waap+haati taahaamaati nahaiton+hi maan+hi nanes+hi maan+hi napoti am+ wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw+ho kiyahapa is+wahoe tiw+) maan+hi sohon+hi nipi am+ wiweti nin+ niwahonis+ is+hiya Judaahiya sohon+hi maan+hi nep+n+mahopo. Aindi wiweti is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ap+hiya sohon+hi maan+hi owen+map+ am+ wiweti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ aunah+pa awaiwaiwa mwip+haiwaam+ ot+hat+hi sohon+ni maan+hi neti nih+r+nd+ am+ is+hiya aunah+pa owehap+hi sohon+ni maan+hi napoti am+ wiweti dur+h+raat+hi kopuhoti daim+ notaati sohon+ni maan+hi witon+hi dur+h+r+ maan+hi neti naninje. Iyataati am+ wiweti is+hiya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihop+

g#wunyaawaahiyaanis kinyi naishiyaane diwahiya kiya ami kop akiti windi gimaawunyaapahiyaami otihatih maanhi neti nopisasingi sohonini napo. <sup>27</sup> Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini windi baidi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati nanesih kati kandi kiyataati nandapa windi namaaniho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaaitandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwathihaati asisaha nahateweti ishiya nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaunditi kandunjonih noaipapi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondho ndi pihindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah nisi maarhoaatihapi naanisanataise. <sup>29</sup> Siyati naanisanati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho komi andititi Kiraisihopi anditititi gwunyaasipati turimhaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati naniwandihwihi ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi gwunyaitandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maarho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi ishiya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maarho yaasati ami nisi mandihathihi sisaha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatih naindihandapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatih naisihopi ningsi apipaahi aponyindihandaah.

<sup>30</sup> Ami nini tihaapaitaahetisi ami ningsi wapa nanoaipasih kandapi ishiya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihaapitito. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi Sapihoni ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autahewaumwaitihaaho mmosihi saiwa ningsi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi nini akitha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. <sup>32</sup> Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonih kapih jih awaisiho Aretaasihoni namihainjih Aretaasihomi yatih otitih ishiya Damasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihoni ningsi neti winiraito tati komi tingaaitihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanihi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahiihi jatawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naishiya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi ningsi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noaatipati timahiyai yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonihoni awaisiho Aretaasihomi otipipatihoni kiyapihoni ningsi windi maanise.

## 12

### *Autaahaatihoni Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Piwaha Pihitahaiwa Kaun-dataase*

<sup>1</sup> Ishiya piwaha jaiwitihaha ausaahohiyhiyaamataindi niwahonini naimaatindaano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatananataise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisihoni piwaha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwapi katitaano. <sup>2</sup> Nini aimi gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati gwunyaahoi Kiraisihoni numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihoni Autaahaatihoni bimimbipihoni naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihoni kinaungwaha aimi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maarho yamihapataatihoni naindihoni e komi ambipati katisati naindihoni ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaatihoni sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. <sup>3</sup> Utaaso sopi nini aimi gwinyaaho komi maarhoeti ami komi ambipati katisateti sapihoni bimihoni nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarhohihe ndi windi baidi monihoni nehoni Autaahaatihoni sawahohi gwinyaahoso. <sup>4</sup> Isi koai Kiraisihoni numwaasi mihaati

yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom ndiheti ishiya gwunyaap bimambwihya napopi naiwi gaahapih gaahiya ainahiyihya bimohipiph niyataise. Mhaati kapih piwaha wiwa noaipasih ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa neh ishiya atiwi nesis ami ishiya usais ausaapi kaunditaatwihandapi Autaahaatih apipaah owetahaiwaare. <sup>5</sup> Utaaho siyahopaah nini asakaindi kop maarititi tahaapaito. O ami ishiya nisapi so utaaso awaisih gaahomahe nawhiyat piwaha yanyawaha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwaha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaah sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tahaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatih naise toto wopimaato titih nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatih naindi Autaahaatih auto nanisati saiwa kandih atindi netihonine ndi windi nimaatindi tahaapimaito. Owe.

<sup>6</sup> Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auto Autaahaatih nanisahoniso ndi nimaatataati-sangisi nini naharhiyaami piwaatohimuwaaaji windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwaha titih akitiha akaahaahih ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanini ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiw mepi autaahepinimaamaitawe. Nehi nini piwaha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

*Autaahaatih Porihoi Kinyi Napaisonitinhura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatih saiwa apipaah gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatih ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tahaapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tat Autaahaatih gwinyaasih ami Bwaasirihir kirami otipipatihoi natausaasih nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih nini Awaisih Jisaasihoi kmandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nepinimape unditi nunjenhonihandandi kandi ko Awaisih wihooajha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mhiwindihandini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitishamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

*Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisih ningisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoi timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tahaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanini ami Kiraisihom watipihand neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kiraisihom watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Nini Kiraisihom otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiw ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa iphatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihom otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kiraisiho komi watipihandini naninyati watipinimataise.

*Porihoi Korindhiyaami Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise*

<sup>11</sup> Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwaha kasatataato. Ami nini piwaha saindih windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepapaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitwi kiyaami ambipati nimaatwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitiphaapihyaatih nini kiyaami otitih binotaamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatih watipihand namaaninyonaah nini nehihoninittaanthe ishiya jaipitwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. <sup>12</sup> Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaatihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa

kaimi niyonhi noaipasahi sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaathom watipihandaahi swipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitihihi Autaahaathomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonhihi ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatho komi piwaha awusaitandi natausaasisiho akoho akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>13</sup> Nini Autaahaathom ishiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyhiyai otipipati kiyohithandapi nawho naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawho nanimitaatwe ndi ishiya jaiwitwi piwaha ausaapi kasatohiyhiyaamataindi windi kamaasaito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitmandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawhopisatisanihi naanasitaihihi nge. Sami nawho namehohithandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawho otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

<sup>14</sup> Nini aima yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanasishandi nawho naninyawise satiti nawho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawho samihapa isiwahohiipa nanimitaatwimahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanihi ishiya nawhopisatiwi nasehohiyhiyaamihioaani namuwi nisihireti japi naitaatwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawho numwitaatiwiho nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawho wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawho numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehhati kaitaano. <sup>15</sup> Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipataamataindi nisapa isiwahohiipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati phindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho neh masihonjhihi nanimitaawo?

<sup>16</sup> Ishiya piwaha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyhiya nisapi piwaha jaiwitwiwaha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanhaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawho nasetaise satawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Isi satohihaapi wihooanaha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aima baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>18</sup> Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha bairi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonhihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawho naninyawise satati nahato nasetaise e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninithi naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko woretitih ami nini woretitih kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katwise.

<sup>19</sup> Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehhaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatho atininjatih ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndih kasatataato. Isi nisi naishiyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyhiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi mahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi anditiwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. <sup>20</sup> Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitmandi apaapi maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohiipa windi kamaiwi sangi woretit kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarihitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarihitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarihititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihathihi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaataatito. Sahi wonji waaji wo waatapi kinyi

maarho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waanji wo waatisami waapihininwi aposahapara itihnninwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohitihap yandihematiw wurahi shoaasangisitim ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitim ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusop+sasawi piwaha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatapi kiya winti atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawi katiwi ami wonji waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisanwi mmoninwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatwi apipaahi genan+tauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aunihihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwhandi niwipita naharimatonhi ami sahi sawanaati nahari-tauhi nin gwinyaataatito. <sup>21</sup> Saindi gwinyaataati nin sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimaahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhih nin napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisanwi mmoninwi winti gimaasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maarho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi winti mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami khaatisawi naminwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nin napiti noipati jasondo. Saindi nin sahi maipihaiwa winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanhi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihon ngingisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nin kaiwa mmonataati ngingi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maarho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

## 13

### *Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nin sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihiretapi aimi jhandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatihon komi piwaha wa wapihi jipati+pindisihaatihapi watipaha satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonhi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonhi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundwi, ‘kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,’ undwi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo.” Aihini nin sangisi jhih 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. <sup>2</sup> Nin jhih 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nin sami kaanhi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihiyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nin sangisi Kiraisihomi ishiyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati winti kamaasatito. Nin napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nin jhih napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi winti namepemaitisaihaahi nin kiyai neti Kiraisihomi ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. <sup>3</sup> Sahi watipitiwi ngingisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwaha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nin sami maipihandapi piwaha watipaha kasatiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi

oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipho samhatihhi wapa kiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami akitinihhi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watiphandi oweho anditimitahoai ipi titihhi atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asoheematati bimindimandi Autaahaatihho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihhi ko asoheematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watiphandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati ninni timaamaitataayo. Saindi watiphandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihho Kiraisihoai ahowimatit watiphandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi ninni kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

<sup>5</sup> Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjtitihhi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akiyihiyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinihhi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihiyaatimatwise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami ninni niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami ninni sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmonwi sahi nisapi satwi e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjhoehoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi nisi piwaha ninni kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatimaati miwi nisi piwaha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitatiwi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundi sapi gaapsundataayo. Sandi ninni sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa ninni sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satwi e Porihho so titihhi Korindhiyaamhatihhi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihhoe tiwi mmondaatiwimaahae. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwaha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihpumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoaasihhiyaane satwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi ninni Kiraisiho nanimihainjihhi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watiphandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti ninni titihemaasamaitando. <sup>8</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihhi kireti kaisaihaahi ami ninni sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi ninni apaapimaato. Sahi titihhi ninni kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihiritatiwi ninni kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. <sup>9</sup> Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi piwaha atiwiwi asimwaatitihhi piniyauhi ninni maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihiya tiworisa satwi ko watiphandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi ninni watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati ninni sapi gaapundi Autaahaatihhoai nunjenohitimandi apaapimaahae. Ami Autaahaatihho sangi neti anditisaihonihhi sahi noaipapi maarihho naasohitanihhi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. <sup>10</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisihho ninni wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi ninni kaanihhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisihho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi ninni neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihhi sahi kopit windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandimaahae. Owetise. Ninni sangi neti anditisaيسانihhi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

*Porihho Korindhiyai Piwaha Ipotiha Asitipuwat Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Kima nisi piwama ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ninni sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titihhi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami ninni anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji

waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititwi maarho naasohitanhi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinnwi tunnwi mimunwi neh napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisanwi maarho neh naasoh gwinyaapi timaamaitwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi ami wo waati maarho nunyawu namindaatwuni maarho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitwi bimitaatwuni Autaahaatho neti anditisaitho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. <sup>12</sup> Sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaati Kiraisihom ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani Kiraisihom ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho naminhohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoainwise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaathom ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Nini sapi saindi gaapsundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatho sangi komi maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatho nasamaasih Kiraisihomhiyaatimatohiyhiyaatangisi Kindari nepi aho-sisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi wonji waanji maaritwi piwanwi bimaawise.



## **Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîho** **Autaahaatîho Sawaho Porîhoai Namîhanataise** **Kimandî Garesiyaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Garesiyaahandî sandî yapîpatami ambîpate. Iyataati sati yapita isîhiya usa pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa isîhiyai katîwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aihî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise. Isîhiya pîwîha asîwa nehîhaiwa katîwunjopo tohiyîmiya siya pîwîha satîwîha katîwunjauhîto: 'Nyahî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaawî Judaaahiyaamî satoyaamî pîwîha wînhapîpa jîhapa biyaatî japepîhîrîtîhaawe. Siyaatî japepîhîrîhaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî naitîhaawe,' tîwîha katîwunjawaayopo. Siyauhîhandî kandî Porîho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpaisîmoraahî siyatî nunjataise. Nyahî Jisaasihopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimataatî nasisoarî bimîtîhaahandî nyahî naitîhaawe undatî nunjataise.

### *Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-5)

Pîwîha asîwa nehîha katîwunjohiyîhiyai Garesiyaahiya kîyaamî pîwîha nemapî atîhomaawitîwîndî napaapî atîwisopo tati katisîha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhoapîhî asîtimatîtîhaahandî nyamî andîtitotîhanda nawîho nunyaatî namaito. Autaahaatîhohî aimî nyasonataisî nyahî kopî biyaatî gîwunyaahaawaahî asîtimatîtîhaahandî Ko nanyamîtaise tisîha (3:1-4:31)

Kîraisîho andîtînyaiwatî watîpînyamahonîhî nyahî asiyaanî bindîhaawî kîyaanînhî Itîpîho Gaahomî pîwîha biyaatî atîwitîhaawe tisîha (5:1-6:10)

Porîho komî pîwîha owematî isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Nînhî aposerîhonînhî Porîhonîne. Kîraisîho nîngî komî otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînhî noaipatî Kîraisîhomî aposerîhonînhî otîpîpatî kopî kawitandîhonînimatotîmandî\* nehî utaaho wo nîngî nanîmîhanatî natanoaasihîmaahê. Owetise. Kîmatî otîpîmbatî Kîraisî Jisaasihounî amî Autaahaatîho Apîho Kîraisîhoai ahowimatî japîhî numwaasîhounî nanîmîhî nînhî kindaramî ikwîraatîhapî netîhate. Aihî nînhî sahî Kîraisîhomî naisîhiyaatî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahan-daahiyaatapî utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Aindî nînhîtîhî amî nisî naisîhiya nisataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kîmbîhî nîngîsawî bimohiyîhiyaatîhî, nyahî nahatiyaanînhî sahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Garesiyaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatangi gaahuraare satîhaato.

<sup>3</sup> Nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhounî sahî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatama-saihî, samî maarîho ambîpatî wisaitatî usaasinatî napaisaatîtonîhî bimîtaatîwî nînhî Autaahaatîhoai sapî nunjenîtî gaapisundataayo. <sup>4</sup> Nyahî wanî maipîhaiwa taawaatî kiyohîwîmaiwaatîhapî nuwatî japîhî nanyamaitandî Kîraisîho nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho maaritî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîratî, ko nyapî komî ambîpatî nunyanatî yaawîhandî netaise. Amî sandî ko kaîndîmandî isîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya apîpaahî maipîhandaatîhî bimohîtîhandaatîhapî nyangi nuwatî nanyamaitandî kiyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isî amî ko Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyîndîmandapî Autaahaatîhoai apîpaahî gaahone gaare, undatî nahatewetî jinjapîhî mepî autahemwaitîhaawo. Akîte.

### *Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Wanîha Gaaha Nehî Naasaahîhî Ahondaise Wa Owetise*

\* **1:1:** aposerîhonîne tohîtîmandamî tanyaaha otîpîpatapî Kîraisîho natanoaasisîhonîne ndaato.

<sup>6</sup> Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehíhandí Kíraisihó gaahatí kasindíhandaaí komíhiyaatimatítaatíwí Autaahaatího gaatatí nasamaasíhoai sahi ketí kuraaníhí namasi píwíha nehíha, amí ka píwíha waníha gaahaamataiwí atiwí nepí japepíhírauhí amí níní sandapí yaindímatí, 'ese napitíyawaayopo,' ndí waatí gwínyaataayo. <sup>7</sup> Amí píwíha gaaha waníha wa ahímotise. Owetise. Sa píwa nehíha kasatauhí atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehíha jaipítahaare. Isíhiya siya samí gwínyaahohítíhandí nepí nasopísasawí Kíraisíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha nepí wíretí asíretemapí kasatawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatí amí nyahí aimí píwíha gaaha waníha sangi kasato. Isí amí nyahí yawanaaní otípípatíhiyaaní kímaapí yapípatambíhiyaano, amí yamíhapataatíhapí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatího woaisangi píwíha gaaha waníha nyahí sangi jíhí kasatohíhaamatímetíha waní kasatíhaawaahí amí nyahí aunahípatí maipíhata sisíhaapíhí nowa yaasahandí naito. <sup>9</sup> Níní kímandí jíhí aimí kandatíhandí kandí amí jíhaatí kandaato. Utaaho wo píwíha gaaha waníha sahi jíhí aimí atiwí nehótihaamatímetíha wípiyaha waní kasatíshó soai Autaahaatího yaawíhandí nunyatí sisíhaapíhemaitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Isíhiya nisapí maarítítaatíwí níní píwíha sangisí ausaatí kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Níní Autaahaatíhoai netí maarího wíwisaníhí amí ko maarítítandí níní píwíha ausaataayo. O amí níní jíhamataindí isíhiya nisí píwíha atisawaawí nisapí kiyá maarítítaatíwí kiyái netí nusepepaipatí atípatí nunyatí píwíha kaundataataahí, amí sandí níní Kíraisíhomí akítí otípípatíhonínímaahe.

### *Kíma Píwíma Porího Noaipatí Otípípatapí Natausaasisíhoematíndíhandapíhaare*

<sup>11</sup> Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisíhopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangi tíhí sandí kasatataato. Níní píwíha gaaha waníha sangi aimí jíhí kasatotíha sa píwíha nehí isíhiyaamíhaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Níní aimí jíhí píwíha kasatotíha sa utaaho wo kandíhíha kasatataamaato. Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa píwíha kaapí níngí katíwínisauhí níní netíhaamaahe. Apípaahí owetise. Jísaí Kíraisího sawaho tíhí níngí nanísatí kandíhí netíha sangi kasatataato.

<sup>13</sup> Níní jíhura Judaahiyaamíhíretí andítíndí bitondaatí nisí kiyohíwaiwaapí sahi aimí atiwí nepí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Níní jíhura isíhiya Kíraisíhopí gwínyaahohiyíhiya nahatíyai netí típítapaatí toríwatí nosatítíhoníne. <sup>14</sup> Níní nyamí asoya asisa Judaahiyaamí kiyohíwaiwa andítítítí netí gwínyaatí kíretí japepíhírítíhoníne. Saindí nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisí nusatípíhaatí gwínyaatí níní jíhimandí japepíhírítíhoníne. <sup>15-16</sup> Iyataatí níngísí naatí sangí nanímwíhíhura Autaahaatího komí otípípatapí nanímahanahoníne, isíhiya Judaahiyaamí Dawaapípihiyai komí mwaahopíha píwíha gaaha waníha awusaatí kaundítando. Isí níní gaahapa wapa kamaindí nehíhandí níngísí Autaahaatího gaahatí kanísatí komí otípípatapí gaatatí nanímaataise. Nanímaatí komí mwaaho Kíraisíhoai netí níngísí nanísataise. Autaahaatího siyatí níngísí kaníhí níní nundí isíhiyai Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaapí nunjenítí netaamaayo. <sup>17</sup> Aihí amí níní aunahípatí awaipatí Jerusaremíhanda isíhiya nisí jíhí noaipapí otípípatapí natausaasisawíhiyaimatíwí bimohiyíhiyenda níní wíndí ketí namaayo, otípípatí kawítandí Autaahaatího nanímípatapí kaundítando. Owetise. Níní apaipí yapípatí Arepiyaahandaahapí notaayo. Nundí bimambítí ípotíhura aunahípatí Damasíkaasihandaahapí notaayo. <sup>18</sup> Siyatí Autaahaatího komí mwaahoai netí nanísíhí bimoníhí kínaungwíha mairíma sanáhíhura Pítaahoai íwínjaitandí Jerusaremíhandaahapí níyataayo. Naindí amí wíndí utaarí bímimo owetise. Nehí asíshá 15 kiyahanyetí koaisatí maasí bindataayo. <sup>19</sup> Níní saindí Pítaahoaisatí bindataatí otípípatapí natausaasisawíhiya usaisí wíndí mausoho. Owetise. Nehí Jemísího nyamí Awaisíhomí saingíhoaisaahíhí íwínjataayo. <sup>20</sup> Píwíha kíma níní

sangi kasatiti jipati piyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinhi akaaha kasatiti jipati piyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatih daayataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saindi daayonih Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi maanisonihopo. <sup>23</sup> Maanisoniw nehi piwahaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwaha akaaha Akitha ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwaha akaahe taati gwinyaahonih kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwaha ka naasika taati ausaati ishiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Satiw katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 2

### *Kiraisiho Kom Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Aposerhiya Porhoaisawi Kom Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maarho Naasohindaise*

<sup>1</sup> Saindi Kiraisihopi gwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonih kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipho maurimauri sanaihi ami ninthi Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nin Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Ami sandi Autaahaatihon ningi, Jerusaremihandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandih niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiyaisaahih usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwaha Gaaha sandiha ausaati ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titih kaundataayo. Nin saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwaha jih kaundotihauhi ami wan kaundotihauhi noti nehahimatati windi owemetitonde. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Taitaasiho nin numwaasi nyotih so ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomatitandotiwiha kiya aposerhiya ningi windi kamandopo. <sup>4</sup> O ami ishiya usa jaipitwi naishiyaane, tiwihya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopih niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati ami koaisaati tmaamaitohiyhiyaanangi Kiraisiho winhapipa nyangi neti nyainjatitandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehhiyaanenyamati ahinyindihandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winhapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winhapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. <sup>5</sup> Satiw kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha asireti namoipati titih nyami ausaahohihireti ahotimi nyonih sahi titih atitaatiwe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ishiya awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyhiya nisi piwaha ausaahotih nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihon neh sawahohi saiwi awaisawhiyaaimatohiyhiyaapi siya awaisawhiye tati usonati gimunyaahore. <sup>7</sup> Kaundonih kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatihon Pitaahoi otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porhoai nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandotiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaatihon Pitaahoi watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha wanha ausaati kaunditandotiwi. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihon watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyai piwaha gaaha wanha ausaati kaunditandotiwi. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Jonihon ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai mitihya

jhiyaimat+iw+ iwinjatohiy+hiya Autaahaatiho n+ngi wat+p+handi nan+mind+handi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi+ mmonawaawi+ Autaahaatiho n+ngi gaahati kanisati ot+p+pati k+imati nan+mih+ ami+ kiya n+ngisun+ ami+ Banapaasihoaisun+ ot+p+pati maasi n+naw+p+hi+ kiyohururiso, t+w+ nga nyasopi+ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi+ gw+nyaaawaati+ sataati+ kan+haato. Banapaasihouni+ ami+ ninun+ p+w+ha gaaha waniha nesi is+hiya neh+ kiyai usa nyahi+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundisaihi+ ami+ sahi+ sawanaati+ kimb+hi+ Judaahiya+ ausaapi+ p+w+ha gaaha waniha kaundi+w+ise, nnaati+ kataati+ p+w+ha wisasihaayo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ kiya p+w+ha wa neh+ naasaah+ kanyatawaatopo. Is+hiya K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa owehiya kimb+hi+ Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyai wapa and+i+wiw+itand+hapa numw+i+haahapaapi+ gw+nyaaapi+ kaim+ise nyatawaatopo. Sati+ kiyaami+ kanyatoh+piti+ ot+p+pati kaitandi+ j+hura n+n+ maarit+i+hatis+ kati+ n+n+ and+i+ndi+ kiyataayo.

### *Por+ho Andiyok+ihanda Pitaahoai It+hundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ ipot+hura n+n+ nundi+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ Andiyok+ihanda bimon+h+ Pitaaho nasati+ ninjasi+h+ is+hiyaami+ nd+i+het+ auta it+hundataayo. Sand+ it+hundot+i+mand+ apaap+maahe, ko siyati+ w+ndi+ as+reti+ kaihe. <sup>12</sup> Jem+sihouni+ ami+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya sang+ nasauh+hura Pitaaho is+hiya Judaahiyaami+ dawaap+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiya K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisati+ maasi+ bindata+ piwaundati+ nandapa+ nanataise. Maasi+ bimainjati+ Jem+sihom+ naisaw+hiya nasauh+ kiyai ko iwinjatosati+ maasi+ bimisaw+hiyai+ namasi+ koai+ yand+i+hi+ wap+i+hi+ nawisati+ not+ neh+ Judaahiyaisatah+i+hi+ bindataise. Ko siyati+ sand+ kaim+i+mand+ Judaahiya+ ami+ is+hiya+ kiyaami+ dawaap+p+hiyaisawi+ maasi+ t+maamaamait+i+wi+ neh+ kiyai+ yiyand+i+hi+ bimaaw+hiyaasi+ kandapi+ kiya+ ninjaitaawo, tati+ gw+nyaaataate. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ ami+ is+hiya+ usa+ Judaahiya+ K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ Andiyok+ihanda+ bimohiy+hiyaisangi+ Pitaaho+ kaipatamataiw+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiya+ Banapaasihoaisangi+ nep+ nusepepaip+hauhi+ ami+ koaisangi+ kati+ kiyati+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaisati+ w+ndi+ maasi+ b+mimise, ko not+ yand+i+hi+ Judaahiyaisati+ bindataise. <sup>14</sup> Saiwi+ kiyauhi+ n+n+ usonataati+, Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha+ gaaha+ waniha+ t+i+hi+ akaaha+ katir+i+ret+ kamaiwi+ as+retiyowo+ ndi+, is+hiya+ K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ nahatiya+ bimauhi+ kiyaami+ nd+i+het+ Pitaahoai+ saundataayo. 'K+ny+ Judaahone. K+ny+ saimb+ Judaahon+itapaahandi+ kandi+ Judaahiyaami+ ipaahaapi+ dawaap+p+hiya+ kiyoh+i+hi+ret+ kaimb+ bimamb+p+hone. K+ny+ saimb+p+hon+si+, ami+ wan+ k+ny+ nepemait+p+ Judaahiyaami+ dawaap+p+hiya+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hapi+pa+ japepih+i+itaati+w+ k+ny+ napin+dapi+ wat+p+i+mahise, und+i+ it+hundataayo.'

### *Utaaho K+raisihopi+ G+wunyaas+ho Soh+i+ Tit+hore*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati+ ak+ite, nyahi+ Judaahiyaami+hetapi+ namoyaataahiyaan+ne, is+hiya+ Judaahiyaami+ dawaataati+ bimohiy+hiya+ maip+haiwa+ kaiw+hiyaami+hetapi+ namoyaataahiyaan+n+maahe. Owetise. <sup>16</sup> Sah+ baiwi+ gw+nyaaapi+se, utaaho+ wo+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hapi+pa+ napaitati+ japepih+i+ron+i+hi+ kandapi+ kop+ Autaahaatiho+ satati+, gaaho+ t+i+hoe, tati+ w+ndi+ mausondaise. Owet+taise. O+ ami+ utaaho+ neh+ K+raisihopi+ biyati+ nga+ gw+wunyaas+hoaisaah+i+hi+, ko+ t+i+hoe, tati+ Autaahaatiho+ usondaise. Isi+ ami+ nyangisangi+ K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahoh+i+handaa+hi+ Autaahaatiho+ t+i+hiyaate, nyat+taise. O+ ami+ w+n+hapi+pa+ napaitaati+ japepih+i+rot+handaah+ t+i+hiyaate+ maanyat+taise. Owet+taise. Sand+ apaap+maahe, utaaho+ wo+ ko+ sawahom+ wat+p+handi+ and+i+titati+ w+n+hapi+pa+ nga+ biyati+ nahataapa+ w+ndi+ minjapepih+i+taise, ami+ Autaahaatiho+ koai, k+ny+ tit+hone+ und+i+tando. Ap+paahi+ owet+taise. <sup>17</sup> Nyahi+ K+raisihopi+ gw+wunyaahot+handaah+ koaisaati+ t+maamaitaati+ ami+ nyahi+ noaipawaati+ Autaahaatihom+ nd+i+het+ t+i+hi+hiyaanimat+haawaahi+

nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyaahiyaane taati gw+nyaito, is+hiya nyami dawaap+pihiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Is+ nyahi K+raisihopi sataati, maip+haiwa waati noaipaitandi andi+twiw+taise, taati gw+nyait+haawo? Owe. Nyahi w+ndi sataati kamaati+haawo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami n+ni w+n+hapi+pa japepih+rot+handi aimi namatat+handi kandi n+ni japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami and+tindi w+n+hapi+pa japepih+rataataahi ami sandi+hi n+ni titi+hi+metahandi kaito. <sup>19</sup> W+n+hapi+pa ningi ninjatindi+handat+hapi n+ni aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi w+n+hapi+pa ningi w+ndi wani maaninjatise. Aih+ w+n+hapi+pa katir+hi+reti k+ret+ japepih+rat+ K+raisiho nisi aunah+pati neti nisi maip+handap+ napwih+ ami nisangi K+raisihoisati ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti nimaati+ti napoti, ami noipati Autaahaat+hom+hon+imatataayo, ami n+ni nehi kom+hapaapaahaitando. <sup>20</sup> N+ni wani wani+hi+reti daindi kaindi bimoh+ti+mandi n+ni n+wahonis+ saindi saindi daindi kaindi bim+taano, ndi gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+reti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K+raisiho nisi oman+ti+ti+hi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wani+hi+reti g+nunyaasih+ ami n+ni wani+hi+reti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani k+mura wani+hi+reti kaindi bimoh+w+maiwa saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kom+ maar+ho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maip+haiwaap+ napwis+hop+ n+ni g+wunyaataati saiwa n+ni kaindi daindi bitondaayo. <sup>21</sup> Autaahaat+ho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nan+maas+ti+handi neh+hande ndi n+ni w+ndi nemaamaito. Iyataati w+n+hapi+pa japepih+rot+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+heti nyahi noaipawaati titi+hi+hiyaanimati+haawaahi ami K+raisiho neh+handi napw+taihe.

### 3

#### *Nyahi W+n+hapi+pa Japepih+r+ti+haawo E K+raisihopaah+hi G+wunyait+haawo?*

<sup>1</sup> Garesiyaahiyaate, sami am+ti+ha napa neti nasop+sasih+ ami sangi w+ndi n+maases+patati naharimainje? Sangi ndi p+w+ha asa as+reti kasatihe? K+raisiho ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti napwindi+handapi+ha p+w+ha titi+hi baindi nases+pati aimi n+ni sangi kasato. <sup>2</sup> Sahi p+w+ma k+maap+ katiw+se. Sahi Mosesihomi w+n+hapi+pa baiwi japepih+rot+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha atiw+ akaahe, t+w+ gw+nyaahot+handaa+hi Itipi+ho newaayowo? <sup>3</sup> Sami am+ti+ha aimi nasosasi+nataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+ho Gaahoraah+hi namasaw+ kaiwi noaipap+hiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ Itipi+horaah+hi sahi sami dahopa wani+hapa ami bimoh+ti+handi wani+handi namasaw+ noaipaposaw+, ami sahi japihi nepemait+w+ sawanaati nehi is+hiyaatami wat+pi+handi dahopa daiwi owemaitaat+w+? Ami sandi+hi titi+hi+maae. <sup>4</sup> Sami+heti wiwa nasoaipas+hi+hi aimi mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+wiwa neh+haiwa nasoaipatati noti owet+ando? Saiwa sami+heti nasoaipas+wiwa neh+ nasoaipataamaise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaat+ho kom+ Itipi+ho Gaaho nasanyati kom+ wat+pi+haiwa sami ot+hap+hi kaiw+maiwa sahi Mosesihomi w+n+hapi+pa baiwi napait+w+ japepih+rot+handapi Autaahaat+ho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+ nep+ gw+nyaahauhi kandapi kom+ wat+pi+haiwa kaiso?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+haat+hi Ab+raaham+ho kaindi+handapi satati ahotise. “Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasih+ Autaahaat+ho koai usonataati k+ny+ titi+hoje undataase,” tati ahotise. <sup>7</sup> Is+ sahi sandapi gw+nyaap+se. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+haap+hi g+wunyaahot+handaa+hi kiya noaipap+hi Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati is+hiya Judaahiyaami dawaap+pi+hi bimohiy+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha atiw+ nep+ kaap+hi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sahi titi+hiyaate, undi+andi+handapi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+hura mmonati gw+nyaase. Iyataati j+hi aim+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha Ab+raaham+hoai

kaundisiha satati jipati pindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipati pindise. <sup>9</sup> Abiraahamihomihopini nga gwunyaasihomihopini Autaahaatihomihopini koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati amini nyangisangi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ishiya satiwini, nyahini winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwini japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomihopini netini nopisasonihomihopini kiya nepini nopisasinidaapo. Ami sandini nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho woinihapipa Autaahaatihomihopini Judaahiyai numwimbipaamini piwihajahaatihomihopini nahata windini biyati minjapepihirataataahini koai Autaahaatihomihopini netini nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipati pindise. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho woinihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihopini ndihetini titihometitaise. Sandini apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho woinihapipa Autaahaatihomihopini nga gwunyaasihomihopini soaisaasihomihopini Autaahaatihomihopini saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihomihopini asitimati tandihandini netini nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipati pindise. <sup>12</sup> Woinihapipa japepihirotihandini sandini gwunyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. O ami sandini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini satati jipati pindihito. “Utaaso woinihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipati pindihito. <sup>13</sup> Ami woinihapipaahini sandaase. “Ishiya nahatiyai winihapipaamini piwihajahaatihomihopini nahata windini nga minjapepihirohiyihiyai nepini nopisasiniwini napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihandini kandini ami Autaahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini wa satati jipati pindise “Ishiya ipi titihomihopini atawihatetini tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiya api paahini daahini nepini nopisasiniwini napwitaatiwinihiye, tati Autaahaatihomihopini usonataise,” tati jipati pindise. Aihini ami nyapi woinihapipaamini piwihajahaatihomihopini satisihai Kiraisihomihopini nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyamini aunahipati netini nyangini japihini nanyamitandini woinihapipaamini piwihajahaatihomihopini netini akaahematini gaamatini netini nopisasinatini napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatihomihopini netini nopisasihomihopini netini nopisasinjihore,” tati hatini netaise. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaatihomihopini jihura Abiraahamihomihopini ishiya ipotini ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandini piwihajahaatihomihopini timanati watipitatinini wisasindihandini, ami woinihapipa Kiraisihomihopini etapi ishiya Judaahiyai dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihini ami Kiraisihomihopini napotaise, ami nyahini kopini gwunyaahohitihanda Itipihomihopini Gaahomihopini Autaahaatihomihopini nyangini nanyamitandini katisihomihopini nanyinyonihomihopini nyahini naitihaawo.

*Autaahaatihomihopini Woinihapipa Autaahaatihomihopini Wapa Kanyitandini Jihini Timanati Katimbipai Windini Nemaamaitaise*

<sup>15</sup> Nisini naisihiyaatini nisataiwini Kiraisihomihopini gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahini ishiyaaninini yawanaaninini nahateweti kiyohiritihoretapi namihandini nini sandini katitandiyo. Ami utaahurini wurini yahurini wapa kaitaatimini piwihajahaatihomihopini kanimini wisasisiha woinihapipa netini nopisasatunini ami piwihajahaatihomihopini kaasini bihiwainjatini wa ahimaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Autaahaatihomihopini Abiraahamihomihopini komini satihopunini piwihajahaatihomihopini watipitatinini kandaase. Iyataati komini piwihajahaatihomihopini utipihooatihapini, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihiyaapi windini katatinini ahondaamaitaise. Owetise. Nehini titihomihopini naasopini, “gaasihomihopini,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasihomihopini,” tiso so Kiraisihomihopini. <sup>17</sup> Kima piwihajahaatihomihopini ma katohimaamini tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatihomihopini Abiraahamihomihopini hoaisatini piwihajahaatihomihopini watipitatinini wisasatinini ahiyataise. Iyati piwihajahaatihomihopini wisasisihaamini akipipini titihomihopini kaito ndaase. Aihini kinaungwihajahaatihomihopini taahiwaiwa 430 kiyatinini aimini sanaihijura ipotini woinihapipa Autaahaatihomihopini Mosesihomihopini etapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatihomihopini piwihajahaatihomihopini watipitatinini katatinini wisasatinini ahaisihai woinihapipa windini nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>18</sup> O ami nyangini woinihapipa Abiraahamihomihopini gaahandini Autaahaatihomihopini kawindihandini nyangini woinihapipa nga nanyinyonaahini, ami Autaahaatihomihopini Abiraahamihomihopini hoaisatini gaahandini kawitandini piwihajahaatihomihopini watipitatinini katindihandini noaipatinini nehini piwihajahaatihomihopini itaihe. Ami sandini

windi siyatimaahē. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Komī gaahati kawisati nunyataise. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaathiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami tithapa ami tithmetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihoi metiho wo Autaahaathiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehī jihī sura ko sangi napisuraahihī winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaathiho komi otipipathiya yamihapataathi bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwihī kiya nepawi Autaahaathomuni ishiyaamuni otihapihapihohi Mosesihoi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai nunyataise. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihohetapi Abiraahamihoi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho sawahounyaati piwaha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti wīndi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaathiho nehī sawaho naasohihī kiyataato.

*Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatati Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoaapihiyamaitandihapahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaathiho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya asiyyhiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati iphatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa ishiya japepihirawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaathiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwaha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. <sup>22</sup> Siyatitithati kati owe. Autaahaathomi piwaha jaha jahihaihihapi satise, “Ishiya nahatiya maiphandaathihi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo,” tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathiho jihī timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehī naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwaha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

<sup>23</sup> Jihura Autaahaathiho piwaha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihī bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathiho Piwaha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititando. <sup>24</sup> Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati tithihiyaanenyamaitando. <sup>25</sup> O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noaipasihī ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonihī nyangi jihī winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihī owetamase.

*Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaathomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

<sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaathomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. <sup>28</sup> Nyahi Autaahaathomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehīhoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo. <sup>29</sup> Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihī

sahî aimî noaipapî Abîraahamîhomîsangi mwaayaatî maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isî jîhura Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai kinyîhiyai asîyîhiyaimatîwî nasisoaarî kiyaanîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîto, tatî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatî ahaindîhandî amî sahî naitaapo.

## 4

*Nyahî Otîpîpatî Nawîho Namewaati Kiyaatî Nehî Otîpîpatîhatîmaamatiyaahiyaanî Kîraisiho Nyapî Otîpîpatî Kaindîhandaahî Noaipawa Autaahaatîhomî Mwaayaanî Maatiyaanimatîhaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Nîni sangisî pîwîha sandîha kasatîtandiyo. Metîho wo sapîho kopîhapa yapîpatî amî ikîpîpa amî wapa wapa ko metopî ipotî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaahura netî jatatî isîwatîtandî ko metîhotisura womî ikwîraatîhî ahondaise. Aihî ko metopî sapîho nurîmîhainjîpîpaunî amî ko metounî komîhapa gohî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî komî asîmwaatîtîhî bindataise. Amî wo utaaho noaipatî awaisîho womî netî otîpîpatîhoematîhî komî awaisîho iwinjatîpatamatiyatî. <sup>2</sup> Metîho siyatî komî iwinjatisîhomî pîwîha atîwisatî bimaamî naihî usa komîhapa iwinjatîmî nuwî sapîho metîho sawaho komîhapa nenetisuraatanîhî amî metîho kapa netî jatatî nanatî kaitaise. Amî ko meto aimî gwînyanatî awaisîhondaataahî usa koaisî jahîra maawînjatîtaapo. Owetîtaise. <sup>3</sup> Amî sîkiyaatî nyangisangi metîhonyaamatiyaatî bimainjaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî itîpîho watîpîhaiwa watîpîhandisahaiwa yapîpataapîhunî amî tuwîpataatîhunî jatiwaiwaamî winîhapîpaatîhî bimainjaahiyaanîne. <sup>4</sup> Nyahî siyaatî bimaamî niyonîhî amî asisîha Autaahaatîho jîhî tîmanatî namîhainjîha ka tîtîhî noaipasîhî kura sawahoapîhapî komî Mwaahoai maapî yapîmbataapîhî Autaahaatîho netî natausaasataise. Aihî itapaatî apopa ko Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihî amî ko nyahî isîhiyaanamatiyatî Mosesîhomî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî sanotî kapa japepîhîrataise. <sup>5</sup> Amî nyahî winîhapîpaamî otîtîhî bimohiyîhiyaanangi komî ambîpatî nunyatî nuwatî nanyamaitando. Amî ko siyatî nyangisî nuwatî nanyamaatî watîpîhandî wandîha nanyînyonîhî amî nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîtîhaawo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatî amî nyahî aimî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanîni maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoai nyangisenda natausaasihî ko nasatî nyamî omanîtîtîhî bindataise. Siyatî Itîpîho bindataatî nyangisî netî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî sataatî, “Apa apore. Nisî apo,” taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaatîhaayo. <sup>7</sup> Aihî amî nyahî siyaatî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanimatîhaayo. Aihî amî sahî jahîra noaipapî nehî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahî nehî nînaasonî amî nînaasaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaatî maatiyaate. Isî amî sahî nînaasonî nînaasaanî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamîtandî nasamîhanatî ahîsîmbîpa kapa tîtîhî naitaapo.

*Porîho Garesiyaahiyaapî Pîhîtatî Nitanatî Gwînyaataise*

<sup>8</sup> Jîhura sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî windî monîwî nanîpimatîwî gîmaawunyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî nehî itîpîho maapî yapîmbatambî nehîhapa autaahaatîho akohometahomîhapaamî asîmwaatîtîhî bimambîwîhiyaate. <sup>9</sup> Sahî saimbîwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî wanîhî sahî Autaahaatîho akohopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatataise. Amî nehî sahî sawanaatî andîtîwî daahohîtîhanda Autaahaatîhoai sahî usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho sangîsaapîhî ausaimanînataise. Isî amî sahî japîhî nepemaitîwî nehî maapî nosasînatî napaimbîpa sangîsî windî netî gaahapa nasanyatî andîtîmaasiwîhapaamî nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaatîmatîtaatîwî nga maaritawaayowo? <sup>10</sup> Sahî jîhura saiwa kiyohîwaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpa nehî nyamî maapî daaya bimohîrîhîretapî



saiw+ saiw+ kaiw+se nyatir+hi+ret+ baiw+ japepih+r+iw+ Asis+ha Sapaat+hand+ mmon+iw+, am+ waat+ho asoho noaipasura ahoyan+iw+ mmon+iw+, am+ kimbap+ho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, am+ kinaungw+haap+ nandapa awaimb+pa t+hiw+ nan+hoh+iwaiwo.

<sup>11</sup> N+ni sap+ nis+ maar+ho n+ndat+ naan+anisataise. Nis+ ot+p+pat+ sap+ n+ni kiyoh+pat+ neh+hand+ kiyono ndo. <sup>12</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. N+ni wat+p+ind+ sangis+ nas+senataayo. Am+ sam+hat+hi n+ni sangisat+ bindataat+ Judaahiyaanam+ win+hap+pa japepih+r+i+ kapaam+ ot+p+pat+ w+nd+ n+ni kamaayon+hi sah+ ninjahot+handis+ am+ kiret+ nisataiw+ kaiw+se. N+ni Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa namasi samataind+ noaipahon+hi am+ kandap+ sah+ maarit+w+ n+ngi n+tatamanawaayopo. Is+ wan+ n+ni K+raisihom+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayon+ am+ sangisangi n+ngi nanipinjaw+ nisataiw+ kiret+ japepih+r+iw+se. <sup>13</sup> Sah+ n+ngis+ j+hura j+hap+hand+ wuwan+n+hi nisohot+handap+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. N+ni j+hura timb+pa net+ sangisat+ maasi bindataat+ Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Gaaha wan+ha K+raisihop+itaha ausaat+ sangi kasatataato. <sup>14</sup> Sura n+ni timb+pa nehon+hi sah+ n+ngis+ w+nd+ mmop+n+map+ pohip+niw+ ahos+maan+map+ gaahat+ kaniw+ n+tatamanawaayopo. N+ni saind+ bimon+hi am+ sah+ n+ngi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hoai numwaitataiw+ nan+maap+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw+ nan+maap+ n+tatamanawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> N+ni saind+ sangis+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha kasaton+hi p+w+ha kaaraah+ sah+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo. J+hura sah+ saiw+ maaritauhinjahon+ am+ wan+ sangi napitisi-matataise? O am+ j+huraah+ sah+ nisap+ maarit+w+ am+ wapa n+ni nenoaah+toh+p+pa nan+m+taat+w+ maarit+w+hiyaate. Am+ n+ni ak+it+n+hi sah+ sawanaatap+ sand+ gw+nyaataayo, am+ sah+ n+ngis+ wapa kanitaat+w+ maaritot+hand+ am+ sura sam+ nd+hisangi nga namwaap+ n+ngi nan+m+tauhe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. <sup>16</sup> Am+ wan+ sangi napitisi-matataise? N+ni p+w+ha t+it+hi ak+it+ akaaha kasatot+imanda sam+ maar+ho net+ nasop+sas+ti am+ n+ni noaipat+ sam+ tiwor+hon+nimatataayono?

<sup>17</sup> Sah+ ati+w+se. Is+hiya siya sangis+ taaw+ at+pat+ nasanyohiy+hiya sangi jatata-man+taat+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+maahe. Owetise. Sah+ neh+ kiyaap+ waat+ g+wunyaap+ iw+tataman+taat+w+ sangi nasapopip+ nep+ kiyaam+hihoanep+samaitaat+w+ p+w+ha kasat+w+ at+pat+ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaih+ sah+ n+ngi nan+masi yand+hemat+taat+wo. Aiw+ kiyaam+hat+hi sah+ nuw+ neh+ kiyaapaahaitaat+wo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ am+ n+ni nap+ti sangisat+ bimaat+ am+ n+ni sangisat+ w+nd+ b+mimisan+hi+sangi is+hiya usa nap+w+ sangi jatata-man+taat+w+ awaand+hand+ sap+ maarit+w+ kiya nyam+hat+hi nap+to, t+w+ jaiwaiw+haiwa kamaiw+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa t+it+hi+hiya kiyawaawaah+ am+ sand+hi nge. <sup>19</sup> Is+ nis+ met+honyaate, sap+ n+ni gw+nyapenataat+ nis+ maar+ho j+haat+ yaasataise, apopaat+ maaha namw+rand+ yaawipatamatiyat+ am+ sah+ K+raisihometir+hi+ret+ noaipaitaat+w+ gw+nyaataato. Noaipap+ ak+it+n+hi Autaahaat+homi met+honyaat+taat+wo. Aisaih+ K+raisihom+ sam+hat+hi nasat+ bimon+hi am+ sah+ K+raisihom+hat+hi bim+taat+wo. Binyaih+ n+ngi maar+ho yaasind+hand+ owet+tanda. <sup>20</sup> N+ni sangisat+ maasi bim+tanda maaritataahand+ kand+ n+ni kaan+hi bindataayo. O am+ n+ni sangisat+ maasi det+ bindataataah+ sangisaap+hi nasoaipas+ti+mandam+ tanyaaha napitendaate, nd+ bairid+ mmon+ti t+it+hemaitaan+he. Is+ n+ni sangis+ napitaind+ wat+p+ind+ kasat+tande.

### *Akaariy+ Saraayaap+ P+w+ha K+ima Nam+hanahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Sah+ Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa napait+w+ japepih+r+taat+w+ gw+nyaap+ maaritohiy+hiyaate, n+ngis+ wan+ kand+w+se? Win+hap+pa sandaase, t+w+ mmon+iw+ g+munyaap+hiyaato? <sup>22</sup> Piwa sa Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+haat+hi satat+ j+pat+pindis+haap+to. Abiraaham+ho kom+ mwaahuri yahurisahore. J+hi noaipas+ho so kom+ apwaataat+ akaamaatam+ neh+ ot+p+pat+haati net+ w+ras+hi kaatam+hetap+ noaipas+ho Is+mair+ihore. O am+ kap+hi noaipas+ho



Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatanaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>3</sup> Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nin waaphindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamap japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihhi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatihho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. <sup>4</sup> Sandihi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiw, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaap kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiw ami Autaahaatihho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatihho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanhi yandihho. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahih Itipihho Gaaho anditinyaisih Kiraisihopi watipitaati gwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatihho nyangi sanyatati, "sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate," nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahwitandi nyahi jatihaayo. <sup>6</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonihaayo, isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaahonih ami kandi koai neti nusesipati gwunyaahonih ko isihiya usaisi komi maarihho numwindihandi sandihihhi apipaahi awaindihande.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi namasawi wuwaninhi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kop gwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi pwiha akitha Autaahaatihopitihapi windi gimumnyaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Isihiya siya sangi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepisamahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaatihho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisihho natausaasihihyaamaahe. <sup>9</sup> Sahi kimandapi gwinyaap sami amitheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji bretihandi neti awaindihandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihiya amitha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga gwunyaahotihanduni noipati maipititaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nin saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisihho sangi anditisaiahonih ami nin gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Aiw sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimumnyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nin windi moho ami Awaisihho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

<sup>11</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninhi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriw kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi pwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nin sandi kandi pwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titih atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha pwiha kiyaami amitha ami omanititih windi neti namusopisasindaise. Iyat ami isihiya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimtaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titih atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi pwiha ausaahonih ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaititaise.

<sup>13</sup> Ami sahhi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi

titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaashiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimauhi nuwati nehahaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapipaami otitihap nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriw maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maaritho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawiw iwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonihhi ami isihiyai maaritho nunyaw iwitatamaniw ususaati maaritho naminiiniwi itatamaniniwise. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaathihomi winihapipa neh naasaimbaahihhi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihhi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonj maaritho naminihingipatamataimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maaritho nunye,” ndaase. <sup>15</sup> Satisi ami sahi kohasipihho ainjihhipaamataiw tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawhiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihhi nopisasinndaawo.

*Autaahaathihomi Itipihouni Isihiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimaahe*

<sup>16</sup> Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihhi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maaritho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi nasisoari Autaahaathihomi Itipihho kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihho windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiw kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihho maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maaritho jahihho kasatati nasisih mwitetiw kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatnamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasahi ko sangi jainjatonihhi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihinehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, ishiyaami ambipati maaritho jihho jahihho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw ami ushiyauni ashiyauni usa ashiya ushiya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihhiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aiw ami kiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiw kiya ishiya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi ishiya usaapi apowih kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami nepi ishiya usaisawi iwriniwi piwihara pwisipatahamataiw tunniwi manditinwi, ami ishiya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi ishiya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiya neh sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihhi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiw kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi neh kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi neh naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyhiyaisawaahihhi piwanwi daayawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aiw ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaami maaritho wintoti ami waapoho naniniwi naharisohihho phitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipiwiriwi, ami wapa wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih wani jihhi tmaniti

kasatataato ami jhura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihom komi isihyaisati windi iwinjaati bimumitaise ndo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihom Itipihom neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihyai maarho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat bitotaha timunaati nehi yatihhi nyami ambipati maarho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami isihya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihi nga napaitarhiyaanimataati nyami naisihyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, <sup>23</sup> ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawhiyaanataati isihyaapi biyaati nga maarho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatihahaahandi saiwaahihhi Itipihom otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isihya windi kamaiwise tathapa winhapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. <sup>24</sup> Ami isihya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maarho jho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maarho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maarho amitiha piwaha ami dahopa windi maawinjatataise.

<sup>25</sup> Ami Autaahaatihom Itipihom Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanhireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwaha dahopa nyainjataati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihhi ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo. <sup>26</sup> Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maarho nainaamaninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonihhi timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maarho omanjitihihi windi maanyindone.

## 6

### *Sahi Kiraisihom Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihhi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaat Autaahaatihom Itipihom kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihhi napaisaati koai nepi titihemapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonihhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi isihya usa naanhaiwa nepi bimohiyihyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihhi nepi usaimanjiniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winhapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihom ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandhi ami ko sawahopi komi maarhoaatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitiha apipaahi oweho naharhore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonihhi kinyi kiwahonj otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimbhi ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. <sup>5</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

<sup>6</sup> Utaaho wo am+ utaaho woi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kataunjih+ taati kataunjon+h+ atisati nes+ho, am+ ko amb+patap+hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati am+ isiwatimb+paam+ wapa koai Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha kataunjis+hoai iw+tatamanati and+iwihon+h+ bim+tand+hapa nunyane.

<sup>7</sup> Sah+ kimandi baiwi gw+nyaap+ise. Autaahaat+ho sah+ gw+nyaapi am+ kiyoh+waiwa nahatewa mmonati gw+nyaas+h+ kaiwa kom+ nd+het+ auta ahondaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ wapa namoas+taapo. Is+ am+ sah+ usaati sam+ maar+ho jah+h+om+ gw+nyaati maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataati nandapa isap+pa niyaamati yamas+patamataiw+, am+ maip+h+haiwa kiyawaawaah+ am+ utaaho kom+ osaataati nandapa yamas+pa tit+h+ kapa kipwipatamataiw+ am+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaam+ wihooan+h+hand+ kip+w+ naitaapo, nandapa naw+h+omataiwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati am+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati maar+ho jah+ho kaundati nunjir+h+ret+ japepih+rati daayataataah+, am+ maar+ho jah+h+om+h+apa nandapa maip+h+apa noaipati akuraahiyon+h+ am+ ipot+h+ura ko maip+h+hand+ net+ nop+sas+ndaise. Iyataati am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho gw+nyaati maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+rati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaam+ isap+pa yamas+h+ nimaatati am+ akuraahih+ nandapa gaahapa am+ wapa gaahapa kais+ho, am+ ipot+h+ura ko nandapa niman+h+oh+patamatiyati gaahand+ koai Autaahaat+ho nunyon+h+ net+ nga Autaahaat+hoaisati biyati jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bim+taise. <sup>9</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+h+ kait+haahandap+ w+nd+ pohip+mait+haawo. Am+ nyah+ w+nd+ pohip+maayaati nyam+ amb+pati namaany+rapetati neh+ nga otip+pati kiyahaawaah+ ipot+h+ura nandapa ap+paah+ gaahapa kip+w+to. <sup>10</sup> Is+ am+ wura nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawit+haahura noaipahonaah+ am+ nyah+ is+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo. Iyaati am+ biyaati watip+taati Kiraisihop+ nyamataiw+ gw+wunyaahohiy+h+iyai gaahaiwa kawit+haawo, am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya itususas+ nususasamataiw+h+iyaaso.

*Por+ho Kiraisihom+ Is+h+iyai Piw+ha Ipot+ha Jat+n+wo Undat+ Am+ Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Sah+ mmon+w+ise, k+ma piw+ha nin+ n+wahon+n+ nis+ ikw+raah+ awaiwaiwa jipati+piyataayo, am+ sah+ sat+w+ Por+ho sawaho kom+ kair+h+ret+ kiyati jipati+piyataise t+w+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ piw+ha asit+puti ipot+ha sangi kasatataato. <sup>12</sup> Is+h+iya siya sah+ Judaahiyaam+ win+h+ap+pa japepih+r+w+ sam+ amb+pati namandipati+taati+w+ taaw+ nasisepaipap+ w+rap+ asip+ atipati nasanyohiy+h+iya siya neh+ yamaapi amb+patetap+h+haiwa awaiwaiwe t+w+ gw+nyaap+h+iyaare. Am+ sand+ kiya sangi sasati+w+, sam+ amb+pati namandipap+ise satot+mand+, am+ kiyaapi Judaahiya maarit+taati+we. Aiwi am+ kiya Kiraisiho ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti napwind+handap+h+ piw+ha ausaasaih+ am+ kandap+ Judaahiya kiyai yaaw+h+hand+ numw+tauhi w+nd+ namuw+taati+w+ sand+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Is+h+iya amb+pati namandipatohiy+h+iya win+h+ap+pa kiya sawana w+nd+ minjapepih+ropo. Neh+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati nep+ ahoaapi namandipati+taati+w+handap+ gw+nyamawaayopo. Am+ kiya kandap+ sah+ kiyaam+ piw+ha at+w+iwi sam+ amb+pati nep+ ahoaapi namandipatoh+ti+handap+ maarit+w+ Judaahiyaam+ nd+het+ t+haapaitaati+wo. <sup>14</sup> Am+ nin+h+ sand+ siyahandap+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi maarit+ti t+haap+maito. Neh+ w+nd+ naasaind+h+ kimandapaah+h+ nin+ nga maarit+ti t+haapaito. Jisas+ Kiraisiho nis+ maip+h+haiwa nen+maitand+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti nimaatati napwind+handapaah+h+ nin+ maarit+ti t+haapaito. Iyataati sand+ Kiraisiho napotaati nis+ maip+h+haiwa n+ngi net+ nanop+sas+tand+h+haiwa nemas+h+, am+ maapi yap+mbatamb+h+haiwa is+h+iya nep+ kiyaam+ apoh+pataatemahoh+waiwa nis+ maar+ho am+ti+hetap+ aim+ nan+pimatati napomase. Iyataati n+ngisangi k+maapi yap+mbatamb+h+haiwaapi w+nd+ gi+maanunyaatati nan+pimatati aim+ kaiwaat+h+ap+ napomataahonisamatendaayo.

<sup>15</sup> Isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindihandimaahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiya kandapi windi waati gimunyaitaapo. Ami windi kandi neh awaindihandih isihiyaisi Autaahaathiho japihi neti kiyati wanihiya asihiyemasitihandi sandih api paahi awaindihande. <sup>16</sup> Isihiya sandih gwinyaapi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho maariho neti yatihiwipati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini neh kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaathihomi isihiya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

<sup>17</sup> Ningi jinjihaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihiya aimi tip miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati aheti pati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati aheti ndimandi utaaho womi neh otipipatihoi iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomi neh otipipatihonisamataindihoninitho.

<sup>18</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sapi gaapsundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami sir kireti siyati sangi kasonih nasoaipane. Akite!

## **Epesaasihiyaapî Utîpîho** **Autaaahatîho Nyangi Wanîhiyaanenyamataise** **Kîmandî Epesasihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Porîhoai isîpî napwîtohipîpîhî napuhauhî napwîtatî bindataatî 61 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa saiwî gwînyaawaayopo, Porîho isîhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahîhî gwînyaataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya usaisangi amî nepî awîtîtaatîwî gwînyaatî jîpatîpiyataise. Kîmo utîpîmo Autaaahatîho isîhiya kahatamatîpetahiyai gaata numwaatî Jisaasihoaisatî netî tîmaamaihonîhî kiya noaipapî ambîpatî naasaipatamîhiyaimatîtaatîwî nusesîpatî kataunjahore.

### *Epesasihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Komî pîwîha namasisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîho nyangi gaata nanyamaasîhî amî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaawaatî nyahî nînaasonîhî nînaasaanîhî amî nyahî taahiyîhiyaanîhî komîhiyaanînimatotîhandapîha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahîrî wanîhîretî kaiwî bimîtaatîwîhandapîha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisîhomî watîpîhandaaahî tîpîpa kaitîhaahandapîha (6:10-20)

Porîho isîhiyai gaahure undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owemasîha (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> Nîhî Porîhonîhî Jisasi Kîraisîho komî otîpîpatî kawitandî nanîmîhanatî netî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sandî amî nisapî Autaaahatîho siyatî ko nisî otîpîpatî kanito tatî maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhanda nanîmîhanatî natanoaasataise. Sahî Autaaahatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpîndî nusaasataayo. <sup>2</sup> Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhounî kindarî sangî gaahatî kasimî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî japatimî, amî nepî napaisaatisamasaihî amî sahî samî maarîho biyatî yatîhîsitatî wîsaitane.

### *Autaaahatîho Kîraisîhoetapî Yamîhapataatîhapîhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamî Maarîhoai Nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Autaaahatîho amî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhomî Sapîhopî nyahî maarîtaatî koai nyahî saundaatî, 'Kînyî Gaahone gaare,' undaatî newaatî mepî autaaahemwaitîhaawo. Sandî nyahî Kîraisîhoaisaatî tîmaamaitohîtîhanda nahataapa yamîhapataatîhapîhaiwaametîhîretîhaiwa, nyamî maarîhopîhaiwa, komî gaahaiwa Autaaahatîho asakiyatî gaamatî wapa sîmehîmwaatî nahataapa tisaahîwatî nga nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>4</sup> Sandî Autaaahatîho komîhîretî kiyataise. Autaaahatîho aimî jîhura yapîpatî sangî kiyatî ahaihî, amî katî sangî noaipasîhura nyangi nanyamîhanataise, Kîraisîhoaisaatî maasi tîmaamaitîhaawo. Iyatî amî sandî nyahî nehî tîtîhî ko sawaho Autaaahatîhomîhiyaanimataatî, amî komî ndîhetî nyahî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha nyamîhetî wa ahîmotatî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaanimatîhaawo. <sup>5</sup> Amî jîhura Autaaahatîho nyangi maarîho nanyinyataatî nyahî komî manyinyaanimatîhaawî nanyamîhanataise. Sandî Jisasi Kîraisîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî ko otîpîpatî kaindîhanda nyangi Autaaahatîho nanyamîhanataise. Amî sandîhî sawaho satatî, nîhî kiyai sawindî saitando, tatî gwînyaatî amî maarîtîndîhandaaahî kiyataise. <sup>6</sup> Kîraisîho Koai Autaaahatîho maarîho numwisîhomîhetapî nyahî



wapa gaahapa wɪndi kamaayaati nehɪhandi gaahati pɪhɪtati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehɪhandi kanyindihandapo. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maarɪho nanyinyataise. Aihɪ nyangi japɪhi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jɪtipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipɪhaiwa nenyamataise. <sup>8</sup> Ami apipaahi akɪtinɪhi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwɪnyaawaati mmondɪhaawi amɪtiha gaahandi gwɪnyaitɪhaahandi nanyinyataise. <sup>9</sup> Jɪhi aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otɪpɪpati kaipataahi kaitandi gwɪnyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwɪnyaati ami wɪndi amusaati nehɪ komɪhetɪ noasati ahotinjɪhande. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titɪhemati kaimi notɪ asisɪha ko sawaho namɪhainjɪhetɪtanɪhi kura nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapauni ami yapɪpataapɪhapauni netɪ timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomɪhetɪ ahionɪhi ami ko kapa netɪ mɪtiho Awaisɪho jɪhoematati kapaisɪ jatɪtando.

<sup>11</sup> Jɪhura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwɪnyaati maaritindɪhanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɪhanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akɪtinɪhi komɪhiyaanimatɪtihaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jɪhi wuwanɪhuraapi satati, nɪni sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwɪnyaati maaritirɪhiɪretɪ nahataapa japepɪhiɪratɪ kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanɪni jɪhi namasaati Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaati ami ko napɪtandɪhuraapi kiyaanɪnihi jatohiyɪhiyaanɪne. Iyaati ami nyahi kopɪ jatɪhaawi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪhoe, taati kopɪ nasisoari gwɪnyaawaati koai, Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo nyangi nanyamɪhanataise.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikɪretɪ kasimatataise. Sahɪ pɪwɪha akaaha gaaha wanɪha aimɪ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandɪhandapɪho. Aiwɪ sahɪ aimɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɪ sahɪ Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahauhi ami komɪhetapi sahɪ titɪhi nehɪ Autaahaatiho sawahomɪhiyaatimatɪtaatiwi sahɪ nisɪhiyaate satati wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiya ko komi Itɪpɪho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɪwɪha jɪhura watɪpɪtati katati wɪsasisɪha ka japepɪhiɪratɪ sandi sangi kasisataise. <sup>14</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihomɪ Itɪpɪho Gaaho wapa jɪhapɪhapaamatiyaati aimɪ nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimɪ siyaati mmonaati gwɪnyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kɪmo Itɪpɪmo nanyamisɪmo wapa kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa gaahapa komɪ isɪhiyai numwɪtandi watɪpɪtati katimbɪpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotɪhandi apipaahi kiyaanangisɪnihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonɪhi nyami maarɪho winyaitonɪhi maarita koaisaati maasi bimɪtihaahandapi jatɪmi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otɪpɪpati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindɪhandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kɪnyɪ apipaahi gaahonɪ sanahɪhɪone,' undaati komɪ ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

### *Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi Numwɪtandi Porɪho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise*

<sup>15</sup> Ami kɪmandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindɪmandapunɪ ami sahɪ akɪtinɪhi nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisaasihopi gwɪwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomɪ isɪhiya, Kiraisihopi gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nahatiyai maarɪho nunyohɪtihandapi pɪwɪha nɪni atindɪ netaati, <sup>16</sup> ami nɪni gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kɪnyɪ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. <sup>17</sup> Saundɪti nɪni nyangi nyainjatisɪho Awaisɪho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotɪpɪwesati pɪwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasɪho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apɪho apipaahi gaaho sanahɪho ambamboho yamɪhapataatɪhi bimisɪhoai sapi nasisoari gisunyaati pɪwaundɪti taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahɪ gaahandi amɪtiha gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandi nasanyati netɪ gisunyaahonɪhi komi pɪwɪhaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonɪhi sahɪ mmondaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Aindi ami ko sami maarɪho omanɪtihi waati netɪ nuwati

jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihĩ, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamaasĩpĩpaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihĩ jatĩmi nutaatĩwĩhandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohĩpĩpa komĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahi gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ katimbĩpaapĩto. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami ninĩ gaapundotĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ nyahĩ kopĩ gwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ waati otĩpĩpatĩ kiyati ahotati taati andĩtĩnyaisĩtĩmandapĩ sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩndĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhande. Nyahĩ kandi newaati wĩndĩ nga tiwĩtapaawaati mmondo. Kĩmĩkandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩmandĩ awaindĩmandĩ nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. <sup>20</sup> Kĩmĩkandĩ jĩhura Kĩraisihomĩhetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyati ahondaise. Aihĩ Kĩraisihomĩ napwihĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ kĩmĩkanda Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihomĩ japĩhĩ ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipati nunyati komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩ ahĩwihĩ bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Sapĩhĩ bindataati Kĩraisihomĩ apĩpaahi watĩpĩho Awaisĩhoematati itĩpĩho watĩpĩhandisahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatĩpĩhaati nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ ambĩpati wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyaami otĩpĩpatapĩ ambĩpati ami wandĩha awaipati awaisĩha wani kĩmuraunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraunĩ nehohiyĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaati apĩpaahi awaipati wani kĩmuraunĩ ami ipotĩ ipotĩhuraapĩsangi ahoyati netaise. <sup>22</sup> Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihomĩ netĩ Awaisĩhoematosati nahataapai jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyati ami netĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kĩraisihomĩ noaipati nahataapaami Awaisĩho Jĩhoematati kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahi ko noaipati isĩhiya kopĩ gwunyaahohiyĩhiyaami mitĩho jĩho Awaisĩhoematati kiyati ko iwinjatataise. <sup>23</sup> Isĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩ gwunyaahohiyĩhiya komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaasi ko Kĩraisihomĩhatĩhĩ gaamapĩ kiya bimauhi ami ko Kĩraisihomĩ sawaho komĩ ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ ami nahataapĩpĩhĩ gaamati netĩ tisaahĩwati bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa wĩndĩ nausetĩhĩmetato.

## 2

*Nyahĩ Aimĩ Napowaamahonĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihomĩasati Maasi Asĩtimatĩtĩhaahandĩ Nanyamihĩ Asĩyĩhiyaanimatĩhaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Jĩhura sahi tĩtĩhĩmetĩhaiwa ami maipĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaimbĩwĩhiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihĩ ami sahi aimĩ napomawaahiyaatamataiwĩ bindawaawi Autaahaatĩhomĩhaaiwaapi komĩ Itĩpĩho katiwaiwa sahi wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ gĩmaasunyaatahiyaate. <sup>2</sup> Aiwĩ sura sahi kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambi maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ daiwĩ bindawa isĩhiya yapĩpatambihiya daayohĩrĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa yapĩpatami autaahi mbĩpa tĩwipataatĩhĩ bimiwaiwai jĩho winjatisĩhoai iwinjapepihĩrĩwĩ nĩwipinjambĩwĩhiyaate. Iyataati sapa itĩpĩho maipĩhapa wani isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemapĩ koai pohipĩwiwĩ ahosumwahohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩ taati otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. <sup>3</sup> Jĩhura ami nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ kiyaamatiyaati bindĩha nyami maarĩho jahĩho maaritati gwĩnyaati gwimbĩpa kiyaati ami nyami ambĩpati amĩtĩha gwĩnyaati maaritimbĩpa kapa kainjaahiyaanĩne. Nyahĩ siyaati bimohura isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai nawĩhomatiyati wihoaanĩhandĩ maipĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ tĩmasĩtĩhandĩ nyahĩ nga naitaanĩhe, ami nyahĩ siyaati saiwa maipĩhaiwa kiyaati bimohĩtĩhandapo. Amĩ nyahĩ isĩhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso. <sup>4</sup> Siyaati nyahĩ nawĩhomatiyaati yaasĩhandĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ naitĩhati kati ami Autaahaatĩho maarĩho apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ awaindĩhandĩ asĩpaindĩhandaaahĩ ko nyangi komĩ maarĩho waati

awaindihandi nanyinyataise. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoi maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasih am nyahi aim napowaamhaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, am gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaanimataati bimithaahandi nanyinyataise. Am sandih akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihoi komi maarihoi apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati am ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ko (Autaahaatihoi) Kiraisihoi ahowimati neti asohomatati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni am wapa nahataapaisuni wapa simehmwaati ko awaisihomatati kapai nahataapipih osamati jatitanda. Aih am ko kapai aim nahataapipih osamati jatataise. Aih am nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisih Kiraisihoi isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipih koaisati aim jatithaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aim Kiraisihoaisati tohiyihyaanangi kanyisataise. <sup>7</sup> Am ko komi maarihoi Kiraisihoi etapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihya nahatiyai wanuni am ipotipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoi sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatihoi gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. <sup>9</sup> Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatihoi sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi am sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanataatiwi owetise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatihoi nanyamaati neti wanihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati am sandi nyahi otipipati neh gaahapaahih mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati am neh gaahaiwaahih kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatihoi neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahih kiyati bimithaawo.

### *Isihya Manditipinwi Tiworisaimatohiyihyai Kiraisihoi Neti Naasiyemataise*

<sup>11</sup> Sahi aim gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihya usihyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiw ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate," tiwi ambihisatiwhiyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi neh kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo). <sup>12</sup> Sahi gwinyaapise, am jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanhi sangi yandhi bimambwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomih isihya Isiraherihyaamihatih windi bimambwihyaatimaah. Neh sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiw Autaahaatihoi komi isihya Isiraherihyai ipot wapa kawitandihapaapi piwha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaahaapi bimambwihyaate. Aiw wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwhihapa owehiyaati bimaawi am Autaahaatihopi sahi mmonwi gimaaunyaatahiyaati bimambwihyaate. <sup>13</sup> Saiw sahi jihura Autaahaatihoi apihapi neh sangi yandhi kaanhi bimambwihyaate. Saimbwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiw bindawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Ami Kiraisihoi sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahwati nyami maarihoi ambipati yiyandhitimbipa nemati am nyami maarihoi omanititih neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwap matambipa niwi yatihiri asitihaha ususaami otihapihi napwitwi bimambwihyaate. Saiw bimambwihya kiya am Kiraisihoi napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemat neti ususai numwaati timaamaisih kiya manditinwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetih

kiya noaipapî nehî isîhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kîraisiho Judaahiyaamî wînhapîpa Mosesiho numwimbîpa kapaamî pîwîha taahîha nahataunî amî wînhapîpaunî aimî netî owematî nemataise. Ko sandî siyatî Mosesihomî wînhapîpa Judaahiyai numwimbîpa nemasîtimandî tanyaaha siyate: Isîhiya Judaahiyaisunî amî kiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaisunî netî ahoyatî tîmaamahîwatî isîhiya wanîhiya nehî naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatî sîretapî kiya mandîtîpinîwî tiworisaimatîwî bimotîhandî nematî kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî netî napaisaatumwaitande. <sup>16</sup> Iyatî ko Kîraisiho ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî napwindîhandâ Judaahiyaunî amî kiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaunî mandîtinîwî tiworisaimatîwî bimohîtîhandî nematî ususai netî ambîpatî naasaipatetî tîmaamahîwatî numwaasisa Autaahaatîhoapîhîmaitande. <sup>17</sup> Kîraisiho nasatî pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaatî satatî, “samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî napaisaatîtonîhî bîpi napaisaatî bimaawîse,” tatî pîwîha katatî ausataise. Sahî Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nawîsawî yandîhî sangî kaanîhî bimauhîhiyaatangisunî amî isîhiyaanî usaanîni komîhinî detî utatototî bimohiyîhiyaanangisunî pîwîha samî maarîho ambîpatî napaisaatîtîha kasatataise. <sup>18</sup> Ye akîte. Kîraisiho nyangi netî nyamaamaisîhî nyahî noaipawaatî isîhiyaanî nehî naasiyaanimatîhaayo, amî Itîpîho nehî naasohî nyangi nanyamaasi niyonîhî nyahî Apîhoenda napîtîhaawo.

*Nyahî Kîraisihomî Isîhiyaanî Nahatiyaanî Autaahaatîhomî Añaanî Akaañaamatiyaahiyaane*

<sup>19</sup> Amî wanî sahî nehî maatîmaatapî gohaparîhiyaatî yapîpatî owehiyaatîmaahe. Owe. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisawî naasîkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahî akîtinîhî tîtîhî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaate. Sahî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî ipaahambîhiyaatîmaahe. Owe. Sahî aimî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî manyinya nususasamîhiyaatimatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Sahî aimî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî añaanîmatîwîhiyaate, ko taatî anîmatisaanaano. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni komî pîwîha otîpîpatî nesi ausaawaatî kiyohiyîhiyaanangisunî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaisunî saanî añaanî yasiha watîpîhaamatiya netî mînyîhondaise. Aihî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho saanî añaanî tîtîhî anîtisatî isîwatîtandî yasiha jîha anaahîha watîpîhaamatiyahore. <sup>21</sup> Aihî sandî anîndî nahandî Kîraisihomîhetî nausanatî bindataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho taatî sandî anîndî anîmatîmî naihî kandî taatî awaîndîndaise. Awaîndîtatî tîtîhî Awaîsîhomî anîhandimatataise. <sup>22</sup> Amî sangisangi Kîraisihomîisawî tîmaamaitîwî komîhetî nausanîwî bimauhî amî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyaanî ususaanangi komî Itîpîho Gaahomî otîpîpata netî maasi ahonyisataise. Netî ahonyihî nyahî noaipawaatî komî añaanî akaañaamatiyaahiyaane. Amî Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîhoetapî kaanî añaanî nandaatî bindataise.

### 3

*Porîho Isîhiya Judaahiyaamî Dawaapîpîhiyai Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha Ausaatî Kaundîtandîhoematataise*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatîho sangî gaahatî kasindîmandapî nîni Porîhonîni sahî Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiyaatîpî Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî sangî jatatamanîtî andîtisaiwitandîhatî kiyohîtîhandapî napwîtîtî bindataayo. <sup>2</sup> Sahî nisapî aimî atisopo, Autaahaatîho nîngî gaahatî kanisatî komî otîpîpatî sapî kaitandîhatî nanîmîpatapo. <sup>3</sup> Saiwa Autaahaatîho kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha jîhura noasandisîhaare. Siyatî noasandisîhandahandî kandî Autaahaatîho sawaho netî ausaimanatî nîngî netî auta nanisataise. Aihî ko nanîsimbîpaapî nîni wonya masîhonya aimî kasatataato. <sup>4</sup> Sahî pîwîha kîma awîtîwî mmonawaawî saiwî sahî gwînyaitaapo. Kîraisiho otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaapî pîwîha jîhura noasandiwaiwaapî nîni nga baîndî mmonîtî gînunyaatataise, amî nîngî

Autaahaat̄ho net̄i nan̄isiho. <sup>5</sup> J̄ihura suraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa kom̄iheti noasandiwaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya suraah̄iyai w̄ind̄i ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O am̄i wan̄i kimuraah̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahora nyah̄i ko natanyoaasisaw̄ihiyaanangisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyaisun̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha noasandiwaiwa net̄i ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. <sup>6</sup> P̄iw̄iha noasandis̄iha siyate: P̄iw̄iha Wan̄iha Gaahaara sah̄i is̄ihiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaap̄ip̄hiyaati nap̄iw̄i nyangisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamaitauhi am̄i sahun̄i nyahun̄i noaipawaati neh̄i is̄ihiyaani naasiyaanimataati am̄i nyami amb̄ipati noipati neh̄i naasaip̄ih̄indaise. Aih̄i sah̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanisaw̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sah̄i Judaahiyaanami dawaap̄ip̄hiyaati nyangisaw̄i maasi taaw̄i nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ihi wat̄ip̄itati Autaahaat̄ho katiwaiwa wan̄i sah̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihoisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamaitot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i newaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi n̄n̄i gaahapa wapa w̄ind̄i kamaindi neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kanisati am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda and̄it̄iniwati nan̄im̄ihanati ah̄in̄ih̄ihon̄ine, kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha awusaitando. <sup>8</sup> N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaami ap̄ipaahi ipot̄ihon̄ine, am̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ihura net̄i titi nusop̄isas̄it̄ihon̄niso. Setahon̄n̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi gaahati kanisati ot̄ip̄ipati naninyataise. Am̄i sati ot̄ipiti is̄ihiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanami dawaap̄ip̄hiyai p̄iw̄iha gaaha ausaati kaund̄itand̄ihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa p̄iwa gaaha wana K̄irais̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa nyah̄i ko gaaho sanah̄ihoe, taati nehoh̄iw̄imaiwa nahatewaap̄i katahaare. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaat̄ho wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipot̄ihura kaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa ko sawahom̄iheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa n̄ngi net̄i wan̄i nan̄isati am̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naninyataise, is̄ihiyai n̄n̄i p̄iw̄iha kaiwa j̄ihura taah̄iwaiwet̄i noasandiwaiwaap̄i ausaati iwinjapwaati kaund̄itando. <sup>10</sup> Ko j̄ihura kom̄i gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa siyati noasatat̄ihaiwa kaiwa wan̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi net̄i naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Am̄i ko am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwa taah̄iwaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihandisahiyaun̄i am̄i it̄ip̄ho wiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaun̄i mmondaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> J̄ihura saiwa ipoti kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwe. Gw̄inyaas̄iwaiwaasi am̄i Jisas̄i K̄irais̄iho nyangi nyainjatis̄ho Awais̄ho ot̄ip̄ipati kaipatetap̄i ko aim̄i wan̄i kaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyah̄i K̄irais̄ihop̄i aim̄i biyaati ḡiwunyaahaayo. Is̄i ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i yamaayaati nan̄ihiyaati Autaahaat̄hoap̄ih̄i det̄i kom̄ihini nait̄ihaawe. <sup>13</sup> Is̄i n̄n̄i sangisi sand̄i kasat̄itaano: N̄n̄i sapi ot̄ip̄ipati Autaahaat̄hom̄i kiyon̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i naan̄ati yaas̄ihand̄i net̄i napw̄it̄iti bimot̄ihandap̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄ise. P̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yat̄ih̄imitane. Owe. N̄ngisi naan̄ihaiwa nanoaipas̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i sah̄i neh̄i t̄ihaapaiwi maarit̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i n̄ngi nanoaipas̄it̄imandaah̄i am̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho jap̄ih̄i taati nasamaati jatatananati net̄i naasiyaatesamataise.

#### *Epesaasihiya And̄it̄iw̄i Bitoaitaat̄iw̄i Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai P̄iwaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Nyami Ap̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimisiho ko siyati ap̄ipaahi am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyangi net̄i amb̄ipati naasaipateti nyamaamah̄iwati kaiw̄imaiwa saiwaap̄i gw̄inyapenataati, am̄i n̄n̄i kop̄i nisi atot̄ipati maiwi ipesati atot̄ip̄iwesati gaapundataayo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaisun̄i kiyati ah̄iwis̄iho Sap̄ihore. Sap̄ihos̄i am̄i ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataat̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihiyaisun̄i amb̄ipati nusoaasati nisi manyinyaate, undati amb̄ihundataase. <sup>16</sup> So nyami Ap̄iho ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa taah̄iwaiwa sangi nasam̄itand̄i nam̄ihanati t̄imanati ahiyataise. Is̄i ko kom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i tisaah̄iwati gaamati

nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati andtisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi andtititaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Ami sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami omanjitihi bimitandi ninu gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaati sami omanjitihi noaipahonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinini numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjitihi watipitati ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihii yapipataatihii notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihii titihii watipihati ahetipatamataiwi watipihyaati bitoaitaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ninu Autaahaatihomii titihii isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinini mmoniwu biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditati, ami apipaahi utaarihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwu jainjapwaatitando. <sup>19</sup> Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihyaanani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipaitaise. Setihandii kandi ami ninu sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwu gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihii ami Autaahaatihoo sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaatihoo gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomii watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihoo nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawu nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autaaahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. <sup>21</sup> Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihyaanani nahatiyaanani Kiraisihopu gwinyaawaati koisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanani ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo.

## 4

### *Nyahi Kiraisihopu Gwunyaahohiyihyaanani Komi Ambipatamihyaanane*

<sup>1</sup> Ninu Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihii kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi ninu napwitihi bindataayo. Autaahaatihooi nuwipinjawu komihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitihii ami kandapi gwinyaataati ninu watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatihoo maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwu daiwu bitopu bimaawise, satataato. <sup>2</sup> Kiraisihomii isihiya usaami asimwaatitihii sahi nasisoari yatihii ipatisaniwu bimaawu, ami kiyai piwaha napaisaatunduwu napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoaanjihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawu naminiwuse. Aiwu kiya sangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. <sup>3</sup> Sangi Itipihoo neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwu bimaawise. <sup>4</sup> Nyahi ambipati nehii naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihoo Gaaho Naasohihii nyahi ambipati nehii naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehii naasaindihii naitihaawu jatitihawu Autaahaatihoo gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimii naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. <sup>5</sup> Ami Awaisihoo (nyahi komi isihyaanangi nyainjatisihoo) nehii naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati amu daihira nehii naasairaapaahihii kimiko Kiraisihopu gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati amu kimiko utaaahoo naasomii ambipata waapohoo nehaayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nehii naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihyaanani nahatiyaanamii Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihoo isihyaanani

nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatih gaamati bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa neh nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihi yawanaanapihapa nawihho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatih wapih satati jipati pindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawihho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. <sup>9</sup> Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise, tisima satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimatapi yapimbatami nyepepi noatipati notaise tatise. <sup>10</sup> Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasihho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatih niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonih, ami kapa noipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. <sup>11</sup> Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwuwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwihawawusoaitaatiwami namihanati natausaataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwihawakatonih atiw nepi ishiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwihawagaahawanahaapi ishiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi ishiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwihawagaahawanahamibaahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi ishiyai katiwunjiataatiwihati nunyataise. <sup>12</sup> Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi ishiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihawawi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihawawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihawawo. <sup>13</sup> Komi otipipati kimatapi katinih kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanamikopi gwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaitih nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwunyaahohitihandi neh naasaindindi kandi newaati gwunyaawaati mmonaati ami kop biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihi ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonih ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titihogaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando. <sup>14</sup> Ami siyaati noaipihawawi nyahi windi manyinya sanghiyaamatimetitihawawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatih mbipa itipihokoai nesi kihihooanemasih noti nasataipatamatimaitihawawo. Ishiya atipati ishiyai nawihaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyhiyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti ishiya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihawawo. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi piwihawajaipitihasiyaha windi atihomitihawawo. Ami ishiyaisi maarihokoakitinih napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwihawanehi akitihahahih kaunditihawawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jhimatati nyainjatisihho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihawawo. <sup>16</sup> Kiraisiho jhohomitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih ambipatami wihoaanihapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihiri mitihoho ambipati nahotaaha usetihokateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati neh naasaipihemasih ami ambipati noipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati

ami atitati usetiho anditati ahendaati ambipati neti anitisiati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwititihho usetiho anditati mmati nisihoapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maarho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasaipitamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

*Giwunyaahohiyihya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepihirwise*

<sup>17</sup> Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jhi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwaha watipaha kasatitandiyo. Isihya

Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kopu windi gimaawunyaapihyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe.

<sup>18</sup> Kiya windi moniwihye. Aiwu ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihho komi isihya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. <sup>19</sup> Aiwu kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi

mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwu waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihye. Kiya kiyaanini nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maarho nusoaasawu apipaahi maaritwimapu kaiwihye. <sup>20</sup> Amu

Kiraisihopu sangi saiwu sireti katiwisawamaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Sangi aimu Kiraisihopu piwaha katiwisawahu sahi aimu atisopo. Aihu ami ningu aimu ginunyatataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanahaamu piwaha akaaha Kiraisihopuha aimu sahi atisohihaapi isihya aimu katiwisawopo. <sup>22</sup> Sahu sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimu katiwisawopo.

Maipihaweti jhi daiwu bimohitihandi ami isihyai naharho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maarho jahihomihaiwa noipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihu kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihya maaritwimawaayowo. Iyauhu kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. <sup>23</sup> Amu sangi aimu katiwisawopo, sahi maarho wanho asoho naitaatiwo. <sup>24</sup> Aiwu sahi utaaho wanho asohomataiwu noaipaitaatiwo.

Sangi Autaahaatihho neti wanhiyaati asiyhiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapu Autaahaatihho kiyati ahisisihho sawahomataiwu apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwu, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwu titihi ko sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo.

<sup>25</sup> Isi sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwu kamaniwise. Nehi piwaha akithaahihhi sahi ususaati kanwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamihyaaniso. <sup>26</sup> Sangi windi apomaasane. Amu sangi aposonihhi

wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawu jaawo. Amu sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinhi ahotimi niyonihhi ami sangi taati kiyatangisinhi aposam niyonihhi wiwa ipihho noti namaatipaitaiso. <sup>27</sup> Sahu Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwapi kopu maasomwaanu windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi

sangi neti japatitaiso. <sup>28</sup> Isihya taawu ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawu kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaninwi bimitaatiwuhapa kiyai kaiwu nepise. Amu kiya siyawaawu kiya wapaisahiyaatiwu

ami kapa wapa isihya anditimitiwu ami kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Sahu piwaatawaaahura piwaha isihyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maarho omanjtitihhi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Amu nehi piwaha gaaha isihyai kiya gaahireti daiwu bimitaatiwihahihhi ami kiyai anditwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapuha katiwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwaha isihya atisohiyihyai

gaahati kawitando. <sup>30</sup> Sahu Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoi naanatu yaawati mi maipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahu aimu titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatihho sangi apipaahi kiyatangisinhi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihyaatisi kura

noaipahonihhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihhi bimitandi Autaahaatihho



ahiwihihore. <sup>31</sup> Sahi sami omanjititih windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapithitwi itihitwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyaw konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi wandi kamaiwise. <sup>32</sup> Wandi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainwi maarho naminiwise. Aiw sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaathi nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

## 5

### *Nyah Nausainjithandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaathi sangisi maarho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitih. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaathiho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihiriw kaiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiw ami sahi apipaahi akitinhi ishiya usaisi maarho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinhi awaindihandi maarho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaathoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipihho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaathoai thitwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaatisi ishiya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi wandi timaamaamaipise. Aiw ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa ishiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiw ami kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi wandi akimaasisane. Aiw ami sahi saiwaapi piwaha neh masihonjisangi samihatih nesi kaniwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwaha Autaahaathomi titih ishiya kanwi katitaatiwhiyaametiso. <sup>4</sup> Ishiya ashiya ami ushiyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi wandi kamaatiwise. Aiw ipipa maatiwaatiwhi ashiyaami ambipatapi piwaha kamaatiwise amitha owehiya naharhiyaamatitwo. Saiwa Autaahaathomi titih ishiyaan katithaawi titihimahe. Ami nyahi neh kimikaiwa nanyamisho Autaahaathoai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kop yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahonj iparihone gaare,' undithaawe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi piwaha kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Ishiya ushiya ashiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyhiyauni, ami ashiya ushiyaami ambipatapi piwaha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyhiyauni, ami ishiya usaamihapaapi akewisawhiya neh kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihiya, ami kiya saiwai nepi jaipitaho autaahaathoemapi kop gaapundwi mepi autaahepumahohiyhiya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaathouni komi ishiyai gaahaiwa aimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatwi kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitaise. <sup>6</sup> Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwaha maipihapa nehahapa wandi akithapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwhiretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi nin sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa ishiyai katiw kiyohiyhiyaamiheti Autaahaathoai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami ishiya saiwa kaiwi komi piwaha nepumahohiyhiyai tipitapaati usondandhiyaatihisato. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami sahi ishiya saiwhiyaisawi maasi timaamaitwi dahomaiwise. <sup>8</sup> Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjithandeti neti ahisih bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjithandamhiyaatimatwi kandi nausainjithandeti daiwi bimaawise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaathomi nausainjithandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titih akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titih nausainjithandamhaiwaaso. <sup>10</sup> Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kop gwunyaahohiyhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi

ami kaiwa kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. <sup>12</sup> Nini isihiya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihepi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjitihandi neti autemahonihahi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanihahi isihiya mmoninwi namaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Wapa apipaahi maiphapa nahataapa nausainjitihandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanihahi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi pwiha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipatipindise. <sup>15</sup> Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwihyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. <sup>16</sup> Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maiphura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoninwi nepi kaiwise. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoninwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

<sup>18</sup> Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaanwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisasitaiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihoaatihahi ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihirami utipihoaatihahi ahotirihiruni ami aunihihirani wiwa Itipho Gaaho sami omanjitihi neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami pwihemapi ahoyaninwi aunihihiwi piwaninwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanjapuni ami sami maariho omanjitihihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundinwi aunihihiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. <sup>20</sup> Aiwu ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapuni ami nasisoari nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

*Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihon Kandaase*

<sup>21</sup> Aiwu ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaatitihahi piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ususaati usaaami asimwaatitihahi pinuwise. <sup>22</sup> Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaatitihahi pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaatitihahi piniyohipatamataiwo. <sup>23</sup> Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami mitihomatiyato. <sup>24</sup> Isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aihahi ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. <sup>25</sup> Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihiyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. <sup>26</sup> Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatihon numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwihaaraahunu ami waapohoraahunu komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maiphandami kipati atihaha atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titihi gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>27</sup> Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainhahiyhiya maiphapaami kipi atihaha owetati ami wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwhiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>28</sup> Isi ami sikireti sahi

usihyaati sami siwaasisai maarho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maarho nunyohipatamataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maarho numwishiho so ami ko sawaho maarho naminahore. <sup>29</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipatap pohipiyati kati neti nopisatasamaise. Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. <sup>30</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninintihito. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaathomi piwaha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,” tihito. <sup>32</sup> Kima piwimaathi siwipati api paahi awaipati noasandataise. Ahihi nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihya kop giwunyaahohiyhiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihi retapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingipatamataimbi akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihyaati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi piwaha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

## 6

### *Porho Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwaha Kandaase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiji kiyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati tih gaahande. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaathomi piwaha utiphoatitih satati jipati pindise: “Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pi numbwi ami kasanyurami piwaha baimbi atiwimbi japepihime,”

tati jipati pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi pa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwaha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitati satati jipati pindishiapito.

<sup>3</sup> “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa tih nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipati pindise. <sup>4</sup> Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maarho omanititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti tih hepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwaha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

### *Porho Otipipatihiyaapun iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwaha Kandaase*

<sup>5</sup> Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehati kiyohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi yapipatambhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwiji yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maarho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pi nuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha baiwi atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. <sup>6</sup> Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwase. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiji komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatho maaritimbipa sami maarho nahatoaisawi kaiwase. <sup>7</sup> Sahi sami otipipati maarho gaatonih nahinahitwi kaiwase. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawishihaayono tiwi kaiwase. Ami nehi isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawishihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwase. <sup>8</sup> Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. <sup>9</sup> Ami sahi awaisawhiyaati sami nehi otipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyhiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihati mai gaahati kaiwase. Aiwi

sah+ kiyai wiwa yaw+haiwa kaund+iwi kamaawiwise. Gw+nyaap+se! Sangisun+ am+ kiyaisun+ ahoyat+ jainjatis+ho Awais+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bindataise. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiya nahatiyai naasaipiti+ kat+ kawisahore.

*Pw+is+ip+ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaat+ho Sangi Nasamimb+pa Nep+ Nipaati+w+ Niyop+ Is+wat+iw+ise*

<sup>10</sup> N+n+ sangi p+iw+ha k+ma ipot+ha awais+ha kasat+andiyo. Sah+ Awais+hoaisaw+ baiw+ t+maamait+iw+ ko sangi net+ wat+i+samahon+h+ am+ kom+ wat+i+handa wat+i+tiw+ bitosaw+ise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaat+ho sangi kom+ pw+is+ip+ yaipati+ nasamimb+pa nahataapa an+tiw+ is+i+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kapaaraah+ utaaho maip+ho Bwaas+r+h+ram+ jaip+pa maip+hapa tip+nd+iw+ nemaitaat+iwo. <sup>12</sup> Am+ nyah+ neh+ yap+patamb+ is+hiyaisaat+ tunaat+ yahw+n+haamaayo. Sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Nyah+ it+i+ho maip+hapa wat+i+handisahapaisaatun+, am+ wiwa wat+i+haiwa wat+i+handisahaiwa kahapaamap+pai autaa+h+ tuwipataat+h+ jatiwaiwaisaatun+, am+ wapa wat+i+hapa k+maapi+ yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiyai apat+h+matiyahaiwet+ bimohur+mura jatiwaiwaisaat+ taawa tunn+haayo. <sup>13</sup> Is+ saiwa s+kiyahaiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi pw+is+ip+ yaipati+ nasamimb+pa nahataapa nep+ baiw+ is+watawa jat+iw+ise. Uta Maip+h+om+ asis+ha maip+ha noaipahon+hura kapaaraah+ sah+ tunn+iw+ yahw+indaat+iwo. Saiw+ tunn+iw+ yahw+n+iw+ am+ w+nd+ yamaan+h+map+ yap+pati+ aunah+pati+ is+i+ kiyaat+n+h+ kap+h+ bitoaitaat+iwo. <sup>14</sup> Is+ am+ sah+ and+tit+iw+ bitosaw+ise, p+iw+ha akaaha ak+i+ha nep+ sam+ yamepatamataiw+ an+tiw+ w+सान+iw+ nipaatiwo. Aiw+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ tit+h+ gaah+ret+ is+hiyaisaw+ p+iwan+iw+ daiw+ bimoh+i+hand+ nep+ wapa wat+i+hapa kir+iwipati net+ nisapuhon+h+ am+ wapa kir+iwipati net+ nop+sas+tot+hapa tiwaraitand+ namaasahoh+patamataiw+ sam+ kir+iwipati+ namaasap+ nipaatiw+ise. <sup>15</sup> Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisati+ maar+ho naasoh+ti+h+ p+iwaundati+ nahowind+handap+ sah+ p+iw+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaitaat+iw+ nep+ t+man+n+hoh+i+hand+ sam+ asuipatamataiw+ nipaatiw+ise. <sup>16</sup> Sapa nahataapa nep+ is+watawa am+ kapaam+ tiwat+haati+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ sam+ matoaat+patamataiw+ nep+ niwow+ise, am+ Uta Maip+ho sam+het+ sis+ha t+h+w+ti+shaamatiyat+ yaipati+ yotiwaiwa katetap+ tiwaraitando. <sup>17</sup> Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sangis+ jap+h+ nasamaas+i+hand+ sam+ tingaat+ha ain+h+ramataiw+ sam+ mit+hoaat+h+ nahato namaasap+ nipaatiw+ise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+iw+ha It+i+ho Gaaho namatanaati+ t+mwip+hanaati+ bainat+h+ramatiyahanaati+ nasaminanaati+ nep+ pw+is+ip+ baint+h+remap+ is+i+ gw+sit+iw+ise. <sup>18</sup> It+i+ho Gaaho net+ gisunyaati+ am+ and+tisaihon+h+ K+ret+ It+i+h+om+ wat+i+hand+ sah+ nasisoari+ w+nd+ ik+nn+iw+ namaam+haap+ kiyaat+n+h+ gaapund+iw+ise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaap+pati+ k+hati+ k+hati+ and+tit+iw+ gaapund+iw+ise, wapa sah+ nauset+ti+h+ naitaat+iw+ maaritoh+p+pa nahataapaap+ nunjen+iw+ gaapund+iw+ise. Aiw+ and+tit+iw+ jat+n+iw+ t+met+iw+ bitotawa gaap+pati+ w+nd+ namaam+haap+ ik+maan+iw+ kiyaat+n+h+ gaapund+iw+ise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya nahatiyai iw+tatamanati+ am+ and+tiw+iw+itand+ sah+ jaaw+ nasisoari+ mw+tet+iw+ gaapund+iw+ise. <sup>19</sup> Am+ sah+ nisap+sangi gaapund+iw+ise, n+n+ p+iw+ha ausaati+ kat+itand+ t+metisan+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+iw+ha naninyati+ and+ti+nihon+h+ n+n+ w+nd+ yamaindi+ wat+i+nd+ p+iw+ha wan+ha gaaha noasandind+hand+ ausaiman+taano. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kom+ p+iw+ha k+m+ka awusaitand+ naninyati+ natanoasih+hon+ine. Is+ am+ k+mand+ kandap+ n+n+ napw+it+ti+ bindataayo. Sah+ nisap+ gaapund+iw+ise, am+ p+iw+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaataahura n+n+ w+nd+ yamaindi+ neh+ wat+i+hon+n+ is+hiyai p+iw+ha kaund+taano am+ k+m+ka kaund+itand+hon+niso.

*Por+ho P+iw+ha Ipot+ha Nais+hiyai Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>21</sup> Nahataapa n+ngi nanoaipati+ am+ ot+i+pati+ n+n+ kaindi+ bimoh+patap+ Tikikaasiho sangi kasat+itaise. Iyataati+ Tikikaasiho so nyah+ maar+ho waati+ nunyaaho am+

nyamatiyat+ Awais+hop+ g+wunyaati, am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nga naw+hiyat+ kiyahore.  
<sup>22</sup> Nin+ koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, am+ tanyaaha k+mandapo. Am+ ko sangi net+ and+ti+saiwat+ am+ nyah+ k+mb+h+ bimoh+r+h+retap+ kiya s+saiw+ bimopo, satat+ kasaton+h+ am+ sah+ nyap+ gw+nyaitaat+wo. <sup>23</sup> Nais+hiyaate, sah+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaatangi nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houni, am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihouni sam+ maar+ho amb+pati nep+ wisaip+ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasim+ am+ sah+ ususaati nais+hiyaati maar+ho nam+indaat+w+hand+ nasanyam+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+hand+ wat+p+hand+ nasam+itaise. <sup>24</sup> Nin+ sap+ saind+ gaapundataayo, sah+ nahatiyaati nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihoi maar+ho taaw+ kiyaat+n+h+ nunyohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho gaahati kasitando.

## **Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho**

### **Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porihoro Romihanda konihi napwitati bindata utipiho kimo jipatiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya Piripaihanda bimohiyihiya piwaha wiwa kwitunwihaiwa kanhauni kandapi Porihoro utipiho kimo jipatiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawihoro Porihoro anditiwitiwandihoro nunyauhi ami kandapimaawi gaare undatihoro utipiho jipatiyahore nusoasataise. Siyati Porihoro titihi utipiho jipatiyahore nusoasataise.

#### *Piripaihiyaapi Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porihoro isihiyai ipirete gaahure undisaha (1:1-11)

Porihoro nasisoari nusoapisawaiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanhandi konihi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihi anditiwipi notaise. Aihhi ami sandaahi Porihoro maarititandihandisati konihi bimaami naindihandapiha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipatamatiyaati titihi kireti nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati yaasihaiwa naitahaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Porihoro isihiyai piwaha nehaha asiwa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwaha atiwihoro namepise undisaha (3:1-21)

Porihoro isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwihoro undati komi piwaha osasepihaasiha (4:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihoninithi Timotehotihi maisahuraani Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraani utipiho kimo jipatiyahore sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunhandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihiyaatapuni ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

<sup>2</sup> Autaahaatihoro nyami Apihouni ami Awaisihoro Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi sami maarihoro nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

#### *Porihoro Autaahaatihoro Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase*

<sup>3</sup> Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autaahaatihoro kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatithi nahateweti Autaahaatihoro piwaunditi gaapundataayo. <sup>5</sup> Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihoro kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopihoro ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawihoro naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwaha gaaha wanaha Jisaasihopihoro namasawi atiwihoro kopihoro gwunyaapi kaimi napihoro wani kimuraatindihandape. <sup>6</sup> Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihoro kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaimimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maarititihoretimateise. Siyati Autaahaatihoro kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisaha Jisaasihoro japihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihoro ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwaha awusaitandihati nanimihoro kiyataayo. Kiyonihoro ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maarihoro apipahoro aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarihoro samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipihoro napwitihi biimaati ami awaisawihiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoanaha kaundataayo. Nini piwaha titihi akaaha ausaahonhandi kandi

kiya piwaha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwaha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aihini nini akaaha titihi ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihi kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihi sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaatihomoi aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonihomoi, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maarihomoi nasami-patamataindi nisi maarihomoi nasanyataayono.

<sup>9</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihomoi sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maarihomoi nunyohitihandapi samiheti waati anyaatititaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihi ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maarihomoi nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. <sup>10</sup> Aiwini ami sahi baiwini nepi mmoniwini maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahihini nepi ami kapa japepihitiwi kaiwini bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwini kaiwini bimaami nuwini asisiha Kiraisihomoi isihiyai kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopini kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapini wihoanihandapi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwaha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihiyaitititaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sahi saiwini Kiraisihomoi neti anditisiwati jatatananati Autaahaatihomoi titihi gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwai-waami nandapa akipipa noipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihomoi ambipati awaipati nunyawini koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

*Porihomoi Napwinjithanda Isihiyai Taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomoi Piwaha Atisawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihiyaaati nisataiwini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyaaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningsi isihiyai nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbihini Romihanda napwitiiti bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitiiti mandini isihiyai Autaahaatihomoi piwaha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomoi piwaha gaaha wanaha isihiyai taahiyihiyai aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawini atiwini newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawini gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihini ami isihiyai tunniwini yahwinohiyihiyai awaisihomoi anjitihihi masaataati jatohiyihiyai, ami isihiyai usa kimbihiyai nahatiyauni nini napwitiiti mandami tanyaahaapi mmonihomoi. Ami nini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihini kandapindiwi ningsi nepi nanipuhauho. <sup>14</sup> Iyauhi ami naisihiyai taahiyihiyai nisataiwini Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nini napwitiiti mandapi gwinyaawaawini kiya watipitiwi Awaisihomoi gwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwini ami watipihiyai bitotawa Autaahaatihomoi piwaha Kiraisihomoi isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sandihini akite, isihiyai usa nisapi apowihini ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawini Kiraisihomoi piwaha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomoi isihiyai Kiraisihomoi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiritiwaatiwo. Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usaahi maarihomoi gaahoisawini Kiraisihomoi piwaha titihi gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Ami siya siyohiyihiyai Kiraisihomoi isihiyai ami ningisunini kiyaami maarihomoi naninyawini ami piwaha wanaha gaahaapi maaritihimawaawe. Aiwini nini napwitiiti mandini piwaha gaaha wanhai neti anditiwiwandini anditititi bitohohitihandapitihini kiya mmonawaawini ami piwaha ausaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyauhi usa aimi jihini katohiyihiyai siya maarihomoi titihimetahoisawini kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihiyaitaatiwunini, ami ningsi nini napwitiiti bimohipihini daahi nepi iwiritiwi yaasihandini waati nanimitaatiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihapa ausaawaawisangini nini gwinyaata

sandi awaindihandimaahe. Ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopaha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nin sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. <sup>19</sup> Ami nin koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sah nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihom Itipihho Gaaho nngi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa nngi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nin taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatihho nuwanoaasonihi nin noaipaito. <sup>20</sup> Nin nis maarihho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nin wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoi kom maarihho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi nngi manyihandi nin windi namaitando. Ami nin nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni ishiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nin asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nin napotaatisangi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwisanhi ami komi ambipati ishiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. <sup>21</sup> Ami nin sandi apaapi maato, nin asohonini kom otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi api paahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami nngi ishiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nin ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoisati yamihapataatihhi aimi bindataayo. <sup>22</sup> Ami nin nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nin Awaisihom otipipati kawito. Ami nin windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. <sup>23</sup> Sandapi nin yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nin wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihienda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami nngi gaanimatitaise. <sup>24</sup> Sandi nin ngandaahandi kandi ami nin sangisati kimaapi otihhi utaar bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisiwitandi sandi api paahi awaindi gaare. <sup>25</sup> Ami nngi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihhi, ami nin sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisisanhi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nin mmoniti gwinyaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami nin jahira sangisenda napisanhi, ami sahi maaritwi Kiraisihom ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

<sup>27</sup> Ami api paahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihom piwaha gaaha wanaha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nin napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maarihho naasohitanhi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nin atitando. Aiw sahi piwaha gaaha wanhaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jaitaatiwo. <sup>28</sup> Aiw tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyhiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititwi maarihho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatihho nemati ami sangi ko japhi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. <sup>29</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwaahihhi Autaahaatihho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kop yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoi ambipati awaipati nunyaw niwimaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Nin sangisati bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihhi sahi mmoniwihyaate. Aiw ami wani naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihhi nin nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiw ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihhi taawi newaayopo.

## 2

### *Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanji Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraisiho sangisi anditisiwati ami komi maarihho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisihhi sami maarihho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisihho sangi neti tisamaamaisihhi ami sahi wonji waanji ami



wowaatapi sami maaritho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi timaamaitiwi maaritho naasohi utaaho neh naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiw sahi ususaati woni waani wowaati maaritho nunyaw ni niniw ni napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi niniw sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi wapa kiya-paahapa neh kinyi kiwahonyapaahi gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahoni nimaatipihireti wendi kamaime. Kinyi yatihi ipatisanipi ishiya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami yatihi otitih piniwbiw kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe. <sup>4</sup> Aimb ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahi itatamanipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniw bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

### *Kiraisiho Ipatisainjhi Autaahaatho Koai Nuwimaataise*

<sup>5</sup> Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwaha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamaiwi kaiwise. <sup>6</sup> Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaathomatiyaho Autaahaathoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathoematati Autaahaathoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitandotati gwinyaati ko wendi anitisiati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko neh ni namihati namataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyati Autaahaathotati Autaahaathoaisati bimimbipihini namati namihamapi noaipati neh otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi ishiyaanami ambipati neti ami neh nyamatiyati utaahoematataise. <sup>8</sup> Ko siyati neh utaahoematati noaipati yatihi ipatisanati Autaahaatho kaundirihireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati kaihandaahi Autaahaatho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autaahitahati awaipati usaami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyati ahawisataise. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami nahatiya mihati yamihapataatihiyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatihini yapipatami nyepepihiyauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Aiw ami ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi ausaapi satiw “Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyami Awaisihore,” titaatwo. Aiw ami kiya nyami Apihohi Autaahaathore tiwi koai niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

### *Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisihamatiyati Ishiyai niwusaatane*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, niniw jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoari napaitiw Autaahaathoai atiwihiyate. Isi ami wani kimura niniw sangisati maasi wendi bimimaati kaanini wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaathoai atiwihise. Sangi Autaahaatho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopu yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisaw asitimatwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisihiniw nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sandihini Autaahaatho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisiawati gisunyaahonihiniw ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriw kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwmapu kapaahihiniw mmonipinjawu kaiwiw japepihiritaatiwo.

<sup>14</sup> Sahi sami itihiniw ni naumwaarinihohipiwa nujaaha namamapi nahataapa neh gaahireti kaiwise. <sup>15</sup> Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapi sisaiwihye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainhahiyhiyaatitiw, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwaha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Aiw sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaathomi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihya suhiru maasapiho ainjhihipamatiyahiyaami otihatihiniw bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaathohihireti kiyohiwaiwaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditihiniw bimohiyhiyai

kaumbwaatami sisahaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Sahi piwaha akaaha isihiyai asiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandaha katiwunjawi kiimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tahaapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti nuhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

<sup>17</sup> Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw sandi sahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipho nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipati kawiw gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihiya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. <sup>18</sup> Isi ami sangisangi maaritwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitwi maaritwise.

### *Timoteyi Epaprotaitaasiyaapitahaare*

<sup>19</sup> Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, "Kinyi isihiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoase," ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisanhi sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi gaa-haiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonihi nini sapi tahaapaindi maarititendo. <sup>20</sup> Isihiya sapi pihitiwi nitanwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbhihi wandi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahihhi neti nandusoasisanhi ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore. <sup>21</sup> O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihhi maaritwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati wandi kamaiwihyaahihiso. <sup>22</sup> Timoteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoihi andititawiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwaha Gaaha wanha Jisasi Kiraisihopitihahi awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>23</sup> Timotehoai sahi bimohipipihapi nandusoasisanhi napitaise. Isi ami nini jihhi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. <sup>24</sup> Aihhi ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihhi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

<sup>25</sup> Epaprotaitaasiho sami maahomwaan nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jihhi namihanwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw nini nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aihhi ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihanda titihhi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioaanhi andititati bitonda Kiraisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjihomatati isihiya piwaha akaahai nepi tipindwi ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihiyai piwaha wihooanhi kaun-dataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoasisanhi napitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kop timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiw newaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Epaprotaitaasihoaisangi nisihiya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. <sup>27</sup> Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihhi akaahe. Ko aimi napwitotahoai Autaahaatihoi kop maarho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maarho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maarho asipaindi maarho tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi

gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjhaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihahi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopu nga maarititaatwo. <sup>29</sup> Isi nini koai nandusoasisaninhi japhi nasati jainjahonihahi koai, nga japhi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritwi koai nepi autahemapise. <sup>30</sup> Epaprotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihahi timbipa neti maaninhi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjini nini kaaninhi bimoninhi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihahi kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinapaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati samu aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjhandi netaise.

### 3

#### *Utaaho Kiraisihopi Gwunyaasitho Komi Gwunyaasithandaahi Noaipati Titihomatataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nini nisi piwaha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasa-tataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitwi aimi komihyaatisi, ami sahi kopu nasisoari kiyatininhi maaritimi nuwise. Piwaha aimi kasatohiha jhaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihya isihyaisi piwaha nehaha katiwunjohiyihyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>2</sup> Isihya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri apipaahi maipihiramataiwihyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiririwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare.\* <sup>3</sup> Kiya satiwi, "Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihyaane," tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahinhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titihahi akitininhi Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihahi nyami maarihooatihahi aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasithi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitininhi windi maawitatamanitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimaahae. Owe-tise. <sup>4</sup> Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanitaise. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehahi yamaati tiwathaaati namandipatotihandapi tihapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihaatihonine. <sup>5</sup> Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihahi asisaha ikwiri naasairitihahi wirami mairima sananinhi nisi ambipati nanimandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihahi Ipiruhonini piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihahi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jhi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihahi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. <sup>6</sup> Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihahi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisi neti nusopisatiti titihonine. Siyoninhi

\* 3:2: Usihyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi kaundihahi kaihahi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

isihiya n'ngisi nisonawaawi Porho winihapipa titihi japepilirati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. <sup>7</sup> Jihura nin' saindi gwinyaataayo, nin' kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi anditnihonih' nin' noipati gaahon'ntito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aih' ami wani k'itura kaiwais' ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamaahe, neh' kaiwai neh'haiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nin' winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maar'ho kapeti ahiyati japepilirataataahi Jisaasiho n'ngisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maip'haiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi w'ndi gimunyaati, ami koai n'wip'iminjitaan'he, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nin' sandi neh' Kiraisihopaahaindi koai n'wipinjitandi kopimainjih' nin' jihura winihapipa japepilirati Judaahiyaanamih'reti kiyohipipa nahataapa aw'ndi naw'ho nisihetapi nih'rinj'homataindi kapaan'hi namamataayo, ndi wani'angi taati gwinyaataayo. <sup>8</sup> Nin' jih' kaindi japepiliroh'waiwaisaah'hi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi neh'haiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awais'ho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaah'hi uson'iti n'wipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihand'it'ho. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awais'hoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nin' nyah' Judaahiyaanam' winihapipa titihi watip'indi japepilirati jih' kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nin' saindi neh' yatitip'haiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho n'ngisi nanisapuwati nanimaas'hopaahaindi neh' komi otipipatih' kawindi koaisaah'hi n'wipinjitando. <sup>9</sup> Saindi namatosati nin' apipaahi komihon'ndi Jisaasihoaisati konin'hi maasi bim'tando. Nin' wani noipati komi ndiheti Autaahaat'hoaisati titihonin'indaayo. Ami sandi nin' asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepilirataati kandaah' nin' noipati gaahon'ni titihonin'indaamaayo. Owetise. Nin' nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maip'handaat'hapi japihi nanimaas'hoe, ndi gwunyaahot'ihanda Autaahaat'ho n'ngisi neti titihonenimas'hi, ami nin' komi ndiheti noipati gaahon'ni titihoninimatataayo. <sup>10</sup> Nin' saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t'maamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watip'ihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihiya pohip'iw'wi yaaw'haiwa nunyaw' tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai n'wipinjati komi otipipati kaisan'hi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napw'itandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Aindi ami nin' saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwih' ami Autaahaat'ho ahowimat' japihi numwaasit'handisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatap'ndiw' nusaihi napwisan'hi Autaahaat'ho ahonimat' japihi nanimaahon'hi nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

### *Porho Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasit'handap'haare*

<sup>12</sup> Saiwa aimi katoh'wimaiwaamataindi nin' aimi noipati Kiraisihom'hamwaan' gaahon'ndi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nin' neh' saindi kandaato, jih' Jisaasiho n'ngisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihin' ah'nisataise. Aih' nin' noipati gaahon'ntitandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko n'ngisi an'isati niwatipatamataindo. <sup>13</sup> Isi nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiw' Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nin' aimi noipati gaahon'ndaayo, ndi w'ndi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nin' neh' saindi kiyataayo, nin' Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh' nin' niyohihioaan' kihooan'hi jaati otipipati owemaitandihap'hi noipaitandi nuh'iti niyataayo <sup>14</sup> Nin' anditindi taati watip'indi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihap'hi noaipasan'hi, ami nin' Jisaasihoai n'wipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasin' anditindi kawisot'handapi wihooan'hapa naw'homatiyati ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho m'haati yam'hapataat'hi nanimitandihandapo.

<sup>15</sup> Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatihonetii nunjati nusesipati gwunyaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Isi jhi wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjhi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihirwi namaamhaapi kaimi nuwise.

<sup>17</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonhi mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihirwi kaiwise. Iyataati ishiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihirwihiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniw nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. <sup>18</sup> Nini kainsasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini aimi jihura napiti phindi kasato. Ahi ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasinii jhaati kasatataato. Ishiya usa taahiyihiya sapihii nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamii otihatihii yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihio. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi tihii atawihateti napwindihandapaha piwihai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihie. <sup>19</sup> Ishiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahihii gwinyamapihie. Aiwii ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihie. Aiwii ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetihii siyahaayo, tiwi maaritwii kiriwipati tiwaapatwii katwihie. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisihapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihie. <sup>20</sup> O ami nyahihii nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatihii ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapihoo nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoo Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataatihapii naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihaayo. <sup>21</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoo komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomii ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasihoo komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jaitaise.

## 4

### *Maariho Naasohitanih Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maarititahaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopii andititwii gwinyaapi bitosawise.

<sup>2</sup> Nini sainjaahi apopipuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwihaha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjitihandi namhaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoanji ninawipihii kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Pwihaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihii ami usa ningisi anditinipi Pwihaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomii utipihoo komi ishiya asiyaaimatitaatiwihyaami ambipati jipatiipindishoatihii aimi ahusotahiyaare.\*

\* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomii utipihandaatihii ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihyaami ambihaiwa jipatiipindataise (Pwihaha Ausaimaninjaha 3:5; 21:27).

<sup>4</sup> Aihî nîni sangisi sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatînihiî maaritîwise. Amî jîhaatî sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatînihiî maaritîwise.

<sup>5</sup> Awaisîho japihî ketî napîtaise. Isî sahî isîhiya nahatiyai bîpi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatî iparimatîwi kawîwi kaiwi nunjawise. <sup>6</sup> Aiwî amî sahî wapaapi waati gwînyamapi namitanîwi amî nahataapa sahî owetati nusetîtohipîpaahi Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîwi nunjepî gaapundîwise. Aiwî amî sahî nahatewetî nasisoarî Autaahaatîhoai saundîwi, “Kînyi gaahone gaare,” undîwise. <sup>7</sup> Sahî saisaihi amî Autaahaatîhomî maarîho napaisaatîtati yatîhiwitindîhandî apîpaahi awaîndîhandî nyahî gwînyaawaati mmonîhotîhandî nusatîphaahandîsi kandî netî samî maarîho, amî amîtiha yatîhisiwati napaisaatisamati amî sahî Kîraisîhoaisawî tîmaamaitîwi aimî komîhiyaatisî kandî netî jatatamanatî jainjatane.

<sup>8</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaati nisataiwi Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangisi pîwiha kîma wa sandî kasatîtandiyo. Sahî kîmaiwaapi gwînyaapise: Sahî nasisoarî apîpaahi gaahapaapuni, amî wapa isîhiya gaahape tîwi mmonîwi nepî mepî autahemaitaatiwîhapaapaahîhi gwînyaapise. Aiwî wapa apîpaahi akîtihapaapuni amî wapa isîhiya autaahi nepî isîwatîtaatiwîhapaapuni amî nehî tîtihtahapaapuni amî popîtihapaapuni, amî apîpaahi sanahîwetîhapaapuni, amî wapa isîhiya gaahape, tîwi mmonîwi kapaahîhi kiyohîpîpa sapaapaahîhi sahî nasisoarî nahatewetî gwînyaapise. <sup>9</sup> Aiwî nîni wapa nahataapa sahî kaitaatîwîhapa sangisi nasisati kandîsasonîhi mmonîwi aimî nga nepî gwînyaahohîpîpa amî wapa nahataapa kapaapi nîni pîwiha ausaatî katonîhi amî sahî aimî atîwi nepî, amî sahî ninjîhauhi nîni kiyohîpîpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahî nasisoarî kaiwise. Sahî saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatîho maarîho yatîhi napaisaatîtindîhandamî tanyaaho, amî maarîho napaisaatîtindîhandî nanyamisîho sangisati maasi bîmîtaise.

*Porîhoai Andîtiwîwitandîhapa Piripaihiya Nîwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritî Kiyai Gaare Undîndîhandapîhaare*

<sup>10</sup> Sahî nisapi nawîho nanusoasohîhopî nîni apîpaahi awaîndîhandî maaritîti Awaisîhoai, “Kînyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawîho netaati kiya nisapi waati gwînunyaawaawe, ndî maaritataayo. Sahî kiyaatînihiî nisapi gwînunyaawaahandî kandî amî daihîra nawîho nanusoasîtaatiwîhîra owetati nîwîpîtihiî kandapi wîndî namaanusoaasawî amî namaaninyopo. <sup>11</sup> Nîni sandî katotîmandî amî nîni nawîho owetîhiî kandapi naumwaarîndî kandaamaato. Owetise. Nîni masîhonya wonya isîwatîti amî taahîpîpa wapa isîwatataatisangi sandî kîmba nisapi gaare, ndî maaritîtihonîne. Sandî amî apaapîmaato. Nîni mmonîti netîhonîne, wapa taahîpîpaisahonîndî amî wapa nehî yahonyaisahonîndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndî bîmîtandî Autaahaatîho netî nanîsise. Nanîsisi nîni nehî maaritîto.

<sup>12</sup> Nîngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasîhi aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. Nîni wiwetî wapa owehonîni apîpaahi taanauhîhonîndî, amî wiwetî nîni wapa taahîpîpa waati asakiyati ahînotahonîndaatisangisi nga nanîhaindî bîpi bîmaatîhonîne. Wiwetî nîni nandandîhapa nga tisaitati ahotîhi nandî amî wiwetî nîni nandandîhapa apîpaahi owetîhi nehî japarî kiya janîmasîhandî kandî bîpi bindataayo. Amî nîni wiwetî nandapa kahapaamapîpa waati nîni nandandîhamwaanî nusatîphaati noaipati ahotati, amî nîni nandapa amî wapa nîni nandî isîwatîti ahotîtandîhapa apîpaahi yatîhitati nusetîtati wîndî gaametise. Saimainjîhandî nîni bîpi nisî maarîho yatîhi ipatisandî witîti bîmîtandî nahataapaatîhapî aimî mmonîti netîhonîne. <sup>13</sup> Nîngisi nahataapa noaipasîpîpa nga nîni netî amî kaito, amî Kîraisîho komî watîpîhanda nîngisi andîtîniwahosî andîtînihonîho.

<sup>14</sup> Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwihyaate. <sup>15</sup> Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapiti Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha ausaahonho. Aindi ami kapiti Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonhi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ningisi nawho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonih sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapiti nawho naninyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihooanhandi Autaahaatihokasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. <sup>18</sup> Ami sahi isihapa wapa japiti nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawho Epapitrotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihoho wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihya tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasih sapiti waati maaritati netaise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihoho Autaahaatihoho Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

<sup>20</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihoho ami nyami Apihohoi, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoari jinjapiti komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! <sup>21</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihohomi isihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sapiti bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotihah nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonih ami nisi naisihya ningisi anditiniwi kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih ami isihya usa awaisihoho jihoho Sisaahoho Romihanda bindata nahataapipihoho jatisihohomi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Nini sapiti nyami Awaisihoho Jisasi Kiraisihohoi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionih sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

## **Korosihiyaapi Utipihho**

### **Kimandi Korosihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Napw+tohip+pihi Por+ho kon+hi napw+itati bindataati kimo utip+imo j+pat+ipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap+pati Garesiyaahanda piw+ha asiwa neh+ha kat+wunjoh+patamataiwi ami aunah+pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas+kat+ikaiwi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaapo. Kat+wunjohiy+hiya usa sap+h+ nap+wi w+n+h+ap+pa j+hi japepih+roh+waiwaap+ kaiwa kiya japepih+ro to tiw+ kiya kat+wunjauh+ kiya Korosihiya piw+ha akaahe, tiw+ gw+nyaawaapo. Siyauh+ Por+ho j+pat+ipaind+imand+ kiya piw+ha siyahaiwa wind+ baiwi at+homaawiwi neh+ K+raisihom+ nausainj+ti+handapun+ Kom+ wat+ip+handapun+ Sawahopun+ gw+wunyaitaatiwi kaundati Por+ho j+pat+ipiyataise.

*Korosiyaahiyaapi Piw+ha Napimasataise*

Kom+ piw+ha namasati kaundati ip+h+irete undati kaundis+ha (1:1-7)

K+raisihometir+h+retapun+ ami ko nyap+ kaimb+paapun+ nunjati kaundis+ha (1:8-2:19)

Wan+h+ri gaah+reti bim+taap+h+reti siyate undati kaundis+ha (2:20-4:6)

Por+ho kom+ piw+ha osasepi+haati owemat+ ip+h+irete undis+ha (4:7-17)

*K+mand+ Ut+ip+imand+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Aunah+pat+ Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiy+hiyaapi Por+ho J+pat+ipaind+ihande*

<sup>1</sup> Nin+ Por+hon+ni K+rais+ Jisaasiho n+ngi kom+ piw+ha awusaitand+ kandati natanoaasis+hon+ne. Autaahaat+ho sawaho maaritati gw+nyaas+ti+handaa+h+ K+raisihon+ngi kom+ piw+ha ot+ip+ipati naninyati natanoaasis+hon+ne. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaas+ho n+ngisati maasi kimb+hi k+more.

<sup>2</sup> Aih+ nin+ Timotehoaisati maas+ bind+haawi sahi K+raisihoi niwipinjawi koaisawi t+maamait+wi naasiyaatimat+wi, ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaati aunah+pat+ awaipati Korosihanda bimohiy+hiyaatap+ kimand+ ut+ip+imand+ j+pat+ipiyataayo. J+pat+ipiyataati sangi y+h+oan+ sataha, nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sangi kom+ gaahand+ kasisati and+tisaiwati ami sam+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+ti+ neti yat+h+siwati japatisati napaisaati-samane, sat+haato.

*Y+h+oan+ Sap+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaahone Und+ha Piwaund+haato*

<sup>3</sup> Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+haahura sap+ nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaat+ho nyami Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ Sap+hoai, 'Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' und+ha piwaund+haayo. <sup>4</sup> Y+h+oan+ Autaahaat+hoai, Kiny+ Gaahone gaare,' undoh+ti+mand+ ami sahi K+rais+ Jisaasihop+ and+tit+wi gw+wunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai sam+ maar+ho nunyoh+ti+handap+ y+h+oan+ aim+ atis+ha nehaawe. <sup>5</sup> Iyaha ami sahi wuwan+hura j+hi Piw+ha Wan+ha Gaaha sangi is+hiya nesip+wi kasatauh+, ami sahi atisawaawi kaapi piw+ha ak+ti akaahaare, ami is+hiya akaahe tiw+ atiw+ naitaat+wi+haare, tiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Gw+nyaawaawi ami kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa ipot+hura sangi Autaahaat+ho nasam+itand+ nasam+h+anati ah+sihi yam+h+apataat+hi ahisotiwaiwaap+ ak+ti naito tiw+ sahi gw+nyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwi jatawaahiyaatis+ sahi K+raisihop+ ak+ti+n+hi wat+ip+ti+wi gw+wunyaapi ami Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati sa piwa wan+ha gaaha yap+hi nahanda is+hiya nesi daiwi ausawaayopo. Ausaa+huh+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya atiw+ nepemait+wi ka piw+ha japepih+ri+wi K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaawaayopo. Gw+wunyaahauh+ ami piw+ha Gaahaapun+ ami K+raisihopun+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami piw+ha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nga t+ti+hi noaipataise. Ami sand+hi sahi wuwan+hura piw+ha wan+ha gaaha Autaahaat+ho



sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehhandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwaha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihathi gaahaiwa nasoaipasahi mmonwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati sa Piwaha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katisisihahi sahi ka piwaha aima atiwi mmonwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipatiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipihahi kiyaahotihahi nyahahi koai nyami maariho akithinhi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatananati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihathi otipipati kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti anditisaishahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai maariho nunyohithandapi kanyatataase.

### *Korosihiyai Autaahaatihoni Anditiwitiandiporihoni Gaapundataase*

<sup>9</sup> Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasipiwamaipapipihoni wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwaha atisohururaapi windi namaamihaha kuraaninhi nasisoari sapi Autaahaatihoni piwaundaha gaapundahaayo. Gaapisundaha Autaahaatihoni nunjenahaayo, ko sangi anditisiwati neti gisunyaahonihahi, ami sahi ko maari tati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akithinhi mmonwi gwinyaapi nepi japepilihiritatiwo. Komu Itipihoni sangi Autaahaatihoni gaahaiwa gwinyaasipiwamaipapipihoni, ami amitheti neti gisunyaahonihahi sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatihoni ishiya daiwi bitoaitatiwi maari tati gwinyaasipihireti sahi japepilihiriwi daiwi bitoaitatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nasisoari ishiya usaisi nehahi gaahati kawipi, ami sahi Autaahaatihoni mmonwi gwinyaahohithandahi waati awaindemapi mmonwi gwinyaaitatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Yihoni sapi siyaha gaapundahaayo, Autaahaatihoni komu watipihandahi gaahandi awaindihanda sangi neti anditisiwati watipihandahi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati samu maariho omarithithi neti anditisiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonihahi andititiwi yaasati naanithaiwa ami nasisesipiwamaipapipihoni nga nepi bitoaitatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi sahi maari tatiwipi Apihoni Autaahaatihoni, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitatiwi nasamihainjipipa nga naitatiwi sangi neti anditisaishahi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepilihiraawayopo. Isi kapa sahi komu ishiya komu nausainjithandaitihahi bimohiyithiyaisawu maasi naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihoni nyangi asihatindihandahi Bwaasipihiri jatindihandaitihapithinaiti nuwati nanyamaati, ami komu Mwaahoni ko maariho apipaahi aungwohandi numwisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni nausainjithandisati komu ishiyai iwinjatisawipihyaamihihoni nausainjithandisati. <sup>14</sup> Ko Autaahaatihoni Mwaahoni nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

### *Kima Piwaha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komu Otipipatihiyaapahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoniatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihoni titihahi sipipate. Isi ishiya Autaahaatihoni windi mausonawaahandahi kandahi Kiraisihoni utaaomatati yapimbataapihahi noipati bimisura ishiya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihoni mmonwi gwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoni Mwaahoni jhoematati aunahipati neti ko jihahi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihaiti autahahi mitihoni jhoematati bindataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihoni watipihandahahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa autahotihahi nyahahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipai, ami wapa autahotihahi ahimotihahi monihohipipai nahataapa Autaahaatihoni kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatihoni

kiyat+ ahaimb+paam+hat+hi wiwa it+pi+ho yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa enjer+hiya, am+ it+pi+ho wiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwa am+ wapa kahatamat+petahaiwa wat+pi+haiwa wat+pi+handisahaiwai maaw+ kiyat+ ahiyataise. Saiwa K+raisihoisatun+ am+ kopun+ Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahiyataise. Am+ kaiwa nahatewa K+raisihoi neti niwimaati koai amb+pati awaipati numw+taat+wi Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisasi K+raisihopi kiyat+ ah+wisataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyat+ K+raisihoi saiwa kahapaamap+imba nahataapa sang+ noaipasura j+hi ko bimis+hore. Isi ko K+raisihopi nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ah+wimb+pai ko K+raisihoi sawaho neti itatamanati an+tisati isiwatati jatihi, am+ kapa neti kapaami ahotimb+pi+hi tit+hi kom+ ikw+raat+hi itataman+inati ahotim+ notaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ko K+raisihoi kom+ amb+patam+ m+ti+ho awais+ho j+hore. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati sati is+hiya nahatiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaare. Iyat+ is+hiya nahatiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiya kiya maariwi mb+pa d+ti+hi+ri nepi, am+ as+y+hiyaimatiwi bimoh+ti+handam+ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyais+ kiyaami maariho maariwi d+ti+hi+ri mb+pa nepi maariwi as+y+hiya daiwi bimoh+ti+handi asis+ha nahateweti nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihi+ri+wi as+y+hiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiw+handapi ko K+raisihoi namasati kiyat+ j+hoemati an+mwaah+patombi is+hiya napopi nanoposohiy+hiyaami j+ho ko nepataise. Ko j+hi nepas+ti+mandi am+ ko nahataapa kahapaamap+paamuni am+ is+hiyaamuni awais+ho j+hoematati aunah+pati j+hi naitande. <sup>19</sup> Am+ sand+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+ret+haiwa nahatewa ko gw+nyaati kiyat+ jat+ mmonati maariw+iwi nahatewa kaiwaan+hi kom+ Mwaahom+heti ahiyon+hi kom+heti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaat+ho maariw+iwi gw+nyaataate. Siyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho K+raisihom+heti tisaah+wati ahiyataise. Am+ Mwaaho kom+ Sap+hometir+hi+ret+haiwa neti Autaahaat+homatetahotitando. <sup>20</sup> Iyat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa yap+pataap+ihuni am+ yam+hapataat+ihuni ahotimb+pa neti Autaahaat+ho sawahoaapi+hi kapaisati kom+ maariho timaamaitati yat+hi ur+ipatisanati am+ napaisaati+titandi kom+ Mwaahoi neh+ iwinjas+hi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti napoti j+ti+pati nuhaataise. Aih+ sati j+ti+pati K+raisihoi nuhaas+ipitaah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisuni, am+ kahapaamap+paisuni neti sawahoaapi+hemati piwaundati kiya is+hiyaapun+ am+ kahapaamap+paapun+ koais+ apowih+ mand+ti+wisati itihundati tiwor+hoemainj+ti+handi namati kom+ maariho yat+hi+witati napaisaati+ndaise.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataati am+ sah+hi j+hura Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ kaan+hi nawisawi sangi yand+hi Autaahaat+homi tiworisaatimatiwi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ sah+ yand+hi bindawaawi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi am+ kapa sah+ gw+nyaahoh+pi+pa kiyawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sah+ saiw+ bimauhi am+ K+raisihoi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih+ ko napwind+handi Autaahaat+ho sangi nasamaati kom+ nais+hiyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Am+ sand+ ko sasind+mandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapi+hi niyon+hi sah+ noaipapi ko sawahom+hiyaatimatiwi tit+hi gaahiyaati saasantahiyaati kom+ nd+heti ainahiy+hiyaatimati+taati+we. <sup>23</sup> Am+ sah+ satiwi nyangi K+raisihoi japi+hi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi and+tit+wi kopi piw+ha wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+haapi gw+nyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piw+ha sa wan+ha gaaha sah+ atisoh+ha ka am+ is+hiya nahatiyai kaundiwi kat+wunjauhi nahataapi+pi+hi atiw+ nepi kaapi gw+nyaahauhi, am+ n+ni Por+hon+nisangi piw+ha sa K+raisihopi+ha ausaitandi K+raisihoi ah+nih+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hon+nimatataayo.

#### *Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai And+ti+wiw+itandi Ot+pi+pati Kiyataise*

<sup>24</sup> K+raisihopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihoi sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiwi kom+ amb+pati ikwauhiyaasi n+ni kiyai iw+tataman+ti and+ti+wiw+itandi nisi amb+pateti api+paahi yaasati tiwati m+n+w+haiwa taati wani n+ni nehoh+w+maiwa maari+ti netaayo, am+ K+raisihom+ amb+hiya kopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyai and+ti+wiw+itando. Iyataati saiwa nisi amb+pati

yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawat tiwati muriwahaiwa kop giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. <sup>25</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwaha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatitho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjih noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwaha nahata kaanhi gaamati sangi kasatitendo. <sup>26</sup> Komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisahaaro. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwihare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi komi piwaha jihura noasandisaha Autaahaatitho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondhaawo, piwaha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihiyai iwitatamanitandihaaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjhaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihooatithi bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihooatithi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatithi sahi naitaatwi jaaw bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. <sup>28</sup> Ahi ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwaha ko Kiraisihopihaha isihya nahatiya neh ninaasiyaisaahih yiyandih auto ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundhaato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatitho nanyamisihara isihiyai piwaha ausaawaati auto kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjhaayo, ami isihya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nusetimetiw ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiw utaaho neh naasomataiw noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamih neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanithi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nusetimetahiya noaipaitaatwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kat nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auto noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

## 2

### *Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Giwunyaawaati Piwaha Jaipipai Tiwandawaa-maitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatwi kasatitandiyo. <sup>2</sup> Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahani kiyauhi sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihooatithi omanjithih sahi andititaatiwihandi tisaitiw nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati baiwi timaamaitiw maaritho namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandisahaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso.

<sup>3</sup> Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipipihhi nawho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

<sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo sangi piwaha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihhi ami ninhi piwaha sa kandaato. <sup>5</sup> Ami ninhi sangisati maasi windi bimimonihhi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maarho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami ninhi gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Ninhi sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titihhi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

*Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise*

<sup>6</sup> Ami sahi Kraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopu gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bitosawise. <sup>7</sup> Aiwu komihetapi sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihapi baahi yapipataatihhi naihi watipihati titihhi ahetipatamataiwo. Ami anaanji yasiha watipihasihi watipihani animatindipatamataiwo. Aiwu piwaha wanaha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihapi anditiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihhi kiyaatinihhi Autaahaatihho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwunyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwaha nehihaiwa taanauhaha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwihu iwinjapepihiritaaawo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehi kiyaami saisatoya isihyaami piwaha gwunyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihho maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwunyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>9</sup> Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanamhi ambipati neti akitinihhi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihhi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatayahore. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitihho jihho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihhi ami sangi Autaahaatihho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihhi, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kirasihoisawi timaamaitiwu komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihhi ambipatamihandimaahhe, isihya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarho jahihho maipihaiwasati Kiraisiho nesamataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihho komi watipihanda sangi maawu Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwu noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. <sup>13</sup> Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihyaati winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihhi sami maarhoaatihhi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwhiyaati setahiyaatitihandi kandi Autaahaatihho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. <sup>14</sup> Winihapipa kapaaraahi

Autaahaat'ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maip'haiwaapi p'w'ha naitaat'wo, nyatati j'pat'ipaihi j'pat'ipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otit'hi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maip'haiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati p'w'ha naitaat'wo, tati j'pat'ipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaat'ho kapa kapaami wat'ip'handisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati K'raisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti tip'mandaataise. K'raisiho nyapi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti napwisuro. <sup>15</sup> Iyati K'raisiho napotati j'p'hi nepasura Autaahaat'ho it'ip'ho wat'ip'haiwaami wat'ip'handi neti kand'n'hi yat'hiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa wat'ip'handisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta K'raisihomi ipi tit'hi ataw'hateti Autaahaat'ho satati, n'n' nahataapa kahatamat'pet'hapa wat'ip'haiwa kaiwaami wat'ip'haiwa nahatewa titi ip'hatindi yat'hihi neh'haiwemati owemataayo, tati is'hiyai neti nunjataise.

*Nyah' K'raisihoaisaat' Aim' Napowaam'haayon' Win'hap'pa Wiwa Nyangi Wind' Tit'hemaanyamataise*

<sup>16</sup> Isi ami sahi utaaho woai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho nan'wuni ami namandaat'wuni win'hap'pa ahotimbipa windi minjapepih'r'wi ami asis'ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi gaapund'taat'w'huraapi win'hap'pauni, ami waat'ho wan'ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi, 'k'ny' gaahone gaare,' und'wi gaapund'taat'wi win'hap'pauni ami asis'ha ik'ndaat'w'haami win'hap'pauni windi minjapepih'ropo, satato. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa ami wapa ak'ip'pa ipoti noaipaitand'haiwa taati napih'haiwaami neh' suwipati j'hi nasataise. Saiwaami tit'hi ak'ip'paahi K'raisihoe. K'raisihosi ami ko sangi j'p'hi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaat'hom'hini deti niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho satati, sahi n'n' kasatoh'r'ih'reti Autaahaat'hopi gw'nyaaapi gaap'mundopo, satis'hoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi at'homaawiw'ise. Utaaho wo sasatis'hoaiso, n'n' kasatoh'r'ih'reti ipatisan'wi yam'hapataat'hapi it'ip'hiyaapi atot'ip'wesawi kiyaami amb'pati n'wimap' gaap'mund'wi ami sami amb'pati tip' mupwi yaaw'handi windi namunyopo, satis'hoai sahi windi at'homaawiw'ise. Ami soh' wiwa ak'ip'pa tanyaaha owehandi neh' koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmos'r'ih'retap' naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maar'ho jah'hom'haiwa japepih'rati am't'ha gaahandi gw'nyaat'hon'niso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai neh' nan'haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. <sup>19</sup> So saiso K'raisiho nyami mit'hoaisati t'maamaitir'ih'ra daih'ra aim' namas'hi neti n'wip'tih'hore. Ami so mit'ho ko amb'pati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati and'tati uset'ho nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati amb'pati ahendaise. Ami amb'pati Autaahaat'ho kati gw'nyanati wat'ip'titandi gw'nyaaati maaritir'ih'reti gw'nyanati noipati wat'ip'titando.

<sup>20</sup> Sahi aim' K'raisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi it'ip'ho yam'hapati ami yap'pati jatimb'paami wat'ip'handaat'hi b'mimopo. Saiwi windi it'ip'ho wat'ip'handisahapaami otit'hi b'mimow' sahi napindapi win'hap'pa wapa satahapa, <sup>21</sup> K'ny' k'mba wapa mipe, k'ny' nandapa sapa nepi namaan'ime, k'ny' yahapa wapai is'pi namumwat'ime, t'hapa taawi japepih'ropo? <sup>22</sup> Win'hap'pa sapa wapaapi katimb'paahi kapa nyah' newaati kapaara wapa ot'ip'pati nunya kiyaati ami nan'hon'hi keti kuraan'hi neti nop'isas'nati owet'tand'hapaapi kandaase. Iyataati neh' is'hiya kiyaami gw'nyaaahoh'it'handi win'hap'pa saiwa katiwi w'isasawi ahiyaw' japepih'r'w'ise, nyatauh' nyah' is'hiyaan'n' japepih'r'haayo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami is'hiyaami p'w'ha win'hap'pa sapaahi yamaati tiwat'haati nga nyangi neti and'tinyaih'on'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'wunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami amb'pati yat'hi newa ip'hatisaati tiwa muwaati yaaw'handi numw't'haah'reti noaipataise.

Setih+ ami is+hiya saiwi gw+nyaawaayopo, win+hapi+pa sapa am+ti+ha gaahaiwa gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ noaipat+ is+hiyai gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ gaahand+ nunyataise ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. Iyataahand+ kand+ win+hapi+pa saiwa maar+ho j+hom+ maarit+ati gw+nyaas+iwaiwa newaat+ yat+hiwa ip+hatit+haawi w+nd+ nga and+ti+maanyaiwi+taise.

### 3

#### *Nyah+ K+raisihoaistaat+ Maasi Aimi Jap+hi Nep+haayo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat+ho sangi K+raisihoaista+ maasi aimi ahosimas+hiyaatis+, am+ sah+ m+haati yam+hapaat+hi K+raisih+ kom+ gw+ti+hoat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ gaat+hi+raihooan+ bimimb+pi+hi kahapaamap+pa ahotiwaiwaapaiwi+ daapi, am+ kaiwet+ sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nausaw+ mw+ti+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ise. <sup>2</sup> Sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nahand+ m+haati+ autah+ K+raisih+ bimimb+pi+hi ahotiwaiwet+ mw+ti+pisaw+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ise. Aiw+ sah+ maapi yap+patamb+haiwet+ w+nd+ nausaw+ ahiyaw+ minjat+wi+ise. <sup>3</sup> Am+ sah+ utaaho wo napomas+hi kom+ amb+pati yap+ataat+hi yamwaahauh+ noasandipatamataiw+ aimi napomapi K+raisihoaista+ maas+ti+wi kom+het+ noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoista+wi ti+maamaitawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sah+ saiwi K+raisihom+het+ is+hiya w+nd+ maason+hauh+hand+ noasand+wi Autaahaat+hoista+wi ti+maamaitauh+ K+raisih+ sah+ asi+y+hiyaati bimoh+ti+handam+ sawaho tanyaahore. Sah+ kom+het+ noasandoh+ho K+raisihoi Autaahaat+ho net+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaimanati+ auta natausaason+hi nasati yap+ataap+hi noaipahon+hura sangisangi koaisaw+ maasi kom+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+ otiwa kambwaat+ awa+nd+hand+ nausainj+ti+handisaw+ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaih+ am+ is+hiya kiyaa+mi nd+haara sangi K+raisihoaista+wi ahoyaw+ jasondaapo.

#### *Nyah+ Maar+ho Jah+ho J+hom+hapa Namawaat+ Maar+ho Asoho Wan+ho Newaat+ Wan+hiyaanimat+haayo*

<sup>5</sup> Is+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+hapa maip+hapa ap+paah+ ti+ti+met+hapa maapi yap+patamb+hapa w+nd+ kamaiwi+ namap+ise. N+n+ sand+ siyahaiwa k+imaiwaap+to us+hiya as+hiya namaatoh+ti+handam+ ipaahaap+ kiyaa+mi amb+pati k+hiyaisaw+ ti+maamait+wi am+ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi+ am+ maip+haiwa pi+hi+ti+wi kaitaat+wi kiyaa+mi omanj+ti+ti+hi w+ndot+ ngot+ nehotati, am+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi nyamapaat+itando, ti+wi maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi w+ndos+ti+handap+to. Sand+ is+hiya usaam+hapaapi maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi maahoaipati nanaapw+to+ti+hand+ sand+ autahaat+ho jaip+tahoai mep+ autahapumapi gaapundoh+ti+handamatiyahande. <sup>6</sup> Sah+ saiwa saiwi w+nd+ kamaiwi+ise, am+ Autahaat+hoai at+homaawiw+ koai nepumapi is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaapi+ apowih+ wihoan+hand+ naw+homatiyati+ kiyai ipot+hura numw+tant+hand+ y+hand+ aimi taati nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Sah+ j+hura sam+ maar+ho j+ho jah+hoat+hi bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+ti+wi sikaiwa kaimbi+w+hiyaate.

<sup>8</sup> Am+ wan+hi+ sah+ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. Sangi aposind+hand+ am+ sam+ maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi nasinaamas+ti+hand+, am+ sam+ maar+ho maip+ho is+hiya usa nep+ nop+isas+ndo ti+wi m+maipaiwi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+, am+ utaaho wop+ is+hiya ko gaahoe ti+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+ nop+isas+wi koai amb+pati maip+hat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ numw+taati+wi gw+nyapen+wi is+iwatawa katoh+waiwa, am+ sam+ maar+hoat+hi maip+haiwa ap+paah+ ainjotahapa gw+nyaapi maahomwaan+api ka+to+h+waiwa kaiwaan+hi namamap+ise. <sup>9</sup> Sah+ n+naason+hi am+ n+naasaan+hi sam+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+hiya usai pi+w+ha jaipund+wi kaund+wi kaman+wi+ise. Am+ saiwa sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+haiwaah+ sah+ aimi namamapi+ maar+ho wan+ho asoho nesihyaate. <sup>10</sup> Aiw+ sah+ aimi noaipapi+ wan+hiyaati+ asi+y+hiyaatesamataise. Iyat+ Autahaat+ho nasisoari+ sangi wan+haiwa gaahaiwa pi+hi+ti+ kasisati+ nasanyati+ net+ gisunyaataise,

kaiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi sahi jinjap'hi gw'nyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wan'haiwa kasisati neti gisunyaas'hi gaahaiwa wan'haiwaah'hi gw'nyaapi noaipapi wan'hiyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ah'isis'hometir'hi retap'haiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi ap'paahi akiti'nihi kop' gisunyaaton'hi mmondaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Ami k'mandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaati K'raisihom' nais'hiyaati mmotin'wi jat'noh'ri'hi ret' saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam' dawaatapihiyaati'met'wi, ami usaati tit'hi sangi Judaahiyaati'met'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi yand'hi sam' amb'ipati namandipati'wihiyaati'met'wi, ami usaati sam' amb'ipati nahomaamandipapihiyaati'met'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi yand'hi p'w'ha waati'wi yap'ipati w'taahapihiyaati'met'wi, ami sahi usaati ipataati'hap'hiyaati'met'wi, ami sahi usaati utaaho wom' ot'ip'ipati naw'ho owehati kawiw' kom' asim'waati'hap'hiyaati'met'wi, ami usaati neh' sangi nan'haiwi sam' gw'nyaapi maaritoh'ri'hi ret' bitop'hiyaati'metawaayopo. Iyataati K'raisihom' (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awais'ho) j'ihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamap'ipa nahataapaamun' ami is'hiya nahatiyaamun' ko j'hi'tati ami ko is'hiyaan'in' kahatamat'petahiyaan'in' nahatiyaan'in' kop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaanam' oman'it'it'hi bindataise.

### *Nyah' Is'hiya Usais' Maar'ho Akiti'nihi Numw'it'haawo*

<sup>12</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho sahi tit'hi ap'paahiyaati kiyati'nihi kom'hiyaatimati'itaati'wi nasam'ihain'j'hi sahi aim' noaipapi kom' is'hiyaatimatauh'hi, ami ko kom' maar'ho sangi ap'paahi awaind'hand' akiti'nihi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi k'maiwa nep' is'wati'wi kaiw'ise. Sahi won'j' waan'j' ami wowaatapi maar'ho as'ipaimb' as'ipin'wi iw'itataman'wi ami gaahati kainn'wi itataman'in'w'ise. Aiw' sahi yat'hi ipatisan'wi is'hiya usaisawi nep' tunn'wi m'imun'wi yat'hit'wi b'ipi napaisaati bimaaw' ami is'hiya usa sangi m'maip'isais'hiyaapi ket' w'nd' apomaasane. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami sam' wongi utaaho wo wapa maip'ihapa kahison'hi kop' p'w'ha waisap'ihon'itapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sand' maip'handam' naanj'waiwa k'iny' nep' aw'it'imap' utaaho maip'ihapa kahis'hoai kapa kahimb'ipa nepumape. Sam' maip'haiwa Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasiho aim' nesamas'hiyaatis' ami s'ri' k'ireti s'kaiwi usa sangi maip'ihapa kasisoh'ip'ipa nepumap'ise. <sup>14</sup> Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autahi wamwaan'j' ap'paahi j'hi awaind'hand' sahi is'hiya K'raisihom' nais'hiya Autaahaat'hom' manyinyai maar'ho nunyaw'ise, ami maar'ho nunyoh'it'hand' sand' nahataapai neti naasaimb'ip'hemati naasaimbaah'imat' t'maamah'wati wapaapi w'nd' nauset'metati an'it'isati is'watataiso. Iyati wapais' daahemati nusatip'haati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti and'it'iw'iw'ati is'wati'hi t'maamaitati ot'ip'ipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamah'wataise. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyati K'raisihom' sangi neti yat'hi'siwati napaisaatisamas'hi, ami sahi yat'hit'wi napaisaati napair'hi'ret' w'nd' tunn'wi ikw'in'wi it'hi'man'wi bimaawise. Saiwi binyai'hi ami sand' K'raisihom' kom' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi tit'hi yat'hi'witati napaisaati'tind'hand' sangi nasamind'hand' sangi sam' maar'hoaat'hi jainjatane. Ami s'kaiwi s'k'ireti daiwi w'nd' tunn'wi mun'wi it'hi'man'wi ususaati yat'hi napaisaati K'raisihom' is'hiyaati (neh' sangi sam'hap'hi) bim'itaati'wi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosih'hiyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaati'hoai, 'k'iny' gaahone gaare,' und'w'ise. <sup>16</sup> Aiw' K'raisihom' p'w'ha wapa gaahaiwa anaah'ip'ipa naw'ho naw'hom' an'aa'j' tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sam' maar'ho oman'it'it'hi tisait'wi nep' kip'w'ise. Aiw' sahi won'j' waan'j' wo waati sahi gaahaiwa K'raisihom' nasamiwaiwa kat'iwunjaw'hi, ami baiwi mmon'pinjaw'hi mw'it'ipisawi kaiwunjaw'ise. Aiw' aun'hi'hi'ri Autaahaat'hom' ut'ip'ihooat'hi ahotir'hi'ri aun'hi'it'wi ami K'raisihom' is'hiyaati Autaahaat'hom' manyinyaatami aun'hi'hi'ri sam' ut'ip'ihooat'hap'hi'ri aun'hi'it'wi ami

aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti sami omanjititihini maarihoaatihini gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumpapi sami maariho omanjititihapini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. <sup>17</sup> Aiwini sami piwaha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apihoni Autaahaatihoi saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

*Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamini Nususasapuni Ami Kraisihomini Wanhiyaanini Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapini Porihoni Piwaha Katindihandapihare*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi asihyaati usihyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipipihini jatawaawi sapa saithaawo tiwi piwaha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kraisihoi nunyaniwi niwipinjawihiyaatiso. <sup>19</sup> Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihyai wapa waapihundwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiwini kamundiwise.

<sup>20</sup> Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihini pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kraisihoi nunyaniwi kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwaha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapini Autaahaatihoni maariho komi maariho wawitataise.

<sup>21</sup> Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjititihini nepi niwinaamaniwi nusopisawo itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

*Otipipatihiyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawihyaapini Porihoni Katindihandapihare*

<sup>22</sup> Sahi otipipatihiyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipipatihiyaatesamati jainjaati bimihini koaisawini bindawaawini komi otipipati nawihoni owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomini piwaha kasatimbipapa nahataapa atiwiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satiwini, nyami otipipatihiya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihihuraahihini otipipati napaitiwini kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanihini waapihitiwini maasinjasaihuraisangi napaitiwini kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopini nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarihtaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahihini sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maariwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. <sup>23</sup> Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwini napaitiwini nawihaiwini kaiwisi. Iyawaawini sahi isihya Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomini otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwini sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwini sahi windi kamaiwise. <sup>24</sup> Ami sahi sangi jainjatisihoni Kraisihomini otipipati akitinihini kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisihoni sawahoni sahi otipipati kopini kawisohipipaapi wihooanjihapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatihoni Kraisihomini isihyai numwitandini namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kraisihomini otipipatihiyaatitihini ko sangi akitinihini jainjatataiso. <sup>25</sup> Autaahaatihoni isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetematitititapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandini kaisihoi kamwaanini wihooanjihandini yaawihandini Autaahaatihoni numwitaise, nawihoni otipipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihooanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.



## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sahi iwinjatohiy+hiyaate, sami ot+ip+pati+hiya naw+ho namep+ neh+handi sami ot+ip+pati kasiwi+ neh+ ot+ip+pati+hat+maimatohiy+hiyai sah+ gaahati kawiw+ tit+hi gaah+reti gaahapa kapaara sami ot+ip+pati kasitaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Sahi sawanaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate, sangisangi neh+hat+maat+ sami ot+ip+pati+hat+maamataiw+hiyaatangi jainjatis+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataat+hi bindataise.

### *And+itaa+ Gaapundaat+ T+it+hi+ Dait+haawo*

<sup>2</sup> Sahi w+indi namopi+ ami w+indi ik+maan+w+ naingaapi+ jatawaaw+ mw+teti+w+ and+it+ napamapi+ kiyaat+n+hi gaapund+w+ise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundoh+p+paapi+ ahapaapi+ p+waundaati gaapund+haayono, ti+w+ sami am+it+ha biyati+ nga jainjapwaaton+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Gaapundawaaw+ gaarehandisaw+ ahoyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'k+iny+ gaah+ne gaare,' und+w+ p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ise. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyatatamanati and+itinyaiw+itand+i sah+ nyapimaaw+ gaapund+w+ise. Ko dai+h+ra nuwati+ japwaahon+hi nyah+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha ausaitan+ sah+ koai nunjen+w+ p+waund+w+ise. P+w+ha sa K+raisihop+ha j+hura noasandis+ha wan+ aim+ auta noaipas+haaro. Iyataati+ am+ p+w+ha is+hiya ati+w+ naitaat+w+handap+ poundih+ n+ngi kiya nan+puwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, am+ n+n+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha awusaitand+i gw+nyaati maaritir+hi+reti baind+i nga awusaitaano.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+indi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ bindawaahura sami am+it+ha gaah+reti gw+nyaapi+ am+ tit+hi gaah+reti+hi sah+ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyam+ nd+het+ kaiw+ise. Asis+ha auhurura wura sah+ mmon+w+ is+watop+pa nep+ namih+r+w+ baiw+ is+watawaaw+ K+raisihometir+hi+retap+ kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai p+waund+w+ nunjaw+ise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaaw+ sah+ nasisoaari+ p+w+ha neh+ gaahaah+hi kat+w+ise. Iyawaaw+ p+w+ha is+hiya atitaat+w+ maaritoh+haah+hi nasisoaari+ kat+w+ise. Aiw+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, is+hiya sangi (wapaap+) nas+sehohiy+hiyai kiya nas+sehoh+p+paam+ wihoan+hand+i tit+hi gaah+reti kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+w+hi+reti kaund+taati+wo.

### *Por+ho Tikikusiy+ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+ Maisahur+ Korosihandaahap+ No-maise*

<sup>7</sup> N+n+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyoh+patap+ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahosi+ nyam+ naisoho akohore. Iyati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyataise. Iyati+ am+ ko Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ho akoho ot+ip+pati+ nga napaitati+ kiyahore. Iyati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ ot+ip+pati+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaan+n+ koai maar+ho biyaati+ nga nunyaahore. <sup>8</sup> N+n+ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh+it+mand+ tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sapi+ kiya n+napitaiw+ bindawaayopo, tati+ daayati+ sangi+ jati+ jasondande. Iyati+ am+ ko sangi+ Por+hoaisaw+hiya saiw+ saiw+ bindawaayopo+ saton+hi, am+ sah+ nisapun+ nais+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ kiyawa bimohiy+hiyaapun+ sah+ gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+i nep+ mmondaat+we. Iyati+ am+ ko sangi+ and+it+isaihon+hi+ sam+ maar+ho wisaiton+hi+ sah+ jap+h+ maarit+taati+wo. <sup>9</sup> N+n+ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati+ maasi+ nandusaasataayon+i kur+ sangisenda+ maasi+ nap+taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah+ k+mb+hiyaan+ K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaan+ maar+ho ap+paah+ nga nunyaahore. Iyati+ ko ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyati+ ko sah+ sawanaati+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ Korosihyaatam+hore. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ k+mb+hiyaan+ Onesimaasiho ap+paah+ gaaho napaitar+hotih+ kop+ nga gw+nyaawa usonaati+ koai autaah+ newa is+wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati+ maasi+ sangisenda+ nap+taise.

### *Por+ho K+raisihom+ Nais+hiya Korosihyai Gaahuraare Undataase*

10-11 Utaahingwaasi murimungwaasi n'ngisawi n'ngi andit'nipi ot'ip'ipati maasi ninawip'ih'hi kiyaati Autaahaat'ho komi is'hiyai winjatind'handi newaati awainde-waamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanam'hingwaasi neh' murimungwaas'hihe. Neh' singwaas'hi n'ngi nga baiwi itataman'wi andit'niwawaayopo. Iyataati ami s'kingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Aris'takaasiho n'ngisa maasi naputiha bimoh'ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iy-ataati so Maak'hopi p'wiha aimi sangi kasaton'hi (ami ko sangisenda nason-aah' sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jas'tusiho (ami p'wiha G'rikihaara Jisaasiho tiwi amb'hi'tiwi'ho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh' singwaas'hi'hi Judaahiyaami ot'ihat'hap' (nepemait'wi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaap'hingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maar'ho oman'it'it'hi nep' usaaniwi winipi yat'hi'nipi gaan'mawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Epap'raasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap'raasiso K'rais' Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipati kawis'hore. Iyataati ko nasisoari sapi and'it'it'at' mwi't'ip'isati gaap'sundati Autaahaat'hoai p'waundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti and'it'isaihoni'hi sahi sami K'raisihopi giwunyaahoh'it'handi an'itiwi is'ipi bitopi, ami Autaahaat'hom'haiwa wapaap' sahi w'ndi nauset'hi'metiwi gaatiwi, ami Autaahaat'ho gw'nyaati maaritimb'pa nahataa-paap' sahi nga mmondaatiwo. <sup>13</sup> Ami n'ni n'wahon'ni Epap'raasihoai iwinjahoni'hi sangi jatatamanati and'it'isaiwi'tandi ot'ip'ipati and'it'at' napamati waati kair'hi'retapi n'ni sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi K'raisihomi is'hiyaati aunah'ipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami K'raisihomi is'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunah'ipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatata-man'itandi Epap'raasiho ot'ip'ipati waati asakiyati p'hit'at' kiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ami nisuni n'ngisawi maasi k'imb'hi bimohiy'hiyaamuni timb'paap' nyainjatis'ho ami nyah' koai maar'ho ap'ipaah' awaind'handi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohoh'ho Ruk'houni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

<sup>15</sup> Nyah' k'imb'hi bimohiy'hiyaanam' ngaahuraarehandi nyami nais'hiya nyamataiwi K'raisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiya aunah'ipati awaipati Reotesiyaahan-daahiyaisuni, ami K'raisihomi is'hiya K'raisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami an'ip'ip'hi ahoyaniwi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha kan'wi Autaahaat'hoai mep' autaahepumap' p'waundiwi nahowisohiy'hiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyaw'ise. <sup>16</sup> Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati k'mand' ut'ip'mand' aw'it'wi atiw' owetan'hi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami ot'haati aw'it'wi atitaatiwi kiyaap' nusoaasaw'ise. Aiw' ami n'ni ut'ip'hand' Reotesiyaahiyaap' nusoaasoh'it'handisangi, ami sahi nep' aw'it'wi atiw'ise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi ami sahi Ar'kipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwi'ise. Ami k'ny' Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasihoaisapi t'imaamait'ip' bindapaap' kop' ot'ip'ipati kawitaap' gi nang'm'han'wi nahinyoh'ipatam'hihoaan' kiny' m'it'ho nusoaasap' kaimbi gaamap' owemape und'w'ise.

<sup>18</sup> N'ni Por'ihon'ni n'wahon'ni nisi ikw'ira ut'ip'mand' k'mand' sapi j'ipati'piyataayo. Ami sahi sat'wi, Por'ho sawaho komi ikw'ira ut'ip'mand' k'mand' ak'it' j'ipati'piyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. N'ni daah' naputi'ti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi w'nd' nan'ip'mimat'wi baiwi gi'nunyaap' gaapundiw'ise, n'ngi Autaahaat'ho and'it'niwati n'itataman'tando. Ami nyami Awais'ho K'rais' Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi n'ni sapi gaap'sundataayo.

## **Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho**

### **Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî**

### **Nesîpîhande**

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjatî kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpîmatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

#### *1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritai kiyai netî mepî autaahemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwise undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwi gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwi andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisihomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatiwe.

#### *Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bimauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maaritataise*

<sup>2</sup> Iyataatî yaingwanaannî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undatî gaapundîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jisaasihopî baiwi tîtîhî gîwunyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaahî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwi andîtîwiwawaayopo. Aiwî sahî baiwi andîtitîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîho japîhî nyangî nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatiwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate. <sup>5</sup> Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahunî Itîpîhoraahunî ausaahonîhî Itîpîho koraahî pîwîha akîtîhe, tîto ta netî gîsunyaataise. Iyataatî sahî aimî nyahî sangî andîtîsaiwîtîhaawî sangisaatî jîhura maasî bindîhaawî sahî nyamî daayaatî bimohîtîhandapî gaahandîtîhî, pîwîha akîtîhaare, tîwî mmonîwîhiyaate. <sup>6</sup> Aiwî sahîhî nyahî kiyohîtîhandunî Awaisîhomî kaindîhandunî sahî naasîkatî kaiwi japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nehauhî kandapî isîhiya usa naanjatî yaasahaiwa sangî nasanyauhî sahî maarîtaatiwîhandî Itîpîho nasamîhî maarîtîwî pîwîha newaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwî sahî isîhiya yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopî

baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai sahî kiyohîpatî katî japepihîrîwî kaitaatîwî nunjawaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatî sahî baiwî bimohîtihandaahtî Awaisîhopîha pîwîha sahî ausaahohîha nehî yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahunî Akaiyahandaahunîhîhî notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahîpî nahatewaara sahî baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandapimaawî no-taise. Isî nyahî wîndî samî gîwunyaahotîhandapî isîhiyai kamundîto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisenda nasonîhî sahî nyangi, 'nga nasawaayo,' tîwî nanyamaahohîtihandapî isîhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatî sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhopî gîwunyaapî kiyohîwaiwa ahosumwapî Autaahaatîho akîtiho asoheematatî jin-japîhî bimisîhopî nepemaitîwî gîwunyaapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatimatauhî isîhiya kanyatawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî Jisaasiho jîhura napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataatî Jisaasiho so Autaahaatîhomî apowîndîhandî nanyamîtotîhandaatîhapî biyaatî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi nanyamaitandîhore. Aihî sahî so Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho katohîhopî yamîhapataatîhapî napîtaiso, tîwî baiwî jaawî bimauihî isîhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

## 2

### *Porîho Aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda Jîhura Otîpîpatî Kaindîhandapî Tesaronaikaahiya Gwînyaitaatîwî Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataatî naisîhiyaatî yaingwanaanamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, yaingwanaani jîhura sangisenda nasaatî otîpîpatî kiyohîpatî nehîhatî kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihî sahî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisenda nasaatî aunahîpa Piripaihanda niyonîhî isîhiya nyangi nyapî manyîhaiwa nanyinyawî sisîpînyatîwî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nanyinyauhî sahî saiwaapî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aiwî kiya naanîatî yaasîhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho andîtinyaisîhî wîndî tîmaamaahiyaatî andîtitaatî nasaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha sangî nyahî ausaawaatî kasatahaayo. Kasatonîhî isîhiya samî usa, kamaatîwîse nyatîwî nyapîhatisawaayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî nyahî sangisaapîhî nasaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohîtihandî napîndape? Sandî nyahî pîwîha tîtihi metîha kasataatî apîpaahî ainjotatî maipîhapa kiyaatî sangî jaiwisatîtihaawî nasahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatîho nyapî kiya andîtitîwî nisî pîwîha ausaahowo, tatî komî pîwîhaapî nanyisesîhî nyahî andîtitîhaayo. Iyahaawî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahaawî isîhiya maaritîto, taatî gwînyaahaawî ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatîho nyamî maarîhoatîhî gwînyaahohîwaiwa nahatewa nyasosîho maaritîtandî ausaahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate, nyahî jaiwîtaatî atîpatî nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatî nyahî sapî nyamî naisîhiyaimatîwî nawîho nanyamîto, taatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatî sandî sataatî gwînyaahohîtihandî Autaahaatîho aimî mmose. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatî nyahî yawanaanapî Jisaasihomî aposerîhiyaanîni awaisawîhiyaanisî nyamî ambîpatî awaindepînyamapîse, sataatî sangisunî isîhiya usaisunî sasatîtihatî katî siyaatî wîndo, taatî kamaasato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisaatî maasî bindîhaawî apopaatî waatî maahai bîpî napaisaatî iwinjaatî bimîpatamatiyaatî napaisaatî sangisaatî bindîhaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyahaawî maarîho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîhaahîhî kasatîhaamaato. Nyamî bimîtihaahandapî gîmunyaawaatî naanîatî yaasahaiwaahîhî nehaawî sangî maarîho nasanyahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate, sahî itîhîtiwî nandapa nanyamîtauhi yaingwanaani otîpîpatî yaingwanaanamî nandapa nawîhopîhatî apatîhî otapîhaatunî waatî kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaawa kasatîhaayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî yaingwanaani maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaayaatî tîtihi ainahiyîhiyaanîni baiwî Jisaasihopî

g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatami ndiheti bimon#hi, akite tiwi mmon#w#hiyaate. Aih# Au-  
taahaat#hoaisangi mmonahore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo kom# mwaahoai biyati kaundi-  
patamatiyaati n#naasiyaatangi kasaton#hi aim# gw#nyaap#hiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyahaawi yaing-  
wanaani#n# sangi and#t#isiwaati saiwa t#t#hi Autaahaat#ho sangi nausainj#t#handuni  
is#hiyai iwinjaati bimind#handuni nasam#tand# ah#isis#ho maaritir#h#ret# bimaaw#se,  
satahaato.

*Is#hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai Is#hiya Usa  
Yaaw#haiwa Nunyaw#hand# Kand# T#maamahiyaw# And#tit#w# Bitohauh# Por#ho Maar-  
itataise*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati j#hura nyah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha kasaton#hi sah#, Autaahaat#hom#  
p#w#he, tiwi newaayopo. Nehot#ha sa p#w#ha neh# utaahom#haamaahe.  
Owetise. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha ak#t#ha newaayopo. Nehauh# ka baiwi  
g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatami oman#t#t#hi taati g#sunyaatataise. G#sunyainj#h#  
sandap# nyah# gaapund#haahura nahatewet# Autaahaat#hoai, kiny# gaahone gaare,  
und#haato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nais#hiyaati nyamataiwi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate,  
sah# is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.  
Aih# Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas# K#raisihoisawi t#maamaitohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom#  
P#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha nehauh# kiyaaam#hiya usa kiyai yaaw#haiwa nun-  
yawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi sam#hiya usa K#raisihop# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya  
naas#kat# kaiwi sangi yaas#haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih# sandap# Autaahaat#hom#  
p#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha aim# newaayopo, taati gw#nyaahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati  
j#hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam# satoya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiwi nep#  
ausaahohiy#hiyai yaaw#haiwa nunyaw# tiwawaayopo. Aih# kiyaaam# mwaayaisangi  
naas#kat# kaiwi Awais#ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap#, am# nyangi kiya pohip#nyiw#  
nep#nyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaat#ho maaritir#h#ret# kamaiwi koai  
ahosumwap# is#hiya nahatiyaam# tiworisaimatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Tiworisaimatauh#  
is#hiya Judaahiyaamat#metahiya Autaahaat#ho jap#h# kiyai numwaito, taati  
Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap#ha ausaawa kaund#to taatiyon#h#  
Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya saiwa kamaiw#se, nyat#w#  
nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup# maip#haiwa p#h#t#w# kaim# niyaw#h# wani aim#  
Autaahaat#hoai p#h#tati apousataise.

*Por#ho Tesaronaikaahiya Jap#h# Usondand# Maaritataise*

<sup>17</sup> Is# naisihyaati nyamataiwi K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, Judaahiya  
Jisaasihop# w#nd# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bim#to  
taatiyon#h# kiya naan#t#i yaas#haiwa nanyinyauh# yan#h#mawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati  
yaingwanaani#n# met#honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bind#haayo.  
Iyahaawi yaingwanaani#n# w#nd# sangi maason#haahand# kand# yaingwanaani#n#  
sap# p#h#taati gw#nyaahaayo. Gw#nyaahaawi yaingwanaani#n# sap# maar#ho  
t#nyatataise. T#nyatih# yaingwanaani#n# nasaati jasond#haawi waati gw#nyaahaayo.  
<sup>18</sup> Gw#nyaahaawi n#n# Por#hon#n# waati gw#nyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi  
jinjap#h# nap#t#i jasondondiyon#h# Bwaas#r#h#r# daih#ra nanyisapuwataise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati  
ipot#hura Jisaasiho jap#h# nason#hura kom# nd#het# yaingwanaani#n# napindap#  
maarit#t#haawe? Owetise. Sah# p#w#ha atiwi g#wunyaahoh#t#handapaah#h#  
maarit#to. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ak#t#i# sam# kiyoh#waiwaap# is#hiya mmonawaawi t#t#h#t#h#  
kanyatauh# awaind#hand# maarit#haawi sangi jasond#ha nap#t#haawi gw#nyaahaayo.

### 3

*Por#ho J#hura Is#hiya K#raisihom# Nais#hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap# Timotehoai  
Natausaasataise*

1-2 Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maasisonaati bindihaawi maarho tnyatih Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraanji aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotih ko sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Wiwa sahi yaasati naanhaiwa nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihom gwinyaasimumwaanji kamwaanji naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihatato, nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasih mmoniw gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasisoniti bindataati maarho tindih nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititwi gwunyaawaayondihom, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonih Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohiwaiwa neh noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

*Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porihom Maaritataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaapi, ami ishiya usai maarho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiw kiyaaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih kom piwahaara maarho winyaitataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi gwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindihaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nyami Autaahaatihom sahi andititwi gwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahand yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihom, 'kini gaahone gaare,' undihatato. <sup>10</sup> Apatih otapihaati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

*Porihom Autaahaatihom Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Ishiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataise*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihom nyami Awaisihom Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maarho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisihom pihitati nasamitaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisihom Jisaasiho ishiya komhiyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

## 4

*Por'ho Kiraisihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman'in'w' Titihi Bimaawise Un-dataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, j'hura nyah' sangi aim' nahatewa Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'reti japepih'ri'wi kaitaat'w'haiwaap' kasato. Aih' sah' aim' japepih'ri'wi kat' kiyawaayopo. Aih' wanisangi Jisaasihom' wat'p'handa biyaati kasat'haaton' saiwi waati baiwi kaiw'ise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nyah' sangi j'hura Awais'ho Jisaasihom' wat'p'handa p'w'ha kasat'it'haawi kanyatihi nasanyoh'haapi aim' mmon'wi gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aih' kaapi g'sunyaat'itand' j'haati kasat'it'haawiyo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sah' noaipap' ap'paahiyaati kiyaat'in'hi Autaahaat'hom'hiyaatimat'wi, am' ap'paahi gaahiyaati ainahiy'hiyaati sam' amb'pati us'hiya as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' t'imaamaaip' tit'hi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaatimatoh'ri'hi'reti daiwi bim'itaat'w' Autaahaat'ho maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Is' us'hiyaati aim' as'hiyai nep' w'rahohiy'hiyaati n'naason'hi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya kiyoh'ri'hi'reti kaiwi Autaahaat'homuni, am' is'hiyaamuni nd'het' kiny' n'naasonyi k'waamaati baimbi usop' nep' kaati autahi is'wat'p', am' iw'itatanap' kaatap' maar'ho gaaho saasanotat' pop'it'ho gw'nyaape. Aim' kaatap' is'hiya kiyaam' k'hiyaisaw' t'imaamaitohiy'hiyaam'hi'reti kiny' g'imunyaape. <sup>5</sup> Saiwi is'hiya Autaahaat'hop' g'maawunyaap'hiya nan'haiwi as'hiya k'hiyai is'p' amb'pati t'imaamah'w'itaat'w'handapaah'hi gw'nyaap' kiyoh'patamataiw' sah' w'ndi kamaiw'ise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaawi sah' as'hiya usaam'hiyai is'p' kiyoh'waiwa is'hiya usaam'hapa ikon'hoh'patamatiyahapaas' saiwa kamaiw'ise. Iyataati j'hura yaingwanaan'ni biyaati sasat'haato: Is'hiya saiwa kiyohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho naan'at' yaaw'haiwa numw'itaise, satahaato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyangi j'hura ah'nyisataati kiya maip'haiwa kaito tat' ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi biyaati ainahiy'hiyaan'ni bim'it'haawi ah'nyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati is'hiya sam' usa k'ima p'w'ima baiwi at'homiw' ahosumwawaawaah' sand' yaingwanaanangi ahos'nyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho It'p'hop' Gaahore tat' nanyamis'hoai ahosumawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handap' kasat'it'hat' kat' Autaahaat'ho aim' net' g'sunyaasi w'ndi j'haati kamaasat'ito. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi sah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya nahatiyai yap'pat' Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy'hiyai maar'ho aim' nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' baiwi waati maar'ho numw'itaat'w'handap' biyaati kasat'haato. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sah' nahariw'haiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaaw'ise. Iyawaawi is'hiya usaam' kiyoh'waiwaap' gaaro maipo, t'wi baahaiwi mauson'w'ise. Iyataati j'hura kasatoh'patamataiw' sawanaatap'hapaapi waati ot'p'pat' kaiw'ise. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiyawaawaah' sah' w'ndi wapaapi nenoah'met'itaise. Aisaihi is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya sap' kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, t'wi maar'it'itapo.

*Por'ho Jisaasiho Jap'hi Nap'itand'handap' Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati nais'hiya nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiya sat'wi, 'is'hiya napowaw' jap'hi w'ndi namepapi Autaahaat'hoaisaw' bimim'itapo,' t'wi gw'nyaawaawi p'hit'w' maar'ho as'piyoh'patamat'maitaat'w' yaingwanaan'ni is'hiya napohiy'hiyaapi sah' tit'hi gw'nyaitaat'w' kasat'it'haawiyo. <sup>14</sup> Iyahaawi nyah' Jisaasiho napotat' jap'hi nepas'it'handap' aim' mmonaat' gw'nyaahaayo. Is' is'hiya Jisaasihop' j'hi g'wunyaap' bimamb'w' napohiy'hiyai Jisaasiho wat'p'handisat' nason'hura Autaahaat'ho ahowimahon'hi nepasaihi numwaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih' yaingwanaan'ni Awais'hom' p'w'ha katis'ha keti sataati kasat'haato: Awais'ho ipot'hura nason'hi sura is'hiya as'y'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap' bimohiy'hiya

jih w'indi siy'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap' bimamb'w' napohiy'hiyai nusatipap' naiw' Jisaasihoop'hi noaipap' koaisaw' namutandaapo. Owet'aise. <sup>16</sup> Ot'ip'pat'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho awais'hoai Autaahaat'ho kaundon'hi ko ot'ip'ho kapapar'hi'r' ipohon'hi ngaat'aise. Gaaton'hi suraan'hi Awais'ho yam'hapataat'hi namasi noat'ipaitaise. Noat'ipahon'hi is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap' bimamb'w' napohiy'hiya jih nepaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Jih nepasaih' suraan'hi is'hiya kop' g'wunyaap' as'y'hiya bimohiy'hiyaun' am' napohiy'hiyaun' maas' ahoyainjai' Awais'hom' wat'p'handaa'hi numwaasi usondaat'w' naitaise. Iyon'hi nyah' Awais'hoaisaati maas' kiyaan'n'hi jinjap'hi bim'to. <sup>18</sup> Is' sah' kima p'w'ima Jisaasiho nap'tand'handap' kasatoh'ima nahatiyaati Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati sawanaati nep' n'naason'hi n'naasaan'hi kan'wi and'tit'wise.

## 5

### *Por'ho Jisaasihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap'tand'handap' Timan'naat' Jat't'haawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nais'hiyaate, Awais'ho siyat' ahura jap'hi nap'taise, taat' nyah' sangi w'indi j'pat'ipiyaati kamaasat'ito. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati utaaho ikondand'ho nap'taiso, t'w' w'indi gw'munyaap' neh' nan'haiw' bimauh' akoh' apatind't'hi nap'ipatamatiyat' Jisaasiho ahura nap'taiso, t'w' is'hiya w'indi g'munyaap' nan'haiw' binyaih' Awais'ho neh' akoh' nap'taise, sataati nyah' sangi aim' kasaton'hi sah' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya, 'wan' naan'at' yaas'haiwa nait'haahuraamaahe. Wan' gaahure,' t'w' bim'taapo. Binyaih' kiyai net' nusop'isas'tand'hand' neh' ket' noaipaitaise. Iyataati sand' apopaat' waat' maaha namw'tand'handap' maah'wura yaas'tand'hand' noaipaitaise, tat' bimih' yaaw'tand'hand' ket' noaipas'ipatamatiyat' noaipaitaise. Naan'at' yaaw'haiwa siyat' noaipahon'hi is'hiya kaiwai nemap' w'indi yamaan'hi'maitaapo. Nahatiya naan'at' yaaw'haiwa naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' as'hatind'handaatap'haiwa kaiw' bindawaamaayopo. Is' asis'ha Awais'ha napisura sangi net' yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand'ho neh' akoh' noaipataat' is'hiyai net' ko yawimas'ipatamatiyato. Owet'aise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaati nahatiyaati nau-sainj'it'handam'hiyaati, am' ip'ho otap'haatap' is'hiya wapa namoaasaw' nahataapa auta kiyohiy'hiyaamataiw'hiyaate. Iyataati sahun' nyahun' nyah' nahatiyaan'n' wapa apatind't'hi is'hiya noasaw' kiyohiy'hiyaamatiyaati kiyaat' bind'haamaayo. Iyaati sandaa'hi nyah' as'hatind'handaat'hap'hiyaan'n'imahe. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is' nyah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap'hiya neh' nanoposohiy'hiyaamatiyaati nanowaatot't'haaw'maahe. Owetise. Nyah' biyaati itataman'naat' jat't'haawe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati apat'hi sura nanoaitaatiw'huraare. Iyataati apat'hi sura am' waapoho naharitaatiw'ho nan'wi naharitaatiw'huraare. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati nyah' nausainj'it'handam'hiyaan'ne. Nyam' am't'ha biyat' nyainjap'waaton'hi biyaati gw'nyait'haawe. Iyaati nyah' itataman'naat' nyam' p'w'ha dahopa yat'hi ipatisanaat' jat't'haawe. Iyaati nyah' nyam' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handun' is'hiya usais' maar'ho ak't'n'hi nunyoh'it'handun' newaati ut' apot'hi'r' maatoaat'ipatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataati niw't'haawe. Iyaati Autaahaat'ho nyangi ipotaataat'hand' ap'paahiyaanangi nanyamaitand' jatoh't'hand' tingaat'ha wat'p'ha pw's'p' yaipati tiwah'raitand'haamatiyaati nipaati'haawe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'ho kom' apowind'hand' nanyam'tand' ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyam' Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihop' jap'hi nanyamaitand' ah'nyisataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyap' napotaise. Is' ko jap'hi nap'tand'hura nyah' as'y'hiyaan'n' bimisaih'sangi, am' aim' napwisaih'sangi nanyamaahon'hi koaisaati maas' jinjap'hi bim't'haawe. <sup>11</sup> Is' wan'



kiyohimata mataiwī ninaasiyaatihī samī naisīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai napaisaatumapī pīwīha kaundīwī kanīwī nepī andītītīwīse.

*Porīho Tesaronaikaahiyaī Pīwīha Kīma Ipotīha Kaundataase*

<sup>12</sup> Aihī naisīhiyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, yaingwanaananī sangi biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaayo: Sahī isīhiya sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī otīpīpatī samī otīhatīhī waatī nga kiyohiyīhiyaamīha baiwī atīwīwīse. Iyataatī isīhiya siyai Awaisīho sangi jainjaawī bindawaawī gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa kasatīwī nasamītaatīwī ahīwihīhiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Aisī sahī kiyaapī otīpīpatī nga kaiwīhiyaaso, tīwī maarīho nunyawī kiyaamīhatīhī nuwīse. Iyawaawī sahī samī naisīhiyaisawī itīhīnnīwī tīmuniwī bīpī napaisaatī yatīhitīwī bimaawīse. <sup>14</sup> Aihī naisīhiyaate, yaingwanaananī biyaatī sataatī kasatīhaato: Isīhiya otīpīpatī kamaiwī pohīpiyohiyīhiyai gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa sahī numwisaihi kiya otīpīpatī kaita baiwī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isīhiya pīhitīwī gwīnyaapī maarīho naanjawihī bimohiyīhiyai maarīho napaisaatumapī kaundīwīse. Aiwī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī baiwī andītīmītīwī gīmunyaahohiyīhiyai baiwī andītīwīpīse. Aiwī isīhiya usaisī tarīwīmundīwī nehī bīpī winjasawīse. <sup>15</sup> Iyawaawī isīhiya usa sangi naanjatī yaasīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa amī naanjatī yaawīhaiwa wihoanī numwītaawī, owetane. Iyawaawī nahatewetī sahī baiwī samī naisīhiya samataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisunī isīhiya nahatiya usaisunī tītīhī gaahaiwa kainīwī kawīwīse. <sup>16</sup> Sahī nahatewetī jinjapīhī maaritīwīse. <sup>17</sup> Maaritīwī Autaahaatīhopī asīsīha nahatewetī gaapundīwīse. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatī kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapīhī noaipahonīhī kaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī, ‘gaahone gaare,’ undīwīse. Iyawaawī sahī Kīraisī Jisaasīhoaisawī tīmaamaitohītīhandī ko sangi andītīsaihonīhī saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatīwī Autaahaatīho maaritaitaise. <sup>19</sup> Isī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa gwīnyaitaatīwīhaiwa netī samī omanītītīhī gisunyaatī, amī kasatonīhī koai sahī namaawisapupwī amī ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wīndī tipīndīwī nemaamapīse. <sup>20</sup> Aiwī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usa komī pīwīha atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyai komī gwīnyaatī maaritīwaiwa kiyai netī gīwunyaatī nunyonīhī kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapī sahī samī omanītītīhī mīmaipaiwī gwīnyaapī pohīpaiwīmaamapīse. <sup>21</sup> Iyawaawī sahī ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaapī kiyawaahura isīhiya usa pīwīha kasatisaihiha sahī Autaahaatīhomīhaare tīwaisaihi sawanaamī gwīnyaapīha kasatītaawī sahī baiwī mmonīwī akītīhanaaraahī atīwī nepī isīwatīwī japepīhīrīwīse. Iyawaawī pīwīha nahataisangi sīrīkīretī tipītapaapī mmonīwīse. <sup>22</sup> Aiwī maipīhaiwaatanīhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwī kaiwa namamapīse. <sup>23</sup> Isī Autaahaatīho nyahī nyamī maarīho omanītītīhī yatīhinyaitatī napaisaatītānīhī bimītīhaahandī nanyamisīho, samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī netī tītīhī gaahiyaatī ainahiyīhiyaatesamahonīhī, bimaamī nuwī nyamī Awaisīho Jisāsī Kīraisīho japīhī nasonīhura maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha owehiyaatī Autaahaatīho sawahomataiwīhiyaatī noaipaitaatīwe. <sup>24</sup> Autaahaatīho sangi japīhī nasamaitandī gaatatī nasamaatī ahīsīsīho nga jainja bimītīaise. Ko Gaahosī komī pīwīha sangi nasamaatī jainjatītandī tīmanatī kasatisīha ka japepīhīratī sangi nga andītīsaiwatī jainjaatī bimaamī notī Jisāsī Kīraisīho nasonīhuraatīaise.

<sup>25</sup> Naisīhiyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, Autaahaatīho yaingwanaananī andītīnyaiwīta sahī gaapundīwīse. <sup>26</sup> Iyawaawī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai maaritīwī gerundīwī ikwīrī ahowīwīse. <sup>27</sup> Nīnī Awaisīho Jisāsī Kīraisīho maaritatī sapī kiya saitotatī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhīrītī komī watīpīhandā watīpīndī sangi sasatātāto: Kīmandī utīpīmandī awītīwī naisīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiyai ausapī auta kaundīwīse.

<sup>28</sup> Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

## **Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

### *2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise*

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

### *Asisîha Autaahaatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Usondandîha Ipotînîhî Noaipaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahî Porîhonînîtihî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî noaipapî Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihohaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

### *Tesaronaikaahiya Naanîhaiwa Nusoaipasîhura Andîtitîwî Bitopîhiyaare*

<sup>3</sup> Naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nyahî sapî gisunyaawaatî, amî sapî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undîhaato. Amî sandîhî nyamî tîtîhî otîpîpatîsî apîpaahî gaare nyahî sapî kaitîhaawe. Amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî noaipatî watîpîtatî amî sahî nînaasiyaatihî samî naisîhiya usa samataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho baiwî jin-japîhî nunyauhî amî sandî kandî maarîho nunyohîhîhandî waatî awaindemapî kaimî niyauho. <sup>4</sup> Sahî siyohîtîmandî kîmîkandapî nyahî yawanaanî sapî maarîtaatî naimaatîhaayo. Iyaatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî nowaatî kiyai kaundatî samî ambîpatî nasimaawaatî awaindewaasamîhaayo. Sangî isîhiya samî tiworisa yaasîhaiwa maipîhaiwa kasisauhî amî kaiwa yaasîhaiwa kiyaatînîhî nepî nowaahetî ketî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîhîhandî andîtitîwî isîwatîwî kiyaatînîhî kopî taawî gîwunyaahauhî kandapî kaundîhaato.

### *Autaahaatîho Nyangi Tîtîhî Gaahîretî Tipîtapaatî Nyasonahore*

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa sangî taatî nasoaipasîwîmaiwaaraahî Autaahaatîho nyangi siyatî netî nanyinjataise, ko tîtîhî gaahosî gaahatî kiyatî amî nyangi tîtîhî gaahîretî netî tipîtapaatî nyasonataise. Iyatî amî saiwa sangî samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa sangî

tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaathiho neti sangi komhiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jhotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinhini jinjapini jainjaitando. <sup>6</sup> Ko titihigaahosi Autaahaathiho titihigaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasanyawu nasopisasihiyahiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaathiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimaninhini, ami ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya watiphiyaisati sisaha tihwitihiri paanahaataatini yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. <sup>8</sup> Ko isihiya Autaahaathopu mmoniwu giwunyaitaatiwipoundihipohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopuha piwaha gaaha wanaha minjapepihiruwu ami kaami otitihipinamaayohiyahiyai wihooanhaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiko komi ndimaahomwaaninausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyuha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihooanhandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiya windi ikimaanuwu kiyaanini yaawihandi naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaathiho saiwa siyati kiyonini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiko nyahi komi isihyaanini giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nyahi titihi ko sawahomihyaanimatithaawu Autaahaathiho nanyamihainjawuhiyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoi sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

*Porihouni Komu Naisururunu Autaahaathiho Tesaronaikaahiyai Anditwivitandi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>11</sup> Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawu nyahi gaapundahaahura sapi nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninhini sangi Autaahaathiho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundahaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwugaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwuko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopu giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisaiahonini ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwui Autaahaathiho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwui gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi kaitaatiwusapi Autaahaathihoai nyahi, 'kinyu gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonini isihya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoi niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kraisihouni ami isihya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahepissamapi nga baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoai pa sasimatitaise.

## 2

*Utaaho Winihapi Nematu Winihapiapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwu Kraisihopu giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopu giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaathiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihini, ami nyahi koisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatithaawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawu atiwise. <sup>2</sup> Sura asisaha Awaisihoisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisaha napitandaha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondihoni? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathomni Itipihoni Gaahoni piwaha sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti ausaataindihoni? Ami isihya usa piwaha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondihoni?

Iyati ami isihya usa nyapi satiwu, Porhoaisawhiya aposerhiya piwaha satiwaha utipihooatihu jipatiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondho? Sahi piwaha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandha asisahaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwaha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maarho omanjitihi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yaiwimapi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maarho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonhi gwinyaapise. <sup>3</sup> Sahi woai nehi nanhaiwi iwinjasahi ko piwaha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwu ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisaha nehi keti windi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihya taahiyhiya apihaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapi nemapi, ami apihaahi awaindihandi maati maatiwi wretitiwi ami iwiritaapo. Saisahi ami utaaho apihaahi maipho maipihaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapiapi apihaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiko koai neti sisahaapihi tihaitaise. <sup>4</sup> Ko siyati noipati nahataapa isihya nepi kiyaami autaahaatihomap atotipiwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihoe, tohippaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jhimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi anjanj awaindihandaatihu nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. <sup>5</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. <sup>6</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusiindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwu gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apihaahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaimaninati noti asisaha akurura Autaahaatiko namihainjijheti koai Autaahaatiko neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonhi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyahihai saiwa utaaho maipihomi apihaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiko neti autemati nyangi nanyisihai mmonihaayo. Ami isihya taahiyhiya maipihandi taawu wani kiyawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ami Autaahaatiko utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahihai so uta maipo koai Autaahaatiko sawaho neti ausaimanihonhi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonhi ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarhomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apihaahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapi nemati ami maati maatihiram tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apihaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo winihapi nemasoai neti apihaahi daahi koaisinihi nopisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisahaapihi yotitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapi nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipipati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoai watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonhi Bwaasirihiram jaipipaara sipipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa isihya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara isihya nepi nopisasanuwu owetitaatiwihira taawu niyohiyhiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonhi ami isihya nepi nopisasinuwu kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatiko komi piwaha akitiha kiya ka atiwu giwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundihai ami kiya ka piwa atihomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apihaahi poundihai pohipiyowo. <sup>11</sup> Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatiko isiya siyaami amitiha ami omanjitihi neti nusopisataise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopihai kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahihai maariwuwu kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatiko saundati, sahi apihaahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise, undati piwaha neti kiyaamiheti

yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatihō sawaho kiyataise.

*Autaahaatihō Sangi Japihī Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjhiyaate*

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi nasisoari Autaahaatihōai gaare, undaati p̄waundihaato, sahi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwī K̄raisihopī ḡwunyaahohiyihyaate amī Awaisihō maarihō sangi ap̄paahi awaindihandi nasamisawihyaatapo. Amī sandi apaap̄maahē, Autaahaatihō isihya j̄hap̄hiyai namasati numwaasawihyaami ot̄hat̄hap̄i namasati j̄hiyaatangi nasamaitandi yand̄hesamati t̄t̄ihī sawahop̄hiyaatangi nasamihainjhiyaat̄tihe. Iyati amī It̄p̄ihō Gaaho sangi neti nehī t̄t̄ihī Autaahaatihōmī isihyaatesamasihī, amī sahi komi p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha Jisaasihop̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i amī kaap̄i sahi baiw̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha wan̄iha gaahaap̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaahi sangi Autaahaatihō nasamaataise.

<sup>14</sup> Autaahaatihō gaatihī sahi koenda nasauhī ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yand̄hī ko sawahom̄hiyaatesamasihī sahi kop̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisihō Jisasi K̄raisihomī ap̄paahi gaahandi nausainj̄t̄ihandaat̄ihunī, amī wat̄p̄ihandaat̄ihunī Jisaasihōaisawī bim̄itaat̄iwo. Iyati nyahi p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaahoh̄ihaami akaaha ak̄it̄ihaara sahi koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaatihō sangi nasisenati gaasatih̄hiyaate.

<sup>15</sup> Isī amī nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwī K̄raisihop̄i aimi ḡwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi and̄tit̄iw̄i bitosawise. Bitop̄i amī Autaahaatihōmī p̄w̄iha nahata nyahi p̄w̄ihaaraahunī amī ut̄p̄ihō j̄pat̄piyoh̄ihaapunī katawaasasoh̄iha sahi an̄tiw̄i is̄wat̄iw̄ise. Aiwī w̄indī namaamap̄i kaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>16</sup> Nyahi nyami Awaisihō Jisasi K̄raisihōaisunī amī Autaahaatihō Ap̄ihōaisunī p̄waundaati gaapund̄haayo. So nyami Awaisihō Jisasi K̄raisisonī amī Autaahaatihō nyami Ap̄ihounī nyangi maarihō nanyinyamaise. Iyataati amī nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati neh̄ihandi Autaahaatihō gaahati kanyind̄ihanda nyahi wapaap̄i w̄indī yamait̄ihaawi nyangi and̄tinyaisihī, amī ko nyangi ipot̄ihandi gaahati kanyitand̄ihuraap̄i nyahi jat̄ihaayo.

<sup>17</sup> Amī so nyami Awaisihō Jisasi K̄raisihounī amī Autaahaatihō nyami Ap̄ihounī maarihō nyangi nanyinyamaise. Amī ko samī maarihō neti and̄tisaiwati amī neti wat̄p̄isamahon̄ihī amī sahi p̄w̄iha gaaha p̄w̄aat̄iw̄i, amī gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga kat̄itaat̄iwo.

### 3

*Sahi Autaahaatihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄ise Amī Ko Nyangi And̄tinyaiw̄it̄ando*

<sup>1</sup> Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwī K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiyihyaate, p̄w̄iha wiwa sangi kamaasatoh̄iwaiwa wanī sangi nyahi kasat̄it̄ihaawiyo. Iyataati p̄w̄iha ka siyate. Sahi nyap̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise, nyahi p̄w̄iha Awaisihō K̄raisihop̄iha ausaahoh̄iha sahi kiyoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i isihya taahiyihya kaap̄i maarit̄iw̄i nep̄i, amī kai nep̄i autaah̄i is̄wat̄iw̄i amī kiya keti tar̄iwaiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i, amī an̄tiw̄i is̄wat̄iw̄i amī kiya kaap̄i gw̄inyaaito.

<sup>2</sup> Amī nyap̄imaawi gaapund̄iw̄ise, Autaahaatihō isihya ap̄paahi maip̄hiya maat̄imaatiw̄ihyaami ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nyangi tinjaati jap̄ihī nanyamaito, amī isihya nahatiya w̄indī K̄raisihopunī amī p̄w̄iha kop̄iha (nyahi ausaahoh̄ihaap̄i) w̄indī atiw̄i nep̄i ḡmaawunyaahowo.

<sup>3</sup> Amī sahihi samī maarihō amī amb̄ipati Awaisihōm̄iheti nausawī koai iwin̄-jat̄iw̄ise, sangi ko and̄t̄isiwati amī matoaat̄ip̄atamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihon̄ihī Uta Maip̄ihō Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i, sangi wapa kasisati amī sangi w̄indī neti namaasop̄isas̄ito.

<sup>4</sup> Amī Awaisihō nyangi ḡinyunyaasihī nyahi sap̄i siyaati gw̄inyaahaayo, nyahi p̄w̄iha wat̄p̄itaati sangi kasatoh̄iwaiwa sahi wanī taawi nga kaiw̄i amī ipot̄i ipot̄isangi s̄kaiw̄i sahi nga kaitauho.

<sup>5</sup> Nyahi sap̄i gaapund̄haayo nyami Awaisihō Jisaasihō sangi t̄t̄ihesamati neti ḡisunyaahon̄ihī, amī Autaahaatihō sahi is̄hiyai maarihō numw̄itaat̄iw̄i sangi nasamis̄hop̄i bap̄aiw̄i nga awaindihandi mmon̄iw̄i

gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaionihhi, ami sahi kiyaatinhi andititwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

### *Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihat Kaitaatiwe*

<sup>6</sup> Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatthaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomhiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwipi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandhi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha winhapipa kasatohihireti minjapepihiripi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasatthaato nyahi samihathi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. <sup>8</sup> Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanhaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanhaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamithaawo. <sup>9</sup> Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihamaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohihireti mmonwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisithaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. <sup>10</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmonwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwaha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapi maasato, ami sapihhi samihathi isihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwaha atishaawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwahaahhi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihhi kihapihimapi kanwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atishaawito. <sup>12</sup> Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihiya siyaisi sata kaundhaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonhi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwaha watipiha kaundhaato. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titih gaa-haiwaahihhi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. <sup>14</sup> Sapihhi ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihhi winhapipa winhisataati piwaha kasatohiwimaiwa windi athomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usonwi usitaiwise. Aiw sahi kiyaapi nawisawitwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausonwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohihireti kawiwise.

### *Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare*

<sup>16</sup> Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundhaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maarho ambipati neti nahataapaatihhi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. <sup>17</sup> Kimonya piwaamonya ninhi Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti ninhi niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihhi jipati pinisihomhi ikwiraatihapi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihhi piwaha asitiputaha jipati piyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Ninhi sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho

Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!



## Timotehopi Utipihho Jihho

### Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomĩ sanaati saati isihya Judaahiyaamĩhaate. O komĩ sapihohi isihya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapipihĩ bimohiyihya Grikhiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaati katihĩ Timoteho piwaha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komĩ mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komĩ utipihho Timotehopi jihho jipatipaisihho napwĩtopipihĩ napwĩtati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komĩ utipihho kapihho Timotehopi jipatipaisihho napwĩtopipihĩ napwĩtati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihĩ isihya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehĩ naasaaraahi napwĩtataise tiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Aihĩ ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwĩtataise tiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Ko nehĩ naasaaraahi napwĩtonaahi akite ami komĩ utipihho Timotehopi jihho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwĩtonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwĩtataise taati gwĩnyaitaanthe. Iyataati ami ko aimĩ noaipasi nehahaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihho jipatipiyataise taati gwĩnyaitaanthe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihya gwunyaahohiyihyai titihĩ daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihĩ sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoaasataise.

#### *1 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitha saimbĩ saimbĩ ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwĩ gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi isihyai jhimatiwĩ iwinjatitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihĩ gaahai-waahihĩ kaiwihiyaisĩ namihandihawe undisaha (3:1-16)

#### *Porihho Ipihrete Ndaase*

<sup>1-2</sup> Timotehonye ninĩ gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitonĩ gwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihonimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ninĩ Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi aposerihonini komĩ piwaha naninyati isihyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyahi komĩ ndimaahomwaanĩ usondihawwi jatotihomi piwihara ningi komĩ aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apihho Autaahaatihounĩ ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihounĩ gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maarihho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

*Isihya Pihaha Asiwa Isihyaisi Sapihĩ Katiwunjohiyihyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe*

<sup>3</sup> Isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanini newaati isihyaisi katawaunjohaha sehimwaapi sapihĩ Epesaasihanda isihyaisi asiwa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi ninĩ gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapi jihura ninĩ Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi koninihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi

jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. <sup>4</sup> Aimb+ kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepiliriri ambipati nepi kan+wi isiwatawaaw+ isihiyais+ taaw+ katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kiny+ kiyais+ saunde, sahi saiwa namap+ isihiyais+ w+ndi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undip+ kaunde. Sandi gisi apaap+maahito, isihiya siya isihiyais+ nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piw+ha ak+pipa owehaiwa nehi taanauh+haiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+hai isihiyaami omanj+tit+hapi nemati ami isihiyais+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kawitandi gw+nyaati katati neti t+manimb+paam+ daihira isihiyais+ w+ndi neti namunj+itai+to. Neh+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaahoh+it+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa isihiyais+ kaw+sati nunj+itandi gw+nyaati katati neti t+manimb+pa isihiya mmonawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kimandi utip+imandi nini kinyap+ j+pat+pa+ndi w+ni+hapi+pa piw+ha kah+iti isihiya sapihi isihiyais+ saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohit+ndi apaap+maah+e, kiyais+ kiny+ kaundisam+hi kiya kaiwa namaitaat+we. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanj+tit+hi maar+ho gaahoaat+hapi+ni maar+hom+ am+ti+ha gaaha saasanotaha gw+nyaas+it+handaa+it+hapi+ni sapihi Jisaasihom+ isihiya maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+handi nepi namoyaap+ awa+ndemapi+ kiya maar+ho nam+ndaat+we. <sup>6</sup> Sapihi isiya saisaatoyaami nehi piw+ha taanauh+haiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyais+ katiwusohiy+hiya saiwa saiwi kaitaat+wiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira ak+ri+hira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piw+ha taanauh+haiwaah+hi katiw+ kanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha w+ni+hapi+pa isihiyais+ katiwunj+it+at+w+hiyaimat+it+at+w+ni maar+ho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyah+ isihiyais+ piw+ha katawausoh+ha tit+hi ak+it+he tiw+ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piw+haami tanyaaha w+ndi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>8</sup> Ami sandi Autaahaat+ho kom+ w+ni+hapi+pa gaahape tati nyangisi nany+sihi nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane. Iyati ami nyah+ kom+ w+ni+hapi+pa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piw+haamatiyaati yawanaanami gw+nyaahoh+it+hi+ret+ti w+ni+tapawaati kamaataati Autaahaat+ho sawaho katir+it+ret+ti japepilir+haawaah+ kapa nyangi nyatataman+itaiho. <sup>9</sup> Ami nyah+ biyaati mmond+haawo isihiya tit+hi gaahiya Autaahaat+hom+ gw+nyaas+it+hi+ret+ti daayohiy+hiyaap+ w+ni+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamap+pa gw+munyaat+haiwa maip+haiwaisahiyais+ sahi saiwa saiwi maip+hiyaate undati ausaati nunj+itandi Autaahaat+ho w+ni+hapi+pa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maip+hiyaap+ w+ni+hapi+pa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maip+hiyaap+ w+ni+hapi+pa ahotisaw+hiya usa siyaape: w+ni+hapi+pa nemapi at+hom+iw+hiyaapuni ami Autaahaat+hom+ni isihiya awaisaw+hiyaami ot+it+hi yat+hi ap+ipaah+ w+ndi p+namuw+hiyaape. Iyati Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ kom+haiwaap+ w+ndi gw+munyaap+ maip+haiwa kaiwi maip+hiyaape. Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanj+tit+hi as+hatati ainjotahaiwa gw+nyaap+ kaiwi ami Autasahaat+hom+haiwaap+ sis+ip+it+it+wi kah+it+wi noamahohiy+hiyaape. Iyati isihiya saniya sapiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ am+ tiwohiy+hiyaape. Iyati am+ isihiya isihiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+ timahohiy+hiyaape. <sup>10</sup> Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanj+tit+hi ap+ipaah+ ainjotati nop+sas+nati isihiya kihiyaisaw+ kainn+wi daayohiy+hiyaape. Iyati us+hiya us+hiyaisaw+ kainn+wi am+ as+hiya as+hiyaisaw+ kainn+hohiy+hiyaape. Iyati isihiya isihiya usais+ top+itaata naman+nd+wi ikon+wi as+hiyai nep+ wiraitaat+wuni am+ isihiya ot+ip+pa kawitaat+w+hiyais+ numwaap+ ipatisaw+ napuhohiy+hiyaape. Iyati isihiya jaip+paisahiyaapuni am+ isihiya isihiya usais+ nep+ nusop+sas+it+at+w+ni gw+nyap+ piw+ha tip+it+apaap+ mmon+hohiy+hiya nunjehauhi ak+iti katahaato tiw+ jaip+it+it+haiwa katohiy+hiyaape. Iyati am+ isihiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha tit+hi akaaha ahotir+it+ret+ti japepilir+iri kamaiwi kiyais+ asireti wapa kahapaamap+pa

kaisaih+hiyaape. Is+hiya saisaih+hiyais+ sahi saiw+hiyaate undat+kiyaam+ maip+haiwa net+ awusaat+ nunj+itand+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha gaaha p+w+ha n+ngi sawaho nan+mih+ net+ sangis+ kasatoh+ha naasa k+ma kaare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha sa Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ saasanotahop+ ausaataise.

*Autaahaat+ho N+ngi Maar+ho As+p+nisat+ Am+ Kom+ Ot+p+pat+ Kawitand+ Nan+m+ind+hand+p+ Koais+ Gaare Undataato*

<sup>12-13</sup> Iyataat+ j+hura n+n+ Jisaasihoai net+ m+maip+wind+ maip+haiwa kaund+ti+ koai naan+h+haiwa nunyat+hon+ne. Saind+ koais+ kawind+hon+n+ti+h+hand+ kand+ ko nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho nisap+ ko nisi ot+p+pat+ kanitaiso tat+ nisonat+ naninyat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ and+it+ind+ kawitand+h+at+ and+it+at+ naninyataise. Aih+ n+n+ koais+ jinjah+ra gaare und+itand+h+and+ net+ taat+ gaare und+m+ notaayo. Iyataat+ am+ saiwa n+n+ j+hura maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind+ kawison+h+and+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho mmonataat+ n+n+ Jisaasihop+ ap+paah+ g+maawunyaat+ naharind+ kiyon+h+ namat+ n+ngis+ ko maar+ho as+p+nisataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyat+ n+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+n+ wapa namait+hon+n+ti+h+and+ kand+ nyam+ Awais+ho kom+ gaahand+ nahand+ kand+n+h+ naninyat+ am+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisat+ n+n+ t+maamaitoh+ti+h+anda g+wunyaat+ maar+ho numw+itand+h+and+ naninyataise. <sup>15</sup> P+w+ha k+ma n+n+ kat+itandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ ak+it+inih+ akaahaasi is+hiya ak+it+inih+ ak+ite tiw+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataat+ p+w+ha saap+to, K+rais+ Jisaasiho is+hiya maip+hiyais+ jap+h+ numwaitand+ yam+hapat+ namasis+ yap+pataap+h+ nasataise tat+ nyam+h+at+h+ daayati ahotih+haap+to. Iyataat+ is+miya maip+miyaam+ nyepemb+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+ne. Sand+ Jisaasihom+hiyais+ net+ nusop+isas+ti+ maip+haiwa kaund+ti+ kawind+ naan+h+and+ nunyoh+ti+h+andahe. <sup>16</sup> N+n+ utaahon+n+ ap+paah+ maip+hon+n+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+nind+inda is+hiyais+ kop+ g+wunyaaitaat+w+hiyaap+ nis+hetap+ k+mand+ nunj+itande, n+n+ maip+hon+n+ti+h+and+ kand+ maar+ho as+p+nisat+ nisap+ satat+, ko jap+h+ nepemaita g+nunyaito tat+ ninjat+m+ naind+h+and+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho net+ kop+ ipot+ g+wunyaap+ jinjap+h+ bim+itaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+hiyais+ n+ngi kanir+h+ret+ kawitand+ nunj+itande. <sup>17</sup> Is+ Awais+ho w+ind+ namaapot+ w+ind+ nd+haara mot+n+at+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho naasoh+h+ kahapaamap+paisun+ is+hiyaisun+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ iwinjat+m+ nais+h+oais+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+n+ newa m+haat+ autaah+ nuwaataat+ is+wat+haaw+ koais+ kiyaan+n+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ mep+ autaahewaumwait+haawo.

<sup>18</sup> Nis+ maasih+hon+ Timotehonye, p+w+ha k+ma w+n+h+it+ti+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+p+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kah+ti+h+amataind+ k+ret+ gis+ kah+tataato. Is+ p+w+ha sa k+ny+ nep+ k+ny+ pw+is+pi+ yaipatemap+ is+watapa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+paam+ is+hiya tiworisaisap+ baimb+ tunn+pi+ yahw+n+me. <sup>19</sup> Saimb+ tunn+pi+ yahw+n+pi+ k+ny+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahing+ti+h+andun+ am+ k+ny+ maar+h+oat+ti+ t+ti+h+ gaahand+h+hi+ g+hunyaatind+h+andun+ is+wate. Is+hiya usa kiyaam+ maar+ho p+w+ha kaundat+ net+ g+wunyaas+ha at+homisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+h+and+ nep+ nop+isas+w+ namahopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataat+ sand+ siyohiy+hiyaam+h+at+h+ wuri+ k+mure: Aimeniyaasiy+ Arek+sandaayaare. Suris+ n+n+ Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handaah+ net+ Bwaas+r+h+ram+ ikw+iraat+h+emataayo, k+ram+ wat+p+handaat+h+ bindamaam+ Autaahaat+h+op+ w+ind+ sis+p+h+maat+taat+m+h+and+ mmon+m+ naitaat+mo.

## 2

*Is+hiya Nahatiyaap+ Gaap+wund+taat+w+ P+w+ha W+n+hap+pa Kasatataato*

<sup>1</sup> P+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ha sahi baiwi+ atiwi+ gw+inyaap+ kaitaat+w+ha kasat+itandiyon+ atiwise. Sah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ is+hiya yap+pat+ nahatewaara nahatiyaap+ gaap+wund+w+ise. Aiw+ wapa sawanaatang+ jatataman+itand+ gw+inyaawaahapaap+

Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami is'hiya usaisi wapa iw'itataman'tandi sahi gw'inyaawaahapaapi Autaahaat'hoai nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatataman'tand'haiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaat'hoai gaare undiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi sahi Autaahaat'hopi is'hiya awaisaw'hiya mit'hiya j'hiyaapun' ami awaisaw'hiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi b'ipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaat'hopi biyaati gw'unyaawaati t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitotahaawi kom'haiwaapaahait'haawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kait'haawi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyahi is'hiya nahatiyaapi gaap'wundaati ami t'it'hi gaahiyaan'ni bitohon'hi Autaahaat'ho nyangi japihi nanyamaas'ho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko is'hiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaahon'hi noaipapi kom'hiyaimatiwi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gw'inyaahoso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nehi naasoh'hi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho is'hiya Autaahaat'hoaisawi japihi p'wan'wi nais'hiyaimatiw'hi'ra dai'ra daah'wati ot'ihapihi naasoh'hi bitondaise. So utaaso K'rais' Jisaasihore. <sup>6</sup> Autaahaat'ho is'hiyaaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi t'imaamait'at'w'handapi gw'inyaataati sura kaitando tati katati t'imanati ahais'ha asis'ha noaipas'hi kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maip'handaa'hi nesi nandaati sawahom' ambipati kataahi is'hiyaaisi maip'haiwaat'hapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaim'andaahi Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. <sup>7</sup> Maip'handaat'hi Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati is'hiyaaisi japihi numwaasit'ndapi p'wiha ausaati is'hiyaaisi kaundi'tandi Autaahaat'ho ah'nihi n'ni aposer'hon'nimatataayo. Sa p'wiha n'ni ak'iti kandaato. N'ni w'ndi jaip'ndaamaato. Owetise. Is'hiya Judaahiyaanam' dawaataati bimohiy'hiyaaisi komi p'wiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisan'hi noaipapi Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaitaatiwi Autaahaat'ho komi ot'ip'ipati p'wiha naninyati ah'nihihon'ne.

*Is'hiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahap'hi Us'hiyaati As'hiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiw'hap'api Kasat'itaano*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi us'hiyaati t'it'hi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikw'ri naimaapi sami aposati it'it'oh'waiwa namapi Autaahaat'hopi gaapundiwise. Sandi us'hiya yap'hi nahatewara saiwi kaitaatiw' n'ni maarit'iti gw'inyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami n'ni as'hiya kiyaami apot'ih'ri yut'ih'ri konaarap'ho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naah'p'wi niwi yundanyaayoh'p'pa yat'hi ipatisan'wi baiwi mmotin'wi kaiwise ndi nisi maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'it'handi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genan'wi is'hiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaan'ne t'wi kiyaami ambipati nunjaan'wi kahapaamap'pa ap'paahi gaahaiwa w'ndi yundanyaamaiwise. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi as'hiya Autaahaat'hopi baiwi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya kiyoh'ri'hi'ret' as'hiya baiwi japepih'ri'w' kahapaamap'pa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundany'haamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi is'hiyaaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa as'hiya baiwi is'watawaawi is'hiya Autaahaat'hopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi p'waund'itaatiw' ahoyainjaihi'hap'hi kiya napait'wi kaitaatiwe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyawaawi sap'hi as'hiya kiyaami maahomwaan' w'ndi namusaapi yat'hi ipatisan'wi Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaami mit'hiyaami ot'it'hi p'nuwi bindawaawi p'wiha atiw' mmon'wi nepise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaahemwapi p'waund'itaatiw' is'hiya ahoyainjaihi'hap'hi as'hiya us'hiyaaisi yat'hi ot'it'hemapi w'ndi is'hiyaaisi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha kat'iw'munjawise ndi n'ni it'ih'ndi owe ndaato. <sup>13</sup> Sandi apaap'maato, Autaahaat'ho Adaam'hoaisi j'hi kiyati ah'wih' nehi sawahoh'hi bisotim' naihi namati Autaahaat'ho Ewaahaatisi Adaam'hom' ambipatetapi neti kiyati ah'wisataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaas'ri'hi'rami p'wiha jaip'pa Adaam'ho w'ndi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaat'hi'hi p'wiha

jaip+pa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha win+hap+pa wapa neti nop+sasati maip+handaat+hi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaat+hi+hi Adaam+hom+ amb+patetapi noipati ami kaat+hi+hi jaip+pa atisati neti timahaind+handap+isato. <sup>15</sup> Ewaahaati maip+handaat+hi timahaind+handaa+hi as+hiya nahatiyaisi kiyaami amb+pati yaaw+hand+ maaha namoyaitaat+w+hand+ Autaahaat+ho numwih+ kiya ap+paah+ m+maipaiwusaasanohiy+hiyaamatetawaayopo. As+hiya setawaahand+ kand+ kiya maaha namoyaap+ manyinyai yamanawaaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ ami maar+ho nunyaw+ nam+ndaat+w+hand+ nep+ is+pi+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiya daiw+ yat+hi+ ipatisan+w+ napaisaati bindawaawaah+ kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ kiyais+n+hi+ numwaitaise.

### 3

*Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Awaisaw+hiya Iwinjatohiy+hiyaap+ Piw+ha Kah+itaano*

<sup>1</sup> Piw+ha k+ma n+ni katitandiyoh+ma ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+hi akaahaasi is+hiya ak+ti+n+hi akaahaasi ak+ti+haare tiw+ naitaat+w+haare. Iyataati piw+ha saap+to, ami utaaho wo is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ awais+hoematati iwinjatitand+ maari-tataataah+ ko sat+ ot+pi+pat+ gaahatap+ gw+nyaat+ maar+ho windotaise. <sup>2</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihom+hiyaami awais+hoematitand+ho is+hiya koais+ ikw+witaat+w+hapa wapa ah+motati tit+hi+ an+n+ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaat+ neh+ naasaam+hisati kaatisaah+hi+ maar+ho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mw+tip+isati bimoti kahapaamap+pa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jat+nati daihira gaahira daah+wa japepih+rati, ami kom+ kahapaamap+pa gw+nyaat+ katati kaiwaiwa is+hiyais+ g+wunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ko biyati mmona neti tit+hi+ nga kataunjahotane. <sup>3</sup> Iyati waapoho wat+pi+ho is+hiya nan+w+ naharitaat+w+ho ko w+nd+ nanati nahar+misahotane. Iyati ko top+taata w+namaat+hi+ maat+maat+hi+r+ kiyati it+hi+tati is+hiyais+ tiwat+ w+nd+ timunahotane. W+nd+ samaayati ami b+pi napaisaati is+hiyais+ iwinjahotane. Iyati piw+ha pw+si+pa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati w+nd+ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko naw+hop+ ap+paah+ maaritati maar+ho w+nd+ namunyahotane. <sup>4</sup> Iyati kom+ an+an+ apwaataati manyinyais+ biyati iw+tatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko kom+ manyinyais+ as+mwaat+ti+hemahon+hi+ kiya b+pi nan+haiw+ koai nep+ autaa-hemwap+ iwiwatawa baiw+ atiwiw+hotane. <sup>5</sup> Sand+ n+n+ apaap+ kandaamaato, ami utaaho kom+ an+an+ apwaataati ami manyinyais+ biyati w+nd+ maawinjataho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ko napitiyati iw+tatamana iwinjatitaisono. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami ko ipaahamb+ neh+ wan+ kon+hi+ noipati Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+hat+hi+ nasati nandaahometane. Am+ wiwa ko genan+hon+hi+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ siyati genani+hi Autaahaat+ho k+risi, 'k+ny+ naan+hand+ naitaapo,' undati neh+haati nemas+patamatiyati koais+ Autaahaat+ho kati kawitaiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami ko utaaho ap+paah+ tit+hi+ gaaho saasanotaho is+hiya Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaami ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiw+ tit+hi+ neh+ gaahaah+hi+ kop+ kan+w+ kat+wi+hotane. O ami is+hiya ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiya kop+ w+nd+ gaahaiwa kan+w+ g+maawunyaap+hondaataah+ kom+ amb+pati neti nop+sas+nati koais+ maw+taise. Siyon+hi+ kaiwetap+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ koais+ neti nusop+sasati kom+ ot+pi+patami daihira neti nuwisapuw+taise.

*Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ Ikw+r+ Nunyaw+ And+ti+w+it+aat+w+handap+ Piw+ha Kat+itandiy+*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ and+ti+w+ihohiy+hiyaisangi s+r+ k+ret+ naasaipiti kaiw+ise. Kiya is+hiyaami nd+het+ kiyaami amb+pati dahopa baiw+ is+pi+ jat+n+w+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaat+w+ise.

Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwhiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipihho mitaahi pihitiwi naniwi winti naharimiwhiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawhoaisi maarho nunyawu wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi gumunyaapihiyaatiwise. <sup>9</sup> Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisih nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititwi isiwatwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maarho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwi isiwatwihiyaatiwise. <sup>10</sup> Ishiya siya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwitaatiwihiyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jiji tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaami hetii yamwaitandaha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaaahihii kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi ishiyaami ndihetii kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa dawaataatapi ashiya siya apipaahi winti kamaatiwhiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwitipisawu bimaawi ami kahapaamapi kiyaami ikwiraatihii ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwhiyaatane. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihiya apopaati naasaamihii naasaamihii kaatisaahihii maarho baiwi nunyawu daiwi bitopihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami anaanii apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwu iwinjatwihiyaatane. <sup>13</sup> Ishiya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwitaatiwihiyaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya ishiyaami ndihetii gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititwi Kiraaisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi winti yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi komi piwiha andititwi ausaitaatiwhandi newaayopo.

*Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjaha Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatihii Ahotisaha Watipihare*

<sup>14</sup> Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatiyayaayo. <sup>15</sup> Nini keti winti namaapisanaahi piwiha utipimandaatihii kinyapi jipatiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi asohomii isimiyaanini komi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaaahi isiwatahaawu ishiyaisi nunjonihii mmoniwu newaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjahi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwiha sa awaisiha watipihare, tahaato. Iyataati piwiha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaatihohi komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasihii nasati ishiyaami ambipati netii utaahoematataise. Aihii nyahi ishiyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Ushonihii ishiyaanamihatihii bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapi nahatewa otipipati Itipihohi anditiwisihii koraaahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwihii Itipihohi anditiwihatii ahowimati numwaasihii nepasi yamahipataatihii niyati Autaahaatihohisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aihii kopi saiwaaraahi Itipihohi ausaati titihi akitinii Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihiya yamahipataatihii bimohiyihiya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maarho windosihii ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniwii mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihohisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapi nahataapaisii iwinjatimii notaise. Aihii nyahi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini maapi ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisii piwiha kopi ausaawaati kaundonihii atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami ishiya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi gwunyaapi japepilirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwiha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

## 4

*Isihiya Pwaha Jaipapa Isihiyaisi Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati ami pwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipho Gaaho titihi auta satise, asisaha ipotihaiwetisihiya kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipho maipihaiwa kiyaisi pwaha jaipapa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipwi japepilirwi isihiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwa isihiyaisi jaipapa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi ishiya jaipitwihyaamiheti itipho maipihaiwa neti wuwisihiki kaphapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati ishiya siya kiyaami amitaha maarho gwinyaitaatwihandi saamipho maipho neti nanati owemasihyaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ishiya siya satiwu, ishiya wundi namaamaatwisi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa wundi gaamaahe, twi itihitwisi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati komi pwaha akaaha nahata nehohiyihiyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihawwi Autaahaatihohi ahaihihaiwaare. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane kahapaamapipa nehi gaahapaahihiki Autaahaatihohi kiyati ahaiho. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihohi gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihohi satisaha, 'nahataapa nini ahiyohipipa gaahapaahihe,' tisiha newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noipati Autaahaatihohi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

*Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihoni Gaahonjimatihiki Konihiki Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi pwaha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundiipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konihiki Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihoni gaahonjimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihoni gaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatihohi pwaha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerhiyaanini sahi ishiyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonihiki Autaahaatihohi ishiya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepiliringihaha nandapaamataimbi konihiki nanimi numwe. <sup>7</sup> Aimbimambi saisatoyaami nehi pwaahaiwa Autaahaatihohihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapisihiya nepi kanwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbikinyi Autaahaatihohihaiwa mmoniipi nepi kaimbi bitose. <sup>8</sup> Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehonji nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maarho isiwati Autaahaatihohihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaahisi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinihiki wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatihohisaati apipaahi kiyaaninihiki bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. <sup>9</sup> Pwaha sa apipaahi akitinihiki akaahaasi ishiya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepilirwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihhe. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi satati, 'nini ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi japhi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaatihohi asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi gwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopu kiyahaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi winihundiipi kaundiipi ami katipunje kiya japepilirwi kaito. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya gisi gisonawaawi utaahoni waimwaahonitanihiki kandapi kinyapi kiya satiwu, ko nehi utaahoso, twi ginjapi wundi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihiya gisi wundi samaahitaatiwi kinyi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbisandi

kinyi piwaha piwaati piwaundi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maarho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titi gaahoni saasanotahoni bitohingitihanda ishiyaisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaametohirihireti nunje. <sup>13</sup> Aimb napisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwaha auta awitipi piwaha ishiyaisi anditiwiwitandaha ausaapi kaundi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje. <sup>14</sup> Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi ishiyaami mitihiya gisi ikwiri ahngisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itiphoetapi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi koninhi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. <sup>15</sup> Aimb saiwa kaime hititi nin gisi kahitohiwiwaatih kinyi anditati isisi nahatoni nandaapi kathi bitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamih kinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihi ishiya gisi gisondo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami ishiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinihi katipunje. Aimb saiwa anditipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapi maato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami ishiya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaaticho neti jatatamanihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwito.

## 5

### *Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaasahi Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahitandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Usihiya aunihiya napepaasahihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatih itihimundi me. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaitaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoi kawitatamataimbi bipi napaisaati itihundihi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimb ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasahihiyaisi kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatamataimbi titihepumwape. <sup>2</sup> Aimb ashiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyaisi kinyi kinyamataimbi titihepumwape. Aimb ami ashiya apwainyihya napepaasahihiyaisi kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatamataimbi saasanotahaiwaahih giwunyaapi titihepumwape.

### *Asihiya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahitandiyo*

<sup>3</sup> Ashiya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naishiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. <sup>4</sup> Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaatawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jih kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniw kiya sanghiyaatihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimap wihoanihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaaticho maaritaise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

<sup>5</sup> Ashiya osinihiya ishiya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi anditiwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetih niyonihi otapihaati apatih kiyaanhi kiyaisi Autaahaaticho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Ashiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomi ishiya usoniwi ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami ashiya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahih mambihaiwa kaha paamapi gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi ishiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. <sup>7</sup> Sandi



win+hapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiny+ winjatin+hi ot+ih+ bimo-hiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+rito. Japepih+risaih+ p+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+ ikw+witaat+w+hapa kiyaam+het+ wind+ ah+mot+to. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+ wind+ maaw+tataman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ anj+ip+ih+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyais+ wind+ baiw+ iwin-jat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ihand+ nep+ noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ wind+ g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusati-pap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

<sup>9</sup> As+hiya os+n+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ ot+ip+pati kaitaat+wun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiya os+n+hiyais+ iw+tataman+itand+haiwa numw+taat+w+ os+n+hiya setahiyaam+ amb+pat+ih+hi j+pat+ipaiw+ise, kiyaam+ k+naungw+ha 60 kiyat+ metaah+ aun+hiyaam+ amb+pati nep+ ut+ip+hoaat+ih+ ahiyaw+ise. Iyataat+ os+n+hiya siya woho neh+ naaso naasoaisaah+ih+ namaat+w+hiyaatane.

<sup>10</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ amb+pati nga noaipat+ autaah+ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaam+ amb+pati nga autaah+ ahotind+nd+ k+maiwa kiyoh+ihandap+itane, manyinyais+ namoyaap+ baiw+ yaman+w+ kiyaam+ amb+patap+hapauni maar+hop+hapa mmon+w+ nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+taahap+hiyais+ kiyaam+ anj+ip+ih+ numwaap+ iw+tataman+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ naahutar+ih+hi nep+ nusait+taat+w+ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyaw+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ binyaih+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ iw+tataman+imb+w+hiyaatan+he. Aiw+ am+ kiya ot+ip+pati gaahaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwaat+ih+ kiyaam+ amb+pati nesi nandaap+ kat+ih+ bitotawa kaiw+hiyaatan+he. As+hiya saiw+ setahiyaam+ amb+pat+ih+ ut+ip+hoaat+ih+ ahotat+ j+pat+ipindane, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya mmon+w+ iw+tataman+taat+wo.

<sup>11</sup> Am+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ amb+pati wind+ j+pat+ipaiw+ ah+motane. Owetane. Am+ kiya namaat+taat+w+handap+ maar+ho windohon+ih+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pati kaitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi nutaapo. <sup>12</sup> Am+ saiw+ namasi nowaaw+ am+tiha maar+ho naanawisa m+maipaiw+ jinjah+ra waat+ gw+nyaawaat+tauh+handap+to. <sup>13</sup> Iyawaaw+ am+ kiya maar+ho gaaton+ih+ tar+waiw+ ot+ip+pa kaiw+ anj+ip+ih+ wap+ih+ wap+h+map+ is+hiyais+ mausop+ neh+ kiyais+ b+pi ahiyaw+ nep+ ip+ho neh+haiwa nep+ pit+taat+wap+ am+ p+w+ha usaam+haiwa nat+ip+ nep+ is+hiya usaametir+ih+retap+ kat+w+ it+ip+homataiw+ is+ip+ daayawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ n+n+ namat+ os+n+hiya apwainy+hiya namaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaap+ise ndaato. S+h+mwaamoyaap+ many+nyaisun+ war+sais+ iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+w+ise nd+ nis+ maar+ho gw+nyaahoh+ih+hand+ kandaato. Kiya saisaih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaanap+ nyam+ is+hiya tiworisa p+w+ha maip+haiwa wapa nep+ nanyop+sasaw+ kamaat+to. <sup>15</sup> Sand+ neh+hand+ n+n+ kandaamaato. Os+n+hiya apwainy+hiyaam+ usa K+raisihom+ ot+ip+pati kawitaat+w+ nehoh+pati namasi aim+ Bwaas+r+ih+ri nuw+ nuw+pinjauh+ n+n+ mmonataat+ kandap+ kandaato. <sup>16</sup> Am+ itapaat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahaat+ waat+ as+hiya os+n+hiya kaatam+hiya usaisahaat+indaataah+ kiyais+ sawahaam+ iw+tatamanat+ winjatane. Siya os+n+hiyais+ kaat+ net+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to tat+ gw+nyaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+ih+ ah+wisat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ naan+hand+ wind+ namunyane. Owetane. Is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+taat+w+hiya ap+paah+ owehiya as+hiya os+n+hiya neh+ sawanaah+ih+ bimohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+to.

*Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiyais+ Iwinjatohiy+hiyaap+ Gw+nyaitaap+haiwa N+n+ Kah+it+andiyo*

<sup>17</sup> Awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjatohiy+hiya ot+ip+pati waat+ p+ih+ih+ kiyaam+ amb+pati dawaaho yaawahand+ nga kiyohiy+hiyai sah+

Autaahaatihomî isihyaati nawîho baiwî nunyawîse. Siyawaawî amî awaisawîhiya Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundîwî amî katîwunjohiyîhiyaisî sahî nawîho nunyawî kaitaatîwîhandapî wîndî nanîpîmimatîwî baiwî nasisoari gwînyaapîse. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaapî gwînyaitîhaahandapî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapîho kauho isihyaapî nandapa woyîhaamatetahapa witîhandamî yandîpîho awasaho tamitatetapî nahotî auhîra itîpîwatî pasaapataatî wapa netî nanîhonîhî komî maahomwaanî wîndî nepî namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyî otîpîpatî kahisataisî kopîhapa gaasî netî nanane,”

tise. Iyataatî amî kaiwaamî wa satise:

“utaaho otîpîpatî kaisîho nawîho tîtîhî nene,”

tatî Autaahaatihomî pîwîha ahotise. <sup>19</sup> Awaisîho wo Autaahaatihomî isihyaisî iwinja bimonîhopî pîwîha gisî atîhohîmatî ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tatî noaipahonîha kinyî atimbî namepe. Owetane. Amî isihya yahurisangi murî moaisangi pîwîha ko tîtîhîmetahaiwa kaise tîwî katisaihaahîhî kinyî atimbî nepî mmome. <sup>20</sup> O amî ko maipîhaiwa akîtinîhî kiyonaahî Autaahaatihomî isihyaamî ndîhetî auta koaisî wînhundîpî itîhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwî anîni bitoaito.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomunî Kîraisî Jisaasihomunî yamahîpataatîhapî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya awaisawîhiyaamunî ndîhetî isihyaisî wîndî mmopî nepîmusosapî nahatiyaisî naasaipitî katî kawimbî wînhapîpa kahîtohîpîmba japepîhîrîtaapî gisî nîni pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kahîtataato. <sup>22</sup> Isihya usa Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nepî kataatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî kaitaatîwî gwînyaasaihîhiyaisî kinyî ketî ikwîrî ahîwisapî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandî amî gaahandî ketî kiyai kinyî namunye. Jîhî mmonîpî gwînyaaposapî sandî kaime amî kiya ipotî maipîhandî kaisaihî amî ikwîrî ahîwingîtîhandî kiyaamî maipîhandî kinyîhandimatîtaiso. <sup>23</sup> Kinyî timbaimbî amî kinyî gwîsîha maipîtatî nangopîsasinjîtîhandapî nehî waapoho namîhaapî wainîhandî masîmasîhonya wonya nanîme kinyî gwîsîhaatîhî timbîpa nemaito.

<sup>24</sup> Maipîhaiwa isihya usa kiyohîwaiwa auta ahondaise amî pîwîhaapî sangî nesi nuwî sangî tipîtapaapî mmonîhauhîsangiso. Amî maipîhaiwa usa kiyohîwaiwa nehî ipotî wura ausaimaninjîhî isihya ndîhaara mmonawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Isî amî kiyatî gaahaiwa isihya kiyohîwaiwa auta noaipasîhî nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî wapa gaahaiwa biyatî motinjîpîpaisangi wîndî otîhî namoaasandîtaise.

## 6

### *Otîpîpatîhiya Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaisî Kawitaatîwîhapaapî Katîtandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisî baiwî usopî nepî autaahî isîpî pîwîha atîwiwî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kawîwîse. Kiya saisaihî isihya Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî pîwîha newaatî isihyaisî katawaunjohîhai nepî nopîsasîwî maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaatîto. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi amî isihya nehî otîpîpatîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiyaatanaahî kiya satîwî wîndî samaiwîse, “nyamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî nyamataiwî gîwunyaapîhiyandaatî kiyaunî amî nyahunî nauratetahiyaanîne. Nauratetahiyaanînsî kiyaisî nyahî biyaatî usonaatî autaahî iwiwataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisaatî otîpîpatî napaitaatî wîndî kamawitaano”, tîwî kiya wîndî katîwî kamaiwîse. Owetane. Kiya wîndî samaiwî metaahî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî napaitîwî awaindîhandî kawîwîse. Amî saiwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahî ambîpatî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa nehohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya otîpîpatîhiya maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaaso.

*Isihya Isihyaisî Asîretî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapunî Amî Nawîhoaisî Maarîho Apîpaahî Nunyohîtîhandapî Pîwîha Katîtandiyo*

<sup>3</sup> Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi ishiyaisi katipunje. <sup>4</sup> Ami ishiya usa ishiyaisi piwaha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwaha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwaha katanyasih daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyhiya siya ishiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehhandi genanawaayopo. Ishiya siyohiyhiya kiyaami omanjitihi piwaha ishiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinnwi tundaatiwhandihhi kurimwindahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi ishiyaapi manditipaiwi itihapi nunaaha ishiya usaametirihiretapi piwaha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ishiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipihon nanati owetati ami piwaha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapi jinjapihi mwitetiwi ishiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya neh sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati ishiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ishiya akitinhi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatihon wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritwi nepi isiwatohiyhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisihaitihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati neh taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi neh taanahiyaanini yapimbat namasi napowaati owetito. <sup>8</sup> Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati neh nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maaritihhaawo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatih timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinwi owetitaatiwhandaatih kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. <sup>10</sup> Sandi ishiya neh nawihopaahaiwi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Ishiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritwi maariho nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

### *Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Nini Kahititandiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi ishiya mambhiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimb kinyi andita napamapi titi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi giwunyaapi ishiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaatihoni bime. <sup>12</sup> Aimb kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jhi ishiya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatihon koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi koninhi asohoni bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihoniso.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihon ishiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwhandi ami kahapaamapi namoyaataati ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihon utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairothom ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, “nini Autaahaatihom Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni

komî Mwaahomunî ndîhetî nîni waatî winîhîti gi sahîtataato <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha kînyî nepî baimbî isîpî japepîhîre. Japepîhîrîpî isîhiya kînyapî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kamaatîwîhonî tîtihi saasanotahonî konînihi mwîtetîpî bitopî numbwî, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho auta noaipahonîhuraatane hitataato. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaatîho sawaho asisîha tîmanatî ahaisura koaisî netî awusaimanîhonîhi Jisaasiho auta ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho saiso apîpaahî sawaho netî sanahîwiyatî itatamanînatî gaaho nehî naasohî sawaho autaahî isîhiya nahatiyaisunî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya isîhiyaisî iwinjatohiyîhiyaisî iwinjatisîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiya awaisawîhiyaisî daahemwatî nahatiyaamî Awaisîhore. <sup>16</sup> Iyatî amî ko napwîtandîhandî wîndî komîhetî apîpaahî ahîmotatî konîhi bindataahore. Iyatî amî ko ipîhomî sisîha apîpaahî watîpî watîpîha ndîhai netî niyotiwîtandîhaami otîhatîhi bindataise isîhiya detî komîhinî wîndî namaitaatîwîhatîho. Iyatî mambîhiya isîhiya koaisî apîpaahî wîndî mausopîhore. Amî wani maapî isîhiya koaisî wîndî mausondaapo. Isî isîhiya koaisî mepî autaahepumwahohîtihandunî komî watîpîhandî kandînihi kandînihi ahotimî none. Akîte.

*Isîhiya Ikîpîpa Nawîho Asaketahiya Autaahaatîhopî Nanîpimatîwî Isîhiyai Maawîtatamanîhopo*

<sup>17</sup> Timotehonye kînyî isîhiya ikîpîpa mambîhapa taahîpîpaisawîhiyaisî saundîpî winîhunde, sahî ikîpîpa taahîpîpaisahiyaanîniso tîwî autaahî wanaataapîhi wîndî gemaananîwise. Aiwî saiwa nehî ketî owetîtandîhaiwaapî nyangi nyatatamanîtaiso tîwî gîmunyaapîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho wapa netî maapatisatî nyahî maari-taatî newa nandîhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisîhopaahîhi gîwunyaapîse, undîpî kaunde. <sup>18</sup> Aimbî isîhiya siyaisî isîhiya nahatiyaisî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa gaa-haiwa kaiwî amî iparîhiyaimatîwî kiyaamî ikîpîpa maarîho gaatonîhi isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaisî nunyawî iwîtatamanîtaatîwî kînyî winîhunde. <sup>19</sup> Saiwî gaa-haiwa kaiwî iparîhiyaimatawaawaahî ipotîhura kiyaisî netî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa yamahîpataatîhi nepî ahoaitaapo. Aiwî amî maapî wanîsangi sanahîwaiwî itata-manîwî nga tîsaitîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî kiya akîtinîhi naitaapo.

*Timoteho Komî Otîpîpatî Biyatî Jatîtande*

<sup>20</sup> Timotehonye, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha kînyî ikwîraatîhi ahaisîha kînyî nepî anîtimbî baimbî isîpî jatîme. Aimbî amî isîhiya usa kiyaamî pîwîha nehî mambîhaiwa gîmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepî isîpî kanîwî tunnîhohîwaiwaapî satîwî, sa isîhiyaanamî gwînyaitîhaahandamî tanyaahaare tîwî katohîwiwaapî kaanîhi yandîhi gi nawîsapî bitose. <sup>21</sup> Sandî apaapîmaahîto, isîhiya usa sandî nepî anîtiwî isîpî japepîhîrohiyîhiya nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîni newa isîwatohîtihandî namasî asîretî niyauhîto. Nisî pîwîha sa kaanîhisî Autaa-haatîho nasîsoari maarîho asîpainîhandî sangisatîtane. Utîpîmandî kîmandî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpiyataayo.

## **Timotehopi Utipihho Kapihho**

### **Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandhandi aima detitih maiphonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awasihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awasihhomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati anditititi bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandhandapun ami isihya piwaha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwivat Timotehoai kaundataase.

#### *2 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwaha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipataise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaathomi piwaha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingati ausaati kataunjitandi kaundisaha (3:1-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aima timaamaitohiyihyai asiyihyaimatitaatwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatho watipitati katisihaapiha piwaha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditendo.

<sup>2</sup> Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonhi kopi gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awasihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaundi gaapundataayo.

#### *Pihaha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane*

<sup>3</sup> Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaathomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih gaahonni popitihonni bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaathoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. <sup>4</sup> Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi phindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititendo. <sup>5</sup> Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaathoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kanaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititi Kiraisihopi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>6</sup> Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aima gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura

komî gaahandî Autaahaatîho gi nahîmihî kandî kinyîhetî ahotindîhandî siyatî sisîha taatî tîhîhî isîhiya nusaapî ipohauhî tîhwîtîhîrî waatî anyaatî tîhwîtipatamatiyatî waatî anyaatî kandî noaipaita kînyî nepî nusaapî ipope. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî kînyî kîwahonî mmonîpîhone. Autaahaatîho Itîpîho nyangi nanyamisîho so nyahî isîhiyaapî mwîtunaatî yaitîhaahomahe. Owetise. So Itîpîho nyangi netî andîtinyaiwatî watîpînyamatî amî ko nyangi andîtinyaihonihi nyahî isîhiya usaisî akîtinîhî maarîho nunyaatî amî ko nyangi netî andîtinyaihonihi nyahî yawanaanamî bimohîtîhandî dahopa biyaatî jataatî isîwatîtîhaahore.

<sup>8</sup> Isî amî kînyî nyamî Awaisîhopî pîwîha ausaitaapîhandapî wîndî mamaasane. Aimbî amî nîni Awaisîhomî pîwîhaapî napwîtîtî yaasîhandî netî bimohîhonisapisangi gi wîndî mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasîtandîhandî owetanîhî amî kînyî nîngisapî maasî naanî yaasîhaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepî kaiwai ipîhatimbîmape Autaahaatîho netî gi waatî watîpîmahonihi komî otîpîpatî kawitaapo. <sup>9</sup> Nyahî tîtîhî gaahiyaanîni Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanînimataatî komîhaiwaahîhî kaitîhaawi japîhî maipîhandaatîhapî nanyamaasîtîmandî nyahî wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatî bimonîhî kandapî nyasonataatî japîhî nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatîho nehî sawaho gwînyaatî maaritindîhandaaahî gaahandî kanyisatî japîhî nanyamaataise. Sandî Autaahaatîho nyangi gaahatî kanyindîmandî jihî aimîhura kahapaamapîpa sangî kaisura Kîraisîhomî kaîndîhandaaahî kiyaisî sapa kawîndî japîhî numwaito tatî katîndîhandîsî amî katisîha ketî kiyataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatî wanî kîmura Jîsasi Kîraisîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaasîho auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî amî komî otîpîpata Autaahaatîho nyangi nyahî wapa gaahapa kamaayaatî nehîhandî gaahandî kanyindîhandîsangi auta ausaimanînatî noaipataise. Aihî Kîraisî Jîsaasîho isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî watîpîhandî netî owemataise. Owematosatî komî pîwîha wanîha gaahetapî isîhiyai kiya napwîtaatîwîhandî owetatî nehî kiya kiyaanîhî asîtimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî netî ausaimanînatî nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaapî nîngisî nanîmîhanataise ka nîni isîhiyaapîhî nesi nutandî. Iyatî pîwîha (wanîha gaaha) kîma kaisatî nîngî natanoaasataise nîni ka ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtî amî kandunîjîtando. <sup>12</sup> Amî tanyaaha sîkandapî (komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapî) nîni kîmbîhî napwîtîtî bimohîpîmbîhî yaasatî naanjîhandî taatî netaayo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya komî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapîndîwî yaasatî naanjîhandî naninyauhî taatî nehohîtîmandapî nîni wîndî mamaanyise. Owetise. Amî nîni utaaho gwîwunyaahohîhopî mmonîtî gwînyaataayo. Isî ko komî otîpîpatî nisî ikwîraatîhî ahaipatî nga biyatî jatonihi katî nga ahotîmî notî komî Asîsîha Awaisîhetî Kîraisîho japîhî nasonîhuraatîtaise ndî gwînyaataayo.

<sup>13</sup> Nisî pîwîha gaaha aimî kahîtohîha namaamapî anîtimbî isîwate. Isîwatapa Kîraisî Jîsaasîhopî baimbî andîtitîpî gwîwunyaapî amî kînyî maarîho Autaahaatîhoaisunî isîhiyaisunî napaitîpî nunyapî pîwîha kahîtotîha naasîka isîhiyai katîpunje. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha gaaha isîhiya nawîho nawîhomî anîpîpîhî ahiyauhî ahotîpatamatiyatî kînyî maarîhoaatîhî ahiyatosîsîha kînyî nga baimbî jatîme. Kînyî sandî saimbî kaime Itîpîho Gaaho nyamî maarîhoaatîhî bimîsîho netî gi andîtîhîhonîho.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahiya Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaahohîyîhiya nîngisî aimî nanîmasîsî niyotîhandapaahî kînyî aimî gwînyaapîhone. Iyataatî amî utaahurî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaasururî Piseraasiyî Emosenîsiyaisangi aimî nanîmasî naise.

<sup>16</sup> Onesîporaasîhoaisunî amî komîhusasîsîsunî Awaisîho maarîho asîpîwisatî iwinjatîtandî nîni nunjenîtî gaapundataayo. O amî sandî apaapîmaahe ko Onesîporaasîho nisî napwîtotîhandapî mmawîtandîhandî owetîhî nisî maarîho netî wîniwatî gaahatî

n'ngisi ko kanindihandapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitai dainjati ipotihura n'ngisi nisonataise. <sup>18</sup> Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisaha ipotiheti Awaisiho kop maariho asipiwitendo. Iyataati n'ngisi ko gaahandi pihitai Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatahona.

## 2

### *Timoteho K'rais' Jisaasihom' Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitand'ho Gaahotane*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihona, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi K'raisihoisapi maasi t'amaamaitingitihandaaho. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nini piwaha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihya taahiyahiyaamuni ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwaha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihya usaisi nga katiwunji'taatiw'hiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihyai katiwunji'to.

<sup>3</sup> Kinyi baimbinihi K'rais' Jisaasihom' tunipi yahw'ningihoni gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi k'mati otipimbatapi yaasati naan'handi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naan'handi naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati isihya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiy'hiya otipipati witi witi isihya neh'hiyaam'hat'isawi ahoyaw' kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh' titihi japepinjaw' pwisipi yaipati kiyohiy'hiyaam'hat'ih' kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho t'haapundati iwinjatis'ho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarit'and'hamwano. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami kim'kireti isihya nuhi isihya usaisawi tusatipatohiy'hiyaisangi nuhi tusatipat'at'aw'handami win'hapi'pa baiwi atiwi nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatip'haahot'handapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami win'hapi'pa baiwi minjapepih'rawaawaahi wapa wind' namehopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati naw'hiyati kais'ho ami nandapa akuraahai'hura jihapi'hapa kipohipi'pa ko jih' neti nanataise. <sup>7</sup> Nini wani piw'ima kima mair'ima siwipati nam'handi katoh'imaapi kinyi baimbi gw'nyaaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi am'tiha neti ginjapwaahon'hi ami gi biyati ginjapwaaton'hi ami piw'ima nini siwipati nam'handi katoh'imaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gw'nyaitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Kinyi Jisasi K'raisihopi baimbi gw'nyaaape. Ko aimi napomas'hihoai animwaahipatombi Autaahaat'ho japihi ahowimas'hi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawit'hom'hiyaami jiti'patetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. <sup>9</sup> Kima ka piwaha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahon'hi kima kaap'ndiw' isihya yaasati naan'handi n'ngi naninyawi ami utaahon'ni ikond'hon'ni maip'honisamataiw' wir'ihiri watip'ih'ra (sen'handi) w'nisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya n'ngi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaat'hom' piw'haahi kiya wind' nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih' ami kim'kandapi nini Autaahaat'ho isihya titihi kom'hiyaimat'at'aw' "siya nisihiyaare" tati nam'hainjaw'hiyai and'itiwiwitand' isihya n'ngi yaasati naan'haiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maar'hoaat'hi neti and'ititi' kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaat'ho titihi kom'hiyaimat'at'aw' nam'hainjaw'hiyaisangi kiya as'imat'at'aw'handi K'raisihom'het' ahotind'handi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaan'hi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

<sup>11</sup> Kima piw'ima kimb'hi yat'hi sata katis'maapi nyahi biyaati gw'nyait'haawo, "Ami nyahi koisaati ak'it'inihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koisaati maasi asi'hiyaanimataati bimito. <sup>12</sup> Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naan'haiwa nanyoapahon'hi and'ititaati kaiwaisi ip'hat'isaamawa and'ititaati bitot'haawaahi

ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami koihi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jih katisiha namhaatosati ami asaaha jhaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

### *Autaahaaticho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone*

<sup>14</sup> Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti ishiya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati ishiya piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawahaonyapi piwahaara itihinwihyaasi ami kinyi kiyasi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihmaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonhi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ishiya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohithanduni ami kiyaami bimohithandisi neti nusopisasantandihaiwaare.

<sup>15</sup> Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autaahaaticho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipaticho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi winti mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyapaapi piwaha maatimaatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaaticho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapo koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. <sup>17</sup> Piwaha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyihyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih ami wo Pairitaasihore. <sup>18</sup> Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandhi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami winti japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisamaise. <sup>19</sup> Kuri saihandi kandi yasiha watipaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaaticho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya siya aimi ishiyaare tati namhainjawihyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihyaane tohiyihya titihmetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

<sup>20</sup> Anjanj awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa ishiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa neh usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa nehahura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popithondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noipati titihi neh Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti tihmaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.



<sup>22</sup> Wainy+hiyaami omanj+tit+hi maar+hoatihapi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi kiyoh+waiwaam+haiwa kaiwais+n+hi ap+paahandi k+ny+ asis+ha nahateweti ahosumwape. K+ny+ neh+ tit+hi gaahaiwaah+hi mmon+pinjap+ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap+to. K+ny+ tit+hon+ ak+tin+hi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaapi ami is+hiya usais+ k+ny+ ak+tin+hi maar+ho nunyapi ami k+ny+ is+hiya usaisapi k+ny+ maar+ho amb+pati b+pi yat+hi napaisaat+itati gaatan+hi bim+taape. K+maiwa k+ny+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ pop+ti+hiya maar+ho pop+ti+hoaisaw+ Awais+ho kiyai and+ti+wiwat+ iw+tataman+tandi kiya koai p+waundohiy+hiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiw+se. <sup>23</sup> Is+hiya am+ti+ha namauses+patahiyaami p+w+ha wiwa tit+hi+metahaiwa katisai+ kaiwa k+ny+ atih+r+ mw+ti+pmibi atimbi nep+ kamaat+me. Saiwa p+w+ha tit+hi+metahaiwa katisaihaah+ k+ny+ gw+nyaape ami sand+hi aim+ it+hi+ti+ndaati+we ti+po. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pati+ho is+hiyaisati it+hi+ti+ndandi+handi ap+paahi oweti+tande. Ko w+nd+ it+hi+maatati neh+ gaahat+hi is+hiya nahatiyai kaw+sat+ ami is+hiya usa koai it+hi+hundisai+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maarit+hi+retap+ biyat+ kataunj+tande. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+homiw+ w+ret+ti+w+ it+hi+hund+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai ko yat+hi ipatisanati b+pi napaisaati p+w+ha kaundati tit+hemwaitande. Ko siyat+ kiyon+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami omanj+tit+hi ot+ip+pati kiyon+hi ami kiya wiwa nepemait+w+ p+w+ha akaaha atiwi nep+ iwinjapwaaton+hi ami kaap+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaawo. <sup>26</sup> Siya is+hiyais+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ k+ram+ ot+ip+pati kiya kawitaati+w+ aim+ net+ k+ram+ ikihaat+hemati mmat+ is+watih+hiyaare. Saiw+hiyaataawaahandi kand+ ami kiya p+w+ha akaahaap+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ ami kiyai iwinjapwaatat+ nuses+paton+hi ami Bwaas+r+hi+r+ram+ w+r+hi+r+ ikihi namasi yan+hi+map+ neh+haati noaipaitaapo.

### 3

#### *Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Maip+haiwa Kahatamat+petahaiwa Is+hiya Kaiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ Nan+imat+w+maitaapo*

<sup>1</sup> Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaatahiya naanj+haiwa maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitau+hi ami k+ny+ gw+nyaitaap+ n+n+ gi j+hi ti+man+ti kah+tataato. Iyataati kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai+hi noaipaitaise. <sup>2</sup> Is+hiya neh+ sawanaah+hi maar+ho nam+n+w+ ami kiya naw+hop+ maarit+w+ ak+wisamati ko naw+hoai maar+ho nunyaw+map+ maip+hiyaimati+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami amb+patap+ ti+haapaiw+ genan+w+ naimaat+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaat+w+ maat+maatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ kiyaap+ apouson+hi p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ it+hi+hund+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homaawiw+ w+retund+w+ nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyais+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy+hiyai w+nd+ saund+w+ sah+ gaahiyaate gaare sanyiti+hiyaate mund+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya daah+ ap+paahi maip+ti+w+maitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi ami kiya w+nd+ maar+ho gaaho nep+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ noaipap+ w+nd+ nais+hiyaimaat+taapo. oweti+taise. Aiwi kiya usaap+ apouson+hi kiyaap+ it+hi+ti+w+ kiyaisaw+ it+hi+nawaahura kiyaami it+hap+pa nep+ ip+hatiw+ yat+hip+ w+nd+ nemap+ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+haara namatanaataahamataiw+ tisat+w+map+ kiyaametir+hi+retap+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+taapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami amb+pati maaritimb+pa nep+ w+nd+ yat+hemap+ maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaaw+ is+hiya usais+ nep+ ainj+hariw+ tip+ nusop+sas+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya tit+hi gaahaiwaap+ poundon+hi is+hiya gaahaiwa maarit+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai mand+ti+witaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maip+hat+ kawiw+ nep+ awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaahoh+r+hi+ret+ japepih+r+taapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso ti+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+hapais+ maar+ho nunyaw+map+ kapaap+ maarit+w+map+

ami Autaahaat'hoai maar'ho w'indi namumwitaapo. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi ami kiya neh' ya-maati ambipatetapaahun' ami neh' piw'haaraahun' nyah' tit'hi Autaahaat'hopi gw'inyaawaati koai mepi autaaahewaumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaat'hom' watip'hand' akiti'hand'hi kiya nepi w'indi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piw'ha neh'ha taanauh'ha katawaatopo. Is'hiya siyaapi k'inyi nawisapi yand'hi bitose.

<sup>6</sup> Is'hiya kim'kiya ami kimetahiya daih'raapi daapi mmon'pinjaw' ahitinji as'hiya amiti'ha gaahandi gw'inyaaitatiw'hand' owehiyaami an'p'p'hi nandaapi kiyaami amiti'ha maar'ho gw'inyaahoh'waiwa nepi iwiwat'wi atipati nunyaw' iwinjatawaayopo. As'hiya siya maip'haiwa p'hit'wi kaiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maip'haiwaapi naanawih'hiya bindawaayopo. Saiw'hiyaasi kiyaami maar'ho maip'haiwa kaitaat'wi windos'hi ami kiya wiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati siya asiya maip'haiwa p'hit'wi kaiw' kaiwa aim' numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmon'wi naitaat'wi nasisoari gw'inyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha akaahaapi w'indi ap'paah' gi'maawunyaaton'hi mondaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>8</sup> J'hura utaahuri Janesiy' Jamb'resiya Mosesihoai nepi n'wisapup' manditiwipatamataiw' is'hiya siya sand' kiyohiy'miya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha akaahai nemapi pohipaiw' manditi'piyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gw'inyaahoh'it'hand' kandin'hi neti nop'sasinamas'hi ami kiya Autaahaat'hopi akiti'n'hi w'indi gi'maawunyaahopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyoh'waiwaapi is'hiya gw'inyaawaaw' kiya nahar'ho numwaas'hi naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami j'hura Jamb'resiy' Janesiya nahar'ho numwaas'hi naharim' maip'hand' kiyamaise toh'patamataiw' katitaapo.

### *Timotehoye Autaahaat'hom' Piw'ha An'itimb' Is'wate*

<sup>10</sup> Ami k'inyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi n'ni bimaati kiyoh'waiwa aim' mmon'pi nepi biyati g'hunyaatamahoye. Is'hiyai Autaahaat'ho maaritir'hi'reti nisi kandunjoh'it'hand' ami nisi daindi bimoh'r'hi'reti ami nisi kiyoh'p'paami tanyaahaapun' mmon'p'hoje. Aimb' ami n'ni Autaahaat'hopi and'ititi' akiti' giw'unyaati ami n'ni yat'hi ipatisandi nisi maar'hoaat'hi neti and'ititi' bitondaati otip'pati kaindi ami is'hiyai n'ni maar'ho nunyati am' and'tindi bitondaati yaasati naan'haiwa nehoh'it'hand'api k'inyi aim' mmon'pi g'hunyaatamahoye. <sup>11</sup> K'inyi aim' gw'inyaap'hoje is'hiya ningisi nepi m'maip'niwi yaas'haiwa naninyauh' n'ni kaiwa neti aw'itimahon'ho. Saiwa m'maip'niwi yaas'haiwa aunah'pati Andiyok'handaaahun' ami Aikoniyam'handaaahun' ami Ris'it'raahandaahun' is'hiya naninyauh' n'ni neti aw'itimahot'handapaah' k'inyi aim' gw'inyaapi mmon'p'hoje. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauh' n'ni nehon'hi ami Awais'ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n'ni aw'itimahoh'waiwa nahatewaat'hapi and'itiniwati tinjaati nan'maataise. <sup>12</sup> Is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasihoaisaw' maasi t'maamait'wi tit'hi Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti maarit'wi japepih'rohiy'hiyaisaahi ami is'hiya K'rais' Jisaasi-hopi pohipaiw' manditi'piyohiy'hiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanawisahaiwa numwisaih' naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Is'hiya ap'paah' maip'hiya daah' ap'paah' maip'it'wimap' ami is'hiyai jaip'pa jaipund'itaapo ami Bwaas'r'hi'r' kiya sawanai aim' jaip'pa jaipundih'hiyaaso.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati k'inyi piw'ha akiti'ha aim' atimb' nepi and'itit'p' gw'inyaahing'ha an'itimb' is'wate. Piw'ha sa gi nyah' katawaahisohiy'hiyaanapi k'inyi gw'inyaap'hoje. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati k'inyi k'iwahonyapi g'hunyaatahoye k'inyi sang'ihon'ihuraapi Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha kom' utip'hoat'hi jipati'pindiwaiwaat'hapi is'hiya aw'it'wi gi kat'w'hisauhi k'inyi nepi gw'inyaahing'it'handapo. K'inyi sain'hi kim'reti Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha sa ka gi gw'inyaaitaap'hand' nah'mih' ami k'inyi K'rais' Jisaasihopi giw'unyaahin'hi

Autaahaat̄ho gi jap̄hi nanḡmaataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha kom̄ ut̄ip̄hoaat̄hi j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄ha kom̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaahom̄ wat̄ip̄handi ot̄ip̄pati kaind̄handa nga noaipataise. Iyat̄ am̄ piw̄ha ka ap̄paahi gaahaasi nyangisi piw̄ha akaahaap̄ biyat̄ katanyis̄taise. Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya m̄maipaiw̄ t̄it̄hi metah̄ret̄i kiyaami am̄t̄ha gw̄nyaahoh̄waiwa net̄i t̄it̄hemwati t̄it̄hi gw̄wunyaati am̄ nyami dahopa t̄it̄henyamati am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i wapa t̄it̄hi gaatimb̄paapi nyangi katanyis̄tand̄i ap̄paahi gaahaare. <sup>17</sup> Isi sa piwa Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaanangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pati kawit̄haahaiwa gaahaiwaah̄hi tisaah̄wa nanyinyati gaanyamat̄ ginyunyaati net̄i nyaman̄hon̄hi am̄ nyah̄ nga ot̄ip̄pati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga naw̄hiyaati kait̄haawo.

## 4

### *Timotehōne Kinyi And̄tit̄ipi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Piw̄ha Ausaape*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄hiya napomahohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ as̄iȳhiyaisun̄ kiyaami kiyoh̄waiwa ko jap̄hi nasati noaipati Awais̄hoematati is̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄ osamati jatataahura tip̄tapaati usondand̄ho Kirais̄ Jisaasihomun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄homun̄ nd̄het̄i n̄n̄ wat̄ip̄nd̄i gi sand̄i kah̄tataato. <sup>2</sup> Isi kinyi and̄tit̄ipi mw̄tet̄ipi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha ausaap̄ is̄hiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atitaatiw̄ maarit̄w̄ t̄imet̄w̄hiyaaro e w̄nd̄i t̄imaamet̄w̄hiyaaro tip̄ kinyi w̄nd̄i gimunyaapi neh̄ nan̄haimbi Kirais̄ihom̄ piw̄ha ausaape. Kinyi is̄hiyai kiyaami maar̄ho oman̄t̄it̄hi yaur̄ipi nusemap̄ha wat̄ip̄tip̄ piw̄ha Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄i gw̄nyaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄m̄irete und̄ipi kaunde am̄ kiya kiyaami maar̄ho w̄ndohon̄hi nepemait̄w̄ Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄i gw̄nyaas̄r̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄taatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi t̄it̄hepumapi am̄ and̄it̄w̄ipe. Aimb̄ kinyi w̄nd̄i dop̄ b̄mitosapi b̄ipi yat̄hit̄ipi Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa k̄imbaare und̄ipi mw̄tip̄isapi kaund̄ipi kat̄ipunje. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi gw̄nyaape. Asis̄ha wa kandap̄ha noaipahon̄hi is̄hiya piw̄ha t̄it̄hi akaaha kiyai Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kat̄iwun̄joh̄ha w̄nd̄i at̄ihom̄itaapo. W̄nd̄i at̄ihomiw̄i kiyaami at̄ih̄r̄i gwaitati am̄ maar̄ho maarit̄i gw̄nyaas̄r̄ih̄ret̄i piw̄ha neh̄ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiw̄ maaritoh̄waiwa kat̄iwun̄j̄taatiw̄hiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Saiw̄i kiyai numwaaposaw̄ piw̄ha akaahai ahosumwap̄ namaposaw̄ piw̄ha neh̄haiwa arip̄i yapep̄ho at̄ih̄r̄i mw̄tip̄isaw̄ ahiyaw̄i atitaapo. <sup>5</sup> Kiya saisaihand̄i kand̄i kinyih̄i nahatewet̄i t̄it̄hi kinyi am̄t̄ha biyat̄ ginjapwaatah̄ret̄i gw̄nyaape. Aimb̄ kinyi k̄iwahon̄ baimbi jat̄n̄ipi naan̄jahaiwaun̄ am̄ yaasahaiwaun̄ kinyi and̄tit̄ipi nepe. Aimb̄ kinyi is̄hiyai piw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi ot̄ip̄pati is̄hiyai and̄it̄w̄ipi piw̄ha ausaapi kaund̄itaap̄hatisi kati kaimbi is̄hiyai piw̄ha ausaapi kaunde.

### *Por̄ho Napw̄tand̄i Aim̄i Timendaise*

<sup>6</sup> Am̄ n̄n̄hi nisi napw̄tand̄ihand̄i aim̄i nasati det̄indaise. Am̄ n̄n̄i napw̄tand̄i aim̄i t̄imendaayo. N̄n̄i napotaati nisi j̄t̄ipati is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i waapoho wain̄hand̄i nuhaahoh̄patamataind̄i nuhaasan̄hi nuhaat̄taise. <sup>7</sup> N̄n̄i t̄ip̄pa as̄timat̄itand̄ihandam̄hapa nga tunn̄imi nap̄ti wan̄i k̄murandaise. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i bair̄nd̄i n̄h̄ti nap̄ti otasaahaap̄hi noaipati nam̄haataayo. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i nisi Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄wunyaahoh̄t̄ihand̄i an̄t̄ind̄i is̄wat̄im̄i nap̄ti wan̄i k̄murandaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati yam̄hapataat̄hi is̄hiya n̄h̄ti nuw̄i otasaahaap̄hi noaipahohiȳhiyai numw̄tand̄i Autaahaat̄ho katati ahaimb̄paam̄hapa nisap̄hapa aim̄i niwat̄ih̄ t̄imendaise. Sapa n̄n̄i naitand̄i t̄imetimb̄pa siyahandap̄to: Awais̄ho n̄ngisi sandati kinyi nisi nd̄het̄i t̄it̄hōne ndati am̄ Awais̄ho is̄hiyai net̄i t̄it̄hi tip̄tapaati usonati usosiha asis̄het̄i sapa nisapi t̄imanati ahaimb̄pa nan̄m̄taise.

Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihiya ko auta nasati noaipahonhi usondaatiwi maaritwi jatimi niyohiyahiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

*Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihonngisenda Ket Namme*

<sup>9</sup> Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanhi namme. <sup>10</sup> Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maaritho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi amiki Kiresenjitho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihimi amiki Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. <sup>11</sup> Aihimi nehi Rukitho sawahohi kimbhihi ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakithoi numwasi maasi nammise amiki Maakitho so nini Autaahaatithomi otipipati kiyonhi ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. <sup>12</sup> Nini Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utaarhiri mwipihiri tiwatihatapihiri aunahipati Tiroasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipihiri ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbimi amiki kapihimi nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi amiki utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomi atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihimi ahotisi kinyi nanipimimatipi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

<sup>14</sup> Arekisaandaaho kahapaamapi biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisandihandapi Awaisiho wihoanjihandi koai amiki numwitaise. <sup>15</sup> Isi amiki gisangi kopiki baimbi jaapo amiki ko nyami piwaha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwaha tiwandati nemahoso.

<sup>16</sup> Jihimi wuwaninhi piwaha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoanjiha kaundohura isihiya usa nisihioanji bitotawa ningisi anditinihi wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihimi nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatithoi sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya sanisauhandi kandi Awaisiho nisihioanji deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinihihi nini anditindi bitonda piwaha gaaha wanaha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonhi isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwi gimawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanapi ningi tipindamatiji japihi nanimaataise. <sup>18</sup> Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya ningi naninyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimi noti nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopiki waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

<sup>19</sup> Nisi asisaha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni amiki Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. <sup>20</sup> Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihimi aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. <sup>21</sup> Kinyi ketinhihi namme. O kinyi wonji otihimi jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipitho aungwohandi noaipahonhi kinyi windi namaapi taino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Krotiyaahaatuni amiki usa Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya maawi gisi asisaha gaahure hitawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Awaisiho kinyi maarithoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

## Taitaasihopi Utipihho

### Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihomi piwaha nunyati natausaasisawihyaami wore. Ko ami Porihomi otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Porihho naasikura Timotehopi utipihho jiho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Porihho jipatipiyahore. Porihho Timotehoai piwaha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komi jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiyihyaapun+ ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kop+ gwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami sisiw+ piwaat+w+ daiw+ bimitaat+wihiretapi neti japihi gwunyaati kaundataase.

#### *Taitaasihopi Piwaha Napimasataise*

Porihho Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisaha (1:1-4)

Nyah+ Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaaw+ bimitaat+wihiyai namihandhaawaah+ kiyaami daiw+ kaiw+ bimohirihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandhaawe undisaha (1:5-16)

Porihho Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisaha (2:1-3:11)

Porihho komi daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwaha kaundati ami jhaati ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwaha kaundati osasepihaasaha (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihonini piwaha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomi otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwaha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihonine, isihya Autaahaatihho japihi numwaati isihya kimiya aimi nisihye tati namihanati ahewisawihya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoasihonine. Aindi ami nini piwaha titihi akaahaahih+ kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaaw+ Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwunyaata nusesipatonih+ kireti japepihiritaatwihare. <sup>2</sup> Nini kiyaami gwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Am+ Autaahaatihopi kiya gwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaimatiw+ Autaahaatihoisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaatwihandi Autaahaatihho nunyonih+ naitatiw+ gwinyaapi maaritiw+ jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jih+ aimehura Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihhe. Iyati ko Autaahaatihho titihi akitinhi katahore. Aih+ sandapi nini kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiw+ watipitiw+ bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi Autaahaatihho nanyamitandaindihandapi jaitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ komi asisaha gwinyaasiheti isihya usais+ namihanati natausoasataise, komi piwaha gaaha awusaitatiwo. Sa piwa isihya asitimatitaatwihandi naitatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihyais+ nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwaha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihho nanimahanati ahinihonine.

<sup>4</sup> Taitaasihone, kima piwaha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusooasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gisi nini kahitonih+ ami kiny+ kop+ gwunyaahingitihandaah+ kiny+ noaipapi titihi nisi maasihhone. Aimb+ ami gisangi isihyaan+ taahiyihyaan+ Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohipatamataimb+ gwunyaapihone. Apihho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasihho Jisasi

Kɩraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gɩtatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimɩtaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

*Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatitaatiwihiyai Namhandandhandapahaare*

<sup>5</sup> Durihiri neti otaatemasi pati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasihi nasotimandi apaapimahe. Otikipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemap owemaitape. Aimbami isihiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunaipa nahatewaraaho, nini jhihimi aimi piwaha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo.

<sup>6</sup> Isihiya kimiyaahiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwihiya ishiyaami ndiheti maati maatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyeye maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwaha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihiya. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihimi kapihimi ahewise, Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwo.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimɩtaatiwihiya saiwihiyai ahewise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmoni pi gwinyaapihoni. Isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi otikipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihiyeye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamaniw daiwi binyaihi isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihiya. Aiwimi kiya wiretitiwi maati maati miwihiya. Aiwimi kiya apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwimi kiya waapoho namaaniwi namaahariwihiya. Aiwimi kiya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihiya. Aiwimi kiya nawiho taahihoni waati naitaatiwihandapi maarihi namunyawihiya. <sup>8</sup> Aiwimi kiya isihiya kaanihi wapihapihiya napisaihihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihiya. Aiwimi kiya gaahaiwaahihimi napaitiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi api paahi maarihi mapihiya. Aiwimi kiya titihi gaahiya ainihihihiya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwihiya. Aiwimi kiya kiyaami ambipatami maarihiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihiya. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihani biyati anitisihi namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi piwaha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihiya usa nyami piwaha kataunjotihani nemapi tipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwaha akaahaamahe nehhe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

*Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jaipipaisahiya Bindawaapo*

<sup>10</sup> Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihiya Judaahiya taahiyihiya Kiraasihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiya kiyaami jhaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihani ipihatiwimap ishiyaisi kaiwa tipihimi naupwi katiwunjauhito. Isihiya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihiya sapihimi Kiritihanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. <sup>11</sup> Isihiya saiwihiya siya maipihati kaiwi ishiyaami nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwimi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi ishiyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihiya usaisuni ami nususasi ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarihi gwinyaahohiwaiwai nepi nusopisasiwihiyeye. Isi siya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaami maahomwaanini niwisapu. <sup>12</sup> Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapihoni wo amitihi gaaha gwinyaahoni satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya api paahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipihoni ainjihipipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihimi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihiyeye”, tati katise. <sup>13</sup> Ye sa

pīwa tītīhi akaahaare. Isi kīnyī kiyaisī baimbī pīwīha watīpītīpī kaunde kiya kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī baiwī japīhī tītīhematīto. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi amī kiya pīwīha kīha kīha jaiwītīwīha atīhīrī ahiyawī baiwī Judaahiyaamī bausandisawīhiyaamī pīwīha atīhomaawitaatīwo. Aiwi amī isīhiya sawana kiyaamī wīnīhapīpa kahatamatīpetahapa isīwatawa pīwīha akaaha dawaatemahohītīhandī namaitaatīwo.

<sup>15</sup> Utaaho Jisaasihopī gīwunyaasīho isīhiyaamī pīwīha mambīhaiwai nemahonīhī kandapī Autaahaatīho koaisī kīnyī maipīhandī kiyapaise mundītaise. Owe. Iyataatī utaaho wo Kīraisihopī gīmaawunyaasīho maipīho komī kaimbīpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī maipīhaiwandaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi amī kiya kiyaamī maahomwaanapī satīwī katīwīhiye: “Nyangisī Autaahaatīhopī gīnyunyaatatī nanyesīpatahiyaane”, tīwīhiyaare. Satīwī katawaahandī kandī kiyaamī kaiwī japepīhīrīwī bimohītīhandī nyahī mmonīhaawī kiya Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwahauhī nyahī usonahaayo. Autaahaatīho kiyaapī wīndī apīpaahī maarīmitise, kiya pīwīha baiwī atīhomīwī pīwīha namapīhiyaasī wiwa amī tītīhī gaahaiwaapī nenoaahītīwīhiyaasī wīndī kamaitauho.

## 2

### *Gwīnyaahiya Aunīhiyaapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isi kīnyī konīnīhī namaamīhaapī pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai katīpunjingīrīhīrī kīretī japepīhīrīpī katīpunje. <sup>2</sup> Kiya gwīnyaahiya aunīhiya usīhiyai satīpī kaunde. Sahī isīhiyai usonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandapī samī amītīha biyatī nasesīpatane. Isīhiya kīmo nyamī awaisīhoe tīwī kīnyī pīwīha atīhitaatīwe. Iyataatī amī samī ambīpatamī maaritīndīhandī baiwī ipīhātīwī jatītaatīwe. Aiwi amī pīwīha tītīhī akaaha sahī baiwī atīwī nepī gwīnyaitaatīwe. Aiwi amī isīhiyai maarīho nunyawī gaahatī kawitaatīwe. Aiwi amī samīhetī naanīhaiwa nasoaipahonīhī kaiwai ipīhātīwīmapī andītīwī bitoaaitātīwe unde.

<sup>3</sup> Aimbī amī asīhiya aunīhiyaisangi naasīka satīpī kaunde. Sahī asīhiyaatī aunīhiyaatī itatamanīnīwī anīnī ainahiyīhiyaatī bimaawīse. Aiwi amī sahī wo waatamī wapa kiyonīhapaapī siya siyopo tīwī isīhiyai katīwunjawī dahomaiwīse. Aiwi amī sahī waapoho naharitaatīwīho nandaatīwīhandapī maarīho namunyawīse. Saiwa kamaiwī tītīhī gaahaiwa katīwunjītaatīwe undītaape. <sup>4</sup> Kaundisamīhī amī kiya asīhiya aunīhiya kīnyī katīpunjingīha nepawī asīhiya gwīnyaahiya apwainyīhiyai katīwunjīsaihi amī kiya atīwī nepī baiwī warisaisunī amī kiyaamī manyinyaisunī maarīho nunyawī gaahatī kawito. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi amī kiya kiyaamī ambīpatamī maaritīwaiwa baiwī ipīhātīwī jatītaatīwo. Aiwi amī kiya kīhiyaisawī dahomaiwī anīnī ainahiyīhiyaatītaatīwo. Aiwi kiyaamī anīpīpīhī napaitarīwī otīpīpatī baiwī kaitaatīwo. Aiwi amī warisaamī pīwīha kaundotīha napaitīwī atīwīwī kaundohīpīpa kaitaatīwo. Saiwī kiya kaisaihi isīhiya usa kiyaamī gaahatī wanīhatī mmonawa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaahe tīwī gwīnyaawaawī kiya wīndī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaapī sisīpīhīmaatīto.

### *Pīwīha Gwīnyaahiya Wainyīhiyaapīhaare*

<sup>6</sup> Amī usīhiya gwīnyaahiya wainyīhiyaisangi pīwīha kīma naasīka kaunde. Kaundisamīhī kiya kiyaamī ambīpatamī maaritīwaiwa baiwī ipīhātīwīmapī jatītaatīwo. <sup>7</sup> Aimbī amī kīnyī kīwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahīhī kaimī numwe. Saisamīhī isīhiya kīnyī gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingīwaiwa baiwī gisopī nepī kaiwa kaito. Aimbī kīnyī pīwīha katīpunjapaahura pīwīha baimbī akaahaahī katīpunjapaapī pīwīha akaaha nahata ausaapī kaunde. <sup>8</sup> Aimbī amī kīnyī pīwīha nehī tītīhī akaahaahīhī katīpunje. Saimbī kīnyī gaahatī kaisamīhī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanangi isīhiya nyapatitotīwiyawa, kiya gaahatī kiyauhī nyahī maipīhatī kawisono, tīwī mausonīhī nyapī pīwīha maipīha wīndī kamaanyatītaatīwo.

### *Otiipatihiyaapi Pwahaare*

<sup>9</sup> Aimb+ am+ otiipatihiya naw+ho namep+ neh+ otiipati kiyohiy+hiyai watip+tip+ kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ pwaha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiwi+ atiw+ japep+rito. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya otiipati sapa kanyito+ t+wi+ maarit+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+pa baiwi+ kawito. Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya pwaha kaundisai+haapi+ w+hoaan+ nep+ yahw+w+ w+ret+mund+taatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Aiw+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hapi+ n+naasonyaah+ ikon+w+ namausaito. Saiw+ ikopa kamaiw+ tit+h+ ainahiy+hiya itataman+w+ kahapaam+pa iwinjatisai+ kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyami+ otiipatihiya gaahiye+ t+wi+ maarit+taatiwo. Kiya saiw+ gaahat+ kaisai+ is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiw+ wan+h+ret+ kaisai+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi+ japi+h+ nanyamaas+hom+ pwaha katawaun+joh+haap+ mmonawa tit+h+ akaahe+ t+wi+ gw+nyaitaatiwo.

### *Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+in+ Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+o Japi+h+ Nap+tais+ Jat+it+haawo*

<sup>11</sup> G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai k+ny+ watip+tip+ pwaha akaaha katipun+jeh+tot+mand+ apaap+mahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sati+ Jisaasihoai+ natausaasih+ k+maap+ yap+pataap+h+ nasataise, is+hiyai japi+h+ maip+handaat+hapi+ numwaitando. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ gaahat+ kanyipati+ nanyisataise+ sait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya+ namait+haawe. Iyataati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maaritir+h+ret+ japep+h+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo. Iyaati+ am+ nyami+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaati+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaati+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataati+ wan+ k+mura+ yap+mbataap+h+ bim+it+haawo. <sup>13</sup> Nyah+ siyaati+ kiya+ awaind+h+hand+ maarit+it+haahand+ nanyoaipaitand+h+handapi+ jat+it+haawo. Sand+ nyami+ Awais+ho+ Autaahaat+ho+ watip+ho+ japi+h+ nanyamaas+ho+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ yundanyaahaisati+ japi+h+ nap+tand+h+handapi+ jat+it+haahandap+to. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho+ so+ nyah+ nahatiyaanapi+ nyangi+ nyatatamanati+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+h+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+it+handaah+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaati+ tit+h+ kom+hiyaanimataati+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haahandapi+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haawo.

<sup>15</sup> Saiwa+ aim+ kah+toh+wiwa+ namaam+haap+ kon+in+h+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ n+sisoari+ katipunje. Pwaha+ akaaha+ katahun+jot+ha+ baiwi+ atiw+ nep+ japep+h+rita+ watip+tip+ kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya+ pwaha+ akaaha+ ka+ atiw+ gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ pwaha+ akaaha+ kai+ ahosumwahohiy+hiyai+ am+ k+ny+ tit+h+epumap+ kaunde. Saiwa+ k+ny+ and+tit+ip+ watip+hon+ awais+hon+jimat+ip+ watip+h+handisap+ kaisam+h+ is+hiya+ gi+ gisonawaaw+, utaah+ watip+h+handisa+ kiyataisi+ kom+ pwaha+ akaaha+ kandaase, t+wi+ gw+nyaitaatiwo.

## 3

### *K+ma Pw+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+in+ Gaahaiwa And+it+taati+ Kiyaat+ Bim+it+haahandap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> K+ny+ baimb+ is+hiyais+ gw+nyaitaati+w+haiwa+ j+haati+ kaunde. Kaundisam+h+ kiya+ baiwi+ kiyaam+ gaman+h+om+ pwahaun+ am+ gaman+h+om+ otiipatihiyaam+ pwahaun+ baiwi+ atiw+ japep+h+rito. Aiw+ am+ kiya+ otiipati+ nahatewa+ baiwi+ kaitaatiw+ t+met+taatiwo. <sup>2</sup> Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ baimb+ kiyais+ kaunde+ kiya+ is+hiya+ usaap+ maip+h+haiwa+ kat+wi+ w+nd+ it+h+maat+taatiwo. Aiw+ am+ kiya+ it+h+nn+w+ am+ t+mundaatiwo. Kiya+ it+h+man+w+ neh+ maar+ho+ naasoh+itan+h+ b+pis+ is+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ bim+taatiwo.

<sup>3</sup> N+n+ sand+ katoh+it+mand+, j+hura+ nyangisangi+ biyaati+ gw+nyait+haahand+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ pwaha+ nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ jaiw+nyatih+ naharisati+ kihaiwa+ kihaiwa+ kiyahaayo. Kiyon+h+ nyami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho+ gw+s+haam+



maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyan-dotaise. Aih nyahi ishiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami ishiya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonahaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

<sup>4</sup> Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaathiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonih nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindihaandahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaathiho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasih nyahi noaipawaati wanhiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise.

<sup>6</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaathiho Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyati ainahiyahiyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaamatiw nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihahiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

<sup>8</sup> Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatihiyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih ishiya Autaahaathihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyahiya kiyaami gwisaha maariho titih gaahaiwaahih kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa ishiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ishiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiw nasehotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawipiwatitanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinniw kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandih bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaathihomi ishiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihpumape. O kinyi saimb titihpumamasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namhaapusoase. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi gwinyaape. Ishiya saiwhiya siya daihira titih gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisataise.

### *Piwaha Ipotihaare*

<sup>12</sup> Isi nini Ateamaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanhi dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. <sup>13</sup> Utaaho kimo Romhiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamih kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaati mo.

<sup>14</sup> Nyami ishiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyahiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi wapa anditiwihonih bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonhiyai numwitaatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya

saiwa wɪndɪ kamaɪwɪ nehɪ bindawaawaahi Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ wɪndɪ minjapepihɪrɪtaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ nisataɪwɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ bimohiyɪhiyaunɪ amɪ nɪnunɪ gisɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtahaato. Isɪ amɪ nyamɪ ipɪhɪrete hɪtotɪhandɪ nepapɪ sapɪhɪ nyamataɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya nyamɪ naisɪhiyaisɪ ipɪhɪrete unde.

Autaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kasisatɪ jatatamanatɪ jainjaatɪ bimone undatɪ Porɪho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

## Pirimonhopi Utipihohi

### Kimandi Pirimonhomihohi Utipimandapi Nesipihandehohi

Pirimonho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihohi. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahohi. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahohi. Iyataati ko Pirimonho so Porihomihohi otipipatihohi womihohi ambipatihohi Onesimaasihomihohi naisohohi akohohi. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi Pirimonhoai maarihohi biyatihohi namunyahohi koai usesi yanhihohimataise. Siyatihohi yanhihohimasihohi ami isihohiya usa koai usonawaawihohi nepihohi koai napwihohitopihohihohi napuhauhohi napundataise. Konihohi napundihohi Porihohi koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihomihohi piwihohi kaundatihohi nunjataise. Aihohi ko Onesimaasihohi piwihohi atisatihohi netihohi giwunyaataati noaipatihohi Awaisihohihohematataise. Porihohi giwinyaataati Onesimaasihohi japihohi notihohi Pirimonhoai iwinjahonihohi maarihohi naasohitanihohi maasihohi napaisaati bimihohitaatimihohi handapihohi Porihohi utipihohi handihohi kimandihohi kaundatihohi jipatihohi piyahandehohi. Porihohi Romihohi handa napwihohitatihohi bindataati kinaungwihohi 60 A.D. hura kimandihohi utipimandihohi jipatihohi piyahandehohi. Kima piwihohimaamihohi napihohimasaatihohi yahohihohihohi wihohi ndihohi ahimaayohohi, owetise. Sandihohi apaapihohi maahohi, kimandihohi utipimandamihohi piwihohi wihohi ndihohi utarihohi haametatihohi nuhihohi haatihohi. Isihohi piwihohi nuhihohi haasihohi kaamihohi mihohi thohi yiyandihohi ahiyotihohi awihohi tapaapihohi ketihohi giwunyaatatihohi nangesipatihohi taise.

#### *Kimo Utipihohi Porihohi Pirimonhopihohi Jipatihohi piyahohi Nusoaasihohi hohi*

<sup>1</sup> Nihohi Porihohi nihohi Kiraisihohi Jisaasihohi otipipatihohi naanhihohi haiwaihohi netihohi napwihohi titihohi bimohihohi nihohi nihohi tihohi ami nyamihohi naisohohi nyamatiyatihohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaatihohi komihohi otipipatihohi kawisihohi Timotehotihohi utipihohi kimo jipatihohi piyahohi nusoaasihohi haayohohi kinyohohi Pirimonhohi nyamihohi naisohohi Kiraisihohi otipipatihohi nyangisapihohi maasihohi kaingihohi nyapohohi. <sup>2</sup> Iyahohi ami yahuraanyamihohi naisaamaatihohi Apiyaahaatapihohi ami Arikipusiho Autaahaatihohi piwihohi piwihohi yaipatihohi netihohi isihohi watatahohi kapaaraahohi nyamihohi hohi oaanapihohi otipipatihohi nyangisatihohi maasihohi kaisihohi hopunihohi ami Autaahaatihohi isihohi hiyahohi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohi hiyahohi hiyahohi kinyohohi anihohi piwihohi napihohi wihohi gisonihohi wihohi maasihohi Autaahaatihohi ambipatihohi nihohi wimaapihohi bimohihohi hiyahohi hiyahohi hiyahohi jipatihohi piyahohi haayohohi.

<sup>3</sup> Isihohi nyamihohi Apihohi Autaahaatihohi hohi nihohi ami Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi hohi nihohi sangisohi gaahatihohi kasimihohi jatatasasihohi samihohi maarihohi napaisaatihohi tanihohi bimaawihohi se.

#### *Pirimonho Gaahatihohi Kaihohi Porihohi Maaritindhohi handapihohi haare*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nahateweti nihohi Autaahaatihohi hopihohi gaapundataahura kinyapimaaawihohi giwunyaatihohi ami otipipatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kaingitihohi handapihohi Autaahaatihohi hohi kinyohohi gaahohi gaare undataato. Nihohi saindihohi kiyohitihohi mandihohi apaapihohi maahohi. Kinyohohi Kiraisihohi hohi maarihohi baimbihohi nunyahohi ami kopihohi giwunyaapihohi ami isihohi hiyahohi Autaahaatihohi hohi hiyahohi nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi piwihohi numwingitihohi handapihohi isihohi hiyahohi nahateweti siyahohi siyahohi ndauhohi atisataate. <sup>6</sup> Kinyohohi nyamataimbihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi hopihohi giwunyaahingitihohi handaahohi tihohi maamaitaatihohi naisihohi hiyahohi animatihohi haayohohi. Aihohi nihohi sandapihohi Autaahaatihohi hopihohi gaapundataayohohi Kiraisihohi hopihohi giwunyaawaatihohi koaisaatihohi maasihohi tihohi maamaitonihohi ko giwihohi nyaitihohi haahaiwaihohi gaahaiwaihohi nyangihohi nanyamiwaihohi Autaahaatihohi hohi netihohi waatihohi giwihohi nyunyaahonihohi waatihohi nyangisohi giwihohi nyunyaatihohi tando. <sup>7</sup> Nisihohi naisohohi nihohi nisataimbihohi Kiraisihohi hopihohi giwunyaahingihohi honyehohi, kinyohohi Autaahaatihohi hohi isihohi hiyahohi nahatiyasihohi maarihohi napatihohi piwihohi numwingitihohi handapihohi nihohi waatihohi maaritihohi tihohi ami nisihohi maarihohi biyatihohi nga wihohi nitihohi hatihohi kiyapaise. Saimbihohi kiyasihohi maarihohi numwingitihohi mandihohi kiya Autaahaatihohi hohi isihohi hiyahohi maaritihohi taatihohi wihohi hatihohi gaahatihohi kinyohohi kiyapaise.

*Pirimonho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohone Undati Japahi Numwait-andihandapahaare*

<sup>8</sup> Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahitandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. <sup>9</sup> Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwaha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihini nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwaha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bindataayo. <sup>10</sup> Aihini nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapo pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwitiiti bimonihhi ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihini nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwaha kandunjonhi ko atisati akitinhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. <sup>11</sup> Jhi ko Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura gwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihini nisi maarho komiheti ahotihi kinyapi koenda japahi numwe unditi nandusaasonihi wani nasataise. <sup>13</sup> Nini Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanhaapi yaasati naanhaiwa neti napwitiiti bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomi aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniipi otipipati kimbihhi ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. <sup>14</sup> Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoni gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maarho naasohitanhi gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnahaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

<sup>15</sup> Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japahi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konhi bimitando. <sup>16</sup> Wani kimura kopu nisi nehi otipipatiho nawho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi wendi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinhi maarho nunye. O ninhi ko Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatiho nawho namehati kanisahoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko gwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maarho napaitipi numwitaape.

<sup>17</sup> Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japahi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi wendi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. <sup>19</sup> Nini Porihonini titihi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitiiti kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kahitonhi kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. <sup>20</sup> Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraani Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maarho biyati winititaise.

<sup>21</sup> Nini piwaha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japahi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipithaapi waati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Ami kinyi saimbi

kiyapaapi ami anjaani waani nisapi nepi nimanee. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

*Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otikipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonhoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo*

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. <sup>24</sup> Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otikipati kiyohiyihiya Maakho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

## Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+ho

### Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Ut+ip+mandapi Nes+ip+hande

Kinaungw+ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por+hoeti is+hiya usaareti Kimandi ut+ip+mandi j+pat+paiw+hande. Utaaho wo is+hiya Ipiruhiyaapi k+mo ut+ip+ho j+pat+piyahore. Autaahaat+ho daih+ra nuwati j+hi j+apwaatosati daih+ra k+ra is+hiyai nunjataise is+hiya sawaho Koenda nap+taat+w+h+raaro. Daih+ra jah+r+h+ra s+ra w+n+h+ap+pa atiwi nepi w+n+h+ap+pa katir+h+ret+ j+apepih+r+taat+w+h+raare. Siyat+tih+handi kandi kimandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+ am+ utaaho ut+ip+mo k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Autaahaat+ho daih+ra wan+h+ra nuwati j+apwaas+r+h+raap+ katati j+pat+piyataise. Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+ho katir+h+ra s+ra Jisaasihomi napwind+handaah+ komi j+ti+pataah+ daih+ra nuwati j+apwaataise. Kimandi ut+ip+mandaat+h+ap+ sandaase, daih+ra s+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+h+ra s+ra ap+paah+ ak+ti+h+ra gaah+raare. O daih+ra jah+r+h+raah+ siyah+raamaahe owetise. Aih+ daih+ra s+ra wan+h+raap+ Is+raher+h+iyai g+wunyaata nuses+pat+itandi kandapi utaaho wo k+mo ut+ip+mo j+pat+piyataise.

#### *Ib+ruhiyaapi Ut+ip+hop+ Nap+masataise*

Ut+ip+ho k+mo j+pat+pais+ho Judaahiyai ip+h+rete gaahuraare undis+ha (1:1-3)

Enjer+hiya Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+pat+hiya siya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaamaahe, owetise. K+raisih+ sawahoh+ ap+paah+ Awais+hore tati katis+ha (1:4-2:18)

K+raisih+ so ap+paah+ awais+ho p+r+isih+ nahaataapai daahema ak+ti+n+h+ autah+ nuwaataati bindataise. O am+ p+r+isih+ya nahatiyaah+ yat+h+ m+haap+ bindawaay+opo

Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+h+ra s+ra Jisaasiho nuwati j+apwaas+r+h+ra s+ra ak+ti+h+ra ap+paah+ gaah+randaati daih+ra jah+r+h+raamat+yah+raamaahe tisi+ha (8:1-9:28)

K+raisihomi j+ti+pati is+hiyaapi nunyainj+pati sati ap+paah+ ak+ti+h+ati gaahate. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahone gaare und+w+ nunyoh+ip+pa sapa kati j+ti+patamatiyahapaamaahe tisi+ha (10:1-31)

J+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati g+wunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti n+wipinjai nuti+haawo tati katis+ha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k+mo ut+ip+mo j+pat+pais+ho p+w+ha k+ha k+ha katati am+ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw+se nyatat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha osasep+haas+ti+handap+ha (13:1-25)

#### *Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat+ho j+hi aimehura nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ asoya asisa j+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya p+ropet+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiwi nepi kop+ awusaa+hohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ taah+waiwaara p+h+itati taah+r+h+retap+ kihura kihura p+waundataase. Iyati ko kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Am+ j+huraah+ ko sainjahondaahandi kandi wani k+mura asisi k+maiwa ipoti+maiwa Jisaasiho yap+pataap+h+ nasatati yam+hapataat+h+ap+ j+pi+h+ naihi nyah+ taawa bimaami niyoh+w+maiwet+h+ Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahoetap+ nyangi aimi p+waanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimb+paaraah+ nyangi p+waanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kim+ Koais+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho ko Mwaahoai numw+itandi gw+inyaati kawimb+pa nehonihi am+ kapa noaipati tit+h+ ko sawahom+h+apaimaton+h+ am+ ko jat+itendo. Iyataati am+ nahataapa kahapaamap+pa kimba ahoti+m+ naimb+pa Kom+ Mwaaho kimi koaisati maasuni am+ kom+hetapuni kiyati ahaih+h+apaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Mwaamo kimi ko Autaahaat+homi nausainj+ti+handi am+ gaahandi is+hiya maar+ho noaamap+ ap+paah+ gaahoe tiwi

koai winjaitaat+w+handi komiheti ahotahosi Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+thandun+ am+ gaahandun+ komihetap+ ausaiman+nataise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ sanah+wetat+ gaahoe taat+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Iyataat+ Mwaahoaisangi t+th+ Autaahaat+ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat+ am+ kom+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+haas+ kaaraah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapais+ net+ and+tiwa an+tisati is+watih+ kapa ahot+m+ notaise. Iyat+ am+ nyam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamat+ nyangi net+ t+th+ pop+thiyaanenyamaitand+ ko ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ daih+ra daah+wat+ t+th+hemat+ aim+ owetih+ nyah+ nga noaipawaat+ t+th+ pop+thiyaanimat+th+haahamwaan+th+ ko niyat+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+th+ neh+ ko sawahoh+ J+h+ Awais+ho Is+hiyai am+ wapaisangi nusatip+haat+ m+haat+ Autaaho net+ Koai Awais+hoemwat+ wand+ha numwih+ ko net+ Awais+hoematat+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ maas+ kahapaamap+pa jaat+ bindataise.

*Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Autahaat+hom+ It+p+hiya Enjer+hiyai Nusatip+haat+ Ko Ap+paah+ Awais+ho*

<sup>4</sup> Ko Autahaat+hom+ Mwaaho siyat+ sap+h+ bimih+ Autahaat+ho koai amb+pat+ ap+paah+ gaahat+ awaipat+ nunyataise. Iyataat+ sat+ ambit+ Autahaat+ho koai numwipit+ Autahaat+ho kom+ it+p+hiya enjer+hiyai amb+pat+ numwipat+ daahemwa nusatip+haat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ mwaahotih+ Sap+ho koai net+ autaah+wis+h+ noipat+ kiya Autahaat+hom+ it+p+hiyai kom+ amb+pat+ kiyaam+hati nusatip+haas+patamatiyat+ nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ Awais+hoematat+ wat+p+hand+ net+ am+ ko kahapaamap+pa nahataapai gaamat+ jatataise. O am+ enjer+hiyaah+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiya Autahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaap+ numwih+ nesi daiw+ kaund+w+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ woais+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ kaundise?

“Kiny+ nis+ maasih+hon+th+ n+n+ wan+ noipat+ kiny+ gap+hon+nimatataayo,”

*Aun+th+th+ 2:7*

undat+ kaundise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Iyataat+ am+ Autahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiyaam+ wop+ maah+wuraan+h+ satat+ katise?

“N+n+ noipat+ kom+ sap+hon+n+itisan+h+ am+ ko noipat+ nis+ maasih+hoemat+taise,” **2**

*Samwer+ho 7:14*

tat+ katise? Owe. Ap+paah+ owetise. Ko satat+ wura w+nd+ kamaatise. <sup>6</sup> Am+ kom+ Mwaaho j+ho bwand+p+ho neh+ naasopaah+ koai maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiyaan+ bimoh+p+mb+h+ natausaasih+ napisura Autahaat+ho satat+ katise:

“Nis+ ot+p+pat+hiya it+p+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumwap+ kom+ amb+pat+ niw+maap+se,” *Aun+th+th+ 97:7*

tat+ katise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ am+ ko kom+ enjer+hiyaapaah+ satat+ katise:

“Autahaat+ho kom+ enjer+hiyai net+ it+p+ho mb+paamatiyahiyemat+ am+ sis+ha tw+h+th+th+ paan+haat+ wat+p+h+ramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aun+th+th+ 104:4*

tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>8</sup> O am+ Kom+ Mwaahoaisaah+ satat+ kaundataase.

“Autahaat+h+one, Kiny+ kin+hon+ awais+hon+imat+p+ nasisoari+ jinjap+h+ kon+n+h+ bim+taise. Aimb+ am+ kiny+ kiny+ is+hiyais+ t+th+ret+ winjat+taise. <sup>9</sup> Aimb+ am+ kiny+ is+hiya t+th+th+ahapa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ maarit+mapaap+ am+ is+hiya t+th+met+h+apa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+h+one. Kiny+ sain+h+ am+ kandap+ N+n+ kiny+ Autahaat+hon+n+ gis+ net+ autaah+h+it+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ kisaahoyai nunyoh+pati nusatip+haat+ gis+ nahinyataayo. Aindi+ n+n+ gis+ maarit+taap+h+and+ nahinyon+h+ am+ kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ kisaahoyai nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+h+and+ maarit+apaise,” *Aun+th+th+ 45:6-7*

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ Autahaat+ho j+haat+ kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+h+one, kiny+ j+h+ wuwan+h+ura k+mat+ yap+mbat+ kaimb+ ahiyapaise. Aimb+ am+ yam+hapatisangi kiny+ kiny+ ikw+raah+ kaimb+ ahain+h+ate. <sup>11</sup> Am+ kiny+

saiwa kaimbi ahaing+w+maiwaahi w+ndi kaiwaan+hi ahi+motitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni ami yap+patuni owetitaise. O ami kinyi+hi konjinihi nasisoari bimitaap+hone. Ami kapaahi apotih+ri japwimaninj+hi is+hiya namaayopi namahoh+patamatiyati japwiman+nati owetitaise. <sup>12</sup> Siyati yap+pati yamihapati kapa japwiman+nati jahip+paimaton+hi kinyi nepi kapai yuti+hi apotih+ri nepi napipot+man+w+ ahiyoh+patamataimbi nepi napipot+man+pi yandi+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+hi ami is+hiya yuti+hi apotih+ri asip+pa japwiman+w+ ahaitaat+w+ jihapa namahopatamataimbi jihapa nemapi asip+pa japwiman+pi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyi+hi wanun+hi ipoti ipotuni konjinihi nasisoari bimaami nopwaatitaise,”

*Aun+hi+ri 102:25-27*

tati jipati+pindise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi Autaahaat+ho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itip+hiya otip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyaami woais+ sata w+ndi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikw+ri gaat+hi+raihoan+hi wand+ha nepi Awais+hojimat+pi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisam+hi nini kinyi tiworisais+hi neti kinyi auh+ri ahaitaap+hi tih+ri gwaas+hemasan+hapo,”

*Aun+hi+ri 110:1*

tati w+ndi jipati+p+mindise. Owe. Apipaahi w+ndi satati kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Ami Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko komi Mwaahoai p+waundipatamatiyati p+waamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaahi ami nehi otip+pat+hiya itip+hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat+hom+hi otip+pati kawiw+hi yamihapataat+hi koaisaw+hi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+hi kiya nuw+hi is+hiya Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ and+ti+wipi winjaaw+hi bitotawaayo.

## 2

### *Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaas+ti+handi Sandi Apipaahi Awaind+hande*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami k+mandi kandapi nyahi p+w+ha nyangi Jisaasih+ho Autaahaat+h+hi katanyasati kanyatih+hi aim+hi atisaati nehoh+ha biyaati mw+tipisaati atisaati ami ka an+tisaati is+watit+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha ka newaati nyami am+teteti ami maar+hoat+hi ahait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi p+w+ha kaapi nasisoari jinjap+hi gw+nyait+haawo ami kaapi w+ndi nan+pimataati namih+ri+ti+haawo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati wan+hi nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaat+hom+hi enjer+hiya p+w+ha nyami asoya asisais+hi nunyoti+ha sa Autaahaat+ho sawaho nunyaw+ise undati ak+ti+n+hi numwih+haare. Iyati sa p+wa apipaahi watip+ha usa w+ndi nemaamaitaat+w+haare. Siyati Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+n+hi watip+ha numwih+haasi kiyaami usa sa p+wa baiw+hi at+homiw+hi nemahohiy+hiyai kandapi wihooan+handi naitaat+w+hi kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+hi japep+hi+rat+hi Autaahaat+ho tit+hi kiyai wihooan+handi yaaw+handi nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Ami k+mand+hi ak+te. Isi ami ko p+w+ha nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+hi otip+pati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaah+ret+hi jap+hi nyangi nanyamaitand+handapi kanyatis+ha nyahi newaam+haawaahi ko nyangi wihooan+handi yaas+handi nanyam+taiso e owet+taiso? Ami mand+hi ko nyangi wihooan+handi yaas+handi tit+hi nanyam+taise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaah+ret+hi nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+ndapi p+w+ha jih+hi ausaati kanyatis+ho Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisi+ho sawahore. Aih+hi ami is+hiya ipoti p+wa sa ko katih+hi atiwi nehohiy+hiya sand+hi ak+te t+wi kanyatiw+hi nepi nanyisawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sandi komi p+w+haapi ak+te tati Autaahaat+ho nany+sind+ndi ami is+hiya maapi yap+patamb+hiya apipaahi w+ndi kamaiw+haiwa s+wi+patuni ami kapai wapa is+hiyaami maar+ho owesoeton+hi maaroaamapi mmondaat+w+haiwauni ami gonipati watip+haiwa nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho watip+handi nunyati is+hiyais+hi and+ti+wis+hi kiyoh+waiwaaraahi p+w+ha kai neti watip+mataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho komi gw+nyaati maarit+ri+ret+hi japep+hi+rat+hi komi Itip+ho



Gaahom+haiwa otip+patap+haiwa wura wura neti tip+taapaati is+hiyaisi nunyati neti kiyai gi+wunyaas+waiwaaraahimaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitandi Amb+pati Nyam+hatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaat+ho is+hiya wan+hiyaami yap+pati wan+hati as+pati ipot+hura noaipati ahot+taise taati nyahi taawaati katoh+pati enjer+hiya jat+taati+w+ kiyai w+ndi namaam+hainje. Ap+paahi owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami yap+pati is+hiya jat+taati+w+ neti t+manati gw+nyaataise. Aih+ sandapi utaaho wo pi+w+ha wa wap+hi utip+ho j+patipindis+hoat+hapi satati katise:

“Autaahaat+hone, nyahi is+miyaani napitiyaati napindan+tih+ kiny+ nyapi nasisoari kon+n+hi gi+nunyaapwaatise? Aimb+ ami kiny+ nyahi nehi is+miyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjat+pi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb+ ami kiny+ nepi nyangi kiny+ enjer+hiya itip+hiyaami (otip+pat+hiya m+haati yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyaami) kap+hata gohi nehi mas+honjap+ yat+hi ah+nyisapaise? Aimb+ ami kiny+ nepi nyangi autaahepi+nyamapi amb+pati awaipati ami wand+ha nanyinyapaise? <sup>8</sup> Aimb+ kiny+ kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa nepi nyami as+mwaat+ti+hemasam+hi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,”

*Aun+hi+hi+ 8:4-6*

tati j+patipindise. Siyati Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa neti nahataapa is+hiyaami as+mwaat+ti+hemasam+hi kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is+pi+pa kiya minjat+taati+w+hapa nehi yand+hi ah+motise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai w+ndi minjatauhi nyahi mmon+haayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gw+nyaahaayo. Autaahaat+ho koai n+wimaati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Am+ ko j+hura maapi yap+mbataap+hi nasati bimisura nehi mas+honjap+ Autaahaat+ho koai neti kom+ enjer+hiya itip+hiyaami yat+hi ah+wisataise. Siyati mas+honjap+ yat+hi+wiwati ah+wind+mandi ami ko is+hiyaanami aunah+pati neti yaaw+handi neti napw+itand+handape, ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaahandi nehi+handi kanyitandi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+reto. Ko siyati nyapi yaaw+handi neti napwind+handapi Autaahaat+ho koai amb+pati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati n+wimaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami Kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb+paami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyati ahiyataise. Am+ ko kom+ manyinya taahiy+hiyaisi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hi niyon+hi ami kiya kap+hi nga baiwi bimitaat+wi maaritati gw+nyaataise. Iyati ami is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otip+pati kaitandi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Iyati s+reti Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti yaaw+handaatemataise. Iyati s+retapi Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai neti is+hiyaisi jap+hi numwaati iw+itatanand+hoemataise. Am+ sandi Autaahaat+ho kaind+mandi t+ti+he. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasihoun+ ami is+hiya ko neti Autaahaat+hom+hiyemasaw+hiyaun+ nahatiya sap+ho nehi naasom+ manyinyaamataiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami koun+ ami kiyaun+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+wi ami nusulasi nehi naasusamataiw+hiyaare. Aih+ ami s+kandapi ko kiyaapi w+ndi mamaawati nehi nan+hiyati kiyaisi nisi n+hoar+saati naapw+risaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami pi+w+ha wa wap+hi aim+ j+patipindis+haat+hapi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaat+hone. N+ni kiny+ amb+pati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi n+hoar+sa naapw+risai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapund+wi aun+hi+titaati+w+ ahoyainjai+hapi+hi kiyaam+hat+hapi n+ni kiny+ aun+hi+hi+ri aun+hi+ndi ami gisi neti mepi autaahepi+maito,”

*Aun+hi+hi+ 22:22*

tise tati j̄pat̄ipindise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha wa wapihi j̄pat̄ipindisihaat̄ihapi satise:

“Ami nin̄i kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi nd̄iha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjat̄ito tise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tati j̄pat̄ipindise. Ami j̄haati kimikamwaan̄i waara wapihi p̄w̄iha aimi j̄pat̄ipindisihaat̄ihapi satati katise.

“Nin̄i kimb̄ihi kimonine Autaahaat̄iho ningi komi manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ihiyaisato tati katise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati j̄pat̄ipindise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati is̄imiya Jisaasiho nisi n̄ihoarisaati naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya akiti nehi is̄hiya, ambipati ami j̄tip̄p̄isaw̄ihyaare. Ami sandapi k̄imi k̄ireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati j̄tip̄p̄ati neti Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha atisati japep̄ih̄rati ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati ak̄iti utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maip̄iho is̄hiyai neti kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyati katihema komi wat̄ip̄ihanda wir̄ih̄iraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati is̄wat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaati yot̄it̄ando. Iyataati utaaso so maip̄iho nin̄i katoho wop̄imaato tit̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami is̄hiya siya as̄iȳih̄iya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaawi napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi nasisoar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandapi yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i neti napusihi kiya is̄hiya naputohiȳih̄iyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i ami Jisaasiho utaahoematati noaipataise ami is̄hiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti napoti is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandami yap̄ipaatihi napw̄itohiȳih̄iyai nuwati nehihaatemaitando. <sup>16</sup> Sandi wan̄i nyahi auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyai numwaati iw̄itatamanati and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati is̄hiyaanam̄i ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaat̄ihomi is̄hiyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomatiyaati ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati and̄it̄inyiw̄it̄ando. Nyahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihomi nehi is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaamatiyah̄iyaanangi nyatataman̄itand̄i Jisaasiho nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Ami nyahi is̄hiyaanangisi nyatataman̄itand̄ihandapimatati ami daih̄ira wir̄a owetih̄i namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i ami daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i nyahi nehi is̄hiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha k̄imaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisati ami Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha nahata japep̄ih̄rati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati nyami Awais̄iho P̄risihoematati Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaati komi ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄sati nyami maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyandande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sahi sami maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄w̄ihaisahiyaate manyat̄it̄ando. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naan̄awisati yaaw̄ihaiwa netuni ami Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjes̄ih̄i aimi mmonati nehosi ami is̄hiya usa maip̄ihand̄i kaitaatiw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ihiyai ko nga iw̄itatamanati and̄it̄iw̄iwataise.

### 3

#### *Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaahi Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusatip̄haahore*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaatiw̄i sapi gaatati nas̄senati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ami sahi kom̄ihyaate. Is̄i sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho neti natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho ami P̄risiho Mit̄iho J̄hop̄i bapaiwi gw̄inyaapi mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katoh̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> S̄ikiyati kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanati ah̄iw̄ihore.

Ah+wih+hosi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaati maaritir+hireti japepilirati Koai Autaahaat+ho otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise am+ j+hura Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundisiha atiwisati japepiliripamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nyah+ Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaaahemwait+haawi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataise. Sandi apaap+maato an+an+ an+imatis+hopi is+hiya gaahoe tiwi maarit+taapo. O am+ an+handi sawand+p+ndapi kiya w+ndi waati maar+mitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti is+hiya Jisaasihopi maarit+wi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritot+handi yat+h+tan+ho. Sandi apaap+maato, Jisaasiho so is+hiya an+an+amataiw+hiyai kiyati ahais+hore. Iyati am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiyai winjatis+ho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ah+wih+hore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati an+h+iwa nahatewaahi is+hiya an+mat+wi+haiwaare. O am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaahi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyati ahaih+hapaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati am+ j+haati Mosesihopuni am+ Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmond+haawo. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ an+an+ naasaindaap+hi bimohiy+hiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+hiyaam+hap+hap+hore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaat+hom+ nehi otipipati+hosi p+w+ha kaundisiha atisati neti japepilirahore. Iyati am+ ipot+hura Kiraisiho nason+hura wapa Autaahaat+ho ausaati katati kaitand+hapaapi is+hiyai kataunjis+hore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am+ Kiraisihohi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahosi am+ ko is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+amataiw+hiya bimohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho J+hoematati kiyai Autaahaat+hopi winjatataise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+hiyaan+ kim+kiyaane. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha koai kaundisiha atisati japepilirati kiyataise. Isi nyah+ and+titaati kiyaan+n+hi bind+haawi Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyam+tanda katiwaiwa nanyam+taiso taati t+haapiyaati maarita jat+haawaahi sandi nyah+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat+hom+ an+h+usanaanimataati maasi bind+haawe.

*Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai Ahosumwahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Gaahati Ik+ndaat+wi+hat+ W+ndi Namaitaapo*

<sup>7</sup> Am+ kimandi kandapi sahi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa j+hura Koai ahosumwahoh+patamataiw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi ahosumwaamap+ise. Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho p+w+ha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haam+ utip+hoaat+hi wap+hi j+pat+p+ndise. Iyataati p+w+ha kaat+hapi Itip+ho sandaase:

“Am+ wan+ kimura asis+ma kimeti N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ sangi taati p+waasatisanaahi N+n+ katisaniha sahi atiwise. <sup>8</sup> Am+ sahi sam+ maar+ho omaan+it+tihi nep+ daahi wat+p+ti+wi nisapi namisapupw+ise. Am+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura n+ngisi maat+maat+niwi koai wip+wimainjot+wi jatawa n+ngi nanisepaipapi poh+r+ndoh+patamataiwo. Am+ sura kiya yap+pati aunah+pati (is+hiya iw+w+r+ho am+ waapoho owehap+hi) awas+hap+hi bimohura n+ngisi sandi kanisawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Am+ sap+hi k+naunkw+ha 40 kiyahaiwet+ n+n+ otipipati ap+paahi wat+p+hat+ gonipati kiyoh+p+pa kiya kiyaam+ nd+haara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi kiya nisapi sat+wi ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sap+hi kiya mw+tet+wi maat+maat+niwi am+ ko napitaise tiwi n+ngi nan+senawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ am+ n+ngi is+hiya siyaapi ap+paahi aponyih+ am+ n+n+ sandaato, Kiya k+miya kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaapi nan+map+ am+ nisapi naw+isawitawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ N+n+ kiya wapa kaitaat+wi kaundoh+p+pa w+ndi mon+wi am+ w+ndi atiwi japepilir+wi kamaayopo. Owe. <sup>11</sup> Siyauhi am+ n+ngi kiyaapi ap+paahi aungwohandi aponyih+ n+n+ p+w+ha ap+paahi wat+p+ha wat+p+ndi sandaato. Aunah+pati

kiya ningisawi maasi nga ikindaat+wi+handi numw+to ndi katoh+pata kiya w+ndi ak+it+in+hi nam+ndaitaapo ndi kandaato,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 95:7-11*  
tati katise.

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi baiwi jat+in+wi+hiyaati bitosaw+se. Ami sam+hat+hapi usa wo waati oman+jit+it+hi maip+handi gw+nyaat+ ami Kiraisihopi gi+maawunyaitaiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kon+hi asoho bimis+hoai namaitais+ sahi baiwi jat+in+wise. <sup>13</sup> Isi ami sahi w+ndi samaiwi namapi ami asis+ha nahata n+naaseti sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+hi nepi wowaati and+it+wi+pi ami nepi ususaati and+it+it+wi+ nyah+ biyaati jat+inaati tit+hi dait+haawo n+wi kiyaat+in+hi kaimi nuwise. Ami sam+ won+ waan+ Autaahaat+hopi sam+ maar+hoaat+hi am+it+het+ wat+ip+it+wi+ daah+ nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maip+handi jaip+sat+taise. Isi nyah+ kat+haawi, “asis+ha wan+ kimuraaro,”\* tohi+met+ sahi sandi saiwi kaiwise. <sup>14</sup> Ami nyah+ ak+it+in+hi wanun+ ipoti ipotuni wuwan+hura ak+it+ tit+hi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kiyaan+in+hi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati is+wat+im+ nowaati ipoti+hura otasaahap+hi+ndaataahi am+ nahataapa ot+ip+ipati Kiraisiho kaimb+pa ami wapa kom+hapa nyah+ newaati koaisaati kiyaati am+ ninaw+ip+hi taawa nehaayo. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaat+homi pi+wi+ha wa wap+hi j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi wo satise:

“Ami wan+ kimura asis+ma k+met+ Autaahaat+ho sangi taati pi+waasaton+hi sahi koai at+isawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daah+ wat+ip+it+wi+ sam+ maar+ho kop+ nep+ namisaput+wi+se, sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Is+raher+hiya j+hura koai maati+maati+wi+wi+ nepumapi kiyoh+patamataiwo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 95:7-8*

tati j+pat+ipindise.

<sup>16</sup> Ami ko (Autaahaat+ho) sawaho kom+ maahomwaan+api pi+waundih+ atisawaa+handi kandi koai maati+maati+wisohiy+hiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ Isip+handi namasi nasohiy+hiyaamaho? Ye! Kim+kiya Autaahaat+hoai maati+maati+wisopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho diyaapi apowise? Ami is+hiya koai maati+maati+wi+wi+ maip+handi kaiwi ami is+hiya ir+wi+ri+ho waapoho owetati awasati wat+im+in+hap+ sawana napohiy+hiyaap+maaho? Ye! Ami kim+kiyaapi koai apowise. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ ami Autaahaat+ho diya nisi ik+not+ihandaat+hi+ nap+wi+ nam+ndaitaapo tati pi+wi+ha ap+paahi wat+ip+it+ati katise ami is+hiya koai at+ihomaawiw+ nepuma+hohiy+hiyaametonaaho? <sup>19</sup> Aih+ ami sandi nyah+ wan+ mmon+haayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaat+hopi) gi+maawunyaahoh+it+ihanda kiya kom+ ikin+jit+ihandaat+hi+ nam+ndaahauho.

## 4

### *Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyai Ik+ndaat+wi+handi Numw+taise*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi ik+nd+ihahandi nanyam+tandi pi+wi+ha wat+ip+it+ati t+imanati wisasati ahais+ha wan+sangi yaha kaan+hi ahondaise. Isi ami nyah+ yayaati itiwaati jat+in+di+haawo, ami wiwa sam+ usaati sapi+hi naiwi noaipapi sandi ik+ndaat+wi+ndi w+ndi namaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Ami Autaahaat+homi ot+ip+ipati+hiya nyangi ik+nd+ihahandi nanyam+tand+handap+ha pi+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha kanyatauh+ atis+haayo ami nyam+ asoya asisai kaundauh+ kiya atisoh+patamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyam+ asoya asisai pi+wi+ha kat+iwunjoh+ha atisawaahandi kandi neh+ atih+raahi atiw+ namapi ami kiya kaapi gi+munyaapi ami ka w+ndi namehauh+ kiyai ka w+ndi maaw+tatamase. <sup>3</sup> Ami nyah+ kop+ aim+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+in+ kom+ ik+in+jit+ihandaat+hi+ nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaat+ho satati katipatamatiyaato:

\* **3:13:** Kima pi+wi+maami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi sat+ipi si+hapo ami boson+hapo tip+ minjat+ipi wan+ kim+kura kaim+e tatische.

“N̄ngi kiyaap̄ ap̄ipaah̄ aponyind̄ihandaah̄ n̄n̄ wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i w̄isasataayo. Is̄imiya k̄imiya nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nap̄w̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katipatamatiyaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaipati aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa namasati kiyat̄i ahaisura kiyat̄i owematosati am̄i ko ik̄inataise. <sup>4</sup> O am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaha-paamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjati asis̄iha sepen̄iheti ko ikinj̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satati j̄ipati-pindise.

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaipati asis̄iha sikisiheti owematosati am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i maar̄iho witati satati, ‘Sapa nis̄i gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti ahiyataayono,’ tat̄i mmonat̄i ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tat̄i j̄ipati-pindise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄i ma kim̄ika katot̄i ma wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaati satati kandaase:

“Kiya nap̄w̄i nis̄i ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katih̄i ka j̄ipati-pindise.

<sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa naitaat̄iwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikinj̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ihiya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i atisohiȳih̄iya kom̄i p̄w̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaahopo.

<sup>7</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saap̄i kandaati, “wan̄i k̄imuraaro,” tat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satati katih̄i j̄ipati-pindih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura sah̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iwise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:7-8*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ipati-pindise. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho\* Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄ireti numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikinjaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa wuraap̄i j̄ihaati w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ihiya jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄im̄i nasataise. Is̄i ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihandap̄i ik̄inot̄ihandamatiyahande. Iyat̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjati owetih̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti Sapaat̄ihandap̄i ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyahande. Sapaat̄ihand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihyaan̄in̄i ik̄indo Autaahaat̄iho ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyaato.

<sup>10</sup> Am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho ikinj̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahohiȳih̄iya siya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kaiwi owemaposawi owetih̄i kiya ik̄inawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄i kiyat̄i owemati owetih̄i ikinj̄ipatamataiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Is̄i nyah̄i biyaati and̄ititaati and̄itati napawaamait̄ihaawo aunah̄ipati ik̄ind̄ihaahati nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i nyah̄i wiwa nyam̄i asoya asisa Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nepumawaawi ot̄ihap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaati nih̄ir̄in̄iw̄i owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha newaumw̄ihaawi am̄i nyah̄i nih̄ir̄inaati owetaan̄ipano.

\* **4:8:** kimand̄i amb̄ipati p̄w̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i am̄i Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄w̄iha Girik̄ihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i An̄aat̄ihaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄iri kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

<sup>12</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho p̄iw̄iha katis̄ha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaare. Iyat̄i am̄i ka wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ka ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄ih̄iret̄i namatana kosasaih̄ir̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaati ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nusatip̄ihaahaare. Ka setahaas̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i nandaat̄i nahataapa nyah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i net̄i ausaimanat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nya-sonataise. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kanyatis̄haara nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i kinyamundiwaiwaap̄i kaiwa t̄it̄ho e maipo tat̄i net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i siyaat̄i ḡimunyait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso taato. Am̄i koh̄i nahataapa kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipa auta ahotih̄i nga mmona-hore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaat̄i namoaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretun̄i am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Is̄i am̄i kim̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaat̄i kiyahaayo undaat̄i ipot̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄irisiho Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taat̄i P̄iwaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataat̄i ko aim̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>16</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaap̄i nitanaat̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyis̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄tho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaih̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄itaise.

## 5

*K̄iraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho P̄irisihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaat̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoipa kohas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipumanat̄i nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳihiyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise. Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i

Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai net+ t+ti+hemwataise. <sup>3</sup> Am+ ko is+hiya nahatiyaamatiyat+ and+ti+mitataat+ napepaat+ ti+mahiyahos+ j+hi+ sawahom+ maip+haiwaap+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyataise. Iyat+ am+ sawahop+ kair+h+r+ kiret+ is+hiya nahatiya usaam+ maip+haiwaap+ ipot+ kohas+p+ho t+hat+ d+pumanat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho P+risihoemaj+ho so amb+pat+ awaipat+ netaise. Iyataahand+ kand+ neh+ koaisunyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ p+risihon+nimand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+ti+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Owe. Dai+h+ra w+ra siyah+ra w+nd+ ah+motise. Utaaho neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hoh+h+ sat+ ot+p+pat+ net+ kiyataise. Am+ k+m+ kiret+ Aron+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hanataise is+hiyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ ot+hap+h+ ko bitondaat+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+pumanat+ nunyat+ am+ p+waund+it+ando. <sup>5</sup> Am+ K+raisihoisangi k+m+ kir+ Aron+mo noaipas+r+h+r+ kiret+ kiyat+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ wan+ mi+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase. Am+ K+raisihon+ neh+ sawahounyaat+ satat+ n+n+ noaipat+ p+risihon+nimand+ is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaam+ aunah+pa net+ kiyai ko and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itaano tat+ noaipataamaise. Ko w+nd+ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ koai Autaahaat+ho nam+hanataise. Am+ koai p+w+ha kaundataat+ kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise:

“K+ny+ Nis+ Maas+h+hon+ nis+ p+w+ha baimb+ at+nimb+hon+tih+ wan+ N+n+ kiny+ Gap+hon+n+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nahinyataat+ kiyai saund+ti+ k+mo Nis+ Maas+h+moai nis+hapa nisap+ nisat+itand+ ot+p+pat+ awaipat+ nunyataayo und+ti+ gi net+ angusaimanataayo,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 2:7*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat+ am+ sa p+w+ma wap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+hai net+ and+ti+wiwat+ ak+te daase. Iyataat+ p+wa saat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho satise.

“K+ny+ P+risihon+jimat+p+ koj+n+h+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+p+ Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+r+ret+ k+ny+ kaim+ nutaise tise,” *Aun+h+h+r+ 110:4*

tat+ j+pat+pindise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ utaahoematat+ bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wiw+itand+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundat+ koai p+waundat+ am+ nunjenataise. Iyataat+ ko kom+ maahomwaan+ waat+ nausaat+ waap+h+it+at+ am+ kw+tipat+ nuhaat+ kom+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ nahandisat+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataase. Am+ ko siyat+ mmonat+ gw+nyaahos+ Autaahaat+ho koai tinjausehon+h+ am+ koai kom+ tiworisa w+nd+ sohoai t+maaw+itaat+wo. Iyataat+ am+ ko neh+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaat+ maaritimb+paapaah+h+ maar+ho nusoaasama am+ and+tat+ napamahotih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaap+pat+ gopa at+wisataise. Iyat+ koai net+ and+ti+wiwataise nyangi and+ti+nyaiwat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ nanyamaitand+ w+nd+ ko yamaayat+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ yaaw+h+haiwa net+ napw+it+ando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ Jisaasimo sohi t+ti+h+ ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho akohondaahand+ kand+ ko yaawat+ naan+h+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hand+ netaise. Ko yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa siyat+ nes+it+mand+ Autaahaat+ho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ra at+wisat+ japepih+ra kaitand+ yaawat+ naan+h+haiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyat+ Sap+hom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ Sap+ho maaritir+h+r+ret+ kiyat+ owemas+it+hand+ah+ Sap+ho koai nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise, ko is+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ at+wiw+ ko maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ret+ japepih+r+wi+ bimohiy+hiyai ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ jap+h+ numwaat+ net+ ahoya numwaasi niyat+ aunah+pat+ aim+ net+

\* **5:6:** Mer+kisetek+ho so am+ P+risihon+ am+ awais+ho kin+ho Ab+raaham+ho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan+hap+h+ 14:17-24) Iyat+ am+ ko Aron+ho sang+ noaipas+h+ j+hi+ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipas+r+h+r+retap+ am+ saniya sapiya saisatoyaaap+ p+w+ha owehore. Iyat+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho K+raisihomat+yahore.

t+mas+pata nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nahatiya jaaw+ bim+taat+wo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaind+mandi ami Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+hore nyap+ nan+pimati P+risiho M+tiho J+hoematati Mer+kisetek+homatiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nahandi kand+n+hi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho ami koai nam+hanataise ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ri kireti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitando.

*Sah+ Manyinyaamataiw+ Maan+maan+maiwise*

<sup>11</sup> K+raisihom+ Mer+kisetek+homatiyaho noaipas+ti+handap+ p+w+ha kasat+tand+ha p+h+it+taah+ha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi n+n+ sangisi ka nes+pati jainjap-waati kasat+tand+handap+ naan+mase, ami kaiwaap+ sah+ wani taawi b+pi mmon+w+ nep+ gisunyaatiho. <sup>12</sup> N+n+ sandi sangi kasatot+mandi apaap+maato. Sah+ aim+ j+h+ap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi Autaahaat+h+om+ aim+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatisi wani k+muraahi sah+ aim+ is+hiya usaisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha K+raisihom+ kaiwai-waap+ha ausaapi kaund+ti+huraat+ho. Sah+ saiwi is+hiya usai kat+wunjit+w+windi sah+ neh+ sang+hiyaati sangimat+wi bindawaayopo. Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha m+hamb+ namasaw+ j+haati kat+w+sasam+ nap+taat+wo? Iyawaaw+ ami sah+ noaipap+ manyinya ap+paahi sang+honya amw+ti+h+ri taawi nan+hohonyonyaamataiw+hiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha waniha gaaha as+p+pa wat+p+hapa kamaasat+wi neh+ manyinyais+ saniya amw+ti+h+ri nunyoh+patamataiw+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ kasat+wi kat+w+sasoh+p+pa kapa j+haati amw+ti+h+ramataiw+ amw+ti+sinyaw+ kasat+mi nutaatiwo? <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami n+n+ sang+hiyaatimatawaayopo tot+mandi sah+ sang+hiya met+honyaamataiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha usaayaha j+h+ kasatot+ha ka jinj+haatemap+ atisauh+sato. Aiwi ami sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+w+ neh+ amw+ti+h+ri nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ saiwa tit+hi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ windi g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaatiho. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami nandapa wat+p+hapaahi is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+hom+h+iwaap+ biyati aim+ g+wunyaaton+hi kiya noaipap+ wat+p+ti+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ ami gaahaiwaapun+ biyati g+wunyaaton+hi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

## 6

*Nyah+ And+it+taat+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jat+mi Nut+haawo*

<sup>1-2</sup> Isi ami nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwan+hura j+h+ap+hapa kat+w+nyasauhi atisaati nehoh+p+paapaah+hi kamaat+ti+haawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwan+hura neh+ j+h+ap+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyat+wi kat+w+nyasauhi nyah+ mmonati kiyaati nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+h+ap+ jap+hi nepemaitot+handapun+ ami Autaahaat+h+om+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapuno. Iyaati ami is+hiya k+h+ri k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+ti+handapun+ ami m+ti+hiya is+hiyai ikw+ri ah+wisot+handapun+ ami is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ ami ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai neti tip+taapat+ usohon+hi ami kandi tip+taapat+ usos+ti+handi kand+n+hi jinjap+hi ahot+tand+handapo. Saiwaat+hi nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi bisotaati jinj+haatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjit+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjit+haawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyah+ saiwa siyaati kait+haawo.

<sup>4</sup> Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+ti+handi nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+h+ap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pati ami naw+ho owetati neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho



ninawip+hi nepaw+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Kiya aimi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jipaindi+handi kiyaam+het+ noaipas+hi nepi mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya aimi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+haiwa ipot+ wura gaahura auta ausaiman+tand+haiwa noaipas+hi mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare. <sup>6</sup> Kiya jih+ saiwaw+hiyandaahandi kandi am+ kiya napepaapi t+mahiyaw+hi, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaah+ am+ kiya japi+hi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ ap+paah+ w+ndi japi+hi namepemait+taapo. Am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa+hoai j+haati taawi tip+ ner+hi+ra tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kop+ kiya sis+pi+t+w+ koai maw+handi numw+taat+w+ taawi tip+mandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi k+mi+ kandapi is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ japi+hi numwaasi napisai+hi kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ japi+hi ap+paah+ w+ndi nga namepemait+taapo. Owe. Ap+paah+ owet+itaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati am+ wipati wura wura taah+waiwaara yap+pateti wip+wati t+m+haihi am+ yap+pati wipati nes+hi am+ is+hiya kati yapasaw+hi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam+houhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiy+hiyai nga iw+tatamanataise. Yap+pati Siyahati Autaahaat+ho mmonati gaahati kaw+sat+ itataman+hon+hi nandapa gaahapa nimatati am+ ak+pi+pa gaahapa ahot+itaise. <sup>8</sup> O am+ yap+pati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh+ an+pi+ho aus+ti+hi+ akaas+haah+ nawahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho kati yapitisi saund+itaise, “Kiny+ yap+patan+hi maip+hatane,” undon+hi neti nop+sas+nati maip+tati ahotinjati ipot+hura sis+haara t+hat+ owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Isi nisi nais+hiyaati ak+y+hiyaati, nisi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ sangi piw+ha wat+pi+ha k+ma k+mi+ret+ kasati+haato. Iyahaahandi am+ nyah+ sapi siyaati gw+nyaahaayo: kiyaah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho taati iw+tatamanati am+ taat+ japi+hi numwaasaw+hiya gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kaitaat+wo taati gw+nyaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho+hi nasisoari t+ti+hi+ret+ kiyahore. Sah+ kom+ is+hiyai jih+ iw+tataman+w+ am+ wan+ kiyaat+n+hi kiyai taawi iw+tatamanot+handapi gw+nyaitaise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatis+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho kom+ is+hiyai nunyaw+hi nunjoh+hop+ ko w+ndi nan+ip+maamat+itaise. <sup>11</sup> Nyah+ wat+pi+taati sangi sataati kasati+haato. Sah+ sam+ jatot+handi an+tiwi is+wat+m+ nuw+ otasaahaap+hi+tane. Aiw+ sah+ Jisaasi+hop+ gi+wunyaahoh+ti+handi wat+pi+ti+w+ is+wat+w+ am+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi jatoh+pi+pa ak+pi+pa Autaahaat+ho sangi kasison+hapo. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaawi am+ sah+ w+ndi ahiyaw+hi nepi pohip+maitaat+wo. Aiw+ sah+ is+hiya usa b+pi nat+pi+san+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gi+wunyaapi ak+pi+paapi jat+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+n+hi kapa t+ti+hi ak+pi+pa kawih+hi nehohiy+hiyaamataiw+hi noaipaitaat+wo.

*Autaahaat+ho Wapa Kaitand+hapaapi Ap+paah+ Ak+ti Katahosi Katimb+pa Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih+ sura Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai ipot+hi wapa kawitandi jih+ t+manati piw+ha wat+pi+ha nin+hi gi saindi+hapa kahindi am+ nah+m+ito undat+hi kaundataase. Siyat+hi kaundataati utaaho Autaahaat+hoai nusati+pi+haati awais+ho owetih+hi namati kom+ piw+ha neti and+tiwati wat+pi+mat+hi ak+te titandi am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahop+hi amb+hi+tati Ab+raaham+hoai saundataase: “Kiny+hi nisapi am+ nis+hi+retapi aim+hi mmon+pi+honge, nin+hi ak+ti+hapaah+hi ak+ti kaindi+honis+hi piw+ha k+ma wat+pi+nd+hi nin+hi gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undat+hi saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “Nin+hi gi ap+paah+hi ak+ti+n+hi gaahandi kahitandi kahitot+mand+hi kahindi am+ nah+m+ito. Saindi gaahandi nin+hi gi kahisan+hi k+ret+hi ipot+hi ipot+hura kiny+hi kimwaaya kimaasiya am+ gaasoya gaasisa pi+hi+ti+w+hi ap+paah+hi taahiy+hiya namw+yaat+taapo,”

*Wuwan+hapi+hi 22:16-17*

undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ am+ Ab+raaham+ho koai Autaahaat+ho kawitandi kaundimb+paapi satat+hi Autaahaat+ho kandimb+pa nga kanisati nan+m+itaiso tati w+ndi pohip+maayati nat+pi+sanati kon+hi jat+m+hi not+hi t+ti+hi k+ret+hi kapa koai kaw+sat+hi numwih+hi netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Is+hiya piw+ha wa wat+pi+ha is+hiya usa nepi namaas+paaitaat+w+hi katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusati+pi+haati wat+pi+handi wand+hi+saahom+hi amb+paata sat+w+hi, “Nin+hi

ap̄ipaahi ak̄iti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi p̄wiha w̄ndi timunati owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i kim̄i k̄ireti is̄hiya ko j̄hi t̄manati kaundimb̄pa naitaatiw̄hiyai n̄ni kapa kasatop̄pa t̄t̄hi k̄ireti kasindi nasam̄to undati nunj̄tandi Autaahaatiho wat̄p̄tati p̄wiha wa wat̄p̄ha katati kiya is̄hiyaisati ko sawahom̄ amb̄pata wisasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i am̄i p̄w̄mauri k̄mauri yat̄mw̄i usa kauri nemapi wa ah̄imaitaatiw̄hauri ahondaise. Iyataati sauri p̄wa yat̄wauri k̄maure: Autaahaatiho nyahi kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyam̄tandi katimb̄pa am̄i ko sawahom̄ amb̄pata wat̄p̄tati satati, “N̄ni ak̄it̄n̄hi j̄hi t̄manati katop̄pa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati am̄i sauri p̄waamauri wand̄p̄mauraahun̄i am̄i kim̄i kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho neh̄i ak̄it̄hapaah̄hi katahore. Am̄i ko ak̄it̄met̄hapa w̄ndi kamaatahore. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. Isi nyahi kom̄hat̄hi noat̄t̄haawi koap̄hi nih̄ti niyohiȳhiyaan̄i sauri p̄wauri Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyam̄tandi katiw̄mauri gw̄nyaawa am̄i nyami maar̄ho newa and̄tit̄t̄haawo. Iyaati and̄titaati is̄iwataati kiyaan̄n̄hi jat̄t̄haawo am̄i ko katimb̄pa kanyisati am̄i nanyam̄tando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati am̄i Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi j̄hi t̄manati kanyatimb̄paap̄ kanyitand̄huraapi nyahi jatoh̄t̄handi nyami maar̄hom̄i anḡhandimatati wat̄p̄tati an̄tisati t̄t̄h̄nyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jat̄t̄mandi anḡhandamatiyahandi k̄mandi kandi apot̄h̄ri awair̄h̄ri an̄handi neti yat̄mwati yat̄p̄yas̄r̄h̄ri mwip̄h̄rami dawaap̄p̄hi niyati noaipati am̄i m̄haati yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaatihom̄i an̄i awaind̄handaat̄hi m̄hat̄hi Autaahaatiho kom̄i nd̄maahom̄waan̄i ahiyati bimimb̄p̄hi nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Am̄i sap̄hi kap̄hi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimb̄p̄hi yam̄hapataat̄hi nyapi Jisaasiho nyami j̄hi aim̄i niyati Autaahaatihom̄i an̄handi awaind̄handaat̄hi nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄tandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sap̄hi Mer̄kisetek̄ihom̄atiyati am̄i Mer̄kisetek̄ihom̄ih̄ret̄i kiyati kon̄hi jinjap̄hi jinjap̄hi p̄risihoematataise.

## 7

### *Mer̄kisetek̄iho So Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄ho Amb̄pati Awaipatisahore*

<sup>1</sup> Mer̄kisetek̄iho so aunah̄pati awaipati Sarem̄handam̄i kin̄ho Awais̄hore. Ko siyati awais̄hoematati Autaahaatihop̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i osamati winjatis̄hore. Iyati am̄i ko Autaahaatiho autaahi is̄hiyaisun̄i nahataapaisun̄i daahemwati autaahop̄i p̄risiho awais̄hore.\* Aih̄i j̄hura Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄i tiworisa kin̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati an̄p̄p̄hap̄i nap̄hi Mer̄kisetek̄iho nasati daih̄ra nutan̄mi winjataise. Nutan̄mi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahati kaw̄sati winjat̄tando. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄hapaimat̄tandi kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa is̄hiyai tiwati owemati kiyaam̄hapa ik̄ip̄pa netaise. Siyati nes̄p̄pa nap̄masati ikw̄maind̄mw̄tahaiwaap̄hi kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄i wapa neti ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄maind̄mw̄timb̄paam̄i wapa neti yand̄hemap̄i not̄i owemataise. Siyati neti yand̄hemas̄p̄paam̄i ahoainjati kapa Mer̄kisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄kisetek̄iho tot̄mandi Awais̄ho T̄t̄haiwaah̄hi mmonainjati kais̄ho tawaatopo. Iyataati am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄tot̄mandi Pwis̄pati It̄hap̄pa Owetati Napaisaati Bim̄taatiw̄hato tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati so Mer̄kisetekop̄i kom̄i noaipas̄r̄h̄retap̄i am̄i kom̄i saniyi sapiyaap̄i kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄p̄pati owemati napwisuraap̄i p̄wiha wa biyati ausaiman̄nati ko siyahoe tati w̄ndi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄wihaat̄hi j̄pat̄pinda ah̄motise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho is̄hiyaapimainj̄hi

\* **7:1:** Ko is̄hiyaapun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaapi nandapa kohas̄p̄ho sisand̄pati t̄hat̄i Awais̄ho Autaahaatihoai dipumas̄hore.

isihiyaami aunahipati neti kiyaam+hihoanji bitonda konihi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi taati Autaahaat+hoai piwaundipatamatiyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati so Mer+kisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniw+ gwinyaap+se. Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipot+hura saisatoya taahiy+hiya noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami sat+ho kahapaamap+pa isihiyai tiwati owemati kom+hapaimat+tandi nesip+paami ikw+maind+mw+ kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyai naimb+paami neti yand+hemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Utaaho Ripaihom+ mwaaya siya Ab+raaham+hoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipap+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ otip+pati kawiw+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ sisand+pap+ dipuman+taat+w+ ah+wisataise. Saiwi Ab+raaham+hoetapi noaipap+hiyaatih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Ripaihom+hiyai neti yand+hiwati otip+pati kom+ prisihiyaimat+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihom+ saingosaahoyaam+hetapi noaipahohiy+hiyai win+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa gimunyainj+pipa sahi is+wat+w+ ami nehoh+pipa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paami n+naasaimbaah+hi nisi otip+pati isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyai nunyaw+se undati kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Mer+kisetekiho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetapi w+nd+ namoaipahondaahand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapa nesip+paami wapa nunyataise. Numwih+ ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitand+ p+w+ha jih+ timanati kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaap+se. Mer+kisetekiho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haati apipaahi awaisihosi Ap+raaham+hom+hihoanji Mer+kisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahati kawimbi winjat+me undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetekihom+ yat+hitahotih+ kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sand+ isihya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ j+tipatetapi namwiyaat+m+ nasohiy+hiya prisihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati nep+ isihyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohasip+ho tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati k+miya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kip+w+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+masaw+ ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyaw+ ami kapaami ikw+r+ isundip+ho aw+ti+w+ nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaisaih+ and+ti+w+itand+hapa. Iyataati siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+pipa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi kiya prisihiyaimat+w+ w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ nasisoari kaim+ namutaapo. Ami Mer+kisetekiho+ kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi w+nd+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ konihi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati isihyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyati namaapot+ asoho kon+h+ bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisami daih+ra nutan+m+ koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+pipa ami wapa isihiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesip+pa wihoanji ikw+maind+mw+ti+hapaami usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami piw+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaati kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati win+hap+pa sapa sandaase, prisihiya isihya isihyaami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+handap+ nandapa maahoipati tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ ami gaapund+w+ piwaundohiy+hiya kiyaami sat+ho Ripaihoetapi namoyaat+w+ noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa maahoipa ami wapa wapa nep+ ikw+maind+mw+ap+ ahoyoh+pipaami usaaha naasaah+ kiyai nunyaw+se tati win+hap+pa kandaase. Iyataahand+ kand+ nyah+ wan+ k+m+ret+ siyaati mmon+haayo. Ami Autaahaat+ho siyati mmonataise, Ab+raaham+ho kap+hi isihya awaisaw+hiya usais+ kiyaami aunah+pa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamap+pa nesip+pa

ikw+maind+mwaap+hi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Mer+kisetek+hoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura Ab+raaham+ho sandi kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho jas+r+h+ret+ siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoun+ ami kom+hetap+ ipot+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ Mer+kisetek+hoai Ab+raaham+ho numwimb+pa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyoh+i+mandaah+ nep+ saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Mer+kisetek+ho so kiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hore tiwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sura Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoaisami nutan+mi ami Ab+raaham+ho koai wapa numwimb+pa Ripaiho sangi noaipas+hura ami sanaati koai sangi namwih+huraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura sat+ho Ab+raaham+hom+ amb+pateti k+pundataise. Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hoai numwimb+pa sapa kom+ sat+ho Ripaihopuni ami kom+ saisatoya ipot+ ipot+ Ripaihoetap+ noaipaitaat+w+hiyaami amb+pataahi maawi kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Mer+kisetek+homatiyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Is+ ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi K+raisih+ho Autaahaat+ho Mer+kisetek+homatiyati is+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitandi nam+hainj+hopi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyataati ami usa sat+w+ nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa katir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ noaipap+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaisaihaahi ami p+risih+ho wo wipetaho ko is+hiyaap+ nan+pimat+ kiyaami aunah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+hoai napindap+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandap+ wihoan+ha nini sangi kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho nyapi koai p+waund+tand+ho koai ap+paahi wipetahoai nam+hainj+ti+mandi ami ko Mer+kisetek+ho kair+h+ret+ kiyati Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nyapi nga kaitand+hoai nam+hanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kaipati ami is+hiya Ripaihoetapun+ ami kom+ sat+ho Aron+hoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiya is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoipati tih+w+ nunyaw+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesih+ho Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa is+hiyai nunjati saundimb+pa sah+ s+ret+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ise undir+h+ret+ kawiw+ ami win+hapi+pa kapa japepih+r+itaat+w+ nunj+taat+w+hiyai nam+hainjura neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nam+hainj+hiyai Mosesih+ho neti Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ah+i+wisataise. Ami kiya saiwi ot+p+pat+ kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaami maip+haiwa w+ndi nga nemaumwas+i+hi ami kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi w+nd+ saasanetati t+ti+hi+metise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoipa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+pa kiyai numwaasi det+ Autaahaat+hom+hini w+ndi namaise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Ami wanihi Autaahaat+ho utaaho is+hiyaami aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ P+risih+oematati Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+ho ap+paahi koai neh+ wipetahoai nam+hanati ah+i+wisataise. Iyataati so p+risiso is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+hoe. Siyati nga nemwaitand+hosi nga is+hiyaami maip+haiwa nemwas+i+hi kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat+ho k+im+k+ret+ kiyati p+risih+ya is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati t+h+w+ koai nunyaw+ d+puman+w+ p+waundohiy+hiyaisuni ami win+hapi+pa ot+p+pat+ k+imat+ kati kapa kaundir+h+ret+ mmon+w+ kaitaat+w+ Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+risih+ho neh+ koai wipetaho is+hiyaami aunah+pa neti kiyaap+ nan+pimat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+tand+moai nam+hainjura win+hapi+pa sapa j+hapa kapaan+hi ap+paahi nemataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati p+risih+ho utaaho neh+ koai wipetahopi nyahi k+imba p+w+ma taawaati kat+mi nasoh+mo nyami Awais+h+ho Jisaasih+ore. Ami ko is+hiya Ripaihoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaami+homaah+e. Owetise. Ami koh+ neh+ is+hiya usetap+ noaipah+ore.

Kimikandap+ Autaahaat+ho ko neh+ utaaho koai wipetahoai p+risihoemat+and+ nam+hanataise. Am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai net+ and+tiwihon+hi+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nga kawitaat+wo. Iyataat+ is+hiya kiyaam+hetap+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ Kiraisiho noaipasaw+hiyaam+ usa Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaas+ni+ ti+hi+w+ dipuman+w+ nunyaw+ Autaahaat+hoai w+nd+ p+waamundopo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+ mmon+haayo. Nyam+ Awais+ho is+hiya Judaahom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipahoe. Iyataat+ am+ Judaahom+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ar+taahandaas+ni+ ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ numw+taat+w+hand+ sandap+ Mosesiho w+nd+ kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Am+ nyah+ auta mmon+haayo Autaahaat+ho nyangi daih+ra wan+ih+ra gaah+ra kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawisaat+ kom+ amb+ipati n+wimait+haah+ra net+ nanyisataise. Iyat+ am+ utaaho Mer+kisetek+homatiyat+ p+risihoematat+ nyap+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawitand+ho neh+ koai wipetahoai nam+hanataise. <sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaipati p+risihoematat+ nyam+ aunah+pa net+ nyam+hihoaan+ bitondaat+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+hoematind+mand+ Mosesiho w+ni+h+ap+pa Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa japep+ih+rati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat+ w+ni+h+ap+pa Mosesiho Is+raher+hiyai satat+ kaundat+ numwimb+paap+to. Is+hiya neh+ Ripaihom+hetap+ namwiyaatohiy+hiyaah+hi+ p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati nep+ is+hiyaap+ kaitaapo tat+ numwimb+paap+maato. Owetise. Ko siyah+raap+ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon+hi+ wat+ip+handisaho bimaam+ nair+hi+retap+ noaipati p+risihoematat+ am+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+hoematataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyah+ kop+ sataat+ ko kon+hi+ asoho wat+ip+handisaho bindataat+ nyap+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ kon+hi+ p+wanatoaat+taise tohit+mand+ am+ kimandap+to. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+pat+ipindis+haat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+ho koai satat+ kaundise.

“Kiny+ Mer+kisetek+homataimbi+ kiny+ is+hiyaap+ aunah+pa nep+ kiyaap+ n+ngis+ kon+ni+hi+ p+wandapwaat+taise undise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:4*

tat+ j+pat+ipindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat+ p+wa sa katoh+ha net+ siyat+ nyangi nanyisataise. W+ni+h+ap+pa j+h+apa is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoipati ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyaw+ p+waundohiy+hiya p+risihiy+hiya nep+ is+watawa kiyoh+pa nahataapa am+ p+risihiy+hiya sawanaimaaw+ aim+ nemataise tat+ net+ nanyisataise. Iyataat+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho nemas+ti+mand+ apaap+maah+e. Am+ saiwa w+ni+h+ap+pa is+hiya japep+ih+r+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+ipati kawiso+hiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ nga nemaumwas+he. Iyat+ kiyai numwaasi niyat+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ w+nd+ ah+maawihe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataat+ j+huraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+ni+h+ap+pa ahotih+ japep+ih+rot+handaaah+ is+hiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiya ainahiy+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ det+ w+nd+ namaayopo. Owetise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetap+ daih+ra gaah+ra danyuwataise. Danyus+ti+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ nut+haaw+ kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai nam+hainjura neh+hand+ nam+hanataamaise. J+hi+ p+w+ha wat+ip+it+at+ katatosat+ p+risihoematat+ ko koai kaisat+ nam+hanataise. O am+ p+risihiy+hiya usais+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wa wat+ip+it+at+ w+nd+ kamaatat+ neh+hand+ nam+hanataise. <sup>21</sup> O am+ Jisaasihoh+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wat+ip+it+at+ katis+het+ noaipati p+risihoematataise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho koai nam+hanataat+ wat+ip+it+at+ katis+ha p+w+ha wap+hi+ j+pat+ipindis+haat+h+ap+ Jisaasihop+ satat+ katis+e:

“N+ni+ Awais+hon+ni+ Autaahaat+hon+ni+ kinyap+ p+w+ha k+ma wat+ip+ha wat+ip+nd+ sand+ kandaato. Am+ n+ni+ ak+it+ni+hi+ nisi+ p+w+ha j+hi+ katoh+ha nemaamat+ ti+ti+hi+”

kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi p+risihonjimat+p+ kon+n+hi jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise,”  
*Aun+h+hi+r+ 110:4*  
 tati katih+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>22</sup> Am+ p+w+ma k+ma katati j+pat+pindati ahotir+m+ri+  
 kireti Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ is+hiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi wat+p+tati  
 w+sisis+haami ak+p+pa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi  
 siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha sangisati w+sisis+ha j+hai  
 nusatip+haati gaahaasi j+h+ret+ nusatip+haati wan+h+ret+ ko sangi kasitandi katimb+pa  
 ak+i+ t+i+hi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati am+ sand+h+mahe am+ w+ndi k+miyati ahondaise. J+hura Mosesi-  
 hom+ w+n+h+p+peti, p+w+ha kiyaisati j+h+ w+sisis+haat+h+ is+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+  
 is+hiyaap+ nan+p+map+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati nep+ kiyohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya  
 noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiw+ kiyot+mandi kiyaami ot+p+pati kat+n+hi kiyaan+h+ w+ndi  
 kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandap+ asiy+hiya noaipap+ napohiy+hiyaami aunah+pati  
 newaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Am+ Jisaasihoh+ p+risihoematati asoho kon+h+ bindataise. Isi am+ ko  
 kom+ is+hiyaami aunah+pati neti kiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati kawisati bimipati  
 utaaho wo w+ndi namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Isi am+ sandi kandap+ Jisaasiho wanun+ nasisoaarun+  
 is+hiya kom+ amb+p+ataah+ Autaahaat+hoenda nasohiy+hiyai maip+h+haiwaat+h+ap+ nga  
 numwaitaise. Am+ Jisaasiho wat+p+ho kon+h+ nasisoaar+ bindataati kom+ is+hiyai  
 Autaahaat+ho iw+tatamanati and+i+w+iw+and+ kiyaap+ kon+h+ Autaahaat+hoai taati  
 p+waundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati uta kimo P+risiho Awais+ho n+n+ kopi taati p+w+ma kasat+m+ nasohimo  
 soh+h+ nyangi nga nyami maip+h+haiwaat+h+ap+ nanyamaati am+ nga nyatataman+taise.  
 Am+ ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ap+paah+ gaaho am+  
 saasanotahoso. Iyati am+ ko maip+h+hand+ ap+paah+ w+ndi kamaayahore is+hiyaun+  
 am+ Autaahaat+houn+ p+w+ha nep+ koai saund+w+ kinyi maip+h+hand+ kaimb+h+one  
 und+w+ iki+w+taat+w+hand+o. Iyati am+ ko kom+ am+i+het+ am+ maar+ho oman+j+i+hi+  
 maip+h+haiwa ap+paah+ w+ndi g+munyaati am+ w+ndi kumaur+mundahore. Iyati  
 am+ ko yap+mbataap+h+ is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ w+n+h+p+pa nemap+ maip+h+haiwa  
 kaiw+hiyaam+h+at+h+ bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa w+ndi kamaayati neh+  
 utaaho an+n+ho koai yand+h+ bimainjahore. Am+ ko saihi Autaahaat+ho neti  
 autaah+ n+w+maati amb+pati awaipati numwih+ m+haati yam+h+pataat+h+ Autaa-  
 haat+ho sawahoaisati maasi awais+hoematati bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati am+ ko  
 usa is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami  
 m+i+hiya j+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaamatiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati  
 kom+ maip+h+haiwaap+ j+h+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyatosati  
 am+ ipoti is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai asisi  
 nahateweti nunyatoaat+tando. Am+ ko w+ndi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise.  
 Owe. Am+ koh+ neh+ naasaind+h+ neh+ naasuraah+h+ is+hiyaami maip+h+haiwa Autaa-  
 haat+ho nemwaitandi koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is+hiya nahatiyaami maip+h+haiwa  
 nahatewaap+ osamati namaasati neh+ naasuraah+h+ kom+ maar+ho amb+pati utaaho  
 nahato Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ ip+ t+i+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatati kom+ j+i+pati  
 neti nuhaati am+ kapa nesi niyati m+haati Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati  
 is+wati bindataise. Am+ kapa Autaahaat+ho mmonataati maip+h+haiwa nemwaitando.  
<sup>28</sup> Am+ p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha katawa osasep+hait+haaw+hamwaan+ siyate. Is+hiya  
 wat+p+hand+ and+i+ti+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha japep+h+r+taat+w+hand+ owehiya kiya  
 Mosesiho w+n+h+p+pa ahair+h+r+ kireti is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pati  
 kawisohiy+hiyaami m+i+hiyai nam+hanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand+ kand+  
 ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasiho kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise am+ ko noaipati  
 kom+ is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+i+hoemat+tando. Autaahaat+ho j+h+  
 gw+nyaas+r+h+r+ kireti japep+h+rat+ p+w+ha wapa kaitandi j+h+ t+imanati katis+haami

tiwat+haati wa wat+pitati katati komi Mwaahoai nam+hanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawind+mandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimb+pa kapa tit+hi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan+awisati kimb+wimainj+handi kando.

## 8

### *Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah+pati Neti Yam+hapataat+hi Taati Autaahaat+hoai P+waundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati n+ni p+w+ha aimi kasatoh+w+maiwaami tit+hi p+w+ha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj+hi nyami aunah+pati neti nyapi taati Autaahaat+hoai p+waundis+ho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati J+himatati Is+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pai Daahemati Jatis+hom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoan+ amb+pati awaipati neti yam+hapataat+hi maasi Autaahaat+hoaisati kahapaamap+pa jatataise. Iyataati ami ap+paahi akiti akiti+n+hi ko nyam+hihoan+ bitondaati nyapi Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase ko nyangi and+tinyaiwa nyatataman+tando. <sup>2</sup> Iyati ko niyati Autaahaat+hoaisati maasi bimimb+p+hi sap+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati kimb+hi nisi bimoh+p+mb+hi kap+hapi is+hiya n+ngi nepi mepi autaahep+n+maitaat+we tati katati sawaho Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ahiyahap+he. Nehi is+hiya katiwi nam+han+wi ahiyaw+hap+h+mahe. Owetise. Isi kap+hi Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati nyami aunah+pati neti taati p+waundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi sisand+papi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaami awais+ho m+ti+hoai ah+wisawaayopo. Saiwi nam+han+wi ah+wisoho so kom+hat+ ot+p+patisahore. Iyataati so m+to k+naungw+ha n+naasaami nehi naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+ho bindata is+hiyai winjatir+h+roti nandaati is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa t+hat+ d+pumanataise. Aiwi ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat+hopi maarit+wi gaare und+w+ihapai maawi isi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihom+ numwimb+pa Autaahaat+hoai siyate. Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+h+iwaapi apowind+handi neti yat+h+wiwat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho maarita gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japepih+ra ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind+mandapi Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaataati nyangisi maar+ho as+p+nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih+ ko Jisaasiho kom+ amb+pati kom+ j+ti+pati nunyainj+pati nesiyati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ an+tit+hi gw+ti+hoas+n+ yam+hapataat+hi ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yam+hapataat+hi bimimoti k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyati w+nd+ kamaitaihe. O sandi apaap+mahe, Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa aimi ahotir+h+ret+ japepih+r+wi Ripaihomi satoya kati ot+p+pati kaitaat+w+hiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh+ k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+hapataat+hi bindata nyam+hihoaan+pa Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase taati gw+nyait+haawo.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati is+hiya is+hiyaami maip+h+iwaapi nandapa tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya an+handi nehi gohapar+handaat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawisawaayopo. Sandi an+ gohapar+ndaat+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+ an+matot+nd+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+hi akiti+handi ahotih+handami nehi s+wiwati nam+hana noaipataise. Akiti+handi yam+hapataat+hi ahotih+ kandami nehi s+wipate tot+mandi apaap+maato. Mosesiho an+handi gohapar+handi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+handi an+matit+nd+ timan+nati det+ndaise. Timan+nati det+tihi Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Anaan+ nisi ot+p+patapi gohapar+h+an+ an+matapaap+ n+ni kaind+hisati saimbi set+h+an+ an+mateh+iti sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+toh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimbi gw+nyaapi japepih+r+pi itataman+pi an+mat+taape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami

Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyapi Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+itand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaind+imand+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ipuman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+it+handi nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaand+hand+ kiyataise. Sand+ apaap+maahe. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihoai nisun+ samun+ ot+hap+h+ ah+wisani+h+ ko ot+hap+h+ bitoaitande. Bitohon+h+ N+n+ kom+hetap+ sangi p+waasatisani+h+ am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+ap+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+itisan+h+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tati katind+handaahe. Satati katind+mand+ j+h+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Mosesihoai kaundati ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisati p+w+ha wisasis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+h+ Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+ kaundati am+ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip+haati ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisati Wan+ Maas+itand+ J+hura P+w+ha Timanati Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nanyamaahon+h+ nyah+ noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimainjaih+ am+ ko noaipati nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+itand+ p+w+ha aim+ timanati katis+ha j+h+ katati ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+ siyat+it+to. Is+ kaapi wonji japwaati on+hit+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai n+n+ sam+ Autaahaat+honimainjan+h+ am+ sah+ nis+ Is+hiyaatimainjaih+ n+n+ sangi jainjaati bim+taano undati p+w+ha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisi+ha sa neh+ wapaah+ kawisataati am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyemaitand+ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha timanati Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiyaimat+taatiw+handap+ha kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Am+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ w+nd+ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+mand+ apaap+maahe. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundati numwaahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ iwinjat+itand+ w+sasati numwis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nisi p+w+ha at+homaaniw+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+ kand+ am+ is+miya k+m+kiyaap+ kom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ wapi+h+ j+pat+pindisi+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataaton+ sah+ atiw+ise. N+n+ Asis+ha wura wapa as+ip+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+ nisi is+hiya Judaahoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiya nahatiyaisatun+ p+w+ha asaaha am+ neh+ kai wa w+sas+to. w+sasati nunyati kiyai n+n+ p+w+ha nunyati numwaasan+h+ kiya noaipap+ nis+hiyaimainjaih+ winjat+to. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ka p+wa nis+ is+hiyaisati w+sasoha j+h+ kiyaam+ saisatoyai yap+pati Isip+handaaahap+ nut+ numwaasi bair+ winjat+im+ nasohura p+w+ha w+sasati nunyoh+haamat+metati neh+ kai waare. Am+ kiya nisi p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+ w+sasati p+waund+it+ nunyoha baiw+ kiya kaitaano tohir+h+ret+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ nep+n+m+hauh+ am+ n+n+ kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+ niwahon+n+ nam+hanoh+het+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisati p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+ wa n+n+ katoh+ha w+sas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Ak+ip+pa k+maiwa n+n+ saindi kaito kiya daiw+ bim+taatiw+h+retap+ n+n+ gw+nyaati maaritoh+it+hand+ kiyaam+ am+it+het+ net+ g+wunyaati nunj+to. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+it+h+ kand+ nep+ kip+wi+ g+wunyaaton+h+ k+ret+ daiw+ bim+taapo. Aiw+ am+ n+n+ neh+ naason+n+h+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ Akohon+n+h+ kiya mep+ autaahep+n+map+ nisi ot+p+pat+ kanisaih+ am+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+it+ winjat+to. <sup>11</sup> N+n+ sawisan+h+ am+ kiyaam+ wo kom+



nais+hiyaisun+ ami sawahom+ saingosaahoyai saundati+ sahi n+naason+ n+naasaan+h+ Awais+hop+ atiw+ mmon+w+ ami g+sunyaatat+ nases+patane undat+ kaundat+ ami katamunj+taise. Owet+taise. Am+ kiya nahatiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+h+ amb+pat+ awaipatisahiyaun+ ami amb+pat+ awaipat+ owehiyaun+ aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ aim+ mmon+w+ g+wunyaatat+ nuses+patahiyaaso.  
<sup>12</sup> Am+ kiya aim+ nisi is+hiyaas+ nisap+ kiyai g+wunyaatat+ nuses+patat+ ami mmon+w+hiyaare. Am+ kiya nisi is+hiyaatih+ kiya maip+haiwa is+hiya usais+ kawisoh+waiwa nemwaito. Aind+ ami kiya nisi nd+het+ nin+ wind+ maar+mitoh+waiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa net+ nin+ kaiwaap+ wind+ g+munyaat+ ap+paah+ nan+ipimand+maito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tati katische.

<sup>13</sup> Nyah+ siyaat+ mmond+haaw+ p+w+ima ipot+ma Autaahaat+ho w+sasat+ nanyamis+maap+ wan+ha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Ki+ma P+w+ha Wan+haare ndaase. Ko satat+ kandaat+ p+w+ha jih+ w+sasat+ nyangi nanyamis+haap+ aim+ha jah+handat+ kaam+ ot+ip+pat+ owe ndaase. Am+ sandap+ nyah+ yawanaan+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipat+ aim+ jah+ip+paimain+j+h+ ami kapa nyah+ nam+haayo.

## 9

*Anj+ Goh+handaat+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ Gaapund+w+ Nandapa Maahoaiapatam+ Jit+ipat+ Autaahaat+hoai Dipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nin+ p+w+ha aim+ kasatoh+haam+ha jih+aat+ sand+ kasat+taano. Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nyangisat+ton+h+ am+ nyah+ kom+hiyaan+n+tit+haaw+ p+w+ha t+manat+ kandaase. Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho nyam+ aunah+pat+ net+ nyam+hihoan+ bitonda taat+ Autaahaat+hoai yam+hapataat+h+ p+waundataase. Iyataat+ am+ jih+uraah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hiyai sahi nis+hiyaatimatisaih+ am+ nin+ sam+honimand+ jainjaat+ bim+taano tati p+w+ha t+manat+ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win+hap+paisat+ ahoyat+ nunyataise kapa win+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+ kawiw+ kop+ gaapund+taat+wo. Iyataat+ am+ an+aan+ waan+ neh+ goh+haan+ is+hiya an+matawaayopo kandaap+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapund+w+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitaat+w+haan+o. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiw+ an+aan+ goh+haan+ an+matawaayopo. Goh+haan+ an+aan+ an+mat+wosaw+ yat+mw+ yat+piyawaayopo. Yat+piyaposaw+ jih+and+ sand+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa nesi nuw+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taat+w+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aih+ kandot+ sis+h+haiwa t+pop+ ahiyaw+ am+ gan+ho wo kaiw+ koas+n+ b+ret+h+and+ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ahot+tand+h+and+. (Sapa kih+rotohand+ m+taahand+ yat+piyahot+h+andot+ ahondaise.) <sup>3</sup> Aih+ am+ metaah+ yat+piyahot+h+and+ kap+h+and+ sandap+ sat+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ kirot+ bindata kom+ is+hiyai winjat+tand+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Saur+ yat+piyahowauram+ ot+h+ap+h+ apot+h+r+ minjat+nah+r+ ap+paah+ mwip+h+ra m+has+n+ap+ m+haap+ kir+n+h+ yat+piyap+ Autaahaat+ho bim+tand+h+rot+ nimb+puwataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ kir+ apot+h+ram+ kimbaah+ det+ kirain+ gan+homat+iyahonj+ mas+honj+ neh+ gor+handaah+h+ kaiw+honj+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat+ sonj+ ganonjaas+n+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+taat+w+honje. Iyataat+ sand+ yat+piyahot+rot+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho bim+tand+h+rote t+w+ amb+h+tawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ pausihand+ wind+ neh+ gor+handaah+h+ kaiw+h+and+ awainaahoetahand+ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat+ sand+ pausimand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ bim+tand+h+andap+ t+manat+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha gw+nyaitaat+w+ nam+hanahande. Iyataat+ am+ kand+ pausimandot+ kaap+ho wo gor+handa kaiw+ho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ so kaapop+ nandapa b+ret+h+and+ manaahand+ jih+ura Autaahaat+ho nandapa owehap+h+

neh+haat+ Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+paam+ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kand+ pausimandot+ Aron+hom+ ir+h+r+ ng+r+h+r+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho katih+ ahiyawosauhi+ as+rimatat+ yanisir+h+r+ ahondaise. Aiw+ am+ kandot+ naw+ha wandipati+ taap+rehand+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa ikw+maind+mw+t+hapa j+pat+pindisi+ha ahiyawaayopo.  
<sup>5</sup> Iyataati+ am+ kand+ pausindam+ mipateti+ maahomwaan+ neh+ s+wipati+ yat+mw+ kaiw+ wihoaan+ witi+ am+ wihoaan+ witi+ ahiyawaayopo. Saur+ s+wipaur+ is+hiya gor+haandaah+i+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ kom+ nd+het+ kiyaan+h+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ nam+han+w+ is+hiya kaiw+ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw+ pausihandam+ mipateti+ nam+hap+ wisasawaayopo. Iyataati+ saur+ s+wipaur+ ditatisahauris+ kauram+ ditati+ tusapaapanati+ pausis+ndisi+ namaasataise. Aih+ sap+hap+ is+hiya sat+w+ amb+h+itawaatopo. Is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho j+ti+pati+ mmonataati+ maar+ho as+piyati+ kiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa nemwas+p+p+he tawaatopo. Isi+ saiwaap+ nin+ wani+ kimura w+ndi+ waati+ p+h+ndi+ kamaat+to.

<sup>6</sup> Saiw+ kiya an+imat+w+ kahapaamap+pa kat+h+ ahiyaw+ owetih+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya namasaw+ yat+piyahot+h+hand+ j+h+hand+ m+taahandot+ asis+ nahatewet+ nandaap+ noaipap+ is+hiyaam+ maip+h+haiwaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ am+ is+hiyaam+ aunah+pa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+w+ kop+ gaapundawaayopo. Saiw+ kiyoh+i+mand+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa kaundir+h+r+ k+ret+ kiya japep+h+r+w+ kiyawaayopo.  
<sup>7</sup> Am+ is+hiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kom+ an+aan+ ot+p+pati+ kawiw+ am+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa maahoapat+ tip+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ ko is+hiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa nemwaitand+ p+waund+w+ gaapundohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+ho neh+ sawaho naasoh+ asis+ha neh+ naasara k+naungw+ha naasi+ naaset+ yat+piyahot+h+hand+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaag+ ahiyati+ jaati+ bimimb+p+h+ m+hat+h+ nandaataise. Iyataati+ sand+ yat+piyahot+h+hand+ metaahand+ Autaahaat+ho nasati+ bimind+h+handot+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nahatiya w+ndi+ nam+ndaap+h+rote am+ kiya w+ndi+ nam+ndaap+se tati+ it+h+ap+pa ahoti+ho. Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati+ kiyohiy+hiyaam+ p+risi+ho m+ti+ho neh+ sawahoh+ kat+h+ nandaahat+he. Iyataati+ ko k+naungw+ha n+naaset+ asis+ha naasara kat+h+ nandaataahura ko neh+ taanaho niyati+ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ taanah+ho ko w+ndi+ ap+paah+ nam+ndaitaise. Am+ ko kauhoaisangi+ am+ sip+sip+h+handisangi+ tiwat+ kapaam+ j+ti+pati+ is+si+ nandaataise. Nandaati+ kaan+ bokisihand+ awaind+h+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai kom+ ot+p+patap+ wapa nunyoh+p+pa wind+h+ndi+ kat+h+ ahotind+h+handam+ aw+haas+n+ Autaahaat+ho mmondand+ j+ti+pati+ ahiyataise. J+ti+pati+ ahiyatosati+ ko sawahom+ maip+h+hand+ Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ j+h+ sawahop+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati+ nunjenataise. Iyatosa am+ kas+n+ ipot+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maip+h+haiwa nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundati+ nunjenati+ gaapundataase. Iyataati+ sati+ j+ti+piti+ ko nesi+ niyati+ ahiyatosati+ gaapundati+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipiti+ is+hiya maip+h+haiwa Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kiya ap+paah+ nan+p+main+j+h+ am+ maiwa maip+h+haiwa kiy+haayono maat+w+ neh+ nan+h+haiw+ kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nesi+ati+ ahiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho saiwa maip+h+haiwaasi+ sahi+ w+ndi+ kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gw+nyaaawaahand+ kand+ kiyoh+waiwaapaah+ w+ndi+ j+ti+pati+ nesi+ati+ ahiyati+ gaap+mundise. Owetise.  
<sup>8</sup> Iyataati+ sa p+w+ha win+hap+pa is+hiya neh+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ An+aan+ yat+piyahot+h+hand+ m+hat+h+handaat+h+ nam+ndaap+se tati+ ahotih+ nyah+ mmon+h+haayo. Iyataati+ sandaah+ nyangis+ siyati+ net+ nanyisataise, is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+h+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati+ bimir+h+rot+ w+ndi+ nam+ndaitaapo. Nam+ndaap+ am+ kiyaam+ maip+h+haiwaap+ tit+h+ sawana Autaahaat+hoap+h+ det+ naiw+ koai+ w+ndi+ p+w+amund+taapo tati+ net+ nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Am+ p+w+ma siyati+

is+hiya nahatiya m+hat+hi m+hapaahi Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimb+pi+hi w+ndi nam+indaap+se tati ahoti+hi am+ is+hiya nahatiya neh+ k+mbaah+rot+hi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi+hi am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+hin+ deti w+ndi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyat+hi nunjataise. Wan+mura kimura is+hiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi nandapa maahoai+pa gaare und+wuni am+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitandun+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyauh+hand+hi kand+hi kaiwa neti kiyais+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyais+hi saundati nisi nd+het+hi sahi noaipap+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaat+hi+hi nin+hi bairi+hi jasoti sap+hi maaritataayo und+tand+hi+ret+hi ah+maawise. Owe. Iyati am+ kaiwa kiyaam+ am+ti+ha maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+hi neti saasanotahiye+mwati pop+ti+hiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati am+ is+hiya Mosesiho w+ni+hapi+pa kaundir+hi+ri+hi k+ret+hi japepih+ri+wi kiyaam+ gaarehaiwaun+hi am+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+hi nandapa maahoai+pa Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaat+ho w+ndi samundise sahi nisi nd+het+hi ap+paahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Am+ sandi apaap+mahe. W+ni+hapi+pa kiya japepih+rohi+pi+pa nandapa maahoai+pa am+ waapoho kiya nan+hoh+pi+paapun+hi am+ neh+hi amb+pati bausoh+pi+paap+ti+haiwaati+hi. Iyataati saiwa kiya w+ni+hapi+pa japepih+ri+wi+hi kiya kiyoh+wiwa neh+hi k+maati tiwat+haati amb+pateti kiya kaitaati+w+hi kaundati am+ m+hat+hi maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi ti+ti+hemati+taati+w+hi handap+hi w+ndi kamundind+hi+handaahe. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura kiyai nga neti ti+ti+hemwaitand+hi+ra daihira nunj+ti+ndi saiwa neh+hi wanap+hi goh+haiwa numwih+hi+haiwandaate.

*K+raisiho Nyapimainj+hi+hi Nyap+hi+ti+pati Nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+hoap+hi+hi Ahiyataise*

<sup>11</sup> J+hura is+hiya saiwi kaim+hi nap+imb+w+hi+handisi wan+hi k+muraahi Jisaasiho sawaho ti+ti+hi noaipati P+risiho Awais+hiho Mit+hihoematati nyap+hi nyami aunah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoai taati p+waundataase. J+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+hi is+hiyai gaahati kaw+sat+hi japi+hi numwaitand+hi p+w+hi+hi ti+manati katis+hi+hi Jisaasimo neti ka akemat+hi kiyati is+hiyaam+hi maip+haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asi+y+hiyaimati+taati+w+hi+handi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind+mandi nyapimainj+hi+hi nyami aunah+pati neti yam+hapataati+hi Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi taati nyap+hi p+waundataase. Sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaat+hoai nyap+hi p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi k+maap+hi yap+paap+hi+hi Autaahaat+hoh+hi+hi bim+ti+nd+hi+hapi+hi+hi ti+w+hi an+an+hi goh+haan+hi amb+hi+ti+w+hi an+matoti+handisi ap+paahi waati nusati+hi+haamahande. Iyataati sap+hi+hi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyap+hi Autaahaat+hoai p+waundimb+pi+hi+hi neh+hi is+hiya kaiwi ahiyaw+hi+hapi+hi+mahe. Owetise. Iyataati k+maap+hi kahapaamapi+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaimb+pi+pa+hi+hi ahoyati kiyati w+ndi ah+maise. Kiyati ah+maisi sahi kand+hi w+ndi mondaapo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho yap+paatamb+hi+hi kinaukw+hi+hi nahateweti asisi+hi+hi neh+hi naasaaraahi is+hiyaam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi+hi maasapi+ho memeti+hi+ram+hi+hi jiti+patun+hi am+hi maasapi+ho kauho sap+hi+hi sip+pi+hohom+hi+hi jiti+patun+hi isisi+hi+hi nandaati m+hat+hi+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi+hi bimir+hi+rot+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho kom+hi jiti+pati sawahom+hat+hi ipi+hi ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti nuhoaamas+pati neti kom+hi ikw+raahi sawaho isisi+hi+hi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi bimimb+pi+hi kom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Iyati am+hi ko Jisaasiho kom+hi jiti+pati p+hi+ti+hi+hi+hi+hi+hi isisi+hi+hi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh+hi naasaaraahi nyahi is+hiyaan+hi nahatiyaanam+hi maip+haiwaap+hi+hi kom+hi jiti+pati gaahati isisi+hi+hi niyati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ahiyataise. Ko siyat+hi+hi kaind+mandi Autaahaat+ho sati jiti+pit+hi mmonataati namati ko nyami maip+haiwa nahatewaati+hapi+hi wanun+hi ipoti ipotun+hi japi+hi+hi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon+hi+hi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaat+hom+hi nd+het+hi ti+ti+hi gaahiyaanimati+ti+hi+hi+hi+hi. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am+hi is+hiya itap+pa+hi+hi+hi+hi+hi am+hi is+hiyaam+hi

anditatuni ami wapa wapauni isipi kiyawaawaahi ainjot+haiwaisahiyaasi ishiya usaisawi maasi t+maamait+w+ Autaahaat+hopi gaap+mund+taapo. Nehi yandihi binyaihi kiya itap+pa andit+at+ is+hohiy+hiyai p+risiho ishiyaapi Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ d+ipumas+ho sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memet+h+rami jit+patuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sip+sip+homi jit+patuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tipi t+hauhi t+h+mi not+ sotipati waat+pimainj+pati neti katisati t+mandaati waapohoaisati ahoyati naumbwaih+rat+ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam+het+ tutipataise. Ko siyati kawih+hura kiya Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ t+tihi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimati+w+ nuwi ishiyaisawi maasi Autaahaat+hopi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho komi jit+pati nyap+ nuhoaamas+pati kiyaami siyoh+t+mandisi ap+paahi nusatip+haahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho som+het+ Autaahaat+homi It+piho Gaaho nasisoari bimis+ho neti koai and+tiw+wat+ wat+pur+mat+ g+wunyaas+hi It+piho ko Gaahomi wat+pi+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hoai nyap+ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap+paahi gaaho Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ Autaahaat+hoai poundahaiwa maip+haiwa ap+paahi tur+kaarehonjisangi w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho ainh+ho nyapimainj+hi nyap+ napotaise. Napwind+handaa+hi nyahi nahatiyaanam+ maip+haiwa nenyamataise nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paahand+ nanyinyati yandi+henyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyind+mand+ nyahi Autaahaat+hopi ot+pi+pati kawisaati kop+ maarita koai mep+ autaa+hemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoari bimaam+ nut+haaw+handap+ kiyataise.

<sup>15</sup> Sand+ Jisaasiho komi jit+pati nyami maip+haiwaapi nuhaamas+t+handaa+hi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ gaahiyanimaton+hi Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyanonata sahi aim+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaat+ho komi ishiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi p+w+ha t+manati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti ak+waiwemat+ kaitandi Autaahaat+ho nam+hanati ah+wisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyati kaind+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho ishiya usais+ sahi aim+ nis+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ nasam+hand+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho wapa gaahapa numw+tant+ katati t+manati ahaimb+pa nunyon+hi kiya kapa nep+ nasisoari kiyaan+hi koaisawi maasi bim+taapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaind+mand+hi ishiya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaat+ho komi ishiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi p+w+ha wisasati numwis+haat+hi bindawaawi komi amb+pa n+wimaapi ot+pi+pati kawisohiy+hiyaapimaawi kiyataise. Ami neh+ Kiraisihomi jit+pat+h+hi kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwahon+hi Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai sahi t+tihi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

<sup>16</sup> Autaahaat+ho ishiyais+ p+w+undati numwaahon+hi ami kiya noaipap+ komi ishiyaimat+taati+w+handap+ p+w+ha wani asaaha ishiyaisati wisasis+ha Autaahaat+ho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwind+ndap+ sangi n+n+ nes+pati kasat+taano. Ishiya usa sang+ napop+ as+y+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaih+hura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi am+ nais+hiyaisangi ik+pi+pa ami wapa naitaat+w+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiwi gw+nyaawaawi kiya sang+ napop+ neh+ as+y+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+hapa naitand+homi amb+pati amb+h+ti+w+ san+haaho nyamapa naitande t+w+ kat+w+ komi amb+pati ut+pi+hoat+hi jit+pat+paiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nis+hiya aho ahaati n+n+ napwisan+hura naitande tati amb+h+tiso ami amb+h+tisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katis+ho napomahon+hura. Ami ko namaapot+ asoho bimonaah+ komapa naitaat+w+hiyaapi amb+pati amb+h+tit+ ami ut+pi+hoat+hi ah+wisaw+hiya w+nd+ kapa ket+ namaitaapo. owe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaat+w+hiyaapi amb+h+tit+ p+w+ha wisasati ahais+ha ko w+nd+ namaapot+ bimonaah+, ishiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. Nehi ba katis+ho napomahonaah+ sura komapa naitaat+w+

ambipati ah+wisaw+hiya kapa titihi naitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati ko kiyaisi p+waundati numwaahon+hi ami kiya kom+hiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi p+w+ha jiha wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasip+ho tip+ j+tipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nep+ nuhaahauhi sura p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyaisati wisasis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. <sup>19</sup> Sa p+waapi nin+ neti wonji on+hihi katitaano. J+hin+hi Mosesiho is+hiya nahatiais+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyais+ p+w+ha jiha numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa n+naasaimbaah+ neti awit+ti kaundataase. Iyati ami kap+hi kauho sip+ip+ihohaiwaat+hi ami memet+hi+ri wiwa neti tiwati t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kap+hi kapaami j+tipati neti waapohoaat+hemati kis+hi+sisataise. Iyati isaaha an+net+ha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sip+sip+handami at+ha marasin+ho amaten+ho jaapi+ha neti isaahaisati ahoyati w+sasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sip+sip+handami waapohoisati namb-waih+ripataat+hi t+mandaati boyatesi ut+pi+ho buk+handi Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa j+pat+ipind+handaatun+ ami is+hiya nahatiaisun+ kiyaam+het+ tutipawisataise. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataahet+ kiya is+hiya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiais+ saun-dataase.

'K+mat+ j+ti+mataah+ Autaahaat+ho sahi kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ p+w+ha w+sasati nasamis+hai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi w+n+hap+pa baiwi japepih+ri+taati+we,' undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho an+an+ goh+haan+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopi komi ot+ip+ip+at+pi an+matot+handetun+ ami kat+hi kapaaraah+ ot+ip+ip+at+ kaitaat+wi ahiyoh+ip+petun+ j+tipati tutipati jaataise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai p+w+ha w+sasati numwis+haat+hi ahotimb+pa kahapaamap+pa kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ti+ti+hi goh+hat+hi ot+ip+ip+at+ kaiwi p+waundoh+ip+paapi satise. Ami kapeti j+tipati nuhaap+ jaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ biyati maarit+ti mmondaise. O ami kapai w+ndi samaisaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kaiwaap+ gaare tati mmonati w+ndi ko maar+mit+taise tise. Kauho ami sip+sip+handi koai t+hi+w+ waamaindumap+ nunyoh+ip+paam+ j+tipati kapeti nuhaap+ jaasaihaah+ kaiwaap+ ko maarit+taise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamun+ ami is+hiyaam+ j+tipati nep+ namuhaawaawaah+ ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kom+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa nemap+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho w+ndi nemwaamati nan+ip+mimat+taise. Nehi is+hiya wapai tip+ kapaami j+tipati nuhaap+ ami kapa t+hi+w+ koai waamaindumap+ numwisaihaah+hi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati kaiwaap+ ap+paah+ nan+ip+imatamaitaise.

*K+rais+ho Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanati Napwind+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho Nyam+ maip+haiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Isi ami sand+hi nyah+ aim+ mmonaati g+nyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ goh+handaat+hi kapaaraah+ kom+ ot+ip+ip+at+ kawitaati+w+ ahotimb+pa sapa neh+ yam+hapataat+hi ak+ip+pa ahotimb+paam+ siwipate. Iyataati kapais+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+haara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaap+ gaahapaare tati maarit+tiand+ kauho ami sip+sip+handami j+tipati kapeti nuhaap+ jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti j+tipati w+ndi nuhaap+ minjaawaawaah+ ami Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ w+ndi gaare tati maar+mit+taise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ an+an+ goh+haan+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+ip+ham+ siwipati nehapi+hi kom+ nd+het+ gaatan+hi Autaahaat+houn+ is+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ p+waat+indaati+w+hap+hi kauho sip+sip+handami j+tipati nuhaap+ nep+ t+manawaayopo. Siyauh+ kapa noaipati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahapaat+hi ami Autaahaat+ho kapaap+ maaritataise. Iyataati ami m+haati yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimb+ip+hi is+hiya g+wunyaap+ p+waund+taati+w+ naisaihihiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundati numwaati winjatitand+hap+hi nam+hainj+ip+pi+hi j+tipati nuhaap+ jaapi nep+ t+man+taati+w+hat+ kauho sip+sip+handi memet+hi+ram+hat+maah+e. Owetise. Nehi kati w+te. Kauho

sip+sip+handami jiti+pati nusatip+haahate. Iyataati sati jiti+piti Kiraisihomi jiti+pate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaat+hom ndi+maahomwaan+ ahiyati bimimbip+hi ahiyataise ami kap+hi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi is+hiya Autaahaat+hoenda naiwi koai pi+waund+taati+w+hap+hi. <sup>24</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japi+hi nepasi naimbip+hi sapi+hi neh is+hiya kiyaami ikw+raahi Autaahaat+hom an+an+ goh+haan+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+hom bimimbip+hi akip+ip+hap+hi neh siwipati neh+haan+ an+matoh+ip+ip+hi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi tit+hi yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimbip+hi komi ndi+maahomwaan+ ahaimbip+hi niyataise. Iyataati is+hiyaun+ ami Autaahaat+houn+ ahoyan+w+ pi+waat+taati+w+hap+hi ko niyati tit+hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunan+pati neti nyapi nan+ipimati sapi+hi kap+hi Autaahaat+hom ndi+maahomwaan+ bitondaati nyangi Autaahaat+ho nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati pi+waundati nunjenati gaap+nyundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapi+hi naindi+ndapi w+ndi yahandisi maapi yap+mbataap+hi Autaahaat+hom an+an+ goh+handap+hi yat+piyapi m+hat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimind+ti+hi p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati ti+hi+w+ waamaindumapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho p+risiho neh asis+ha naasaaraah+ k+naungw+ha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip+sip+handi ami maahoaipa wapa tip+ ti+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+ip+paami jiti+pati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jiti+pati nesi sati+hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho sawaho bimimbip+hi komi ndi+maahomwaan+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+hi jinjap+hi niyataamaise Autaahaat+hoai komi jiti+pati nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitandi numw+tandi. Owe. <sup>26</sup> Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wan+muraisangi Kiraisiho kon+hi p+hi+tahaiwa taah+waiwaara komi amb+pati yaawat+ naan+haiwa neti ami napopi nasatoaat+taihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaat+ti+hat+ kat+ wan+ nyahi mmon+haayo. Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa is+hiyaapi tur+man+tandi wan+ kimura asis+ha ipotaataat+maiwet+ Autaahaat+ho pi+w+ha wan+ha asaha komi is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasis+ha neti akaahemasur+mura Kiraisiho yap+pataap+hi neh naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamati ami maip+haiwaapi wihoan+handi naan+handi namaanyam+tandi Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyati ko ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyanati nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Is+hiyaanam+het+ nyahi napw+ti+haahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi neh naasuraah+hi nyapi+hura napw+ti+haahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaat+ho neti tip+tapaati nyasondand+huraapi jat+ti+haawe. Jatisaihi tip+tapaati nyasondand+hura noaipahon+hi kura Autaahaat+ho neti tip+tapaati nyasondaise. <sup>28</sup> Ami kim+ri+ kireti Kiraisiho is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaapi sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanati Autaahaat+hom+ maaritir+hi+ret+ japepih+rati napoti is+hiya taahiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japi+hi maapi yap+pataap+hi nap+taise. Iyataati sandi ko ji+haati is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaapi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaat+tandi w+ndi namaap+taise. Owe. Komi is+hiya ko nap+taiso ti+w+ w+ndi namopi maarit+w+ jatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kiyai ap+paahi gaahaiwa numw+tandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati ap+paahi kiyais+n+hi numwaitandi nap+taise.

## 10

### *Kiraisiho Is+hiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraah+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Win+hap+paahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napih+haiwaami neh siwipate, kapa wapa tit+hi akip+paamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya kapa win+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+ gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa k+naungw+ha nahatetwet+ tip+

tih+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nga w+nd+ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w+n+hap+pa kaundir+h+ret+ kaiw+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ naas+kapa tip+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ nga nemwat+ am+ kiyai net+ t+tihiyemaumase. W+n+hap+pa neh+ siwipat+indaato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati, “nisi nd+het+ sah+ t+tihi ainahiy+hiyaate,” undat+ w+nd+ mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat+ am+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hot+hand+ neh+ naasuraah+ kaisaih+ kaiwa kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ t+tihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyemwahon+h+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+hoat+hap+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaaniso t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawaah+, am+ sap+h+ kuraan+h+ nandapa maahoai+pa gaarehand+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ nunyoh+tihand+ nam+haap+ namaitauhe. Aiwi+kiya kiyaan+h+ kaiwa kaim+ namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sand+ siyat+ ahot+h+hand+ kand+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa maahoai+pat+ tih+w+ dipuman+m+ nowaayopo. Kiya saim+ niyoh+ti+mandaah+ kiya sawana mmot+n+w+ nyah+ maip+haiwaisahiyaane t+w+ kiyaam+ maip+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Am+ sandam+ tanyaaha k+maape: Kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kauho sap+ho sip+p+hohomun+ memet+h+ramun+ j+ti+pataah+ bausa nga w+nd+ nemaumas+he.

<sup>5</sup> Am+ k+mand+ kandap+ K+raisih+o yap+pataap+h+ nap+itand+ t+man+nat+ bitonda Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sata kaundataase:

“K+ny+ is+hiya kohas+p+ho maahoai+pat+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ tip+ tih+w+ gis+ dip+h+man+hot+handapun+ am+ kauho sip+p+hohom+ j+ti+patun+ nahinyoh+ti+handap+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+honje. Saimb+ maar+mitapaap+ n+ngi amb+pat+ neh+ is+hiyaam+h+at+ nan+misam+h+ am+ kat+ nin+ net+ gis+ jap+h+ gaarehandamataind+ nah+m+itand+ nep+ nisap+ n+manapaise. <sup>6</sup> Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ kohas+p+ho maahoai+pat+ nahatohapa kapaan+h+ ar+taahandaasin+ t+hauh+ t+h+at+ sos+sihaah+timb+paap+ k+ny+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+ am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa memet+h+r+, kauho sap+ho am+ sip+si+hand+ gaarehand+ tip+ tih+w+ dip+h+man+w+ nahinyot+handap+ k+ny+ w+nd+ gaare t+p+ usop+ am+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+honje. <sup>7</sup> Am+ k+ny+ sain+h+ kandap+ nin+ gis+ sah+tataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat+honje nin+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maariting+p+pa kaitand+ net+ t+man+nd+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+n+ toho. Nin+ kahitand+ k+ny+ maariting+p+pa k+ret+ kahito am+ nisap+ p+w+ha wa k+ny+ p+w+haam+ ut+p+hoat+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ ko siyat+ kaitaise,’ tat+ katat+ ahotir+h+reto.”

*Aun+h+i+r+i 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> K+raisih+o j+h+ Autaahaat+hoai saundataase.

“K+ny+ is+hiya nandapa maahoai+pat+ kohas+p+ho nahatohapa kapaan+h+ nep+ tip+ tih+w+ sos+sihaah+m+ap+ gis+ nahinyoh+p+paap+ k+ny+ w+nd+ maar+mit+p+ k+ny+ maar+ho w+nd+ w+maahitise. Aimb+ k+ny+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nepumaitaap+ gaarehand+ gis+ nahinyot+handap+ w+nd+ maar+mitise,”

undataase. Am+ saiwa Mosesih+oai Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa saiwa saiwi+ kaiwise undat+ am+ maip+handap+ kaitaat+w+ Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisih+o Autaahaat+hoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Sata katatosat+ am+ K+raisih+o saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat+honje nin+ k+mb+h+ k+mon+ne! K+ny+ maarit+p+ gw+nyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+ nin+ japep+h+r+ti+ kahitand+ k+mon+ne,”

undataase. K+raisih+o Autaahaat+ho maarit+nd+hand+ kop+ kawitand+ sawaho nunyanat+ gaarehand+ j+h+and+ nemat+ namat+ am+ ko sawaho noai+pat+ gaarehand+ as+ti+handimatat+ am+ j+h+andam+ aunah+pat+ netaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi sanyatat+ sah+ nisi nd+het+ gaahiyaat+ saasano-tahiyaate nyatat+ t+tihi kom+hiyaanimat+ti+haaw+ nanyamaitando. Iyataat+ am+ Jisai+

K+raisiho nyami maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ japepi+rat+ Autaahaat+hoai\* nunyanat+ K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+hi j+hapun+ am+ wanapun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraapun+ ahoyati ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatat+ napotaise. Aih+ ko nyap+ saindi+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa kaiwaan+hi nenyamat+ sanyatat+ sahi nisi nd+het+ noaipap+ gaahiyaat+ maip+haiwa owehiyaate nyatat+ nyasonat+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaanimat+it+haaw+ net+ yand+henyamat+ ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+in+hi nanyamaataise.

*K+raisiho Nyami Maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai Nunyainj+it+handanda Autaahaat+ho Nyami Maip+haiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>11</sup> P+risihiya nahatiya am+ neh+ n+naasoh+ k+naungw+ha nahatewet+ maahoaiapa kohas+p+ho tip+ t+hoh+p+p+hi kiyaan+hi bitotawa asis+ha nahata n+naaset+hi w+nd+ ik+maan+w+ kapa gaarehand+ maahoaiapat+ tip+ t+hi+w+, is+hiyaam+ maip+hand+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga nemaumahand+, jinjap+hemap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyawaay+opo. <sup>12</sup> Am+ K+raisihoh+ w+nd+ kiyaamatiyat+ kamaise. Koh+ neh+ naasuraah+ gaarehandamatiyat+ maip+handap+ sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise, am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa j+haiwaun+ wan+haiwaun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+haiwaun+ nga ap+paah+ kaiwaan+hi nemwaitando. Siyatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ aim+ owetih+ Autaahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ gaat+hi+railhoaan+ ap+paaho bindataise. <sup>13</sup> Suraap+ namasat+ K+raisiho jat+im+ notaise is+hiya kom+ tiworisai Autaahaat+ho net+ kom+ auh+raap+hemahon+hi kiyai ko winjat+itand+huraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat+ am+ K+raisiho neh+ naasaaraah+ is+hiyaanam+ maip+haiwaap+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyanat+ kandaah+ is+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ kiyaan+hi tit+hi Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahom+ is+hiyemataise. Iyat+ ko siyat+ neh+ naasaaraah+ kom+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyat+ Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ kiyat+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaatind+handanda tit+hi Autaahaat+hom+hiyemasaw+hiyai net+ ap+paah+ tit+hi is+hiya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim+r+ k+ret+ sand+hi+ akite nyatat+ kanyatataase. Sand+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ j+hi sandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “P+w+ha k+ma wat+p+ha wan+ha ipot+hura nisi is+hiyaisat+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ wisas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ gis+ k+mand+ kah+tataato. Nis+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaam+ maar+hoaat+hi oman+it+hi net+ j+pat+paindosat+ net+ kiyai g+wunyaito. Aind+ nisi w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha kiyaam+ am+it+het+ j+pat+paindusosat+ net+ g+wunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>17</sup> J+ha satat+ katatosat+ am+ kas+n+ha satat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise.

“Kiya nisi nd+het+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwat+ kaiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ g+munyaito. Aind+ am+ kiya ap+paah+ tit+hi+metat+ maip+haiwa nisi w+n+hap+pa nep+n+map+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ n+n+ w+nd+ g+munyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tat+ katise tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>18</sup> Am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katat+ nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+hi nenyamataise. Nenyamas+hi maip+haiwa kom+ nd+het+ w+nd+ ah+motise. Aim+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+hi owetis+ napaap+ napindap+ nandapa t+haat+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+it+haawe?

*Autaahaat+hop+ G+wunyaap+ Kom+ Utatotot+ Det+ Nuw+se*

<sup>19</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+it+pat+ nyami maip+haiwa aim+ nenyamas+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi bimimb+p+hi an+p+p+hi kom+hin+ det+ utatotot+ nait+haawo. <sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho

\* **10:10:** maahoaiapa wapa tip+ sis+haap+hi t+hoahauh+ kapaan+hi t+hat+ sos+is+haatipamatiyati.



nyap+ daih+ra wan+h+ra as+timat+i+haahandisah+ra apot+i+ri mwip+i+raat+i+ra† nuwat+ daanyuwataise. Isi nyah+ Autaahaat+ho an+p+i+hi bimimb+i+hap+ kira nait+haawe. Siri apotir+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahoh+i+hi bimir+i+rot+ am+ neh+ p+risiho awais+ho m+i+hoh+i+hi nandaat+ ot+i+p+at+ kair+i+rot+ nisapus+i+hire. Iyataat+ sir+ apotir+ Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+p+ate. <sup>21</sup> Nyah+ nyam+ P+risiho ap+paah+ awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya nahatiyai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane. <sup>22</sup> Isi am+ nyah+ maar+ho pop+i+hoaisaat+ am+ nyam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+thanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman+i+taiso taat+ mmonaat+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ nait+haawo. Nyam+ maip+haiwa nyam+ maar+hoaat+i+hi ahotih+ nyam+ maar+hom+ p+w+ha sah+ maip+hiyaate nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nyah+ maip+hiyaane taat+ mmon+i+hoh+i+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+ j+i+p+ata aim+ bausanyamase. Isi am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hin+ det+ nait+haawo am+ nyah+ maip+hand+ owehiyaan+ ainahiy+hiyaan+n+i+hi kom+ nd+het+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is+hiya wan+ aim+ bausan+w+ noaipap+ pop+i+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ nyangi net+ baanyusat+ pop+i+nyamas+i+hi pop+i+hiyaan+n+i+hi noaip+haayono. <sup>23</sup> Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ siyaat+ kait+haawo. Nyah+ wuwan+hura namasaat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+patamatiyaat+ kireti kiyaan+n+i+hi g+wunyaap+ nohoaat+i+haawo. Iyaat+ koais+ numasi jap+i+hi namuti+haawo. Iyaat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyat+ kanyitand+ katih+ jatoh+i+waiwa ko nga kaiwa ak+i+waiwa kanyisat+ nanyam+i+taiso taat+ and+i+titaat+ jat+m+ nut+haawo. Am+ sand+ n+i+hi apaap+maato, nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nanyam+i+tant+ j+i+hi gw+nyaat+ t+manat+ katimb+pa kapa t+i+hi ko nyangi nanyam+i+taiso taat+ g+wunyaawaahiyaan+n+i+hi+to.

<sup>24</sup> Nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ yawanaan+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ wo waatapi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaat+ won+n+ waan+n+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyam+ nais+hiya woai waati newaat+ and+i+twiwaat+ maar+ho nunyaat+ am+ newa k+m+kiyaan+n+ and+i+titaat+ maar+ho nam+nd+i+haawo. Iyaat+ gaahaiwa kawisaat+ am+ kaind+haawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ w+nd+ pohipiyaat+ nyangi nyangi n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ nyam+ an+p+i+hi yand+i+hi b+mim+i+haawo. Sand+ namawa napaitaat+ ahoyand+haawo. Is+hiya usa saiwi taaw+ wan+ pohipiyoh+i+matamatiyaat+ w+nd+ nyah+ kamait+haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ napaitaat+ ahoyanaat+ newaat+ yawanaan+n+ and+i+titaat+ am+ nyam+ nais+hiya wo waati newaat+ and+i+twiw+i+haawo. Awais+ho K+raisihom+ Asis+ha is+hiyai net+ tip+taapa usondand+ha noaipaitand+hura aim+ det+ taat+ nasatais+ masehonjiso taat+ mmon+i+haaw+ sand+ nyah+ p+h+taat+ nasisoar+ kaim+ nut+haawo.

### *Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai W+nd+ Ahosumwaamait+haawo*

<sup>26</sup> N+i+hi sangis+ sand+ apaap+maasato, k+mandape. Nyah+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha akaaha aim+ atisaat+ newaatat+hiyaan+n+ kiyaan+n+, am+ usinjaawaat+ yawanaan+ gw+nyaawaat+ maaritot+thanda kiyaan+n+ kiyahaawaah+ am+ gaarehand+ nyam+ maip+hand+ nenyamaitat+hand+ ap+paah+ owetise. <sup>27</sup> Isi am+ nyah+ siyaat+ maip+haiwa kiyaan+n+hi tawaat+ kaim+ nohaawaah+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaanis+ ap+paah+ maipiyaat+ aungwohand+ yait+haawe. Am+ Awais+ho p+w+ha nyam+het+ net+ yanyutaat+ tip+taapat+ nyasondand+huraapun+ am+ sis+ha w+nd+ namaay+otat+ kaan+hi awaand+hand+ aungwohand+ noaatat+ t+hatoaatis+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ tiworisai net+ t+hoaitand+ t+manis+i+hap+i+hi net+ nyangi ny+hoaitand+huraap+ gw+nyaahaawo. <sup>28</sup> Am+ nyah+ k+mand+ biyaat+ gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa w+n+hap+paap+ Mosesiho nyam+ asoyai nunjat+ kaundataase. Am+ kiyaam+ wowaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa kapa nemap+ ko maaritir+i+ret+ namap+ maip+haiwa kiyauhi am+ is+hiya wuri yahurisangi am+ mur+moaisangi

† 10:20: Maak+hom+ ut+i+ho 15:38 handaap+i+hi mmome.

winjap+ p+w+haap+th+ nesaiw+ ah+wisaw+ ak+ite tauhi+ ami+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai w+nd+ maar+ho as+p+maawiw+ neh+ siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaa-hoi newaat+ m+maip+wit+haaw+ ap+paah+ maipe. Ami+ is+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaah+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya K+raisihoi mmon+w+ nemahoh+t+ndapo. Iyati+ ami+ K+raisihom+ j+t+pat+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kataah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha is+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sati numw+tanda+ katis+ha net+ akaahemat+ ami+ j+t+pat+ sati+ kataah+ nyami+ maip+haiwa nemas+hi+ ami+ nyah+ noaipat+ t+t+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ is+hiyaanimatoh+pat+ neh+hatamataiw+ mmon+w+ ne-mawaayow+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise. Aiw+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa net+ kanyisati+ nanyinyati+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi kom+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nanyamind+handap+ net+ nanyisati+ ami+ and+t+nyais+hop+ maip+haiwa kat+wi+ koai maar+ho yaaw+hand+ nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Ami+ Autaahaat+ho utaaso satati+ saisoais+ kom+ kaimumwaan+ kamwaan+ yaaw+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise taati+ nyah+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaahaayo. Ami+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+ho sawaho satati+ katis+ha nyah+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati+ ko p+w+ha satis+haap+to:

“N+n+ ni+wahon+n+ is+hiya usa kiyaami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho yaaw+hand+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+t+handap+ numw+tanda+hiyai+ ami+ kand+hi+ numw+to. Aind+ kiya maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hand+ kiyai yaawahand+ numw+to,”

*Win+hap+pa 32:35*

tati+ katise tati+ j+pat+pindise. Iyataati+ ami+ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi+ is+hiyai kawitand+hapaap+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ ni+wahon+n+ gw+nyaati+ tip+taapaati+ uson+ti+ kawito,”

*Win+hap+pa 32:36; Aun+hi+hi+ri 135:14*

tati+ katise. <sup>31</sup> Ami+ siyati+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+p+ho kahapaamap+pa nahatewa osamati+ jatis+ho maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ koai apouson+h+ yaaw+hand+ numw+tanda+ kom+ ikw+raah+ utaaho woais+ is+wonaah+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ waati+ yaitaise.

*Nyah+ Nyam+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ An+tisaati+ Is+wat+t+haawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi+ sah+ j+hi+ wuwan+hura sangi+ namasati+ nasoaipas+p+paap+ gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+t+hand+ sangisaap+h+ nasoaipas+hi+ ami+ sah+ sand+ nausainj+t+nd+ nehohururaap+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sura is+hiya usa sangi poh+r+siw+ ami+ nitan+w+haiwa ami+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pati+ naan+sisati+ yaasahaiwa waati+ p+hit+w+ nasanyaw+ kasisauhi+ newaayopo. Sasisauhi+ newaahand+ kand+ sah+ and+t+it+w+ bitotawa kaiwa yaasati+ naan+j+waiwai tip+nd+w+mawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ wiweti+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaap+hiya sangi is+hiyaami+ nd+het+ ot+haati+ tisap+ m+maip+siw+ sis+p+h+satiw+ kah+t+w+ noap+samawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ sah+ wiweti+ is+hiya usa samataiw+ yaaw+haiwa nep+ bimohiy+hiyai maar+ho nep+ and+t+wip+ kiyai-saw+ kiya nehoh+waiwa ami+ sangisangi maasi+ n+naw+p+hi+ newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ usaatangi is+hiya nasamaasi+ nuw+ nasapuhauh+ ami+ usaati+ kiyaap+ maar+ho as+paiw+ nuw+ kiyai uson+w+ iw+tatamanawaayopo. Ami+ is+hiya nap+w+ sam+hapa kahapaamap+pa sah+ is+wasoh+p+pa nesi+ niyauhi+ sah+ kiyai neh+ nan+haiw+ maarit+w+ winjahauh+ nasewaayopo. K+mand+ sah+ siyoh+t+mand+ ami+ sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaawaawe. Nyamapa+ k+imba nanyehoh+p+pai nusatip+haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis+ kapa nyapi+ nga ahinyot+itaiso+ t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Ami+ sand+hi+ ak+t+isi+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namaamap+ baiw+ sah+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaawaatiw+ise. Ami+ and+t+it+w+ kop+ g+wunyaawaawaah+ ami+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa naw+hetahaiwa sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi wihoaan+hapa Autaahaat+ho nasanyon+h+ ami+ sah+ naitaapo, ami+ Autaahaat+ho nahataapa nasam+tanda+ katimb+pa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Ami+ sah+ sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ and+tip+ kiyaat+n+hi+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ nuw+ise. Ami+ sah+ saiw+, Autaahaat+ho maarit+ri+ret+ daiw+ ko gw+nyaati+

maaritimb+pa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tanda j+hi t+manati katimb+pa tit+hi kapa nasam+taise. <sup>37</sup> Ami sah+ K+raisihop+ baiwi kiyaat+nihi giwunyaap+ nutaat+we, ami ko nap+tanda+huraap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha wap+hi j+pat+pind+s+haat+hap+ satiso:

“W+indi ot+hi+maae. Nap+taano tis+ho yaho taati napsi ami ko keti kimi kuraan+hi nasati noaipaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Isi utaaho ningisati tit+hi+tis+ho nisapi gi+nunyaati bim+taise. Ami ko yayati jap+hi on+hitataataahi ami nin+ kop+ w+indi maarimit+to tati kaise,”

*Abakuk+ho 2:3-4*

tati j+pat+pindise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati ami nyah+hi is+hiya usa saiwi Autaahaat+hop+ yaiwi on+hit+wi koai ahosumap+ K+raisihop+ kiya giwunyaahoh+ti+handi namahohiy+hiyaamatiyaahaan+ni+maae. Owetise. Nyah+hi neh+ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan+ni Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bim+ti+haawi Autaahaat+ho neti an+itisa nyaiwatataise.

## 11

### *Wapaap+ Gw+inyaahot+handam+ Tanyaahaap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah+ wapaap+ gw+inyaahot+handam+ tanyaaha siyate: Nyah+ wapa nait+haawi gw+inyaawaati jatoh+p+pa kapai nyam+ nd+haara sangi mmon+haahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa ak+ti naito taati mmonaati gw+inyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa ak+ti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmon+haayo. <sup>2</sup> Giwunyaahoh+ti+handi kim+kandap+ nyah+ is+hiya j+huraahiyaap+ gw+nyapen+haayo. Kiya Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaahauh+ kandap+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, “Sah+ tit+hiyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi ko nyangi neti siyati gi+nunyaataise. Yam+hapatuni ami yap+patuni ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapauni Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+handisa neh+ p+wi+haara katih+ ami kapa katir+hi+reti noipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamap+pa nyam+ nd+het+i auta ahotih+ mmon+hoh+p+paamuni ami kahapaamap+pa wapa w+indi auta ah+motih+ nyah+ nyam+ nd+haara mon+hoh+p+paamuni mmonati neti Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

### *Aber+ho Inok+ho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat+hop+ Giwunyaap+hiyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati j+hi aimehura Aber+ho Autaahaat+ho p+wi+ha katis+ha biyati at+wisati ami Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyaati nandapa maahoipati kohas+p+ho tit+hi Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa kapa t+hati koai dipuman+tanda nesi notaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ Aber+hom+ gaarehandi saaho Ken+hom+hapai nusatip+haati gaahamwaan+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho Aber+hoai saundati, “Kiny+ nis+ nd+het+ tit+honge,” undataase. Aih+ ami Aber+ho aim+ napoti owendih+handi kandi ko Autaahaat+hoai biyati at+wisati ami giwunyaas+ti+handi nyangi wan+sangi kon+hi taati p+waanyatataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok+ho so Autaahaat+hop+ nga giwunyaati ami ko is+hiya usaamatiyati w+indi napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat+hoai neti kom+ maar+ho usaawiwati w+wis+hi ami Autaahaat+ho Inok+hoai autaah+ amb+patisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yam+hapataat+hap+ niyataise. Aih+ sandap+ kom+ amb+pat+ usa w+indi mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati neh+ Autaahaat+hopaahiyati nga gi+maawunyaataataahi ami so saatap+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi w+indi maarimit+taise. Owet+taise. Ami nin+ sand+ katot+mandi apaap+maato. Ami wo waati Autaahaat+hom+hini deti naitandaahi Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retap+ ak+te tati k+mauri gw+nyaane. Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+ho akohosi ami ko yaho bindataise tati gw+nyaane. Iyati ko is+hiya kopaahaiwi kop+ maarit+wi daahohiy+hiyai kapa wihoaan+hapa nunyahoe t+wi gw+nyaap+ise.

<sup>7</sup> J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+het+ is+hiya ap+paahi maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai nemaitandi gw+nyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoai j+hi t+manati kaundih+ ami Nowaaho Autaahaat+hop+ nga giwunyaahosi kom+ giwunyaas+ti+handi kandaahi p+wi+ha koai

Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha atiwisataise ami kapa Autaahaat+ho kaitandi katimb+pa Nowaaho komi ndi+haara w+ndi monataahando. Siyati Autaahaat+hoai atiwisati kopuho ap+paah+ awais+ho koti kom+husasisati w+ndi nep+ nop+sasiniwi owemet+wi nga bimitaat+wi kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handa is+hiya maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai sahi maip+hiyaate undati neti nunjataise. Iyati ko komi g+wunyaasiti+handa noaipati utaaho tit+hondaise is+hiya nga Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami ot+hat+hapo.

*Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi Wat+pitati Nga G+wunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi aimi wat+pitati g+wunyaahosi ami Autaahaat+ho koai sata kaundataise. “Kinyi kimb+hi kinyi an+pip+hi namasi kaanihi wap+hapi numwe,” undataise. Saundih+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atiwisati komi aunah+pati namati dosi wap+hapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wap+hapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+heti naimb+pihi sapihi yap+pati witi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho koai nunyon+hi kati noaipati tit+hi kom+hatimat+tand+hataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimb+pihi ap+paahi ko w+ndi monahondaahandi kandi g+wunyaasiti+handa kap+hapi neh+ notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handa sapihi not+ neh+ gohapar+ho, yap+pati wapihi w+taahap+homatiyati daayati bindataise. Aih+ ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaak+houni ami komi satiho Isaak+homi mwaaho Jekop+houni Ab+raaham+ho kair+hihi kireti kaim+ bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Ab+raaham+hoai p+w+ha j+hi timanati Autaahaat+ho kaundisiha naas+ka nep+hindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Ab+raaham+ho an+an+ neh+ gohapar+haiwa an+imatati nupwisasati kahap+hi kahap+hemati nonasayati daayati bimindi+mandi apaap+mahe ami koi aunah+pati awaipati ap+paahati an+an+ pih+itati aheti+hati neti bimitand+hatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunah+pit+ awaipati Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+nyaasir+hi+reti set+hat+it+it+ando tati gw+nyaati an+imatipatapo.

<sup>11</sup> Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+itand+hura nusatipati neh+ yat+it+it+haati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaa+maat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasiti+handi ami Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+itandi wat+pihandi nunyati neti and+it+iw+ataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+ maaha namw+itandi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+hi timanati katindi+handisi maaha tit+hi namw+ito tati kop+ g+wunyaasiti+handi kandaahi Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+pihandi numwih+ neti and+it+it+it+ wat+pitati gw+sitati maaha wohoi namotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ kaatami war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so ap+paahi aimi aungw+hondaati ko napw+itand+handi aimi det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati is+hiya ap+paahi taah+ti+handami satihoematataise. Aih+ utaaho kim+ko naasoetapi is+hiya ap+paahi taah+ti+handi amb+pati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati is+hiya w+ndi nga aw+mit+wi ami waap+haatami aripati w+ndi nga aw+mit+opatamataiwi w+ndi aw+mit+wi+handi namoyaati+wi noaipawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaak+ho ami Jekop+ho sang+ napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaat+hopi wat+pit+it+it+ g+wunyaapi nuw+husase. Aiw+ ami kusasi napowaawisangi g+wunyaahohiti+handi kandisawi ahoyawi g+wunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sang+ numwih+ sang+ mmon+wi nep+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya kapaapi maarit+wi ami kiyaami maar+homi ndi+haara neh+ kaanihapi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya is+hiya kap+hi yap+patami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi namitan+wi saund+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. “Nyahi neh+ gohapar+hiyaani sam+hat+hi kimb+hi gohi bind+haayo. Nyahi neh+ nyangi wap+hapi+hiyaane ami nyangi usaan+ni yap+pataapihi bind+haayo,” und+wi kaund+wi+hiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati nuwi bimoh+matapi nyam+hat+mahe gohihata bind+haayo tit+wi gw+nyaapi+hiyaare ndi katot+mandi apaap+mahe, k+mandape. Is+hiya sati+wi

katohiȳhiya siya yap̄pat̄ kiyaap̄hat̄ ap̄paahat̄ kiyaam̄hatimaton̄hi nep̄ kiyaam̄ aunah̄pat̄ am̄ an̄ip̄p̄himaton̄hi bim̄taat̄w̄ihat̄ naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄ jat̄im̄ nowaahiya katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Am̄ kiya yap̄pat̄ aunah̄pat̄ j̄hura bimamb̄w̄ kap̄hi namasi nasoh̄pataahap̄ gw̄inyaap̄ katawaawaahi, am̄ kiya dop̄ kiyaamapa nep̄ is̄si kiyaam̄ yap̄pat̄ aunah̄pataahap̄ jap̄hi naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Am̄ kiyaah̄ neh̄ yap̄pat̄ w̄iti gaahat̄ nga itataman̄in̄w̄i maap̄ yap̄pataap̄hi bimoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i nusatip̄haap̄ neh̄ kiyai wamwaan̄j̄ sanah̄waiw̄i bim̄taat̄w̄ihatap̄ gw̄inyaawaataawaaw̄i katawaatopo. Sand̄ih̄ am̄ kiya aunah̄pat̄ gaahat̄ yam̄hapataat̄hi naitaat̄w̄ihatap̄ gw̄inyaawaataawaawe. Iyataat̄ am̄ sand̄i kandaah̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ sat̄iw̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄hoe t̄iw̄i katauh̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiya sat̄itaat̄iw̄i wind̄i mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄ is̄hiyaimat̄taat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄ maaritataise kiya nis̄hiyaaso tato. Siyat̄i ko kiyaap̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄i anur̄imatat̄i net̄i tit̄ihemas̄ho.

<sup>17-18</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ waara Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄ kopaahiyatoaat̄ih̄i wapa kawitand̄i nunjenataise. Iyat̄i am̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi nan̄im̄itand̄i kandimb̄ipa tit̄ih̄i kapa nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i kon̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i notoaat̄ih̄i ko wind̄i kaitand̄ihand̄i kand̄i kaime undat̄i koai Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjesit̄ind̄i neh̄i wapaap̄imunje. Ko kom̄i mwaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i dipumanat̄i gaarehand̄i numwitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄tat̄i ḡiwunyaahos̄i am̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemaitand̄ihandap̄i yayat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i nunjesit̄ihand̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ so Isaak̄iho neh̄i k̄im̄ko naasoetap̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i am̄ kom̄i is̄hiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄wiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihore. <sup>19</sup> Am̄ Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iwisat̄i sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄ ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai nga jap̄hi ahowimat̄i numwaa-hos̄i am̄ k̄im̄k̄iret̄i nis̄i met̄iho Isaask̄ihoai n̄n̄i tit̄i t̄ih̄it̄i koai numwisanih̄i ko Isaak̄ihoai jap̄hi nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i sand̄i kiyataise. Am̄ k̄im̄r̄i k̄iret̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i s̄iwipat̄i noaipataise. Ko kom̄i mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwitand̄i t̄imet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho ikw̄r̄i tip̄ndat̄i sand̄i k̄inȳi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undat̄i nemat̄i n̄wisapus̄it̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoh̄i siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise, nis̄i met̄iho Isaak̄iho aim̄i soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ho sawaho ahowimat̄i numwaat̄i n̄ngi jap̄hi naninyataise, tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

### *Isaak̄iho Jekop̄iho Am̄i Josep̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄hiyaare*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄ Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kopaahiyaahos̄i ko satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho met̄iho Jekop̄ihoai ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kawitaiso tat̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaat̄hap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i Isaak̄iho kom̄i mwaaho Jekop̄ihoai p̄iw̄iha gaaha am̄ ap̄paah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi ap̄paah̄i gaahaiwa kahisat̄i nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyataat̄i am̄ k̄im̄k̄iret̄i kom̄i mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi wapa kahisat̄i nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.\* Iyataat̄i kurisun̄i am̄ kuram̄i saisatoya ipot̄i ipot̄ihiyaisun̄i ipot̄i wapa nusoaipat̄i kawimat̄itand̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄ret̄i mmonat̄i jatetinjat̄i Isaak̄iho mwaahuri ausaat̄i kaundat̄i net̄i nunjataise.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataat̄i Jekop̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i neh̄i kopaahaim̄i nunjat̄i aim̄i ap̄paah̄i aungw̄hotat̄i napwitand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i nḡr̄ih̄r̄i is̄iwat̄i mw̄it̄ipisat̄i dair̄ih̄ret̄i mw̄ind̄iwitat̄i bindataise. Siyat̄i bindataat̄i kom̄i satohur̄i Josep̄ihom̄i mwaahuri Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄i nunyat̄i kawitand̄ihandap̄i kaundataise. Iyat̄i aim̄i

\* **11:20:** Sur̄i Jekop̄iȳi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaat̄i namohure. J̄h̄i Isoho napih̄i ipot̄i Jekop̄iho nasataise.

aungw+hondaati and+tit+tand+handi owetih+ komi ng+r+hiraasin+ mw+ndi+witat+ tit+h+ bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai neti mep+ autaahemwataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati am+ Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ ko taati napotaaheti Is+raher+hiya ipot+hura Isip+handi namasi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kandaase. Katati Is+raher+hiya Isip+handi namasi nowaahura komi amb+pati Ke-naan+handaa+hap+ nesi nutaat+w+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundati win+hundataase.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaahore*

<sup>23</sup> Mosesihom+ saniy+ sapiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa+ Mosesihoai sanaati aim+ namwih+ ipot+ waati mur+mop+ noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai ap+paah+ gaaho am+ neh+ koai wamwaan+hoh+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ip+ruhiyaam+ manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwi-saih+ neh+ keti kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+se tati w+n+hap+pa wapa ahaih+handi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaim+ sandi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Mosesiho aim+ gw+nyanat+ awais+hoh+ati am+ ko Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaataise. Ko siyati g+wunyaas+ti+handaa kop+ is+hiya sat+w+ Isip+handi jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ Perohom+ maataatam+ mwaahoe tiw+ kat+taati+w+handap+ ko w+ndi maar+mitise. Ko neh+ pohipiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ko siyati gw+nyaas+ti+mandi apaap+maahe. Am+ is+hiya neh+ sawanaam+ amb+pati maarit+ gaawimainj+p+pa keti mas+honjet+ owet+tand+hapa kiyoh+r+h+ret+ ko kaitandi w+ndi maar+mitataate. Ko neh+ kom+ is+hiya kim+kiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isip+hiya nunyauh+ nep+ bimoh+patamatiyati koaisangi k+ret+ kiyaisat+ maas+ yaaw+haiwa naitandi gw+nyaataate. <sup>26</sup> Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa n+n+ naitando tati gw+nyaati am+ Isip+handam+ gaahapa anaah+p+pa naw+ho gor+hand+ siriwaa-hand+ am+ wapa gaahapa kapeti is+hiya kiyaam+ maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaa-hoh+p+pai daat+pat+patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati am+ ko sandi kaindi+mandi am+ koai Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura gaahapa wihoan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitand+hapaap+ wat+p+tati kon+h+ gw+nyaataate. <sup>27</sup> Iyati am+ Mosesiho wat+p+tati Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+ti+handaa awais+ho kin+ Peroho Mosesihop+ apow+tand+hoh+handap+ w+ndi ya-maayati Isip+handi namataise. Namati ko ap+paah+ wat+p+tati Autaahaat+hoai is+hiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aim+ taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah+ s+ret+ wat+p+tati bitoti bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati am+ Mosesiho Autaahaat+hop+ wat+p+tati g+wunyaati kimbap+ho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko g+wunyaas+ti+handaa sip+sip+ho tiwat+ am+ kom+ jit+pati an+haiwaam+ matawip+haiwet+ maasomwaan+j+ jaap+se undati Is+raher+hiyai kaundi+ jaawaayopo, am+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho yam+hapataat+hoh+ ot+p+pat+ho Isip+hiyaam+ manyinya us+hiya bwand+p+hiyai ti-wamaitandi natausaasis+ho am+ jit+pati mmonataati Is+raher+hiyaam+ manyinya bwand+p+hiyai w+ndi t+maawat+ neh+ nusatipaitando.

### *Is+raher+hiya Taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Nga G+wunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyam+ tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+hoh+ nga tinjaat+ nanyamaitaiso tiw+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ kandaah+ Dur+h+r+ Amaten+h+r+ yap+pati awasati ikwah+patetamataiw+ it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ kiyaam+ tiworisa Isip+hiya ipot+ Is+raher+hiyai w+rainji nuw+ Dur+ Amaten+h+ram+ ot+hoh+ti+h+ am+ dur+h+r+ ikwananaatamatiyati wih+wihooan+ napopiwat+ aheth+r+h+ jap+h+ nasati bitatati Isip+hiya kiyais+n+h+ neti nanati nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaahaat+hoh+ g+wunyaap+ kandi g+wunyaahot+hoh+ sat+w+ Autaahaat+ho k+mat+ aunah+pati awaipati Jerikomandam+ matambi mwip+ biseminji neti ahoyon+h+ nawatatesi yap+pataap+h+ t+m+haitaiso tiw+ asis+ha nahatewet+ sepeni kaiw+haara kapa matamb+pai nepi otaatemap+ nes+wes+p+ ikwauh+r+ nawaap+ nep+ timap+ kapa matamb+paam+ ipaahaap+ mang+rain+ daiw+

bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisiha sepen+heti ahoinati nawatatahi t+mahiya ikis+mwinje.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaati j+hura daihraap+haatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handanda ami kaati is+hiya maip+hiya Autaahaat+hopi pohipaiwi ami koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyaisati maasi w+indi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati w+indi namwaapwindimand+ ami is+hiya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniw+ usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisaw+hiyai kaatami anaan+ napaisaati numwaati iw+tatamasit+handaahe.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahiyohiy+hiya yahandi ap+paahi taahit+hande. Isi ami nin+ natindi nahatiyaapi kasat+m+ naisan+hi ami not+ ap+paahi utaar+tamaitaise. Isi ami nin+ usa neh+ usiy+hiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye nd+ tar+waindi siyaare nd+ kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraak+ho Sam+son+ho Jep+taaho siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawit+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundih+ atiwi nep+ Autaahaat+hopi awusaapi ami is+hiyai ausaapi kop+ kawund+w+ kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaare. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati is+miya kimiya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyaun+ ami is+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyaun+ nasisoari Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi neh+ kopaahaiw+hiyaare. Saiwi kiya wat+p+tiw+ g+wunyaap+hiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat+p+handi and+titot+handanda w+indi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiyai and+tiwis+hi kiya kaiwa nga nan+h+iwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami usa is+hiya ap+paahi wat+p+hiya kin+hiya yap+h+iwi wiwa jatohiy+hiyaisawun+ ami kiyaami tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ pw+s+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+n+w+ ami kiyaa-hemat+w+ tip+ yahw+w+ ip+h+iwi owemawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya ami yap+pati wi-waaraahiya Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami maat+maat+rap+ tit+hi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoaan+handi yaaw+handi nunyaw+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapa numwitand+ j+h+ p+w+ha katimbipa kapa tit+hi kiya newaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa suhir+ awair+h+ri ainj+h+r+h+r+ timwip+h+ram+ maahomwaan+ nep+ n+wisapuhauhi ami kir+ kiyai w+indi ikoti namainje.† <sup>34</sup> Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahot+handanda sis+ha awaiwaiwa t+hwi+h+r+ nait+purisati t+h+h+iwai nep+ nisapuhauhi ami kiyai w+indi t+hamaamase. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainat+h+ra is+hiya w+indi t+maawopo ami kiya naw+isawit+w+ yan+h+m+hauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim+ napaindit+ma kaasar+h+at+maimat+waw+hiya kiya am+ j+haati noaipap+ wat+p+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap+ ap+paahi wat+p+hiya t+mwip+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw+ tiworisaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi yan+h+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> As+hiya usa kiyaam+hiya aim+ napom+hauhihiyai Autaahaat+ho ahowimas+hi kiya jap+h+ nepap+ asiyaimatauh+ ami kiyai as+hiya jap+h+ numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+ kiyaami tiworisa napupw+ kiyaami ambipati tip+ nop+sas+w+ ap+paahi waati yaaw+h+iwi nunyauhi kiya napw+ti+h+ti kati namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahohit+handi w+indi namaama-hopo. Ami kiya napop+ m+haati yam+hapataat+hi naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ nga baiwi kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaaawaawo. <sup>36</sup> Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+w+wi maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+h+iwi nunyaw+ nep+ yupawaayopo. Ami usais+ ak+ti+n+hi nep+ daah+ ap+paahi m+maip+w+wi w+r+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+ sen+handanda nep+ wisasaw+ w+r+rap+ nimaapi ami nep+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+hi napuwawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Ami usais+ naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napopi ami usai ot+hap+h+hi sohanda namandipap+ tip+ ami usai namatanaati bainat+h+ra timawaayopo. Ami usa neh+haati yap+pata nuw+ nap+waiwi sip+sis+p+handi ami memet+h+ram+ at+itat+ nupw+ ahoapi

† 11:33: Siri suhir+ ainj+h+r+h+r+ Raiyon+h+handap+to.

gw+n+w+ niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ usa gaahapa apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyopi namaasat+taat+w+hapa owetat+ ami+ nandaat+w+hapa nauset+tahiya daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyai kiyaami+ tiworisa mand+tip+wiwi+ m+maip+wiwi+ ami+ kiyaan+h+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyam+ niyauh+ kiya naan+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa k+h+haiwa waati+ newaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+paah+ daah+ maip+ti+w+mawaaw+ ami+ kiya w+ndi+ nga is+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai neh+ winjasai+h+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ owendaise. Sand+ setih+ usa neh+haat+ ipat+ ir+i+w+r+ho ami+ an+aan+ owehap+h+ nuw+ nap+waiw+ k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ ami+ sis+ho s+hoaar+h+ret+ daiw+ bindawaayopo. Kiya an+ip+pi+h+ an+aan+ owehiya k+h+hap+h+ k+h+hap+h+map+ daiw+ nawipat+ yamwaas+h+haara ami+ akos+ha waapaipata nanop+ bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataati is+miya nahatiya n+n+ p+w+ha kat+mi+ nasohiy+miya Autaahaat+h+hop+ wat+ip+ti+w+ g+wunyaap+hiyaare. Iyauh+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai saundati, “Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nis+ nd+h+eti+ ap+paah+ gaatat+ ti+ti+h+ndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahand+ kand+ ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho kiyai wapa nunyat+ kawitand+ j+h+ p+w+ha ti+manat+ katimb+pa w+ndi+ namumwise. <sup>40</sup> Am+ sand+ apaap+maae, ko aim+ j+h+ mmonat+ net+ ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nyamanat+ nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ maas+tisai+h+huraah+h+ ko kapa gaahapa kanyison+h+, kiyaun+ ami+ nyahun+ noaipawaat+ ap+paah+ ti+ti+h+ gaatat+ ami+ ko nyangi net+ gaanyamat+ gaahiyaa-nenyamaitando.

## 12

### *Nyah+ Nyam+ Nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ Ahiyaat+ Kop+ G+wunyait+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is+ ami+ n+n+ k+maiwa nahatewa is+miya k+miya taahiy+miyaap+ katohiy+miya nyangi nep+ tiwipat+ awaipat+ mwip+h+atamataiw+ nanyapop+h+w+ nyangi nep+ nanyes+wes+w+mawaayopo. Is+ ami+ nyah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ami+ Autaahaat+h+ho wapa ip+paat+h+matiyaat+ naupwanaat+ tusatipat+ti+haaw+ nanyam+hainj+ip+paat+h+ap+ net+ nanyisapuwat+ naan+anyisat+ net+ nyapatimb+pa namait+haawo. Am+ maip+h+hand+ nyam+het+ nanyam+h+at+ti+ w+r+ti+ nyaiwatat+ daah+ nyapat+isat+ nyaiwatimb+pai+ namait+haawo. Iyaati+ nyah+ and+ti+taat+ wat+ip+taat+ bitot+haaw+ metaah+ nih+taat+ naupwanaat+ tusatipananaat+ Autaahaat+h+ho nyah+ wapa kait+haaw+ nanyamimb+pa kait+haawo. <sup>2</sup> Siyaati+ taawa naupwan+haaw+ nyah+ bapiyaat+ nyam+ nd+ha Jisaasihom+het+ mw+ti+pi+saat+ ahiyaat+ nasisoari+ neh+ kopaah+h+ g+wunyait+haawo. Am+ Autaahaat+h+ho neh+ Jisaasiho naasoh+ sawahoaisaah+h+ nam+h+an+at+ ah+wih+h+os+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ g+wunyait+haah+ret+ ko namasat+ nyam+ j+hoematat+ g+wunyaas+r+h+ret+ k+m+irete+ tat+ net+ nyangi nanyis+tando. Iyataati+ ami+ Jisaasiho sawaho nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ net+ and+ti+nyaiwat+ wat+ip+nyamat+ ami+ gaanyamas+hoe. Iyataati+ Jisaasiho ipot+ yam+h+apataat+h+ ko ap+paah+ maarit+tand+h+hand+ Autaahaat+h+ho koai numw+tand+ net+ ah+w+ind+h+hand+ jat+ mmonataat+ namat+ koai is+hiya ip+ ti+ti+h+ ataw+h+at+et+ ner+h+ira+ tip+m+andaap+ sohoai tiwawaaw+ maw+h+hand+ numw+taat+w+handap+ ko w+ndi+ yamaayat+ net+ aw+ti+m+ataise. Iyataati+ ami+ ko saind+h+andaah+ wan+ yam+h+apataat+h+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ net+ Autaahaat+h+hoaisat+ maas+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoaan+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ ami+ is+hiya nahat+yaisun+ gaamat+ jatataise.

### *Autaahaat+h+ho Nyangi Ti+ti+h+enyamaitand+ Nyam+ Amb+pat+ Maar+ho Yaas+h+apa Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sah+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaap+se. Am+ is+hiya apowih+ Jisaasihoai ap+paah+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyaw+ ami+ ap+paah+ maip+h+haiwa kawisauh+h+hand+ kand+ ko kaiwaap+ w+ndi+ yayat+ namaamat+ neh+ kon+h+ bitondaise. Is+ ami+ sah+ pohip+m+aiw+ sah+ naupwanot+h+hand+ w+ndi+ namaam+h+ap+se. <sup>4</sup> Am+ sah+ maip+h+hand+ tip+nd+taat+w+



yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitiipati windi nepi namaasuhaa-hopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiw+ kapaapi wonji gimunyaahoh+paapi gwinyaitaatiwi jap+hi kasatitandiyoo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati andit+isaiwati Autaahaatiho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titiho? P+wiha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maar+ho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi neh+hande t+pi windi gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihemahon+hi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi anditit+pi titihi gaah+reti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaap+handapiso.

<sup>6</sup> Awaisiho isihya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napepaapi timahiyauh+hura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,”

*Ga Bimisho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17*

tati katisihaapito.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatiho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiw+haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh+r+hi+reti kasisataiso. Autaahaatiho sahi akiti+nihi komi manyinyaatit+hi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akiti+nihi Autaahaatihom+ manyinyaatimahe. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Ami sahi k+mandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyahi sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiwi titihep+nyam+hauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwat+haayo. Isi ami nyami it+pi+homi Sap+ho yam+hapataat+hapiho nyangi kiyati ah+nyisati ami maarit+haaw+ho it+pi+ho dit+hi+ri nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi nait+haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa isiwatit+haawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap+hi bim+ti+haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. <sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+ mas+honjap+hi kiya nyapi satiw+hi s+reti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso t+w+hi mmon+w+hi maaritoh+r+hi+reti titihep+nyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatata-manitandi yaas+handi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami isihyai kometir+hi+retapi newa nunjit+haawo. <sup>11</sup> Ami ko nyangi yaas+handi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maarimito, ami neh+hi nyangi yaasih+hi nehot+haayo. Ami ipot+hi nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maar+ho napaisaat+indaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bind+haawo.

### *Nyahi Andititaati Wat+pi+taati Bitoait+haawo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikw+ri tismahiyati wirandir+hi+ri nepi titihipise. Aiw+hi ami sami atotipati auh+ri tismahiyati itisaitir+hi+ri nepi titihipise.

<sup>13</sup> Aiw+hi daih+ra titihemapise ami sahi daih+ra titihi it+pap+hi daim+hi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi isihya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauh+ri tur+m+ihaisaw+hiya ami titihit+w+hi gaawimatitando. Sahi saiwi isihya kiyaami K+raisihopi gwunyaahoh+ti+handi noipati sangi wat+pi+ti+ti+hiyai nunjawi nepi andit+wipise.

<sup>14</sup> Sahi nahatiyaati isihya usaisaw+hi sami maar+ho ami omaan+ti+tihi yat+hihi napaisaat+ton+hi bimaawise. Aiw+hi sikaiwi bim+taati+w+hi+reti baiwi dip+waati+w+hi mmon+w+hi nepi ami sahi neh+hi Autaahaatiho sawahom+hiyaatit+w+hi ami neh+hi kopaa-haitaati+w+hi neti yand+his+hiyaatis+hi kom+hat+hi nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maip+handi sam+het+hi ap+paahi owehiyaati titihyaati bimaawise. Ami isihya windi Autaahaatihometir+hi+reti daiwi bimitohohiy+hiya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jat+ni+w+hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaatiho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi gaahandi kasisati komi maar+ho asip+sisati jap+hihi

nasamaasit+handi namapi ami jap+hi nasamaas+hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi wiwa ipati yand+p+ho maip+ho ikonati nurit+manaho nikosipatamataiw+ sahi usaati maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara K+raisihom+ is+hiyai nep+ tur+maaman+w+ ami kiyaami daiwi bimot+handi nep+ nusop+sas+taawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiw+hiya is+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nep+ numaaman+w+ nusop+sas+taapo. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jat+w+hiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaat+w+hiyaati ami namaamat+w+hiya) us+hiya ami as+hiya sami s+woya ami s+waasisaametahiyaisaw+ amb+pati t+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw+ ami sahi Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi sahi w+ndi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwas+h+ kom+ gw+s+haapaah+ gw+nyaati ko Isohoai sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi nahandi numw+itand+handi Jekop+hoai nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraap+hapaapi nunyataati kandi kand+n+h+ namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ gaahandi w+ndi namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi mmon+w+hiyaate. Siyati aim+ nunyatosati ipoti not+ sap+hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih+handi kandi sap+ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap+hom+ gaahandi naitandi ap+paah+ maaritati and+itati napamataahandi kandi ami ko j+h+ kaindh+handi w+ndi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

*Nyahi Jerusarem+handi Yam+hapataat+h+ Ahetindhanda Aim+ Noaip+haayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi sis+ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon+w+ ami is+w+to, koas+n+ sis+ha t+hat+ ami ap+paah+ maipiyati as+hatati, wipati wip+wati it+namb+tinati asoatati ami k+napaahoin+hoas+n+ nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi sahi ot+p+ho kapapar+h+r+ gaatinj+h+ Is+raher+hiya atiwi ami p+w+ha nehi kai wa kiyai p+w+undih+ atisawaaw+ ami ka nyahi w+ndi on+h+ ot+h+ ka at+homitaano toh+p+p+h+ sahi nap+w+ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Ami kiya p+w+ha nehi kai wa wat+p+itati kaundis+ha w+ndi nga minjapepih+r+taahet+ha kaundiho. Iyati ami p+w+ha ka ap+paah+ wat+p+ha satati:

“Utaat+handisangi ami suh+maasap+ho wapaisangi k+mb+h+ sis+hom+hini deti napimb+pa kapais+n+h+ naw+haara yahwi timap+se,” *Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho*

*19:16-25*

undati ap+paah+ m+taah+ kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Ami Is+raher+hiya saiwi ap+paah+ maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“N+n+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi yap+paisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Ami sahi+h+ siyahap+h+ naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahoh+p+mb+h+ nehi kap+hi wap+h+ wipetahap+he. Sap+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ sis+ho Saiyon+hoas+n+ (Jaiyan+hoas+n+), sahi w+ndi namusan+w+ ami miw+toas+n+ aim+ naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho jinjap+h+ bimis+hom+ aunah+pati awaipati taun+handi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah+p+ awaipiti taun+handi Jerusarem+handi, enjer+hiya ap+paah+ asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taah+t+handami aunah+pati yam+hapataat+h+ ahetipata sahi aim+ naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.\* <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinya j+h+ bwand+p+hiyaamataiw+ noaipapi ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ ami yam+hapataat+h+ kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ maasi bim+taat+w+hiyaami amb+patisaw+ nam+hap+ j+pat+p+wisohiy+hiya ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ kiyaami ot+haati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyaami ot+p+pati kiyoh+waiwa taati tip+taapati usos+hoap+h+ kom+hini sahi aim+ naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami is+hiya j+h+hiya Autaahaat+h+ g+wunyaapi bimamb+w+ napwauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maar+hoai neti ap+paah+ t+t+h+ gaahiyemati numwaas+h+ aim+ naiwi yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaap+h+ sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami

\* **12:22:** Sandi sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handi sami maar+ho oman+j+t+h+ nasoipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sand+h+ ipot+hura nga auta noaipahon+h+ mmondo.

sah+ aim+ naiwi+ Jisaasihoaap+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematati+ bitondaati+ Autaahaat+houn+ am+ is+hiyaun+ nais+hiyaimat+taat+w+ Autaahaat+hoaisati+ piw+ha wani+ha ko neti+ wisasis+hore. Iyataati+ ki+mi+ko Jisaasimo kom+ ji+tpati+ nyap+ nuhaas+pati+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+heti+ am+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+mas+pi+pi+hi+ nesiyati+ ahai+hi+ ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi neti+ kom+ nd+heti+ ap+ipaah+ gaahiyaan+ni+ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati+ am+ sandi+ ap+ipaah+ kandi+ w+nde. Ki+mandi+ Aber+ihom+ ji+tpatisati+ w+ndi+ namoaipase Ken+ho kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai+ tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah+ Biyaati+ Jat+inaati+ Bitoait+haawo Am+ Wiwa Autaahaat+homi+ Piw+ha Newaumwaan+ipano*

<sup>25</sup> Isi+ am+ sah+ baiwi+ gw+inyaapi+ jati+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ wan+imura Autaahaat+ho kom+ piw+ha wani+ha Jisaasihoetapi+ wisasati+ nasamih+ kaat+hi+ bimohur+imura kom+ piw+ha taati+ sangi+ kasatis+ha sah+ sam+ atih+r+ mw+it+pisaw+ baiwi+ atitaati+wo. Sandi+ n+ni+ sangi+ sasati+ti+ kom+ piw+ha mw+it+pisaw+ ati+w+ kom+ as+imwaat+iti+hi+ pi+nuwise satot+mandi+ apaap+maasato. Ji+hura maap+ yap+mbataap+hi+ Sis+ho Sainaihom+hin+ Is+raher+hiya+ ji+hiyai Autaahaat+ho piw+ha kaundati+ am+ nunyataise. Siyati+ kiyai+ kom+ piw+ha kaundati+ numwih+handi+ kandi+ kiya+ kiyaam+ atih+r+ mw+it+pisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+ndi+ ati+homaawiw+ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi+ is+hiya+ ji+hiya+ kom+ piw+ha nepuma+hohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi+ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai+ yaaw+handi+ numwise. Isi+ am+ sah+ kom+ piw+ha wani+ha Jisaasihoetapi+ nasamis+haat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi+ wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taati+ kasatis+ha baiwi+ ati+homaawiw+ nepumwawaawaah+ am+ sangisangi+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+ndi+ nesosati+ maasin+jaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+ sura+ Is+raher+hiya+ Sis+ho Sainaihoain+ bitohau+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai+ win+hap+pa+ nunyati+ pi+w+undisura+ kom+ piw+ha+ yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho+ kahapaamap+pa+ kap+hi+ sis+hoas+ni+ ahetimb+pai+ neti+ pimbapoyati+ ahoai+hi+ am+ kapa+ not+ nasayati+ ahoainje+ neh+ kom+ piw+haaraaho. Ji+hura+ saimatatat+handi+ am+ wan+ ki+mura+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho+ piw+ha+ wani+ha+ wat+ip+tati+ wisasati+ nanyamis+haam+ ot+iti+hi+ bimohur+imura+ kom+ piw+ha+ wap+hi+ ji+pat+ipindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho+ ji+hi+ ti+manati+ piw+ha+ wa+ satati+ katise.

“Ipot+hura+ ji+haati+ n+ni+ yap+patisun+ am+ yam+hapatisun+ neti+ ip+pat+ipati+ ip+pat+pinji+patamataindi+ ap+ipaah+ aungwohandi+ pimbapwaindi+ ahoaito,”  
*Akaiho 2:6*

tati+ piw+ha+ wap+hi+ ut+ip+hoat+hi+ ji+pat+ipindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho+ katise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho+ piw+ha+ satati+, ji+haati+ n+ni+ yap+patun+ yam+hapatun+ ap+ipaah+ waati+ aungwohandi+ neti+ ahoaindi+ ip+pat+ipaito+ tind+mandi+ nyangi+ siyati+ neti+ nanyisataise. Autaahaat+ho+ ipot+hura+ kahapaamap+pa+ nahataapa+ sawaho+ kiyati+ ahaimb+pa+ neti+ ap+ipaah+ waati+ aungwohandi+ ahoyati+ pimbapoyati+ ip+pat+ipaitaise. Ko+ siyati+ neti+ ahoyati+ ip+pat+ipiyon+ am+ kahapaamap+pa+ wapa+ kapaan+hi+ ahoainati+ daah+ nop+isas+n+hon+hi+ am+ wapa+ daah+ ahominati+ kapaan+hi+ wat+ip+tati+ ahot+itand+ihapaah+hi+ kiyati+ ahot+itando.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati+ am+ saiwa+ nahatewa+ n+ni+ sangi+ kasatoh+imaiwa+ ak+ite. Saiwa+ siyati+ ak+it+n+hi+ noaipas+hi+ nyah+ siyaati+ mmon+haayo: Autaahaat+ho+ neti+ kom+ is+hiya+ koai+saw+ maasi+ yam+hapataat+hi+ kahapaamap+pa+ nahataapa+ jati+taat+w+hiyaam+hat+hi+ aim+ neti+ kiyaisati+ maasi+ ah+nyisataise. Ah+nyisataisi+ sandi+ ko+ nyangi+ siyati+ ah+nyimb+pi+hap+ nyangi+ utaaho+ wo+ nga+ neti+ w+ndi+ nanyisapuwati+ ahomaanyitaise, kapa+ nyangi+ nanyoai+pati+ kanyimat+itand+handapo. Isi+ nyah+ maaritaati+ am+ Autaahaat+homi+ ot+ip+pati+ tit+ih+reti+ kawis+haayo. Iyaati+ nyah+ biyaati+ usonaati+ am+ wapa+ kom+ nyap+ maar+mit+itand+ihapa+ ap+ipaah+ w+ndi+ kamait+haawo. <sup>29</sup> Am+ nyah+ ko+ nyap+ wapa+ maar+mit+ihapa+ kamait+haawo+ tohit+imandi+ apaap+maato.

Ami Autaahaatiho sisiha watip+ha ka tihimi nair+hireti+hapa neti tihati owe-masi+patamatiyahotih+to.

## 13

### *K+raisihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Ususaat+ Wih+wihoaanj+ Maar+ho Nam+n+wise*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ nais+hiyaisaw+ ususaat+ wih+wihoaanj+ maar+ho nam+n+wise. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi am+ is+hiya usa sah+ w+ndi mausow+hiya wap+hap+hiya sam+hat+h+ daiwi+ jason+w+ nasahosisaih+hiyai maar+ho gaahoisaw+ kiyai gerund+w+ numwaap+ t+h+ gwaas+w+wiw+ yainjaraawiw+ise. Nin+ sangi sandi apaap+maasato, am+ j+h+ aimehura nyam+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiyai keti p+waund+w+ numwaawaayopo. Am+ kiya kiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaare t+w+ mon+w+ gi+maawunyainj+hand+ kiyai numwaap+ t+h+ gwaas+wisopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat+ sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ nais+hiya usai is+hiya nesisuw+ napw+tohip+p+h+ napusaih+ napw+t+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ sah+ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw+ maasi napw+tawaahiyaatamataiw+ giwunyaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiya sam+ nais+hiya usai naanja yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+ m+maip+wisaih+ nop+sas+n+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ giwunyaap+ise am+ sah+ yap+pataap+h+ bindawaayow+ s+kaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sahi namaat+not+hand+ sandi ap+paah+ gaahandis+ am+ sah+ aim+ namaat+nohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ baiwi+ t+t+h+ gaah+ret+ jat+w+ise. Aiw+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ sam+ namaat+not+hand+ t+t+h+ pop+t+hand+ is+wat+w+ is+hiya k+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ sam+ amb+pati+ namaat+not+handam+ ipaahaap+ t+maamaamaip+ise. Am+ is+hiya sandi saiwi+ kiyaam+ amb+pati+ is+hiya usa kom+ apwaataat+met+haatisat+ am+ kaatam+ war+hometahoaisat+ kiyat+ amb+pati+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyai am+ Autaahaat+hoh+ kiyai neh+ w+ndi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip+tapaat+ usondaise. <sup>5</sup> Sah+ ap+paah+ naw+hopaahisisat+ koai maar+ho nunyaw+maamap+ise. Am+ sah+ aim+ wapaisahiyaat+tawaawaah+ am+ kapaap+ sah+ sat+w+ k+mba nyap+ gaahamwaan+ nehaayon+ gaare t+w+ gw+nyaap+ maarit+w+ise. Awais+ho satat+, nin+ sangi ap+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ w+ndi namaasamaito, tat+ katise. <sup>6</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ kom+ p+w+ha sa newaati+ keti nausana bitot+haawi+ sat+t+haawo:

“Awais+ho n+ngi ninjatat+ nitatamanataise.

Is+ nin+ is+hiya usa n+ngi wapa kanitaat+w+hapaap+ napindap+ yaitande?” *Aun+ih+i+r+i*

*118:6*

taat+ n+naason+n+ n+naasaan+n+ kat+t+haawo.

### *Nyah+ K+raisihoi Nuwipinj+thaaHANDAP+ Nyangi W+ndi Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sah+ sam+ awaisaw+hiya K+raisihom+ is+hiyaatam+ j+hiyaimat+w+ bindawa j+hura Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kat+w+is+sohiy+hiyaap+ gw+nyaap+ise. Kiya daiwi+ bitop+ bimamb+w+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+t+handisaw+ napoh+t+handap+ gw+nyaap+ am+ sah+ kiyaamataiw+ kiya kiyoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ise. <sup>8</sup> Sah+ kiya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+patamataiw+ wat+p+t+w+ ko nyangi nga nyatata-man+taise t+w+ giwunyaap+ise. Am+ Jisas+ K+raisihoh+ aim+ j+huni+ wan+murauni+ ipoti+ ipot+hurauni+ w+ndi owemetat+ k+m+kiyat+ kon+h+ bim+taise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha kaha kaha Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+haamat+metaha neh+ kai wa wipetaha is+hiya sangi kasat+w+ kat+w+is+soth+ha sah+ atiw+ namep+ise. Autaahaat+homi+ maar+ho gaaho sam+het+ nasat+ ahotis+hora sam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+h+ nep+ and+t+it+taat+w+ gaare am+ sah+ nandapaam+h+retap+ w+n+hap+pa japep+h+rot+hand+h+ owe. Nandapaap+ p+w+ha w+n+hap+pa siyahapa is+hiya kapa japep+h+rohiy+hiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+taise. <sup>10</sup> Am+ nyah+h+ ar+taahandisahiyaane, kap+h+ prisihiya Judaahiyaam+ (Autaahaat+homi) anjaanj+ awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pati

kiyohiy+hiyaisangi gaarehandi ar+taahandaasin+ ahiyoh+ip+pa w+ndi n+naw+ip+hi namep+h+ap+ho. <sup>11</sup> P+risiho j+h+ awais+ho m+it+ho (j+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+h+aat+h+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+hoaisangi tip+, is+hiyaam+ maip+h+andap+ kapaam+ j+it+pati gaarehandi nesi niyat+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyat+ bimir+h+rot+ m+hat+h+ ahiyataise. Am+ kat+ j+it+pati Autaahaat+h+o mmonataat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa nemwaitando. Am+ akohoh+ aunah+pat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ matamb+pa am+ naapor+h+risun+ am+ onepatisun+ nusatipap+ naw+isaw+ kaan+h+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+hoam+h+auh+ kon+h+ t+hat+ sos+s+haatat+ owendaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi k+m+ik+ret+ aunah+pa awaipat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ nawisat+ koai is+hiya yaaw+h+and+ nunyaw+ ip+ t+it+h+ ataw+h+atet+ ner+h+ira tip+m+andaap+ tiwauh+ napotaise. Am+ kom+ j+it+pati is+hiyai net+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ ak+it+n+h+ pop+it+hiyemat+ am+ t+it+h+ neh+ Autaahaat+h+om+hiyemaitando. <sup>13</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ Jisaasihoenda nut+h+aaawo am+ koai m+maip+w+isauh+h+and+ kand+ ko and+t+itat+ bitos+patamatiyaato, am+ komatiyaat+ nyah+ and+t+itaat+ bitoait+haawo.

<sup>14</sup> Am+ k+imaap+ yap+mbataap+h+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ sitihand+ ap+paahat+ nyah+ newa kiyaan+n+h+ bim+t+haahat+ owehiyaan+ne. Am+ nyah+h+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ sitihand+ ap+paahat+ ipot+h+ura nait+h+ahatap+ jawa daahaahiyaan+ne. <sup>15</sup> Nyah+ Autaahaat+h+oai nyam+ gaarehand+ nunyoh+it+h+and+ Jisaasihom+ amb+paata koai kiyaan+n+h+ mep+ autaahewaumwap+ nut+h+aaawe. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ gaares+nd+ nyam+ mipat+ maahomwaan+ nausaawaat+ koai k+ny+ Awais+h+one undoh+it+h+ando. <sup>16</sup> Am+ sah+ is+hiya usai iw+tataman+w+ am+ sam+h+apa nandapa ik+ip+pa tip+tapaap+ kiyai numw+taat+w+h+andap+ w+ndi nan+p+mimat+w+ise. Am+ sand+ saiw+ sah+ kiyoh+it+nd+ am+ Autaahaat+h+oai kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ maaritat+ nga w+wit+h+apa gaarehand+ waamain+jot+h+apa sam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+h+ap+ sah+ nunyot+h+andamatiyahande.

### *P+w+ha Ipot+h+ W+in+h+ap+pa Am+ And+it+w+iw+haare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat+ n+n+ sangi p+w+ha k+ima wa kasat+it+andiyo. Is+ am+ sah+ baiw+ atiw+ise. Sangis+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kasat+w+ jainjatohiy+hiya sam+ awaisaw+hiya, Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+hiya kasatisaih+h+aiwa sah+ baiw+ atiw+ am+ kiyaam+ as+m+waat+it+h+ p+nuw+ise. Am+ kiya sam+ maar+h+oai jatataman+taat+w+ ot+ip+pat+ awaipat+ kiyawaayowo. Aiw+ am+ kiya ipot+h+ura kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+retap+ siyaat+ kiyahaayo und+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai kaund+taat+w+hiyaaso. Sah+ kiyai at+w+iw+ kiyaam+ as+m+waat+it+h+ p+nuw+ise am+ kiya maar+it+w+ usaayahiya w+ndi maar+ho yamaawahiya kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kaito. Sah+ kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ nep+ naan+h+atemawaawaah+ am+ sand+ sangi w+ndi maas+tataman+taise.

<sup>18</sup> N+n+ sangi nas+senataayo Autaahaat+h+o nyangi nyatatamanat+ and+it+nyaiwitand+ sah+ nyap+ gaap+nyund+w+ise. Nyah+ nyam+ maar+h+oat+h+ap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+ nyah+ kiyoh+waiwa nga kiyahaayono taat+ g+nyunyain+j+h+ mmon+h+aaayo. Am+ siyat+ nyam+ maar+h+oat+h+ap+ g+nyunyain+j+it+mand+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o maar+it+r+h+ret+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaap+ ot+ip+pat+ nga kiyahaawe. <sup>19</sup> N+n+ sangi bair+ nas+senataayo am+ sah+ nisap+ baiw+ gaap+nund+taat+w+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o n+ngi sangisenda ket+ net+ jah+ira natanoaason+h+ n+n+ nap+it+ jasondando.

<sup>20</sup> Nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+rais+ho nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+n+ sip+sip+h+omat+iyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis+ho Wat+ip+ho, Autaahaat+h+o kom+ is+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha kaan+h+ jinjap+h+ ahotis+ha wisasind+h+and+ (kond+rak+h+and+) net+ wat+ip+maitand+ kom+ j+it+pat+ nuhaataise. Nuhoaas+h+ Autaahaat+h+o koai an+m+waah+patomb+ jap+h+ ahowimataise. Iyataat+ so ko Autaahaat+h+o maar+ho napaisaat+it+nd+h+andam+ tanyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siyat+ maar+ho napais+h+om+ tanyaahosi+, Autaahaat+h+o maar+it+imb+pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw+ am+ koai at+w+iw+ kom+

asimwaatit̄ih̄i pinutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

*P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Nisi nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, p̄iw̄ima k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i atitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamatiyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄iniwat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ip̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄itat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Isi am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i kimb̄ih̄i n̄ingi ninjahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya sangi jainjato-hiȳihiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahat̄iyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i Itaarihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

## **Jemsihomî Utîpîho**

### **Kimandî Jemsihomî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Jemsiho so nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî saingîhore. Jemsihomî utîpîmandî kimandî jîpatîpaisura kînaungwîha 45-50 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyahande. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatîwîhaiwaapî saiwî kaiwî saiwî maasî samî naisîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitîwî kiyaatînîhî bimaawîse undatî kataunjatî jîpatîpiyahande.

#### *Jemsihomî Utîpîhopî Napîmasataise*

Jemsiho komî isîhiyai gaahure ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Gîwunyaitaatîwîhandî naitaatîwîhandapunî amî amîtîha gaaha  
naitaatîwîhandapunî kaundisîha (1:2-8)

Isîhiya kahapaamapîpaisahiyaapunî amî kahapaamapîpa owehiyaapunî katisîha  
(1:9-11)

Naanîhaiwa ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa nehaawî kandapî maipîhaiwa kiyaatî  
tîmaamîhaitîhaawo tisîha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirîhîreti kaitîhaawo nehî ka atisaatî  
namaamawaato, tatî katisîha (1:19-27)

Nyahî isîhiya nahatîyaisî kiyaanînîhî naasîkatî kawimî nutîhaawo tisîha (2:1-13)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhopî nyamî gîwunyaahotîhandî isîhiyai nunjaatî  
andîtîwiwîtîhaawo tisîha (2:14-26)

Nyahî nyamî maahumwaanî omasîha biyaatî jatîtîhaawo tisîha (3:1-18)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaanîhî gaahaiwa wîndî namaamawaatî kiyaanînîhî  
kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimî nohoaatîtîhaawo tisîha (4:1-5:6)

Amî pîwîha wa wîpiyaha kataunjisîha (5:7-20)

#### *Nanyisendandîhaiwa Nyangisaapîhî Nanyoaipahonîhî Andîtîtaatî Bitotîhaawaahî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî Nga Biyaatî Bimîto*

<sup>1</sup> Nîhî Jemsihonîhî Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî  
otîpîpatîhonîne. Nîhî Jemsihonîhî sahî Isîraherîhiyaatî Jisaasihopî  
gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî aunahîpatî Isîraherîhandanda namasi yapîhî nahanda  
nuwî torîwatohiyîhiyaatangisî, samî ambîpatî maarîho nga wîsaitane, satataato.  
Saindî nîhî sapî utîpîmandî kimandî jîpatîpaindî nusoaasataayo.

#### *Nasîsendandîhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahî Saiwa Sangisî Netî Watîpîsamaitandisî Andîtîwî Bitosawîse*

<sup>2</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa  
kahatamatîpetahaiwa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenatî netî nasopîsasatî sangisaapîhî  
nasoaipahonîhî kaiwaapî, gaasotîwî sahî maarîtîwîse. <sup>3</sup> O napaapono, sawanaatî  
aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, kahapaamapîpa kîhaiwa kîhaiwa nasîsenîhaiwa sangisaapîhî  
noaipatî nasîsehonîhî, samî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî sahî wîndî namapî  
namaamîhaapî, mîtaahî andîtîwî isîwatawaawaahî sahî nasîsesîtîhandapî wîndî  
tîmaamahiyawî naanîtî yaasîhaiwa nepî watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî bitoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Isî  
sahî saiwa kahapaamapîpa yaasatî, amî naanîtî nasîsesîwaiwaapî yaiwî wîndî  
tîmaamahiyawî, kaiwa nepî kiyaatînîhî sahî Kîraisihopî mwîtetîwî watîpîtîwî  
gîwunyaahohîtîhandî andîtîwî isîwatîmî nuwîse. Saiwî isîwatîmî nowaawî Autaa-  
haatîhomî ndîhetî tîtîhî nga watîpîhiyaatî andîtîwî noaipapî, amî Autaahaatîhomî  
gaahaiwa sangisî jatatamanatî andîtîsiwîtandîhaiwaapî sahî wîndî nenoaahîtîwî  
nausetîhîmetîtaatiwo.

*Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapai Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane*

<sup>5</sup> Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatihoi ishiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. <sup>6</sup> Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maarho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maarho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenhohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maarho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maarho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwihirihoi ishiya ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. <sup>7-8</sup> Utaaso so iwihirihoi ishiya itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyati komi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nin wapaapi nunjenhohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

*Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise*

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa owehonihi Autaahaatihoi gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjitihihi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. <sup>10</sup> Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatihoi nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisawihiya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito. <sup>11</sup> Iyati ipihoi watipihoi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwihirihoi tandipihoi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihhi tandipihoi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihhi ese tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihhi taawi mitiho nusoaasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

*Autaahaatihoi Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihhi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihhi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore*

<sup>12</sup> Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi nunjehonihi, kaiwapi ko windi timamahiyati anditititi watipihoi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatihoi sawahoaisi ishiya maarho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihhi kiyaanhihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihhi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoi ishiya maasi jinjapihhi konhihi bimitaise. <sup>13</sup> Isi ko apipaahi akitinhihi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatihoi natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatihoi apipaahi titihi gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenihihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatihihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. <sup>14</sup> Ami utaahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maarho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira



sira notaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatatih ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

<sup>16</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maarho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasendandihira nasamaasi niyonihi sahi windi samaatwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. <sup>17</sup> Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maarho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisihai wiweti ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati thooati nusaatati, ami asisihai wiweti yahomutaati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanemat asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatihoi asisihai waatihoi kinaungwihai wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisihai waatihoi kinaungwihai wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konihi nanyinyami notaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwihai akaaha atiwisonihi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahoyohipipaamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

### *Nyahi Pwihai Atisohiha Japepihirihawe*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwihai kima nin sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami maarho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihai atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipwise. Saiwi maarho gaatonih baiwi mwitipisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipwi, ami maarho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwihai atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. <sup>20</sup> Nin sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihoi titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwindih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwihai sangisi apipaahi kiyatangisinh nga japihi nasamaitandihai, sami maarhoatih omanjitihi nandapa isapi paamatiyati Autaahaatihoi yamati kisamososisihai baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihirihawe.

<sup>22</sup> Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwihai sahi nehi atihiraahih atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwihai biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwihai atisohihaami akipipa autemapai kaiwi daiwise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwihai atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaan gaahonino, tati swipihooatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaan seta setahoniniso, tati jatinatahandi kand noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwihai winihapipa isihyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonhi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwihai biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konihi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwihai winihapipa japepihirati

otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihoni neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autahemwati ami komi otipipati bairidi kairidihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gwunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjainati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Apihoni komi ishiya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiririwi apipaahi akiritanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami ashiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa maimapaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihoni ishiya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisatandihaiwai nepusosawi anini yandihhi, Autaahaatihoni ndiheti komi maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihoni ishiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

## 2

### *Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasipiti Katu Kawisaatu Maariho Numwituhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisihoni saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihoni siyati titihi gaahoni apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinihaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. <sup>2</sup> Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoni taahipipaisahoni apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoni sahi mepi autahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoni oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti maimapiyati napitaise. <sup>3</sup> Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihini nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoni sahi saundi taapo, “Kinyi kimbihini yutihiri gaamiraatihini bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saundi taapo, “Kinyi sapihini bitose ami yatihini ikwaatipihoni bime,” unditaapo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi ishiyaaisi naasipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiwu usowi numwaa-hohitindi Autaahaatihoni ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanititihini maimapaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaaisi sami ahoyanohipipihini numwawaawi sahi noaipapi ishiyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

<sup>5</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate. Atiwise. Ishiya maapi yapipatambihiya ishiya usaapi satiwu, kiya ikipipa nawihoni owetati ikwaatipihati me, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaaisi Autaahaatihoni kopu gwunyaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nunyonihini nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandihini aini maaritatu gwinyaati ahiiwihiiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maariho nunyohiyihiyaaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandihini aini tmanati gwinyaati katati ahiiyahaiwaare. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi ishiya ikipipa nawihoni owehiyaaisi mausihaaiwa kawisawaayopo. Ishiya dindiyaanihini sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawu asisi ishiya piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Ishiya ikipipa nawihoni isawihya awaisawihya watipihyaaimatohiyihiyaahihini saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siya kiya

isihya ikipipa nawhoaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiw sisipihitawaahiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwaha winihapipa jipati pindimbipaathap katisiha sahi baiwi japepiliririw isiwatawawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonihini kinyi kiwahonhi maariho naminipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi wiwipe,”  
*Pirisihiya 19:18*

tati katisihaapito.

<sup>9</sup> Ami sahi isihyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw maariho nunyaw wiwawawaawi, ami usaisi mipiwisawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaathomi winihapipa nepi nopisasaawaayopo. Nopisasaawaayowi piwaha naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisasaawaayopo satohitmandi apaapimaasato, sahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa neh naasaindihisangi nepi sehimiwaapi nopisasaawaawaahi, sahi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwaapi nopisasaawaayopo, ndiha kasato. <sup>11</sup> Kimi kandapi Autaahaathiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihohi kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehohi nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaimi,”  
*Japihini Numwaasihohi 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,”  
*Winihapipa 5:17*

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihyaisi timmapaapaahi Autaahaathomi piwaha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwapi nopisasaapaise. Nopisasaapaini piwaha naitaape. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa isihyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawi maipihaiwaami watipihandaathini napwitiwi bimohitihandaathap nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihini neh nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepiliriritaatwihapaara, sami piwaha katiw kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. <sup>13</sup> Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitaihiso. Iyati ami sahi isihyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaase. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

### *Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise*

<sup>14</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiw: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiw katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi isihyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwaha neh taanauhahaiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi neh sami gwinyaahohitihandaathini jinjahira nasisoar nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniw iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Aisahi sami woni yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisihohi owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maariho yatihini napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaathiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiw kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatihapa wapa sahi windi namunyaw neh winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwitiwitaase? Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepiliririw gaahaiwa kaiwi

kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

<sup>18</sup> Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitmandapi, sami woni satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi gwunyaahonihimi ami kinyi woni otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami woni satitaini kaami wihooanaha kimaasi nini kasatitaini sahi atiwise. “Sami woni otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihimi nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. <sup>19</sup> “Autaahaatihonaasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihiramitipihomaipihaiwaisangi sirikireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, twi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarho omanjitihimi wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

<sup>20</sup> Kinyi utaahoni apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. <sup>21</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanamisi asho Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatihona sandati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tiki aritaahandaasini koaisinihimi tihipi sisandipapisi sishahaatanihimi ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihimi Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titihimi kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatihona saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihone,” undati usose. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihopi andititati gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamihona gwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipitititi nenoaahimetati, ami titihimi akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomipiwihaha Mosesiho jipatipiya sandaase: “Abiraahamihona Isaakihoisihona Autaahaatihoi sangi nunyataahura piwihaha Autaahaatihona koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya nahimito undataase. Saundindhandapi nitanati maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihimi kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopu biyati andititati gwunyaasihimi mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatihona Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihimi gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatipiyataise. Aihimi ipotihura Abiraahamihona Isaakihoi Autaahaatihoi numwihimi, ami sura piwihaha sa noaipati titihimi akaahaimatataise. Aihimi Abiraahamihona Autaahaatihopi andititati konihimi gwunyaati wapa kaitandini nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaatihona kopu sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitinihimi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. <sup>24</sup> Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihimi koaisi Autaahaatihona kinyi nisi ndiheti titihimi gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitinihimi gwunyaasitihandaahi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihimaawe. Owetise.

<sup>25</sup> Ami apopaati waati jihura isihya kihyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehapihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihyaami Autaahaatihona akohosi nisi isihyaaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jamimmonimisi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihimi numwaati sawahaatami isihya Isiraherihyaami tiworisa Kenaanihandaahapihyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira

natausaasataise. Aihî sandapî Autaahaatîho kaatapî satatî, “Kîmaatî apomaatî nisî ndîhetî itapaatî tîtîhî gaahaatî noaipataise,” tatî usonatî gwînyaataise.<sup>26</sup> Amî sandî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîwîhiyaate, utaahomî maarîho dîtîhîrî otîpîpatî windî kamaayatî owendaataahî amî ambîpatî napotaise. Isî sîrî kîretî sahî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahotîhandamî gaahaiwa otîpîpatî wapa kamaayawaawaahî, samî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohîhandî utaaho napomasîhomatîyatî aimî napomataisî sangî windî maasîtatamanîtaise.

### 3

#### *Nyamî Omasîha Naitîpwîrisaatî Tîmîpîpaitîhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha kîma kasatîtaanî atiwise. Sahî taahiyîhiyaatî noaipapî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiyaatimatîwî isîhiyaisî windî katîwîmunjawise. Sandî apaapîmaasato, sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, nyahî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha katawaunjohiyîhiyaanangî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî waatî autaahî wamwaanî netî tipîtapaatî nyasondaise. Iyatî komî pîwîha wîwa newaatî nyahî isîhiyaisî asîretî katawaunjaatî daisaihîhaiwaapî, isîhiya nehîhiyaisî tipîtapaatî usositîhandî nusatîpîhandî Autaahaatîho nyangisî apîpaahî mîtaahî autaahî wamwaanî tipîtapaatî nyasondaihîhandapîto. <sup>2</sup> Nyahî nahatiyaanîni napepaawaatî mîmaipiyatî pîwaataatî kiyatî daayaahiyaanîne. Utaaho wo mîmaipiyatî pîwaatatî kamaayataataahî so tîtîhî daayatî bitotî, amî sawahomî ambîpatî kahapaamapîpa katatî kaimbîpa biyatî gwînyaatî kata kiyatî anîni jatînatî bitondaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, amî maasapîho awaisîho osiho isîhiyaisî awîrîtîmasî nutandî gwînyaawaawî isîhiya osihomî maahomwaanî ainîhîrî maipîhonjî ningaupwî wîrîhîrî wîhîwîhoaanî wîrapî isîwatawaawî kîhihoaanî kîhihoaanjemahauhî osiho isîhiyaisî kiyâ nutaatîwî gwînyaahohîpîpîhapî tîtîhî numwaasi notaise. <sup>4</sup> Amî durîhîrî awairîhîraatîhî kopuho wo awaisîho daisîhopîsangî sahî gwînyapenîwewise, kopuho apîpaahî naanîatî awaisîhoai itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî netî kîhihoaanjemasîhî notî nasayata tiwandonîhî isîhiya tîtîhemapî windî nesi namutaahetaho ko tîtîhemaitaatîwî saihîramatetahonjî maipehonjî kiyohonyonjî, utaaho isîwatî tîtîhemasîhî nga durîhîraatîhî komî gwînyapenatî tîtîhemapî nairîhîrî kîretî tîtîhî naise. <sup>5</sup> Iyatî amî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî apîpaahî maipehonjîndaahandî kandî, ketapî noaipasîwaiwa notî awaiwaiwaimatatî isîhiyaisî netî numwanataise.

Iyataatî amî sahî sawanaatî aimî mmonîwîhiyaate, sisîha tîhwîtîhîrî apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî tîhatî naitîpwîrisataatî otîtîha ainjîpatî iwîwîrîho gaamatî tîhatî owemasîho. <sup>6</sup> Amî nyamî omasîhaisangî sîrî kîretî maahomwaanî nonasaya tipîpatî naitîpwîrisatî sisîhaamatîyahaare. Siyatî sisîhaamatîyahaasî nyamî ambîpatetî ahendaatî pîwîha kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwa namoyaasîhî nyahî omasîha maahomwaanî tipîpaatî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî kiyonîhî kaiwa nyamî ambîpatî isîhiyaanamî maarîho pîwîha otîpîpatî dahopa nahandî netî mîmaipiyanyusoasatî nanyopîsasataise. Iyatî omasîha tipîpawaatî nyahî kataatî kiyohîwaiwa netî nyahî isîhiyaisa pîwana daayaatî bimohîtîhandî nahandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Bwaasîrîhîramî itîpîho maipîhaiwa gwînyaahohîwaiwa nyamî maahomwaanî nepî wîpînyosawî omasîha nepî nyaipîpîhauhî pîwîha maipîhaiwa kataatî isîhiyaisî newaatî nyahî nopîsasahaayo. Sisîha nyamî maahomwaanî omasîhetî ahotîsîha sa sisîha maipîhaiwa isîhiyai ipotîhura tîhatî yaawîhandî numwîtandîhaamî sisîhaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî amî maasapîho asîpîho koho akwîranîho, amî waapîhaatetapî araiho kahapaamapîpa ainjîhîpîpaisî isîhiya nga ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîtaaheta, amî ipatisawî numwaapî yamanîhauhî isîhiyaamî pîwîha atîsatî nandapa nanatî isîhiya numwaapî yamanîhohiyîhiyaamî asîmwaatîtîhî yatîhî otîtîhî bimotî sanotî noaipatî

yamanyipipaimatataise. <sup>8</sup> Aimī aimapī saiwī nasawaahandī kandī kiyaamī omasiha maahomwaanjī wīndī nga ipihatiwī minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahī maipitātī ainjotati, amī isihiyai nga tiwamaitandī on-aapipaimatataise. <sup>9</sup> Nyamī omasihaisaati maahomwaanjī nausaawaati nyamī Awaisiho Apīho Autaahaatihoai kinyī gaahone, undaati mepī autaahewaumwīhaayo. Iyaati amī omasiha kīmika tipipawaati isihya Autaahaatiho sawaho komī maarīho omanjītītīhī mmonati gwīnyaasipatamataiwī mmoniwī gwīnyaapīhiyaisī kiyati ahīwihīhiyai nyahī pīwīha ainjotati maipīhaiwa kaundaati nusopīsasaati, amī kiyaapī dawaataatapī pīwīha katahaato. <sup>10</sup> Pīwīha Autaahaatihoai kinyī gaahone, undaati mepī autaahewaumwahaunī, amī pīwīha isihiyaisī newaati mīmaipīwīsaati nusopīsasaahaunī ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanjī naasaimumwaanapī katahaato. Nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nyahī siyaati wīndī kamaitīhaawo. Apipaahi owetane. <sup>11</sup> Nyahī yawanaanīnī aimī mmon-aahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapīpataatīhapī taati mwītītūtaho waapoho jīpiyahounī amī waapoho anjwatī jīmaayaho ahoyati wīndī namoaase. <sup>12</sup> Iyati kīnnīhetapī pangrī wīndī namingose. Iyati amī tusaahetapī kīnnīha wīndī namingose. Iyati nehī tītīhī yandīpīho ipati katamīhohī ningose. Iyati amī waapoho anjwahoaisati waapoho amī jīpiyahoaisati ahoyati wīndī namoaitaise. Pīwīha isihyaamī maahomwaanapī noipasīha sīrī kīretī ahondaise.

### *Isihya Gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī Gaahandapunī Maipīhandapīhaare*

<sup>13</sup> Samī otīhatīhapī utaho wo satati, nīnī gaahandī gwīnyaitandīhandī nesisī kaitandīhīra mmonītīhonīne, tati kandaataahī komī gaahandī gwīnyaitandīhandī nesi kaitandīhīra mmosītīhandamī akīpīpa sapaare tīwī isihya mmondaatīwī ko amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandā gaahaiwa kiyati, amī tītīho bimoti komī maarīhoaatīhī bīpi yatīhī ipatisanatī daayane. <sup>14</sup> Amī sahī sawanaatamī ambīpati autaahemapī tīhaapaiwī, amī samī omanjītītīhapī isihya usaapī mandītaiwī gwīnyaawaawaahi sandapī sahī wīndī gemaamanīwīse. Aiwī genanīwī nyahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaaha nahataapī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitīhaahandisahiyaane, tīwī sahī jaipīmaatīwīse. <sup>15</sup> Saiwī sahī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī nesi kaitaatīwīhīra mmonīhohītīndī Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nasahandīmaahē. Owetise. Kandi maapī isihya yapīpatambīhiyaamīhandē. Iyati ambīpati omanjītītīhī maarīho jahīhomīhandē. Iyati amī sandamī sapīho Bwaasīrīhīrisī kīramīhetapī nasahandē. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati amī isihya sawanaamī ambīpati autaahemapī amī kiyaamī omanjītītīhī isihya usaapī mandītaiwī gwīnyaasaihīhapīhī daihīra isihya mmowī daitaatīwīhīra nīwīpītātī naharimatati isihya nepī mīhoaihrīnīwī nopīsasīnīwī maipīhaiwa kahamatīpetahaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Amī isihya amītīha gaaha gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī nesi kaitaatīwīhīra mmonīhohītīhandī Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nasahandē. Isihya kandī nehohiyīhiya kiyaamī maarīho omanjītītīhī gaahaiwa tītīhī saasanotahai-waahīhī jīhī gwīnyaapī kaitaapo. Kaiwī amī kapīhī isihya usaisī napaisaati bīpi win-japī pīwaundīwī maarīho gaaho kīpwīnīwī atīhīrī atīwopetīwī, isihiyaisī maarīho asīpīwītaatīwīhandī kiyaamīhetī tisaitati, amī isihiyaisī gaahaiwa kawīwī namoy-aawaayopo. Aiwī amī isihya usaapī mīmaipaiwī gwīnyaapī sawanaamī ambīpati wīndī autaahemapī gemaananīwī amī pīwīha wīndī jaipīmaatīwī otaatapīhaiwa kahapaamapīpa wīndī kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amī isihya amītīha gaahandī gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī Autaahaatīhoapīhapī napīndīhandī nehohiyīhiyaahī isihya nahatīyaisī nehī gaahatī naasaipitī katī kawisawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati isihya satīwī, nyahī isihiyaisaati napaisaati bimītīhaawo, tīwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiya kīretī japepīhīrīwī kaiwī bindawaayopo. Saiwī bindawaawī isihya usaisī nepī nunjauhī nehī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī isihya kiyaamī bimohīpīpīhī kiyawaayopo.

## 4

*Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahih Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatih ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaan atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjih, am sahi satiwi saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwahaara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi pa ikipi pa naitaatiwuni ami isihiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihiyaatimatitaatiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho api paahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniw nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretihi naniwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatihoi windi namaasanyataise. <sup>4</sup> Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihiyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwaisaahih anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahih komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoi pohipaiwimap noipati komi tiworihoi tiworihaatimatataise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih piwaha wa satati jipati pindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatih bimtandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihoh\* nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatihoi sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,” tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatihoi nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihahandi api paahi awaindihandi nasisoari nanyinyataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha satise:

“Isihya watipihandisahiyaane, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatihoi neti yatihiwat ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaane, tiwi yatih ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisihoi 3:34*

<sup>7</sup> Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoi atiwiji komi otitih pi nuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatihoi watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonih owe undiwi kiri tipindiwimapi se. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirinih yanihimaitaiso. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihoisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihyaati sami omanititih maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titih gaahaiwaahih sami omanititih gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanititih yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapun maawi gwinyaahohiyihiyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapi se. Namapi nehi maariho naasohih Autaahaatihoi sawahopaahih baiwi anditititih gwinyaapi se.

\* **4:5:** Ami komi Itipihoh Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanam maarihopetise, ami piwaha windi titih namoai paso.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho nesamaita sahi maarihho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitinhi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiw sam sihopa piwaha aunihihri namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi gwii, ami sam maaritwi siswi aunihiyohitihand namapi sahi sam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sam maarihho apipaahi akitinhi naanati tsatane. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi sam maipihaiwaapi sahi maarihho tsatonhi Awaisihomi ndiheti yatih ipatisaniwi komi otitih pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatihho nasamaati anditisawitando.

### *Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise*

<sup>11</sup> Nisi naisihyaati ningsawi maawi nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwaha titihimetihha kanwi katwi nepi sam ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi namopisasinwi namopisasiwise. Owe-tane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kraisihopi koaisati maawi gwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwaha titihimetihha katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihomi winihapi saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihiriti, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. <sup>12</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihho sawahohi isihiyaisi winihapi numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihiyaisi nemati, ami isihya ainahiyihiyaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamaitaise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tip ami kinyi naisoho kwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

### *Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi isihyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonhisangi aunaipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyati nawihho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihyaatangi nini piwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise. <sup>14</sup> Kahapaamapi bousonhi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sam dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipapiyati owetipatamataiwhiyaate. <sup>15</sup> Piwaha sam nawihopi otipipatapiha katwi gwinyaaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiw katitihande, “Awaisihho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihyaate. <sup>16</sup> Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sam amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihapitawaatopo. Sam amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihapitohiwiwa titihimahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihhoai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendihho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undih gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemati maipihand kiyataise.

## 5

### *Isihyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise*

<sup>1</sup> Isihyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihho asihha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwii bimaawise. <sup>2</sup> Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahihho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sam apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. <sup>3</sup> Ami sam nawihoisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawihho isihiyaisi wapa namunyaw, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyaw nehi sawanaatapaahih nepi ahoiwi maipihyaate,



tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarhoai yosoamatati sisahaaramatiyat tibatati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho ishiyaisi winjatiwimaiwet sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakawi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihii maarho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatoho sapa apowindihandi sisahaamataiwi nepi thoaapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatoho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaamatiyat tibatitaise. <sup>4</sup> Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihii nepi ahoyawaawi ishiya sami osaataati anipihho tisiwiti kitaha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwitiwiti itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwiti gwinyaapise. Sani nandapa kipiwiti ahosisohiyihiyami gopa gapipa Autaahaatoho ishiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noaipasihii aiami mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatoho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maaritwiti bipi napisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatoho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho ishiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwiti nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatoho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaahi bindawaawi nepi timaninawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Sahi ishiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihiyaati ishiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihii gaahiya ainhiihiya sangisi windi tipindwiti nepimaasamahauhiihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi ishiya piwaha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatoho ishiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoaanjihandi nasamitaise.

*Nyami Omanjitihi Andititaiti Naanjhaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihawo*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjhaiwa nasoapisawaiwa bipi watipitiwiti bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihii baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aiami kimandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wanahaatami satihho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihii nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihii kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatiimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihii biyati jatiimi naihi sahi aiami mmoniwihiyaate. <sup>8</sup> Aiwiti Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjhaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopiti gwunyaahohitihandi andititwiti sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aiami detindaisi kiyaatinihii jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwiti piwaha kanwiti ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaatoho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihiyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasaito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaatoho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaatohomi piwaha atiwiti nepi ausaahohiyihiyapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanjhaiwa

nunyauh+handi kandi kaiwaapi kiya w+ndi yamaiwi and+itiwi bitotawaawi Awais+hom+haiwaapi p+w+ha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhi+ri itipati winjapepih+ri+wise. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwi yaawati naan+haiwa nepi awit+map+ niyauhi Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi and+itiwiwati maar+ho numwih+ kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaat+ho iw+itatamas+hi kiya yaaw+haiwa and+itiwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jop+hopi atiwi+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho koaisi yaawati naan+haiwa asakiyati nunyati kom+hapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaat+hoaisi w+ndi namaamati kon+hi and+itit+ g+wunyaapi naiho. Aih+ sandapi Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Jop+hoais+ kahapaamap+pa jihaati asakiyati nunyati iw+itatamas+ho. Sand+ is+hiyaisi Awais+ho maar+ho nunyati as+p+wisahosi ami gaahati kaw+sat+ kaiho.

*Autaahaat+hom+ Ndiheti P+w+ha Ak+it+ha Kandaato Taati W+ndi Kamaat+it+haawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, p+w+ha kima ap+paahi wat+p+ha kasat+taan+ sahi baiwi atiwi gw+nyaap+ise. Sahi wapa kaitaat+wi gw+nyaawaahapaapi is+hiya usa at+siwi jainjasahi sahi w+ndi p+w+ha bipinjawi t+man+wi samaat+wise, “nini sapa sapa ipot+ kaitandi ak+it+n+hi yamah+pataat+hi bimisiho Autaahaat+ho ninjas+hi kom+ ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaat+wise. Ap+paahi owetane. Nehi ak+p+pa kaiwise is+hiya jainjaito. Aiwi ak+ti wapa sahi kaitaat+wi gw+nyaawaahapaapi is+hiya usais+ p+w+ha t+man+wi j+hi kaund+taati+waahi nehi saund+wise, “ak+it+n+hi sapa sapa kaito,” und+wi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaat+waahi sahi nehi saund+wise, “sapa sapa w+ndi kamaito,” und+wi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka sat+wi namap+ise, ami sahi saisahi Autaahaat+ho sam+heti maip+haiwa kaiwi+hiyaate, satati p+w+ha w+ndi neti yahomaasutaito.

*Kiraisihopi Baiwi G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Ainahiy+hiyaami Gaap+pat+ Wat+p+hate*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati sami wo kom+ maar+ho amb+pati dahopa neti yaawati naan+handi nusop+asahaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaat+ho and+itiwiw+to. Iyati ami sami wo kom+ maar+ho amb+pati dahopa gaatan+hi ko maar+ho witati maaritataataahi so aun+ih+hi+ri aun+ih+tat+ Autaahaat+hoai neti mepi autaaahemwane. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ami sam+hat+hi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaami gw+nyaahiya mit+hiya j+hiyaisi gaatati numwaane kop+ gaapund+taati+wo. Gaatati numwaahon+hi kiya koaisi at+pati wer+handi noapi iwinjaapi Awais+ho kom+ timb+pa nemwaitandi gaap+wund+wise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwi kop+ gaapundawaawi Awais+ho utaaho timbais+hoai t+it+hi+w+it+taiso, tiwi maar+ho naasohi gw+nyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaat+ho timbais+hoai t+it+hi+w+it+taiso kom+ timb+pa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaind+ndi ko maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awais+ho utaaso maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timb+paisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Isi sahi sami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa won+ waan+ ami wo waati ausaapi kaund+wi kan+wise. Aiwi won+ waan+ wo waatapi gaapund+wise, Autaahaat+ho sami timb+pauni maip+haiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho t+it+hi ainah+ho gaaho Kiraisihopi and+itit+ g+wunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa wat+p+haiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Sandapi sahi gw+nyaitaat+wi wa kasat+taano, Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho kom+ gw+nyaati kiyati dahopa dair+hi+reti nyamatiyati gw+nyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati w+ndi wimaaw+tandi waati mw+itetati gaapundataise. Gaapundih+ k+naungw+ha mair+ maatih+ waatiho ikw+ naasair+hi+tihi w+ram+ naasoh+ kiyati ko bimimb+p+hi yapitaahi wipati w+ndi wimaaw+ise. Wimaawati yat+sat+ nandapa awasati biyati w+ndi namimainje. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ ami wipati wip+w+tandi Eraijaaho jah+ra gaapundataase. Jap+hi gaapundih+ t+wipati napap+hati wipati namoyaati yamah+pati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaas+hi wip+wataise. Wip+wati

yapipati neti nusoaisihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

*Samí Wo Maipihaiwaatihí Notí Nandaahoníhoai Sahí Japíhí Numwaapise*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangisi píwíha kíma kasatítaní sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Samí wo samatiyatí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaaho Autaahaatihomí píwíha namatí maipihaiwa kiyatí kaiwaatihí notí nandaahoníhí, amí samí wonjí koaisí numwaasi nambí Autaahaatihomí píwíhaatihemapaapaahí sonjí gaahandí kaimbí so utaasoai japíhí numwaapaise. <sup>20</sup> Isi utaaho wo amí utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyoníhoai kaiwaamí daihíra maipíhíraapí japíhí numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisího Autaahaatihoisí koníhí apípaahí wíndí mausondaatíwíhíraapí japíhí numwaitaise. Iyatí utaaho maipihaiwaatihapí japíhí napisíhomí maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahíwaiwa Autaahaatího japíhí nemwaitaise.

## **Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho** **Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî** **Nesîpîhande**

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhandâ konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaanî wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhandî tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

### *1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise*

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhiirete gaahure undîshîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîti nyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asiyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyaî kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayonî Amî Gaahapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasi Kîraisihî komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusi-handaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatapî nîni utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpîndî nusoaasataayo. Isîhiyaatî sahî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaatamî aunahîpatî akîpatî yamîhapataatîhe. <sup>2</sup> Jîhi aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahaisura isîhiya siya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwe, tatî katatî aimî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî sangî nisîhiyaate, satatî nasamahainjîhi sahî noaipapî ipotîhura tîtihi komîhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jîhi aimehura Apîho Autaahaatîho sapî, satatî isîhiya siya noaipapî tîtihi nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiye, tatî sangî nasamahainjawîhiyaatangi sahî nisîhiyaate tatî nasamîhanataise. Siyatî ko sangî nasamîhainjîhi amî Komî Itîpîho Gaaho sangî netî nasepemailhaasîhi amî sahî noaipapî nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwo. Iyatî Itîpîho sîko sangî netî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatesamataise, amî Sahî Jisasi Kîraisihomî pîwîha atîwiwî winjapepîhîrisaihi komî jîtipatî nyapî napotaatî nuhaasîpatî samî maipîhaiwa bausatî nesamahonî sahî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî tîtihi gaahiyaatî popîtihiyaatimatîtaatîwo.

Aihî amî nîni sapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti nunjenîti gaapîsundataayo, amî sangî ko maarîho nasanyatî gaahandî kasisatî, amî samî maarîho omanîtîtihi

neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritiwi bimitaatiwo.

*Asiyhiyaanimatitahaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatih Nyapi Nyainjatat Ahinyondaise*

<sup>3</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihho nyami Awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahunu, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwih asoheomati japihi ahowimasitihandaahunu nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamati asitimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatihho neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisih andititaati Autaahaatihho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonih naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatih ahinyih kapih ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatih niyahaahura asitimatitahaahandi newaati nasisoari Autaahaatihhoaisaati bimito. <sup>5</sup> Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatihho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisi jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisaha ipotiheti Autaahaatihho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapi nahataapai Autaahaatihho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatihho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipataise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatihho sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapi. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditih ishiya kandapi maaritiwihande. Saiwihandi ishiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatih wapa ikwaatipihho maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisaha apipaahi waati noatitihapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihho tihati sanoti owetanih nehi titih gorihandihititand. Iyataati ami gorihandih gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami ishiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihho e wapa ikwaatipihohaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinih gwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatihho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonih sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi gwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausonawaahandi kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiw ami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandi kopi andititiwi gwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandi kopi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahi sisaati aunihya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjtitihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi

ausaawa kamaatito. <sup>9</sup> Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimaahе, ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaaticho taati japihi nasamaashe.

<sup>10</sup> Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaaticho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasititmandapitha piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwiipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaaticho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaaticho kiyonhi noaipahonhi mmondo tiwo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindicho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwiipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisiho noaipahonhi komi ambipati maarho yaawihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa ishiya koai kawiw numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaaticho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti gwunyaasih, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwaha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiw kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninat noaipaitaindicho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindicho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatohura ko noaipaitaindicho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho neti kiyai siyati gwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura wandi kaiwa namoipahonhi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonhi gaahapa nepi wandi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati ishiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatihai saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonhi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih ami kiya namapi Autaahaaticho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jhi piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaaticho Itiphoai yamihapataatihapi natausaasih ishiya piwaha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiyihiyai anditiwisih Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwaha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaaticho sahi ishiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritwimawaayopo.

*Autaahaaticho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaati Nehi Sawahomihyaanimatithaawo*

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami sami amitha gwinyaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwi timetiwise. Aiw sahi sami piwaha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aiw Jisasi Kiraisiho auta nasonihura Autaahaaticho sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi andititiwi jatimi nuwise. <sup>14</sup> Sahi metihonya piwaha atiw asimwaatitih pi niyohonyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatichoai atiwiji komi otitih pinuwi kop maaritwi koai winjapepihirwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiw sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwaha waniha gaaha sangi atiw nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maarho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi wandi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise. <sup>15</sup> Ami Autaahaaticho sapi gaatih nasauhi japihi nasamaasicho apipaahi gaaho ainahicho, ami maipihandi wandi namumatati koai wapih yandihicho isihiyai neh gaahandihih kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaaticho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apusat poundih kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematiwi titih ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyati noaipapi neh ko sawaho Autaahaatichoaisaahih nunyanwi neh ko maaritati titih kairihireti kaiwise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatih ahotisha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihi gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi ishiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaati nisihihoanji napwi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

*Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawiho Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihoni Nyangi Japihini Nanyamaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomahe. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanam kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihini nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihini ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihini ipatisanawi baiwi itatamanawi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. <sup>18</sup> Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwini nepi kaiwaatihini napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihini bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatihoni wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamasihoni? Iyataati Autaahaatihoni wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanini namasaatati owetimbipa nawiho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihini nasamaataamaise. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehatai nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni sangi japihini nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoni sipipihoni ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipitihiwini Autaahaatihoni dipumanawi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoni sipipihoni gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipitihiwini ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoni napotaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati jihini aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoni sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihoni siyati, ishiyai japihini numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaase, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihini ipotinini wani kimura asisihani kimaapi ishiyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisiawati japihini nasamaitando. <sup>21</sup> Ko Kiraisihoni sangi japihini nasamaati anditisisihini ami sahi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisihoni napwihini ko Autaahaatihoni ahowimatini japihini numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoni gwunyaapise. Aiwini ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopini gwunyaahohitihandi anditisihonihini komiheti ndihani ahiyawini jatimini nuwisi.

*Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyani Komini Naisihiyani Maariho Napaitaati Numwitihaawo*

<sup>22</sup> Sahi Kiraisihomi piwihani atiwini japepihrotihandaahi sahi noaipapini Autaahaatihoni ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami ishiya naisihiyani Autaahaatihoni ishiya Kiraisihoni gwunyaahohiyihiyani sahi napaitiwini maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihoni ishiya kopini gwunyaahohiyihiyani sami maariho akitinini nunyawise. <sup>23</sup> Osaataati nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoni wandi namaapotini konihini asohomatati bimisiho sangi neti wanihyaatesamasihini sahi wanihyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambihoni keti owetitandihotepini noaipapihyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatihoni kaisihoni nasisoari ahotitandihotepini sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni

so Autaahaatihomi Píwíhaare. Sa píwa owemeta kaaníhi ahonda isíhiyai asíyíhiyaimatítaatíwíhandí taatí nunyahaare. Isí sa píwa kaaraahí sangi netí waníhiyaatesamatí nasamoyaati asítimatítaatíwíhandí nasanyataise. <sup>24</sup> Sa píwíha apípaahí akítíhaare. Iyataati amí Autaahaatíhomi píwíha jípatípindisíhaatíhapí satatí kandaase:

“Isíhiya nahatiya woyíha tandípího kítaríhíramataiwíhiye. Iyataati amí kiyaamí utí apotíníhopípa tandípíhomi kwítaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyíha kítaríhírí awaipítíhí amí kwítaaho tíwíhandíwataise. <sup>25</sup> Sapaahí siyataahandí kandí Awaisíhomi píwíhaahí kaaníhi nasisoari ahotímí notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8* tatí katise. Sa píwa isíhiya píwíha gaaha sangi ausaapí aimí kasatauhí sahí aimí atísotíhaapísato.

## 2

### *Awaisího Nawíha Apípaahí Watípíha Kaaníhi Ahotísíhaamatiyatí Koníhi Nasisoari Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Amí sahí waní Kíraisíhomíhandaahí aimí noaipapí waníhiyaati gaahiyaa-timatawaayopo. Isí amí sahí maipíhaiwa kahatamatípetahapa nahataapa namamapíse. Aiwí amí jaipípa namapíse. Aiwí amí isíhiya nyapí gaahiye nyatítotíwí jaiwaiwíhaiwa nehí yamaati tíwatíhaati ambípatí, amí maahomwaanapí katíwí kiyohíwaiwa bípi namapíse. Aiwí amí isíhiya usa wapa kahapaamapípa asaketahiyaapí samí maarího amí mandíha yaasatí nehíhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapíse. Aiwí amí isíhiya usaapí maipíhaiwa gwínyaapí katíwí kiyaametíríhíretapí setahiye, tíwí kiyaamí ambípatí nausohaapí ahoaapí kamaatíwíse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwí bípi namapíse. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nyahí aimí gwínyunyaatahiyaane, metíhonya gwísíhaatapíhonya amwítíhírí nandaatíwí apípaahí maarítímíhauho. Isí Autaahaatíhomi píwíha sa amwítíhíramatiyahaasí sahí atíwí nepí metíhonya gwísíhaatíhapíhonya saniyaamí amwítíhírí naníhohípatamataiwí ka sahí nepí amwítíhíramataiwí nasisoari naníwíse. Iyataati amí sa píwa amwítíhírí gaahíramatiyatí maipíhapa katíhí wapa ahímotatí apípaahí gaahaare. Isí sa píwíha amwítíhíramatiyahaasí sahí atíwí nepí amwítíhíramataiwí maarítíwí nainjaihí ka píwa samí maaríhoai netí nga andítíwiwatí watípúrímátí, amí samí gwínyaahotíhandí netí watípísamahoníhí, amí sahí noaipapí watípíhiyaatimatítaatíwo, metíhonya amwítíhírí waatí nanawaawí kíraahí gwínyaniwí noaipapí watípítopatamatetítaatíwo. Sahí saiwí kaisaihí amí Autaahaatího sangi japíhí nasamaahoníhí amí sahí koaisawí maasí bímítatíwo. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaatího sangi gaahatí kasihí aimí mmoníwí gwínyawaawí Awaisího Autaahaatího ko gaahoe tíwí gwínyaawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaatího Jisaasihomíhetapí otípípatí apípaahí awaipatí kiyataise. Aihí ko Jisaasiho yasíha míhotíríhírí asíríhírí apípaahí watípíhírí nawíha watípíhaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotíhíhandí kandí isíhiya yapípatambíhiya moníwiwatawa míhotíríhírí kímirí gaahírímaahe maipíhíre, tíwí nemapí ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaaahí siyauhíhandí kandí Autaahaatího Kopí utaaho gaahosí yasíha anaahíha anjaní anítísatí mwíndíwiwatí isíwatatí otípípatí nawíhiyatí nga kaitaiso, tatí Autaahaatího Kíraisíhoai namíhanatí ahíwisataise, otípípatí satí kaitando. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati amí sangisangi míhotíríhírí asíríhírí watípíhírí gaahírí nawíha apípaahí kai watípíhaamataiwíhiyaate. Aihí amí Itípího Gaahomí watípíhandaahí sahí Autaahaatího nasatí bímítandí anjanámataiwíhiyaati noaipaitaatíwí anímatataise, sahí noaipapí títíhí Autaahaatího sawaho komíhiyaatimatítaatíwo. Saiwí komíhiyaatimatisaihí komí Itípího Gaaho samíhetí nasatí bímítando, jíhura Isíraheríhiya Autaahaatíhomi anjaní anímatauhí Autaahaatího sawaho nasatí



kandaat̄h̄i nandaat̄i kat̄h̄i bimipatamat̄iyato. Autaahaat̄iho siyat̄i kasind̄imand̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄hiyaatimat̄iw̄i kop̄i mmon̄iw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumat̄iatāiwe. Sah̄i saiwī kaisaihī am̄i Jisaasiho sah̄i saiwī gaahaiwa wapa kiyoh̄iwaiwa netat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaandumwahaiwa numw̄itaise. Nyamī gaapunda Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaaahemwahoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho nyap̄i kair̄ind̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyapenataat̄i maaritat̄i naitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i sa p̄iwa ak̄it̄ihaare Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i am̄i satat̄i ahondaiso. P̄iwa saap̄i Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sah̄i baiwī atiwise. N̄in̄i utaaho woai aim̄i namahand̄i am̄i n̄in̄i wan̄i koai aunah̄ipatī Saiyon̄ihanda ah̄iwisataayo, ko awais̄iho j̄ihoematat̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itando. N̄in̄i koai ah̄iwisataayo nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kanitando. N̄in̄i kop̄i maarit̄it̄ihore. So Awaiso ipatī m̄hot̄ir̄ih̄irī wat̄ip̄ih̄iramatiyahore, an̄aan̄i mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄it̄isat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya kom̄ihetī ahotawa kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄ih̄i kiya kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i newaayopo. Is̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄iȳhiya maw̄ihaiwa nep̄i w̄ind̄i namosas̄indaapo. Owet̄itaise. Kiya neh̄i maarit̄itaapo, am̄i kiya kop̄i neh̄ihand̄i gw̄unyaawaamaayowo,” tatī katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

<sup>7</sup> Is̄i am̄i sapaah̄i K̄iraisiho noaipatī yas̄iha anaah̄iha m̄hot̄ir̄ih̄iramatiyahore, kom̄ihetī sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaaahoh̄it̄ihandun̄i jatoh̄it̄ihandun̄i nausaw̄i ahaitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. K̄iraisihoai nam̄ihanatī aim̄i ah̄iwih̄i ko noaipatī nahataapaamī Awais̄iho J̄ihoematataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha aim̄ihaat̄ihap̄i is̄ihiya kop̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaap̄ih̄iyaap̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoai ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiyaap̄i satat̄i katat̄i j̄ipatīpindise.

“Ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya an̄aan̄i an̄imatoh̄iȳhiya yas̄iha k̄ima gaahaamaah̄e maip̄ih̄e, t̄iw̄i nemahot̄iha ka wan̄i noaipatī m̄hot̄irisat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaise anangi net̄i nga mw̄ind̄iw̄iwat̄i an̄it̄isat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ando,” tatī j̄ipatīpinda ahondaise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 18:22*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄imaawunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai Autaahaat̄iho wihoan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i net̄i nusosasat̄i aunah̄ipatī maip̄ihat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihataahemaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sandapaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aisaiyaahom̄ihetap̄i satat̄i kandaase.

“Ko naw̄iha gw̄iharaaha mw̄it̄ihaamat̄iyahore is̄ihiyai auh̄iraap̄ih̄i muw̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko naw̄iha awais̄ihaamat̄iyahore ketap̄i napepaat̄iw̄i t̄im̄ihaitaat̄iwo,” tatī katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Gaaha nemap̄i ahosumwahoh̄iȳhiya siyai naw̄ihaaramat̄iyat̄i muhon̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i nosas̄indaapo. Saiwī kaitaapo tatī Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura aim̄i katis̄ihaare.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sangisaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho, sah̄i aim̄i nis̄ihiyaate satat̄i nasamaahanahiyaate, sah̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄hiyaatimat̄iatāiwo. Sah̄i Awais̄iho J̄iho Jisaasihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaat̄i ainah̄iȳhiyaat̄i bindawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaapaah̄ih̄i nasisoarī gw̄inyaap̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiyaat̄i siyaat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i nis̄ihiyaate, satat̄i nasamahainjaw̄ih̄iyaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄hiyaat̄i bindawa is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaap̄i ausaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sanyisahoe, und̄iw̄i kaund̄it̄aat̄iwe. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maip̄ihand̄i asahat̄ind̄ihand̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i namasi nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandetap̄i nap̄iwise, tatī gaata nasamaas̄it̄ihandap̄i ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kaund̄it̄aat̄iwe. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sangi sangi nasamaasura sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaat̄i maah̄e, owe sangi neh̄i wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiyaate. Saiwī sangi wiyaatimat̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihyaat̄is̄i



18 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiw bimohiyhiyaate sami awaisawhiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwii kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maariho nunyaw kiyaamihatih pinuwise.

19 Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho anditaisiwati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasirihireti japepilirisaihi ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, neh ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihooan maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaathohi komi otipipatapi ishiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepilirihw kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

20 Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyai pohipwiwi kiyaami piwaha atihomaawiw, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyhiya tisawisaihaahi sandih sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi wihooanhandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipwisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaathiho nisi otipipatapi yaawihandi newaayopo maaitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaathomihireti japepilirisaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaathiho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maarititaise.

21 Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiw bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditaisiwiw tando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiw ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

22 “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih ami ishiyaisangi komi piwaha kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho*  
53:9

23 Iyataati ami ishiya ko Jisaasihoai sisipihundwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihooan sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya ishiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyhiyai wihooan itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasihi yaasahandi wihooan nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaathomihandisi sawaho wihooanhandi kiyaisi numwitaiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaathohai nunyataise, Autaahaathiho titih biyati ishiyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai. 24 Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi Autaahaathiho nanyamtotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindihandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaathiho siyati kasindimandi apaapimahe, sipisipihoh daihra namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiw jih Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanhi nihirinwi bimauhe. Saiwi nihirinwi bimauhihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi nwiwipinjisaihi ko sami maarihoai biyati jainjatitandoo.

### 3

*Kima Piwima Ushiya Ami Ashiya Aim Namaatinihohiyhiyaapihaare*

1-2 Otipipatihiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyahiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihini piniyohipatamataiwi, ami sahi ashiyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwaha napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirirwi kiyaami otitihini binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha windi atihomiwi Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihirirwihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihini kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepemaitiwi nyamataiwi gwunyaitotiwi piwaha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawii kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihini piniyohitihandi kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya gwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi ami sahi ashiyaati autaahi ambipateti uti apotihiri mmoniwinjawi gaahapaahihini niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminewise. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapiise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapipatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomi yundanyihaiwa maariho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaatiitonihini bipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ngaatitaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami jihini aimehura Isiraherihiyaami ashiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyahiya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaaraahi anditiwisihini kiyaami warisaami piwaha napaitiwi atiwiwi winjapepihirirawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihomi piwaha atiwisati komi otitihini sanotaati wariho koai, "nisi awaisihone," undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati gwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihini kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwihiyaati noaipawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi ushiyaati gwunyaahohiyahiyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahiyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titihi maariho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ashiyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwihiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawii bimaawise. Iyataati ami ashiyaisangi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihiyeye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

### *Nyahini Isihiyai Nahatewetini Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihawo*

<sup>8</sup> Wani ninini piwaha watipindihaha sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sami maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniwini gwunyaahohiyahiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyahiyaapi gwinyaapiise. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaai maariho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maariho nunyawini asipiwini gaahati kawiiwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatihini ipatisanini gwinyaapiise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi same-tirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoanaha kiya kasatohiyahiyaai maipihaha kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipihaha kahitohihaapi wihoanaha nehi gaahaahihini sahi katiwini sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwaha maipihaha kasatohiyahiyaai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami

Autaahaat̄ho sangi gaahat̄ kasitaise. <sup>10</sup> Is̄i sah̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i kasatoh̄it̄mand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i Ut̄ip̄hoat̄ih̄i sata ahotise:

“Is̄ihiya usa k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i biyat̄i nga nu-soaipatun̄i am̄i asis̄iha gaahaiwa saniyon̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kaundohiȳih̄iyai wihoan̄j̄iha p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha w̄ind̄i kamund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaat̄iwe. <sup>11</sup> Jaip̄ipa kamaat̄iw̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwai ahosumwap̄i, am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya is̄ihiya usa ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaisaw̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko gw̄inyaap̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kaiwaah̄ih̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya mmon̄iwinjaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyohiȳih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ho nasisoar̄i winjatahore. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya saiw̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄hoai wapaap̄i nunjen̄iw̄i p̄iwaundauhaah̄i at̄iwisat̄i ket̄i nunyat̄i am̄i and̄it̄iwihahore. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ih̄iyai kawisataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyaap̄i it̄ih̄it̄at̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i kiyai pohip̄iwisahore,”  
tat̄i ahotise. *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 34:12-16*

*Sah̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Yaas̄ihaiwa Nep̄i Nosas̄indaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Yamaiw̄ise*

<sup>13</sup> Sah̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i nd̄i sangi maip̄ihaiwa kasisat̄i net̄i nasop̄isasis̄itaise? Utaaho wo siyat̄i kasitand̄iho owe. <sup>14</sup> Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i sah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i kiyoh̄iwiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i nep̄i nasop̄isasisaihaah̄i sah̄i maar̄it̄iw̄ise. Sand̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irawaaw̄i yaas̄ihand̄i newaayow̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itaise.

“Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya sangi yasimap̄ihaiwa wiwa kasisaih̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaap̄i yamaiw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i kaiwaap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho jandot̄i maar̄iho owemaasetane. Owetane”.

*Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

<sup>15</sup> Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄hap̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise, K̄iraisiho nyam̄i awais̄iho naasohis̄i nyangi ko biyat̄i nyainjaat̄ bim̄itaise, t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄itand̄i katiwaiwaap̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄it̄ihandam̄i tanyaahaap̄i is̄ihiya nas̄isesaihaah̄i, am̄i sah̄i wihoan̄j̄iha nuses̄ipap̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄itaat̄iw̄iha nahatewet̄i nep̄i detemap̄i t̄imet̄iw̄ise. <sup>16</sup> Is̄ihiya saiw̄i nas̄isesaih̄i wihoan̄j̄iha sah̄i kaundawaahura b̄ipi napais̄iha p̄iw̄iha kaund̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i mmon̄iwinjaw̄i kaiw̄ise Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄i maar̄itiwaiwo. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i is̄ihiya sam̄i gaahaiwa kaim̄i niyoh̄iwaiwaap̄isat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kasatohiȳih̄iyai maw̄tando. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sam̄i gaahaiwa kaiw̄i K̄iraisihom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaatahiya is̄ihiya usa p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kasatohiȳih̄iyaap̄i k̄imiya t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwa kiyauh̄ihand̄i k̄imiya is̄imiya neh̄ihaiwa taaw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kaundawaayopo, t̄iw̄i mmon̄idaat̄iw̄o. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i s̄ikaiw̄i kaiw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄iraat̄i gaahaiwa mmon̄injaat̄i kaim̄i naisaih̄i kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyam̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄inaah̄i gaare. O am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaisaih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kaiwaap̄inyat̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nanyinyaw̄i nyawisaihaah̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i maipe. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hoaisangi nyap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise.

*K̄iraisiho Aim̄i Napomatat̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepataat̄i Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaataise*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho kaind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. K̄iraisihoaisangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i netaise. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho so utaaho gaaho ap̄ipaah̄i ainah̄iho nyapimainj̄ih̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisahiyaanam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i ko napotaise. Ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa

kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaarahihi napotaise. Jihati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwutaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoisaiti manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihimi ami ko yandihitihimi siyaati yiyandihimi bimonihimi neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihimi ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoisaiti maasi piwanaati bimithaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaaho ahowimati japihi numwaasihimi japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohematati yamihapataatihimi yamo bindataise. <sup>19</sup> Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti isihiya aimi napohiyihiyaami maarihoho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaapihi noti noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapisuni aimi ninhimandi titi ipihatisataayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Isihiya napohiyihiyaami maarihoho napwitiwi napwitohipipihimi bimohiyihiya siya apaapimaahe. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaiti kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihiyaare. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhihandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoho wihooanhandi yaawihandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatihimi Nuwaaho ami sura sipihandi awaindihandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitaise. Siyati piwaha ausaiti kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi isihiya ikwiri naasairitihimi wihinirami murimotahiyaahihimi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwimi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyihiya waapoho nanimi windi namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemapi pohipiyohiyihiyaahihimi napopo. <sup>21</sup> Saatipi waapihaati Autaahaatihoho wani nyangi kanyindihandapi sipipati namihanahaate. Isihiya waapohora baasauhi Autaahaatihoho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihiya waapoho nehauhi waapoho koraahi ambipatami kipati basaiti nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoai nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titihimi gaahaiwaahihimi kaitihaawiyo, undimi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihimi Itipihoho japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatihoho japihi nanyamaataise. <sup>22</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihimi aimi niyati noipasihimi Autaahaatihoho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji newisataise. Newihimi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimihimi kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otitihimi ahondaise.

## 4

### *Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahihimi kiyawaawe. <sup>2</sup> Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiritaitiwe. Aiwimi isihiya mambihiya kahapaamapiwa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaitiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesihoho aimi maipihaiwa namataise. <sup>3</sup> O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya maaritimi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbihimihiyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati gohapari

timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjaw pihitiwi nanawi, ami waapoho nanawi naharitaatiwihho pihitiwi nanawi nahariwi ami Autaahaatiho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatiho jaiwitaahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbawihyaate. <sup>4</sup> Ami Sahi wan saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmonowi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisawi wandi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiw itihisatawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiwi kaundiataiwe. Sati kiyati isihya napohiyhiyaisuni ami isihya asiyhiyaisuni kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihho aimi timendaise. <sup>6</sup> Sandi kandapi aimi isihya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauhi piwaha gaaha ausaahauh aimi atisopo. Isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wan asiyhiyaimatiataiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatiho Itipihho bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

*Autaahaatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyami-pati Kat Napaitaati Kaitihaawo*

<sup>7</sup> Kahapaamapi nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Aiw ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi isihya usai napaitiwi maarho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapi maato, isihya usai maarho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipihahande. <sup>9</sup> Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya usa sangisenda napisaihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarhoaatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiw, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapiwise. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya Kraisihomi naisihyai sami anjipih numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipise. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih khati khati nyahi gaahandi wandi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihaawo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati isihyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihyai iwitatamanitandho. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kraisihomihiyaitanhi namapi kiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

*Nyahi Kraisihho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohiyhiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihamatiyati tisiatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi







anditinisihō Maakihōaisangi asisihā gaahure, satataase. <sup>14</sup> Sahi Kiraisihomihyaati maarihō biyaati akitinhi naminhaayo, tiwi nasoandaatiwi geriniwi bimaawise.

Sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwihyaatisi sami maarihō biyati wisaitati napaisaatitane, ndi nini Pitaahonini utipihō kimo jipatiyayaayo.

## **Pitaahomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesîpîhande**

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utîpîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

### *2 Pitaahomî Utîpîho napîmasataise*

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhi kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

### *Isîhiya Utîpîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Saimonî Pitaahonînî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanooasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konînî nyahî Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîhî nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîhî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utîpîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gîwunyaahoto, nyamî Autaahaatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatiyaanangi gaahatî naasaipitî katî kanyisahore.

<sup>2</sup> Amî sahî Autaahaatîhopunî amî Jisaasiho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyaapî nasesîpainjîtîhandanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nînî sapî gaapîsundataayo.

### *Autaahaatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhosi watîpîhandisahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosi komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatamanîtandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gînyunyaasîhî nyahî Autaahaatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maaritohîtîhandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo. <sup>4</sup> Iyatî amî Kîraisî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatamanîtandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyiwîmaiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamîtandî jîhura ko katîrîhîrî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyîndîmandî amî sangî netî andîtisaihonîhî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa maapî yapîmbatambîhaiwa sangî netî

nasop+sasitandihaiwaatihap+ noaipasi neh+haat+ yan+h+map+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nep+ ko bimir+h+ret+ bim+taat+we.

<sup>5</sup> Am+ sah+ aim+ Autaahaat+hometir+h+ret+ nesihyaat+s+ am+ sand+ kandapimaton+h+ sam+ Kirasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ k+maiwa bipinjawi kaiw+se. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi nep+ and+t+wip+ gaahand+ kaiwise. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ gaahand+ kiyoh+t+handisaw+. Sah+ Autaahaat+hopuni+ am+ Kirasihopuni+ mmon+w+ nep+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya maap+ yap+pataap+h+ bim+taat+w+h+ret+ s+rete t+w+ baiwi+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handi nep+ bipinjaw+se.

<sup>6</sup> Aiwi+ am+ saiwi+ sah+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handisaw+ sam+ amb+pati+ maar+ho jandoti+ maaritimb+pa nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handi nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati+ maar+ho maaritimb+pai nep+ ip+hatisaw+ jatoh+t+handisaw+ sah+ and+tit+w+ bitotawaaw+ yaasat+ naan+haiwa nehoh+t+hand+ nep+ t+maamaip+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati+ maar+ho yaas+haiwa and+tit+w+ bitotawa nehoh+t+handisaw+ t+maamaip+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ nep+ japepih+r+w+se. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi+ am+ kandam+ tiwat+haat+ sah+ maar+ho oman+t+t+h+ sam+ nais+hiya Kirasihom+h+hiyaap+ baiwi+ gw+nyaap+ gaahat+ kawiw+ uson+w+ kiyai wapa nunyaw+se, t+t+h+ neh+ sah+ sawanaatami+ namwinji nasoh+r+h+ret+h+iyai kawisoh+patamataiwo. Aiwi+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kati+ kaiwi+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+se. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi+ am+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ taat+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa nep+ an+t+w+ is+p+ daiwi+ bindawaaw+ am+ kaiwa waat+ p+h+t+w+ sah+ kaiw+se. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho Jisasi+ Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatis+h+hop+ sangi biyat+ ak+t+n+h+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataaah+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa sam+ amb+pati+ maar+hoaat+huni, am+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaat+huni noaipat+ wat+p+tat+ ahoton+h+, am+ kaiwa sah+ kiyaat+n+h+ kaim+ nutaapo. Sah+ saiwi+ kaim+ niyoh+t+handaaah+ am+ sah+ kop+ ot+p+pati+ neh+ yat+t+p+hat+ w+nd+ kamaiwi+ t+t+h+ ak+p+pa noaip+hat+ kaitaapo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa kamaayat+ owehoh+ wapa kaan+h+ ahotimb+pa nga w+nd+ monataise. Am+ so utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotat+ asahata maawinjatin+j+h+ biyat+ minjas+homatiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ maip+haiwa j+hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho basat+ nemwat+ net+ t+t+h+ gaaho pop+t+hoemwas+t+handap+ Autaahaat+ho nisi maip+haiwa aim+ basat+ nen+mas+hon+niso, tat+ g+munyaat+ ko aim+ nan+pimatamas+he.

<sup>10</sup> Is+ am+ nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+h+hiyaate, sangis+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ am+ sah+ t+t+h+ kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ aim+ nasam+hainj+h+hiyaate. Ko sangi aim+ sasih+hiyaatis+ koai n+wipinj+taat+w+ gaatat+ nasamaas+t+handuni+ am+ t+t+h+ kom+h+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hainj+t+handuni+ nep+ ak+t+n+h+ ak+t+handemapi+ ak+te t+w+ sawanaatuni+ am+ is+hiya usauni+ mmondaat+w+ sah+ m+taah+ waat+ and+tit+w+ k+retap+ gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sah+ saiwi+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ nuw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ t+mahiyaw+ am+ sah+ Jisasi+ Kirasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi w+nd+ namaamaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Am+ sah+ saiwi+ k+m+ret+ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih+r+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sasatat+ sah+ nap+w+ nandaap+se tat+ maasomwaan+ awaindi+ nasuwat+ net+ waah+wa jainjapwaat+ jainjahon+h+ am+ sah+ Awais+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaat+ nyainjatis+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ kon+h+ bimimb+p+h+ naiwi+ nandaitaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati+ am+ saiwaah+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+hiyaat+t+h+hand+ kand+ n+n+ bapaindi+ mw+t+pisat+ net+ sam+ am+t+ha jainjapwaat+ gisunyaap+ nuto, am+ sah+ kaiwaap+ nasisoari+ gw+nyaitaatiwo. P+w+ha akaaha Jisasi+ Kirasihop+taha nyah+ sangi aim+ katawaasason+h+ sam+ am+t+het+ gisunyaatat+ am+ sam+ oman+t+t+h+ net+ wat+p+tat+ ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Is+ am+ n+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ asohon+n+ nisi+ amb+patisat+ bimohur+mura saiwa gaasiwa sah+ gw+nyaap+ kaitaat+w+ bapaindi+ jinj+haatemati+ kasat+m+ nutaano. Am+ n+n+ sand+ sangi kasat+m+ nutand+ nisi+

otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonhi kaiwaapi jinjapihemap gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapih kasatitaano, satataato. <sup>14</sup> Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanhi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngingi sandati windi otihimetanhi kinyi keti napwitaase ndati titihi aimi kandataase. <sup>15</sup> Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjahaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanhi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinhi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninhi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniwai kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

*Nyahi Kraisihoni Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasin Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho*

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kraisihoni komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaase sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi ishiyaami piwaha maati maatapi taanauhaha sawanaunyaapiha kanhauhi nyahi newaati kasatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawapi nanyamhainjawhiyaani aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihoni watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kraisihoni ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasih Autaahaatihoni sisihoaasin nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonahaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kraisihoni neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihoni ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihoni nyahi nyami ndihaara usonahaayo. Siyaati usohonihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi api paahi gaahandaatihoni bimisihoni Jisaasihoni sandaase: “Kimbihoni kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami koponi nini maarititihore,” tati piwaatihoni ami nyahi piwaha sa atisahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihoni sura nyahi Jisaasihonisaati Autaahaatihoni sisihoaasin maasi bitohonihoni Autaahaatihoni sapihoni komi Mwaahoni Jisaasihoni neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihoni ami komihetapi sisihoni awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihoni yamihapataatihoni bindataati nyahi atisonihoni Jisaasihoni piwaha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komihetihoni nisi maariho ahinotihoni nini koai maariho api paahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini koponi nga api paahi maarititihore,” tati katihoni nyahi atisahaayo.

<sup>19</sup> Aihoni kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihoni aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni katihoni jipati paiwi ahiohihaapi api paahi akitinihoni akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwaha nepi anitiwi isiwatawawaahi ami sandihoni sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha Jisaasihoni tati katihoni jipati piyohiwaiwa sisihoni ramihandi asahatinditihoni taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisihoni ramihandi asahatinditihoni taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisihoni bowataati ami kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihati tihoati, ami ipihoni ipitihoni awaindi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasihoni yamahapataatihoni namasi maapi yapimbataapihoni nasonihoni komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjitihi maarihoatihoni noaipahonihuraatitando. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwai gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura ishiya piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausaapi katihoni ami jipati piyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahoni watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamahe. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetihoni Autaahaatihoni piwaha ausasihoni nehi ko sawahoni amitiheti ami maarihoatihoni maarititihoni gwinyaasitihandi piwaha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi

Autaahaatihomī Itipihō Gaaho isihyaamī gwinyaahohitihandī netī Autaahaatihomī gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati gwunyaasihī, amī ko Itipihomī watipihanda kīya pwiha atiwi nepi katiwi amī jipati piyawaayopo.

## 2

### *Pitaaho Kraisihomī Isihyai Isihya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapī Jaawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Jihī aimehura Autaahaatihomī isihya Isiraherihyaamī otihatihī isihya usa nyahī pīropetihyaanīne, tiwi isihyai jaipundūwihya noaipapī bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihō pwiha nunyati wīndī natamusoasihīhandī kandī nehī kīya sawanaamī pwihaapī isihyai saundūwi, kīma Autaahaatihomī pwihe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapī kaundopo. Isī amī wanī kīmuraisangi sīkaiwi isihya nehī sawanaamī pwiha jaipipa sangi netī nasopīsasitandīhaapī kīma Autaahaatihomī pwihe satīwi samīhatihī noaipapī bindawaawī katiwīsasītaapo. Aiwī kiyai sahī wīndī maawinjasahī noatiwī samīhatihī nandaapī pwiha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahī Kraisihopī gwinyaahohitihandī nepī nasopīsasītaatiwī isihyai jaipipa katiwunjītaapo. Awaisihō nahataapa jatisihō kīyaapī komī ambīpati nunyanati kiyai kīyaamī maipīhaiwaatihapī numwaasihōai ahosumwapī kopī nanīpimatītaapo. Kīya siyawaawī sawana nepī ketī kuraanīhī nopīsasīwi owematītaapo. <sup>2</sup> Kīya saiwi ketī kuraanīhī nepī owematītaatiwīhiyaatanīhandī kandī samīhatihī Kraisihomī isihya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaamī kiyohīwaiwa nepī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa kaiwī kīyaamī ambīpati kihiyaisawī namīniwī daitaapo. Amī kīya saiwi kiyohītīndaahī nehī maatīmaatapī Kraisihomī isihyaamī ipaahambīhiya Kraisihopunī amī kometirihiretapīhaiwaapunī pwiha maipīha katiwī sisīpītītaapo. <sup>3</sup> Isiya siya isihyai pwiha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapī sangi wa sandī kasatītaano. Siya isiya nawīhō nehī sawanaapaahīhī nepī ahoaitaatiwī maarīhō wīndotī akīwisamahiyaare. Kīya saiwīhiyaasī samī nawīhō aipī nasaitaatiwī pwiha jaipipa sangi jipīsisahaiwa kasatīwi katiwīsasītaapo. Kīya siyawaahandī kandī amī kiyai pwiha netī yawutaati tipītapaati usonati nemaitandī Autaahaatihō jihura kīyaapī pwiha katati wīsasati ahaihihiyaare. Amī sandī ko pwiha sa nehī ipīpa etiataatītati kandaamaase. Tītihī kaitandī akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai netī tipītapaati usonati amī nemaitandīhō Autaahaatihō utarīhandī jatīmī nasati wanīsangi ko konīhī tīmetati amī jatataise kiyai ko katimbīpa kawīsatī nemaitando.

<sup>4</sup> Isī amī jihī aimehura isihya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatīhoai pohipīwiwi amī maatīmaatīwisauhīhiyai nehī maawinjati nemasītīhandapī ko siyahore, tiwi sahī gwīnyaitaatiwī nīnī sangi kasatītaano. Jihī aimehura komī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatihapīhiya usa koai maatīmaatīwiwi maipīhaiwa kiyauhī ko kiyai nehī maawinjati netī etaihirī apīpaahī tongīhīropī, sahī sisīhaapī nutaatiwīhiyaate, undati netī yotihī amī apīpaahī asahatahīropī asahatīndīhandī wīrīhīrī watīpīhīrī senīhandamatīyati wīsasati isīwatihī napwītīwī bindawaayopo. Napwītīwī bindawaawī asīsiha Autaahaatihō kiyai netī sisīhaapīhemaitandīhuraapī jatawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati amī jihī aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatīhoai isihya maatīmaatīwiwi maipīhaiwa pīhītīwī kiyohiyihyai wīndī nehī maawinjase. Ko wipati wipīpati waapīhaati usepati durīhīrī awāindīhandī netī nusoaasihī kiyai netī nanati nawatisati owemase. Aihī Nuwaaho nehī naasohī Autaahaatihō maaritātī gwīnyaasīrīhīretapī tītīhaiwaapī pwiha ausaati isihyai kaundīsīhoaisahīhī isihya nehī ikwī naasairītīhī wīhīnīhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītahiyaisati japīhī numwaasihī kiyai durīhīrī wīndī netī namainjihī amī kīya nga bimopo. <sup>6</sup> Amī isihya aunahīpīhaurī awaiwaurī Sotomīhandāhiyaapunī, amī Gomoraahandaahiyaapunī kīya apīpaahī maipītowī nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatihō kiyai nemasītīhandapī sahī aimī atiwi gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Iyati ko saurī aunahīpī awaiwaurī sisīha

yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihat owemati nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyihya ningi maati maatiniw nepin masaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kop yaiwi windi maati maati mitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Ami Rotiho titihi gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanjawisataise. Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaatih koai japih numwaasih ko nga bindataise. <sup>8</sup> So utaaho titihi gaaho maarho titihitaho isihya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahateweti kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarho titihi gandaise. Siyati komi maarho titihindaati ami isihya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauhi winjataati ami otapahaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami saiwa Awaisiho kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondhaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoi niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japih numwaitaise, ami komi isihyai japih numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwahaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihooanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwataise. Siyaari isihya apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maarho ambipati wandosih isihya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi kiyohiyihyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwaha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyihyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimap ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi isihya kiyai autaahi wamwaanhi apipaahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwaha maipih katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi isihya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwaha maipih kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi isihyai nusatipahaapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. <sup>12</sup> Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohi suhiri maasapihohi ainjihipipa isihya kapai tipi yotiw ami tipi nandaatiwi namoyaati mbipaamataiwihiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniw gi munyaahohipipaapi maipih katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipihohi maasapihohi ainjihipipa ipataatihapihapi timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatihohi kiyai nemaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Kiya isihya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimapi otapahaati ipihohi watipihohetimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjawi gwisaha taupwimap naniw ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapahaati ipihoheti nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanahaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maaritihahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihohi isihyaati ahoyanwi nahoiwi piwanwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipihhi napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihooanj mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti isihya gaahiyaamataiwi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniw sangi kiyaami kipati atihaha nasamasawi nepi nasopisaw masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo.

Aiw+ kiya saiw+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho+ maaritati+ gwimb+pa+ kaitaat+w+ maarit+w+mawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya nahatewet+ as+hiya+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ t+maamaip+ nam+n+indaat+w+handapaah+h+ gw+nyamap+ kiyaami+ nd+ha+ m+hop+ m+hini+ gaamap+ notoahaar+w+ jap+hiyaare. Kiya sapa maip+hapa kaitaat+w+ maaritoh+t+handi+ w+ndi+ ap+paah+ nga+ t+maawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi+ Kiya is+hiya+ usa+ kiyaami+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi+ w+ndi+ wat+p+metahiyai+ at+pati+ nunyaw+ maip+handi+ kaitaat+w+hat+ aisi+ nowaayopo. Kiya is+hiya+ usaam+hapaap+ kiyaam+hapaat+t+andi+ naitaat+w+ maar+ho+ w+ndoaitand+handi+ aim+ mmon+w+ nep+hiyaare. Ami+ kiya+ saiwa+ maip+maiwa+ saiw+ kiyoh+w+maiwaap+ wihoaan+handi+ naw+homatiyat+ kiyai+ yaaw+handi+ Autaahaat+ho+ numw+taise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwi+ kiya+ gaahaiwa+ w+ndi+ kamaiw+ ami+ namamap+ kiyaami+ maar+hoaat+h+ ap+paah+ maip+tamataise. Aiwi+ kiya+ Beram+hom+hat+ newaayopo, ko+ maip+handi+ kiyon+h+ is+hiya+ koai+ naw+ho+ numw+taat+w+ ko+ naw+hop+ ap+paah+ maaritati+ naw+hoai+ maar+ho+ numwipatamataiwo. <sup>16</sup> Dongiho+ is+hiyaamatiyat+ p+w+ha+ w+ndi+ p+w+amaatahore. Siyahondaahand+ kand+ ami+ Beram+hom+ dongiho+ utaahomatiyat+ p+w+aatat+ Beram+hoai+ it+hundat+ n+wisapuse+ Beram+ho+ naw+ho+ naitand+ maaritataat+ maip+handi+ kaitandaind+handi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ dongihom+ maahomwaan+ p+w+ha+ kata+ w+wis+ho. Aih+ so+ Beram+ho+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha+ atisa+ net+ Autaahaat+hop+ awusaas+ho+ naw+hop+ maaritamataat+ naharisahomatiyat+ maip+handi+ kaitotahand+ nam+haase.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya+ jaip+pa+ kat+wunjohiy+hiya+ siya+ waapoho+ m+hat+h+ yap+ataat+hap+ noas+ho+ napatamas+patamataiw+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya+ t+wipat+ as+hat+ mwip+hat+ mb+pa+ it+namb+t+h+r+ awaimb+pa+ t+w+haat+ nemas+patamataiw+hiyaare. Ami+ kiyaap+ Autaahaat+ho+ wap+h+ ap+paah+ asahatati+ nd+ha+ mon+hap+h+ etaih+rop+ net+ t+themwati+ tumas+hiyaare. <sup>18</sup> Isiya+ siya+ p+w+ha+ neh+ taanauh+ha+ ak+p+pa+ oweha+ ami+ naharimataha+ katoh+haap+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ naimaat+w+ genan+w+ t+haapaiw+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya+ maip+haiwa+ us+hiya+ as+hiya+ k+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ nam+n+w+ kaitaat+w+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ gwaitati+ w+ndot+ maaritimb+pa+ araihop+ w+r+h+rap+ naap+homataiw+ is+hiya+ wan+ kiyaan+h+ maip+haiwa+ namasi+ nasohiy+hiyai+ nunjaaman+w+ jap+h+ w+rap+ aisi+ nowaayopo. Iyauh+ is+hiya+ jaip+pa+ kat+wunjohiy+hiyai+ n+wipinjai+ nuw+ nan+haiwi+ amb+pati+ maaritiwaiwai+ k+hiyaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiwi+ is+hiya+ jaip+pa+ kat+wunjohiy+hiya+ is+hiyai+ saund+w+, "sah+ nyangi+ nap+w+ nanyipinjawaawaah+ ami+ sah+ neh+ nan+haiwi+ bindawaaw+ sam+ maar+ho+ amb+pati+ gwaitat+ jandos+p+pa+ sah+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ nan+haiwi+ kaitaapo," und+w+ kaundawaatopo. Ami+ kiya+ sawanaah+ kiyai+ net+ nusop+sasitand+haiwa+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+waiwaami+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+w+ bindawaahiyaare. Ami+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Nyah+ yawanaani+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho+ wo+ wapai+ nunyanamataataah+ sapa+ kapaami+ ko+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hoematataise. <sup>20</sup> Isiya+ siya+ ak+t+n+h+ maap+ yap+patamb+hapa+ maar+hoai+ net+ kipot+ ainjotat+ maip+mas+p+pai+ kiya+ nyam+ Awais+ho+ ami+ nyangi+ jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho+ Jisas+ K+raisihop+ gw+nyaap+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi+ namawaayopo. Saiw+ namapaw+hiya+ kiya+ ami+ jap+h+ kaiwaat+h+ nuw+ nunyainjai+h+, ami+ kaiwa+ kiyai+ net+ an+isat+ mmat+ is+wataataah+ kiya+ jih+ nyam+ Awais+ho+ ami+ nyangi+ jap+h+ nanyamaas+hop+ sang+ mmon+w+ g+wunyaap+hura, maip+toh+t+handi+ nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ daah+ nuw+ maip+t+w+maitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Siya+ isiya+ wuwan+hura+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha+ w+ndi+ at+homiw+ ami+ p+w+ha+ ka+ daih+ra+ t+t+h+ gaah+ramatiyahaas+ nep+ miwatawaaw+ kiya+ got+ mas+hon+j+ maip+t+tauhe. Sait+hat+ kat+ ami+ aim+ Autaahaat+ho+ kom+ p+w+ha+ w+n+hap+pa+ is+hiyai+ nunyat+ natausaasih+ wuwan+hura+ nap+w+ p+w+ha+ akaaha+ ausaap+ kat+wunjawaayopo. Kat+wunjauhi+ kiya+ atiwi+ gw+nyaap+ daih+ra+ gaah+ra+ daiw+ bindawaayopo. Bimamb+w+hiya+ kiya+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha+ akaaha



nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotiha namapi nanipimatwi japihi maiphandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipit+mawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohit+indapi ipotihura Autaahaat+ho kiyai yaaw+handi awaind+handi numw+taise. <sup>22</sup> Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohit+mandi p+w+ha akaaha wa satati ahotir+ret+kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suh+ri dasiha daah+watosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasap+ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh+ho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaar+pataat+hi ekaar+pitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimis+ho 26:11*  
tati ahotir+ri+ki+ret+kiyawaayopo.

### 3

#### *Apipaahi Ak+in+hi Awais+ho Japihi Nap+taise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, kimo utip+imo kas+nimo sapi n+ni jipati+piyataayo. Iyataati utip+ho jihoaat+huni ami kimoaat+hapun+ kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaat+wi n+ni sangi neti gisunyaati j+haati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahoh+ti+handi ti+ti+ti+tando. <sup>2</sup> Ipoti wiwa noaipaitand+haiwaapi sahi j+haati gwinyaitaat+wi n+ni gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitand+iwaiwaapi Autaahaat+hom+ p+ropet+hiya p+w+ha kat+wi jipati+piyoh+iwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi nanyamaas+hom+ win+hapi+paapimaawi sahi mmon+wi gwinyaitaat+wi n+ni sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awais+hom+ p+w+ha win+hapi+pa Awais+ho kom+ p+w+ha otip+ipati nunyati is+hiyai sapi natausaasih+ nesi sangisaap+hi nap+wi kasatauh+ sahi atiwi nehoh+pi+paap+to. Sapa kapaapi sahi w+ndi nan+pi+mimat+taati+wi n+ni sangi kasatataato.

<sup>3</sup> Ami asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ noaipaitand+haiwaapi wani n+ni sangi kasati+taano. Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya sis+pit+taati+wi+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maar+ho w+ndoti maaritimb+paah+hi japepih+ri+taapo. Aiwi kiya sat+wi sis+pit+taapo. <sup>4</sup> “Jihura Jisaasih+ho satise. N+ni k+maap+ yap+imbatambi japihi nap+to, tati katis+hosi ami ko maahap+he wo namaap+iso. Ko w+ndi namaap+taise. Nyam+ asoya aim+ napomahopo. Napom+hauh+ ami kahapaamap+pa wuwan+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaisuraapi neh+ kapaan+hi naasaimumwaan+ j+hamatiyati ahot+m+ nasati wani k+murandaise,” ti+wi sis+pit+taapo. <sup>5-6</sup> Iyataati ami kiya usinjaaw+ poundih+ k+mandi mmon+wi nan+pi+mati+wi+hiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. J+hi aimehura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha katih+ neh+ kom+ p+w+haara yam+hapatun+ ami yap+ipatun+ noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaat+ho waapoho neti koraah+ yap+ipati kaihi waapohom+ ot+hapi+hi yap+ipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami dur+hi+ri waapoho koraah+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ dur+hi+ri nimaanati yap+ipati nahatep+ neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati dur+hi+ri waap+haata yap+ipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisun+ ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ tiwati nemataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha k+m+ka naasaaraah+ yam+hapatun+ yap+ipatun+ wani ahotimati w+ndi neti namop+isat+ nga isiwatati jatataise, ti+hoahon+hi sis+haara neti ti+hat+ nasasi-wati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yam+hapatisun+ ami yap+ipatisun+ sandi asis+ha is+hiya koai at+homaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taap+ti usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Ami nisi nais+hiyaati Kiraisihop+ nisataiw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni sangi apipaahi awaind+handi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni k+mandi w+ndi sangi kasatitandiyoh+ti+mandap+ sahi w+ndi nan+pi+mimat+wi+se. Awais+ho asis+haap+ gwinyaati ami mmos+ri+ret+siyate. Ko Awais+ho asis+ha neh+ naasaapi k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaapi asis+ha neh+ naasaah+he, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Awais+ho wapa kaitandi watip+it+ti p+w+ha katimb+pa kaitandi ko b+pi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami is+hiya usa s+kaiwi

gwinyaahohirihi reto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Ahi ko ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapijapihi nepemaitiw koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritatu gwinyaataati namati ishiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

### *Kimat Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetataise*

<sup>10</sup> Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihi sura asisaha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihi owetataise. Iyonihi kahapaamapipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa sisihara tihati owetataise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetataise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi nnapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autaahaatihoai nunyaniwami ami ko maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. <sup>12</sup> Aiwisi sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisaha Autaahaatiho nasati ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisaha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisaha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwataise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaatiho saiwaisi siyati nemahonih owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaani Autaahaatiho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitatu piwaha katisaha kireti kiyonih noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahionih ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kataatihi nandaapi, Autaahaatiho maaritatu gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih kaiwi bimitaatiwihat noaipaitandihandapi jatihaayo.

<sup>14</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nin sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaatiho ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami ishiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatih ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atih owetati ami ishiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanhi sapi ko maaritando. <sup>15-16</sup> Awaisiho nyahi nepemaitihaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati ishiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasih nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohiho Porihoi Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi numwih, sapi piwaha utipihoaatih jipatipiyati ami komi utipih nahatewaatih kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwaha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihoi piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwaha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gumunyaito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi piwahaami utipihoaatih aimi jih jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniw nepi namausesipainjih kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriw nepi katohipatamataiw, Porihomi piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanati ishiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriw katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapawi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatati ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisiho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

*Pitaaho Autaahaat̄ho K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiyai Iw̄itatamas̄t̄handap̄ K̄nȳ Gaahone Gaare Undat̄ Koai Mep̄ Autaahemwataise*

<sup>17</sup> Am̄ sah̄h̄ nisi nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ am̄ sangi n̄n̄ nisi ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nep̄ k̄h̄r̄ k̄h̄ret̄ nepemaih̄r̄w̄ katohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho nemas̄t̄handap̄ aim̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is̄ am̄ sah̄ sawanaat̄ baiw̄ jat̄n̄w̄hiyaat̄ bitosaw̄se. Jat̄n̄w̄ bitotawaaw̄ am̄ sah̄ is̄hiya k̄h̄r̄ as̄ret̄ kaiw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa nemahohiȳhiyaam̄ as̄ra w̄ret̄ kiyoh̄waiwaat̄h̄ kiya sangi w̄nd̄ asisi namaisah̄, am̄ sah̄ sam̄ and̄tit̄w̄ wat̄p̄t̄w̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡiwunyaap̄ bitohoh̄t̄hand̄ namap̄ am̄ t̄mahiyaw̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ namosas̄ndaat̄wo.

<sup>18</sup> Is̄ am̄ sah̄ saiw̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ namosas̄ndaat̄w̄, Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho nyangi nyainjat̄ am̄ nyangi nyam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ jap̄h̄ nanyamaas̄ho nyah̄ gaahand̄ w̄nd̄ kamaayaat̄ neh̄hand̄ ko gaahand̄ kanyisat̄ nanȳnyahore. Aih̄ am̄ sah̄ kop̄ nga mmon̄w̄ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is̄ Sah̄ sand̄ kop̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyainj̄t̄nd̄ nep̄ awaindemap̄, am̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahand̄ sangi kasind̄ndap̄ mw̄t̄pisaw̄ mmon̄w̄ nep̄ wat̄p̄t̄w̄ kop̄ gw̄nyaap̄se. Sand̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ mmon̄w̄ gisunyaat̄nd̄ awaindemap̄ kiyaat̄n̄h̄ kaim̄ nuw̄se manyinya nandapa nasisoat̄ nan̄w̄ gw̄nyan̄m̄ niyoh̄patamataiwo. Iyataat̄ am̄ ko Awais̄ho amb̄pat̄ awaipatisahos̄ nyah̄ wanun̄ am̄ jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ koai mep̄ autaahe-waumwait̄haawo. Ak̄ite. N̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄p̄ho k̄imo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

## **Jonihomi Utipihho Jiho**

### **Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaam wo komi ambipati Joniho aima noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatiyahore. Joniho piwaha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi ishiyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatiyati ishiyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, “nisi maasihyaate,” undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Ishiya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kop Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandapi ishiyaisi tithemwati ami piwaha wihooanaha kaundati jipatiyahore.

#### *1 Jonihomi Utipihho napimasataise*

Jonihomi piwaha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autahaathiho apipaahi nausoaatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaan matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindhandami piwihouni, ami asihatindhandami maipihaiwaisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahih kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tithihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naishiyai maarho nasisoari kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihiram mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa tithimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naishiyai maarho windi napitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Ishiyaami piwaha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondahaawe, sa piwa Autahaatihomiharo e Bwaasirihiramiharo, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi ishiya sapaapi ami saitahaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasiha (4:7-5:21)

#### *Kima Piwima Asimatitaitiwhandisahopihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Autahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta ishiyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi ninini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so ishiya asimatitaitiwhandisahore. Iyataati so jih aimaahihoho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi aposerhiyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwaha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ishiya asimatitaitiwhandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasih nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asimatitaitiwhandisahosi yamihapataatih Sapihoaisati maasi konih bimainjaho auta noaipasih nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi ninini sangi akitinini ausaati kasatataato. <sup>3</sup> Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerhiyaanini Autahaatihoisatun komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisatun maasi maarho naasohitanini nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napititamaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyami maarititihahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatiyahore.

#### *Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjithandeti Japepihiritihahandapihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati piwaha kima Autahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatih atisohiha ami sangi ninini sandi kasatitaaano, Autahaathiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owhore. Nehi nausainjithandisahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi

maarho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maip'haiwa asihatindihandaat'hap'haiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami p'wiha Autaahaat'hoaisaati maarho naasohit'hi naasaindeti t'imaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katoh'ha jaiw'taati katahaayo. Jaiw'ta kataatosa sandi nausainj'it'handi ak'it'handeti b'imaawaati asihatindihandaat'hi bindahaayo. <sup>7</sup> O Autaahaat'ho nausainj'it'handeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainj'it'handeti japep'ih'rahaawaahi is'hiya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaasaati maarho naasohitan'hi naasikandeti maasi t'imaamaito. Iyon'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa Autaahaat'hom' Mwaaho Jisaasihom' j'it'ipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyaati nyahi sataati, "maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaayaahiyaan'ne," taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi oman'it'it'hi w'ndi biyati namaanyes'painj'hi katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi t'imaamaamait'haayo. <sup>9</sup> Is' nyahi nyami maip'haiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaat'honye nep'nyamape, undaati ausasaihaahi Autaahaat'ho w'ndi ahos'nyamaamaitaise. Owet'it'aise. Nehi komi p'wiha katir'ih'ri k'ireti gaahati kanyisati t'it'hi nyami maip'haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahon'hi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaan'ni ainahiy'hiyaan'imat'ito. <sup>10</sup> O nyahi sataati, nyahi maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi s'ikandi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha is'hiyaapi nahatiya maip'handisahiye, tati katis'haapi jaiw'tatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi p'wi'hisangi w'ndi biyati oman'it'it'hi kimwaanyamund'it'aise.

## 2

### *K'ima P'wi'ima K'iraisiho Nyangi And'it'nyaihoni Nyahi Autaahaat'hom' Maari-tir'ih'reti Japep'ih'it'haahandap'haare*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi is'hiyaati maarho nasanyohiy'hiyaate, sahi maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaitaatiw'ni n'ni p'wiha k'ima sangi kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataayo. Is' is'hiya usa maip'haiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maip'haiwa Autaahaat'ho nenyamaitandi gaapund'tand'ho yaiho Sap'hoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso n'ni kasatoto Jisasi K'iraisiho t'it'hi ainah'hop'isato. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maip'haiwa nenyamaitandi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaah'hi napotaamaise. Owetise. Is'hiya nahatiya yap' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyaami maip'haiwaapimaawi komi j'it'ipati nuhaati napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Is' nyahi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha japep'ih'rahaawaahi nyahi siyaati gw'nyaito, n'ni Autaahaat'hopi atindi gw'unyaataayo, taati biyaati gw'nyaito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo, n'ni Autaahaat'hopi atindi gw'unyaat'hon'ne, tati kandaataahi so w'ndi Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha biyati minjapep'ih'raho jaiw'tati kandaase. Iyataati ami p'wiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati w'ndi t'imaamaamaitaho kandaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat'hom' p'wiha atisati japep'ih'rataataahi so Autaahaat'hoai maarho numw'tand'handap' biyati gw'nyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, n'ni Autaahaat'hoaisati maasi t'imaamait'it' bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihom' kair'ih'reti japep'ih'rat' kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaat'hoaisaati maasi t'imaamaitahaayo, taati gw'nyaito.

### *Utaaho Wo Is'hiyaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainj'it'handeti Bindataate*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi nais'hiyaati Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, n'ni k'imba w'in'hap'imba sapa j'ipati'piyoh'ip'imba wanihapa kasat'it' j'ipati'piyataamaayo. Owetise. J'hi Jisaasihopi is'hiya p'wiha ausaapi katauh' atiw' aim' nehoh'ip'paare. Iyataati sapa w'in'hap'pa wuwan'nihi yeyet'wi atisot'haare. Aih' sahi aim' atiw' gw'nyaaapihiyaate. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih' ami sahi maarho nam'ni'hauhi asihatind'handi taati

owetihî amî nausainjîtihandî taatî noaipataatî nanyusaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî utaaho wo, ninî Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrîti nausainjîtihandetî bindataayo, tatî kandaahandî kandî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho biyatî namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî konîhî bindataate. <sup>10</sup> O utaaho wo isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho nunyataataahî utaaho so tîtihi Autaahaatîhomî maaritirîhîretî akîtinîhî japepihîratî nausainjîtihandetî bindataate. Isî koaisî nunjendandîhandî nasatî nunjenîhonîhî ko wîndî kandapî tîmaamîhaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatî utaaho worî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîhunyaahohiyîhiyai maarîho namunyataataahî so asîhatindîhandaatîhî daayatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bindataate. Siyatî asîhatindîhandaatîhî bimihî asîhatindîhandî komî ndîhai netî namaasasîhî daihîra nutandîhîraapî naharisa nîwinataise. <sup>12</sup> Nisî metîhonyaate, Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kaindîhandaahî ambîpataahî Autaahaatîhorî samî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nahatewa aimî nesamase. Nesamasîhî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaatî Jisaasihopî utaarîhandetî baiwî gwîwunyaapî bimohiyîhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaatîtihi ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, sahî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîrisî aimî ipîhatiwîmîhauhi namatî ninî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Metîhonyaate, sahî nyamî Apîhopî atiwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî pîwîha kîma sapî ninî namatî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî aunîhiyaatî maahaamî sapîyaate, Utaaho So aimaahîho konîhî bimaamî nasatî wanîsangi konîhî bimisîhopî sahî aimî atiwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Aihî ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî sahî wainyî apwainyîhiyaate, Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha samî omanjîtîtihi aimî kîsamwîndihî sahî aimî andîtitîwî Bwaasîrîhîri ipîhatiwîmîhauhi ninî namatî pîwîha kîma sapî jîpatîpiyataayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Yapîpatambîhaiwaisî Maarîho Namumwîtihaawîhandapîhaare*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataatî sahî yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho namunyawîse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaisî maarîho nunyataataahî Autaahaatîhoaisî maarîho ko wîndî namumwîtaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatî yapîpatambîhaiwa siyîhaiwaare: Ambîpatapîhaiwaisahîhî maarîho aungwohandî nunyohîtihandunî kahapaamapîpaapî nisîhapaimatîto tîwî maarîho aungwohandî nunyawî maaritohîtihandunî, isîhiya kahapaamapîpaapî asaketanîhî nyahî noaipawaatî kahapaamapîpaasinî autaahî bindîhaawî noaipawaatî watîpîhiyaanînimatîtihaawo tîwî gwîwunyaahotîhandunî, saiwa yapîpatambîhaiwaare. Iyataatî saiwa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasîrîhîramîhaiwaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpa isîhiya maarîho nunyohîpîpaunî ahoyatî owetîtaise. Owetanîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomîhîretî japepihîrohiyîhiyaahîhî asîyaimatîwî baiwî jinjapîhî bimîtaapo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Kîraisihoi Ipîhatitîhaawo Tîwîhiya Aimî Noaipahohîtihandapîhaare*

<sup>18</sup> Metîhonyaate, asisîha ipotîha noaipaitandî detîndaise. Aihî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoai utaaho wo ipîhatitando taho noaipaitaise tîwî katauhî sahî aimî atiwîhiyaate. Satîwî ipîhatitando taho noaipaitaise tîwî katotîhomî otîpîpatîhiya aimî noaipawaayopo. Aimî noaipawaayowî asisîha ipotîha noaipaitandî aimî detîtihe taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatî Kîraisihoi ipîhatitîhaawo tîwîhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimî nowaayopo. Isîhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyîmiya tîtihi nyamîhiyaamendaatî nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamîhiyaataawaawaahî nyamataiwî Jisaasihomîhîretî japepihîrîwî bimîtaapo. Sandî nyamîhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowî sandî nyamîhiyaamendaate, taatî gwînyaitîhaawe. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatî Kîraisihoi sangi Itîpîho aimî nasamihî samîhetî aimî tisaitataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî kaiwaiwaapîha pîwîha akaahaapî aimî

gwinyaap+hiyaate. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saap+ sah+ w+ndi g+munyaap+hiyaat+tihi n+ni kasat+ti j+pat+piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha akaaha saap+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Iyataati p+w+ha akaaha saam+ w+ndi jaiw+ti+handi namoaipaitaise tiw+ sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Aih+ kandap+ n+ni sangi jihaati and+ti+saiw+ti+ndi p+w+ha k+ma sap+ j+pat+piyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Utaaho p+w+ha jaiw+ta aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiw+ti+ndi aungwohand+ kat+ti+ndi+ho so Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ihomahe neh+hore tati katis+hore. Satati katis+ho so Autaahaat+ho ah+wis+ihois+ ip+hatind+maitando tati gwinyaas+hore. Is+ utaaho wo Mwaahoais+ ahosumwataataah+ Sap+hoaimaaw+ ahoyati ahosumwataise. <sup>23</sup> Is+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahomahe tiw+ katawawaah+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi sat+wi katohiy+hiyaam+ sap+hoemaamat+taise. Owet+taise. O is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore tiw+ katawawaah+ am+ Jisaasihom+ Sap+ho noaipati kiyaam+ Sap+hoemat+taise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho P+w+ha Akaaha Net+ Ginyunyaitand+handap+haare*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati sah+ p+w+ha j+hi wuwan+hura atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi is+wat+wi+se. Saiw+ p+w+ha j+hi atisot+ha namaamap+ an+tiwi is+watawawaah+ Mwaahoun+ Sap+houn+ w+ndi namaasamap+ an+tim+ kindar+n+hi jaiwat+taise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati sa p+wa waap+maato, neh+ k+maap+to. Iyataati nyah+ biyaati Kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bimit+haahandi nanyam+ti+ndi p+w+ha aim+ katati Sawaho wisasat+ ahaise. <sup>26</sup> N+ni k+ma p+w+ma sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sangis+ jaip+sat+taati+w+hiyaap+ s+saiw+hiya noaipap+ jaip+sat+taapo sat+ti sangi ausaati kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataahandi kandi am+ Jisaasiho It+p+ho aim+ nasamih+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi kon+hi bindataise. Kon+hi bindataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaahaap+ biyati net+ g+sunyaitaise. Is+ sangis+ kat+wi+sas+taati+w+hiyaap+ g+munyapen+wi+se. Iyataati It+p+ho net+ g+wunyaas+hi p+w+ha sah+ gwinyaahoh+ha sa neh+haamahe, ti+hi akaahaare. Is+ It+p+hom+ katis+asir+hi+ret+ japepih+ri+wi kaiwi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi t+maamait+wi+se.

*K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ Noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Met+honyaanimataat+ Wan+ Bimoh+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>28</sup> Is+ nisi met+honyaate, Koaisaw+ maasi baiwi t+maamait+wi+se. Saiw+ maasi Koaisaw+ baiwi t+maamait+wi+ bimamb+wi asis+ha ipot+het+ ko auta nyangisaap+hi noaipahon+hura nyah+ Kop+ yait+haahandi many+ti+ndi+handi owetan+hi and+ti+taati bitoaito. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sah+ Kiraisihop+ ti+hi ainh+hoe tiw+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+hi+ret+ japepih+rat+ ti+hi gaahandi kiyonaaraah+ so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahoematataise tiw+ gwinyaap+se.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ese is+hiyaate, Ap+ho nyangi maar+ho aungwohand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi met+honyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sand+ ak+te, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaat+ kom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaanimaton+hi is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nyapi, Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaare, tiw+ baiwi gwinyaap+ maanyison+hot+mand+ apaap+mahe, kiya nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi baiwi g+munyaap+hiyaatawawaaw+ saiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nais+hiyaat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ aim+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaanimataahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaanimatahaaw+ ipot+hura yam+hapataat+hi n+napitiyaati bimit+haawe, taati w+ndi biyaati mon+ho. Siyaati mon+haahandi kandi nyah+ aim+ siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipot+hura Kiraisiho

nyangisaap+hi+ auta noaipahon+hura nyah+ koai tit+hi+ usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bim+to taati aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihop+ nasati nanyamaahon+h+ komatiyaati bim+to, tiw+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami omanj+ti+hi+ maip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa tiw+haapi+ nemapi+ tit+hi+ gaahiya Kiraisiho tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+ho bimipatamataiw+hiya bindawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Maip+handi tiw+ amb+hi+tohit+mandi sandi Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pai nemaitand+handap+topo. Isi utaaho wo maip+handi kiyataataahi so Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa nemataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho neh+ utaahoematat+ nyami maip+haiwa nenyamaitand+ nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaho utaaho ainah+hore. Aih+ sandapi+ sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. <sup>6</sup> Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati+ timaamaitati+ maasi bindataataahi so maip+haiwa w+ndi p+hi+tati+ kamaitaise. Owet+taise. Iyataati ami+ utaaho wo maip+haiwa p+hi+tati+ kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihop+ w+ndi biyati+ gimunyaati+ at+homisahondaate, taati gw+nyait+haawe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nis+ met+honyaate, is+hiya usa nap+wi+ sangi sasi+taapo, Autaahaat+hom+h+reti+ japepih+r+wi+ bindawaawi+ ami+ maip+haiwo, tohi+waiwaisangi gaasi+ ahoyawi+ kaiw+se, sat+wi+ sangi jaiw+sat+taaw+ sahi+ baiwi+ jaawo. Utaaho wo maip+haiwa kamaayati+ tit+hi+ gaahaiwa kais+ho so Kiraisihomatiyati+ tit+hi+ gaaho ainah+hore. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati j+hi+ wuwan+hura Bwaas+r+hi+r+ maip+handi+ namasati+ kiyataise. Isi is+hiya usa maip+haiwa p+hi+tiw+ kiyawaawaahi+ siya noaipapi+ Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho+ auta nyangisaap+hi+ napind+mandi+ apaap+maae. Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ ot+ip+pati+ maip+haiwa s+kaiwa net+ nop+sasati+ nemaitand+ nasataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati is+hiya usa noaipapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaahiya maip+haiwa p+hi+tiw+ kiyaan+hi+ w+ndi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Sandi+ apaap+maae, Autaahaat+hom+h+reti+ aim+ newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+horaahi+ is+hiya noaipapi+ wan+hiyaimatohiy+hiya maip+haiwa kiyaan+hi+ p+hi+tiw+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, taati+ mmond+haahandi+ siyate: Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ maaritir+hi+reti+ minjapepih+r+wi+ ami+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyai+ maar+ho baiwi+ namunyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ mwaayaamaae, taati+ biya gw+nyait+haawe.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiyaisaati+ Maar+ho Tit+hi+ Biyaati+ Nam+n+nd+haahandap+haare*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati j+hura Jisaasihom+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+wi+ha atisawaahuraari+ p+wi+ha sat+wi+ha aim+ atiw+hiyaate, nyah+ is+hiyaisaati+ maar+ho nam+n+nd+haawo, tiw+ p+wi+ha katauhi+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Ken+ho Bwaas+r+hi+ram+h+reti+ japepih+rahosi+ k+ram+ mwaahosi+ kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi kom+ kaind+handi+ nyah+ newaati+ kamait+haawo. Iyataati Ken+ho kom+ saing+hoai tiwind+mandi+ napaape. Sandi+ apaap+maae, Autaahaat+ho Aber+hom+ gaarehandapi+ maaritataati+ Ken+hom+ gaarehandapi+ Autaahaat+ho w+ndi+ maar+mitih+ mmonataati+ sandapi+ apowih+ namati+ kom+ saing+hoai sawaho tiwamataise. <sup>13</sup> Nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya Jisaasihop+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ gimunyaap+hiya Ken+hom+ kaipatamataiw+ sapi+ apouson+hi+ sangi naan+haiwa nasamisaihi+ kandapi+ sahi+ yaiwi+ sami+ maar+ho owemaasetane. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyah+ is+hiya usaisaati+ maar+ho nam+n+hoh+ti+handaaahi+ siyaati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo: Is+hiya ap+paahi+ kiyaan+hi+ napw+taati+w+handaat+hi+ namasis+ nasaati+ asiyaanimataati+ bim+ti+haaw+handaat+hi+ aim+ bindahaayo, taati+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo is+hiyai+ maar+ho w+ndi+ biyati+ namunyataataahi+ so ap+paahi+ napw+taati+w+handami+ wat+pi+handaat+hi+ kon+hi+ bindataate. <sup>15</sup> Isi+ utaaho wo is+hiyai+ maar+ho biyati+ namunyat+ is+hiyaap+ apousataataahi+ mi+kandi+ is+hiyai+ tiwamataise. Iyataati is+hiyais+ tiwamas+ho so kom+ as+timatati+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+ti+nd+handi+ ap+paahi+ owehore,



t+wi aimi gwinyaap+hiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maar+ho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati andit+inyaiwitandi naan+handi neti napotaise. Siyati andit+inyaiwitandi napwind+handaa+hi is+hiyaisaati maar+ho nam+n+ndi+haahandap+aimi gwinyaahaayo. Is+nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naan+haiwa kiya newa napwiti+haawi nyami nais+hiya Jisaasihop+giwunyaahohiy+hiyai biyaati maar+ho numwiti+haawe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo ik+ip+pa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kaha-paamap+paapi ko nenoaah+tan+hi bimon+hi kop+maar+ho w+ndi as+ipi+maaw+isa kahapaamap+pa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaat+hoai n+n+maar+ho nunyataayo, tati napit+ta katit+aise? Owet+aise. <sup>18</sup> Is+nis+met+honyaate, neh+maahomwaan+api nyah+jaiw+taahand+is+hiyais+maar+ho n+n+nahinyataayo, taati katit+haaw+maahe. Owet+ise. Maar+ho is+hiyai nunyahaawaah+tit+hi ak+it+n+hi nyami maar+hoaat+hap+imaawi biyaati maar+ho nunyaa+ti gaahaiwa kawiti+haawe.

*Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Baiwi Giwunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Nd+het+ Wind+ Yamaitaat+wi+handap+haare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyaati ak+it+n+hi maar+ho nam+n+haawaah+i, sandi Autaahaat+ho Akohom+i met+honyaane, taati gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ ami nyami maar+ho nga w+nyait+aise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati kiny+ kiny+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sat+ipi, Autaahaat+ho nis+maip+hand+wind+ nemaan+mase, tip+pih+tip+ gw+nyaasamaah+i Autaahaat+ho neti kiny+ maar+ho napaisaat+hi+maitaise. Iyataati kiny+ kiwaho+ni maar+ho nam+n+hing+ti+handis+i Autaahaat+ho nang+tip+haati aungwohand+i maar+ho nah+nyahos+i kiny+ maar+ho neti napaisaat+hi+maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho nahatewaap+ gw+nyaahore. Gw+nyaahos+i kiny+ maip+haiwaap+i aim+i nemwaho tati gw+nyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihop+i baiwi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sam+i maip+haiwaap+i Autaahaat+ho aim+i nenyamase, tiwi gw+nyaawaawaah+i sandi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ w+ndi yamaiwi nga bim+taapo. <sup>22</sup> Is+i saiwi w+ndi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+riwi Kom+i maaritir+hi+reti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaat+hoais+i wapa naitaat+wi nunjesaihaah+i nasam+taise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa nyangi kanyatimb+pa kimbaare: Sah+i Nis+i Maas+hi+ho Jisaasihop+i Is+hiyaanangi Jap+hi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ihore, tiwi baiwi gw+nyaap+ise. Aiwi ami is+hiya usaisaw+i maar+ho nam+n+w+ise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piw+ha kima ka aim+i kanyatis+haare. <sup>24</sup> Is+i utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa biyati japepih+rataataah+i, so Autaahaat+hoaisati nasisoari maasi t+maamaitati bindataise. Aih+i ami Autaahaat+hoaisangi maasi nasisoari koaisat+indaise. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho nyangi aim+i nanyamis+ho sanyatataase: Autaahaat+ho sangisat+indaise, tati neti g+nyunyaataise. G+nyunyaas+hi Autaahaat+ho nyangisat+indaise, taati aim+i nyah+i gw+nyaahaayo.

## 4

*Kima Piw+ima Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Gaahopun+i Am+i It+pi+ho Maip+ho K+raisihoi Net+i Ip+hatitando Taunyaahop+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Nis+i nais+hiyaati Jisaasihop+i baiwi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya piw+ha jaiwi+tiw+ha ausaitaat+wi+hiya t+taahiy+hiya yap+pataap+hi taawi daayawaayopo. Is+i kiya nap+wi sangi sasat+taapo, nyah+i Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+hoaisaahiyaane, sat+wi piw+ha kasatisaihi kiyaami piw+haapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaap+ise. Owet+ise. Kiyaami oman+tit+hi it+pi+ho bimis+ho Autaahaat+hom+ numwih+horoe Bwaas+ri+hi+ram+i numwih+horoe tiwi kiyaami p+waat+wi kiyohet+ti j+hi baiwi tip+taap+i mmon+w+ise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati is+hiya usa sat+wi, Jisaasiho so Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ihore neh+i utaahomatati nasataise, tiwi

katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Akohoaisawhiyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahomatati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihokoaisawhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoko so woaisawhiyaare. Iyataati itipihoko so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyhiya noaipawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyhiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko sami omanjititih bimisimo yapipatambhiyaami omanjititih itipihoko bimisihoi nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyhiya yapipatambhiyaare. Yapipatambhiyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambhaare. Yapipatambhaasi ami isihya yapipatambhiya usa kiyaami piwaha maaritwi atiwitwi japepiliritaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati nyahih Autaahaatihomihyaane. Isi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatiwihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundisaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonih Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Akoho piwaha titihi akaaha biyati neti gwunyaasawhiyaisuni ami itipihoko yapipatambihoko piwaha jaiwitaaha neti gwunyaasawhiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

*Isihyaisi Maarihoko Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatihoko Tanyaahore*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi naisihyaati maarihoko nasinyohiyhiyaate, isihyaisaati maarihoko namindihahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Kom metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati isihyaisa maarihoko namindihawe. Isi utaaho wo isihyaisi maarihoko numwitaatiwihireti japepilirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Utaaho wo isihyaisi maarihoko biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihyaisi maarihoko numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoko sangisi maarihoko nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatihoko komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihokaisi nyahi jih maarihoko nunyonih komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoko nyangisi maarihoko nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihoko siyati maarihoko aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihya usaisaati maarihoko namindihawo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihokaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihyaisaati maarihoko naminihaawaahi Autaahaatihoko maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonih sandaahi Autaahaatihoko isihyaanangi maarihoko nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihokaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonih, ami Autaahaatihoko maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaaraahimaahae, Autaahaatihoko komi Itipihoko nanyamisho neti gwinyaasih gwinyaahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati Sapihoko Mwaahoaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi isihyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerhiyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwaha nyahi ausaawa isihyaisi kaunditihahiyaane. <sup>15</sup> Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe, tati katisihoko so Autaahaatihokaisi maasi timaamaitati bimih ami Autaahaatihokaisangi maasi koisatitih. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maarihoko aungwohandi nanyinyataise,

taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maarho namindahaahireti japepihirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihooisati timaamaitati maasi bimihii amii Autaahaatihooisangi maasi koisatitihe. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaatihoo isihyaanangi maarho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisaha ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimahe, Jisaasiho komi Sapihooisii maarho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisaha ipotiheti windi yamaito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati amii utaaho wo isihiyaisi maarho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimahe, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi naanhandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati maarho Autaahaatihooi nunyohitindi sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihoo Sawaho jihii maarho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyati maarho kiyaisi namunyaho so amii Autaahaatihoo mausosihooimaawi ahoyati maarho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati amii ko isihya usaisi maarho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, ninii Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinihii titihii kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati kandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihii atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyataataahi, amii komi naisihya kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maarho nunyane, tati kanyatihii atisahaayo.

## 5

### *Kima Piiwima Isihya Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihya Yapipatambihaiwaisii Ipihatiwimaitatiwihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isihya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihii Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihoomi metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihya kiyaami Sapihoo Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyawaawaahi amii, Autaahaatihoomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maarho numwitaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisii maarho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi mahe, Autaahaatihooi maarho nunyaati komi piwiiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihoomi piwiiha katisaha atisaati kireti titihii japepihirihawaahi sandi Autaahaatihooisii maarho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati amii komi piwiiha atisaati japepihirihawii nyapi windi naahomaanataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyaati japepihiritihahandapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimahe, nyahi Autaahaatihoomi metihonyaaninii yapipatambihaiwaisii ipihatisaamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisii ipatisotimandi apaaraahimahe Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamaahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisii ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoomi Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisii nga ipihatisamaitaise.

### *Kima Piiwima Autaahaatihoo Komii Mwaahopi Piiwiiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati so Jisasi kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapunii ipii titii atawihatetii jitiipa nuhaitandihandapunii nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahihii

nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapunî komî jîtipatî nuhaamaitandihandapunî nasataise. Iyataatî Itîpîho so pîwîha akaahaamîhore. Pîwîha akaahaamîhosî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahosî saiwa kiyataise tatî netî gînyunyaitaise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataatî Jisaasihomî kainyanya mairîmaasî siyate: Itîpîho nanyamindîhandunî, waapoho nesîtîhandunî, jîtipatî nuhoaamasîtîhandunî, sanyaaraahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, taatî gwînyaitîhaawi Autaahaatîho netî nanyisataise. Sanya kainyîmanyâ noaipatî tîmaamaita naasaahî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe, tatî nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî pîwîha naasîka katauhaahî akîte taatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaatî katisîha apîpaahî akaahaare. Akaahandaatî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wapaapî akîte tîwî katohîwawaisî apîpaahî ipîhatisamahaare. Isî Autaahaatîhomîhaapî biyaatî gwînyaitîhaawe. Iyataatî Jisaasiho mairîma kainyanyaapî siyahoe siyahoe, tatî Autaahaatîho sawaho ausaatî kanyatataase. <sup>10</sup> Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî biyatî gwînyaaasîho so Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîha atisataatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore, tatî biyatî komî maarîhoatîhapî gwînyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhopî biyatî gwîmunyaasîho so amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Mwaahopî siyahore siyahore tatî katisîhaapisangi wîndî biyatî gwîmunyaitaise. Siyatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoe tatî biyatî gwîmunyaataataahî sîkandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katisîhaapî jaiwîtatise tatî gwînyataise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhopî jaiwîtîhandîhore, tatî gwînyaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatî Autaahaatîho pîwîha akaaha kanyatataatî sata kanyatataase, “sahî asîyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî nasinyataayo. Iyataatî asîyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandamî tanyaaho Nisî Maasîhîhore,” tatî Autaahaatîho aimî kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Isî utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî biyatî maasî tîmaamaitataataahî so asîyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî aimî netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahoaisatî wîndî biyatî tîmaamaamaitataataahî asîyaimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namaitaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Asîyaanimataatî Jinjapîhî Jinjapîhî Bimîtîhaahandisahiyaanîne Taatî Gwînyaitîhaahandapîhaare*

<sup>13</sup> Pîwîma kîma nînî jîpatîpiyohîma sahî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahopî baiwî gwînyawaahohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Kîma pîwîma sapî jîpatîpiyohîma apaapîmahe, asîyaatimatîwî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandapî aimî nehaayo, tîwî baiwî gwînyaitaatîwî sangî kasatîtî jîpatîpiyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatî nyahî wapaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunjesaihaahî atînyisatî sapa numwîtaano, tatî maaritimbîpa nanyamîtaise, taatî aimî gwînyawaahaayo. Isî Autaahaatîhopî yamaayaatî nanîhiyaatî komî detî nowaatî kahapaamapîpaapî nunjendîhaawe. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatî nyahî Autaahaatîhoai wapaapî nunjehonîhî biyatî atînyindîhandapî aimî biyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. Siyaatî gwînyawaahiyaanîne. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo maipîhandî kiyonîhî amî Kîraisihomî utaaho wo koaisî usonataatî, komî maipî handî Autaahaatîho nemwahonîhî ko wîndî yaawatî naanîhandî ipotîhura namaitaiso, tatî gwînyawaataataahî gaasî utaaso usosîho namatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundane. Gaapundonîhî Autaahaatîho komî maipîhandî nemwatî japîhî numwaatî koai asohoematî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî numwîtando. Iyataatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhaiwaapî nînî sangî kasatataato. Iyataahandî kandî utaaho wo Autaahaatîho winja bimindîhandî ahosumwatî notî maipîhaiwa pîhîtatî japîhî japîhî kiyonaaraahî komî maipîhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîho wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonîhî kandîhî ahotîmî notî napotaahura yaawatî naanîhandî naitaise.

Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihiririwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sam wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undih Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrotimandi apaapimahe, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, aimi ishiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihirohiyhiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kirami otitih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaathiho akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathoaisaati maasi maariho naasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

<sup>21</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihohi taathihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nin Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatihiyayaayo.

## **Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihho**

### **Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Komi utipimo kimoaatihi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatiyahore tawi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwahaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatiyahore. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihho e apopaati waatapi satati katindihho? Komi piwaha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindihandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko neh utahomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihi Autaahaatihotati ami neh titihi utahomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatiyahore.

*Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Akitha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatithaawi Isihya Neh Kiyai Wa Wipetitha AUSAHOHIYHIYAAPI JATINDIHAAWO*

<sup>1</sup> Nini isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatiyahore. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitawitwi Autaahaatihho aimi nasamihanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatiyahore. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinini baindi maarho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninini maarho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyhiyai maawi sausasaatangi maarho nasanyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sangisi maarho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapimahe, piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihho. Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihini nyahi isihya usaisaati maarho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maarho asipinyimi nyami maarho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maarho Namindhaahireti Japepihiritihaahandapithaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apihho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiritiwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. <sup>5</sup> Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maarho biyaati namindhaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maarho namindaatitihandapitha piwaha wanaha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatiyahore. Owetise. Wuwaninini Jisaasihopi nyahi gwunyaahaawi suraanihi aimi atisohithaare. <sup>6</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati japepihiritihaawaahi sandi maarho nunyahaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohura piwaha saiwihi aimi atiwihyaate: Maarho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinini nunyawit namindaatitihireti japepihiritiwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwit gwinyaapithyaate.

*Kiraisihomi Piwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatithaahandapithaare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihya nyangi piwaha jaiwitiwihaha kanyatitawitihya titahiyhiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiyaha piwaha jaiwitiwihaha satitapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so neh



## **Jonhom̄i Utip̄ho Kap̄hotih̄i Kap̄ho K̄imand̄i 3 Jon̄hop̄i Utip̄mandap̄i Nesip̄hande**

K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho m̄t̄ho am̄i m̄t̄ho wo K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iwinjatis̄ho kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Gaiyaasihop̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyat̄i nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho K̄iraisihom̄i is̄hiya usais̄ iw̄tatamas̄h̄i kandap̄i Jon̄ho Gaiyaasihom̄i amb̄pat̄i n̄wimaataise. Iyat̄i Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄pat̄i Diyot̄irepesihop̄i jat̄inat̄i bitoaitand̄i kaundataase.

### *Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Kawitaat̄iw̄i Iw̄tataman̄īhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> N̄n̄i gw̄nyaahon̄n̄i m̄t̄hon̄n̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaat̄i bimoh̄hon̄n̄i k̄inȳi Gaiyaasihonyap̄i k̄imand̄i utip̄mand̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ak̄it̄in̄h̄i nahinyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko K̄iraisihom̄ih̄ret̄i kom̄i maar̄ho gaatih̄i nga biyat̄i bindataise nd̄i n̄n̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i am̄i kinȳi amb̄patisangi gaatan̄h̄i bim̄taap̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi kainḡwaiwa t̄t̄h̄i noaipat̄i gaat̄tand̄i am̄i ahoyat̄i gaapundataayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄hiya nais̄hiya usa K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya k̄imb̄h̄i n̄ngisaap̄h̄i nap̄w̄i noaipawaayopo. Nap̄w̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄rat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i akaahaare tat̄i biyat̄i ausaataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha jaiw̄t̄iw̄iha ausaahoh̄hai ip̄h̄atisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataat̄i ap̄paah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritataayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄i t̄t̄h̄i japep̄ih̄risaih̄i atisataataah̄i n̄n̄i aungwohand̄i maarit̄to. Iyataat̄i nis̄i maaritoh̄t̄imand̄i w̄ind̄i nusatip̄haat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄tand̄ihand̄i owet̄taise.

### *K̄ima P̄w̄ima Gaiyaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Gaahat̄i Kaipat̄ap̄ihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Nis̄i naisohon̄j̄ n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ap̄paah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nahinyoh̄h̄one, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i kiya gis̄i nap̄w̄i ginj̄hauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyai iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i gaahat̄i kawinḡt̄ihand̄i sand̄i gaahand̄i kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya gi nap̄w̄i ginjahauh̄i k̄inȳi kiyais̄i maar̄ho nunyap̄i kainḡwaiwaap̄i siyahore siyahore t̄w̄i k̄imb̄hap̄hiyaanangi kanyatauh̄i atis̄haayo. Is̄i is̄hiya siya am̄i ipot̄isangi waara nap̄w̄i ginjasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaas̄i naasaipit̄i kat̄i kaimb̄i s̄h̄isangi iw̄tataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i kiya daih̄ira nowaaw̄i nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa and̄it̄iwip̄i nunyapaapaah̄i sand̄i gaare am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄hiya siya K̄iraisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayawaahiyaare. Is̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiya nandapa am̄i wapa ik̄ip̄ipa numwisaih̄ihapa kiya w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Is̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄i is̄hiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiw̄i daayohiȳhiyai iw̄tatamanaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄t̄ihaawe. Siyaat̄i kiyahaawaah̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaam̄i Tanyaahom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i mikand̄i maas̄i kiyahaayo.

### *K̄ima P̄w̄ima Daiyot̄irepisiho Maip̄hand̄i Kaind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi saiw̄i saiw̄i itataman̄n̄w̄i bimaaw̄ise sat̄it̄i utip̄hand̄i aim̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoasataayo. Saind̄i utip̄hand̄i j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoason̄ihand̄i kand̄i Daiyot̄irepisiho nis̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaanisataise. At̄ihomaanisat̄i ko siyat̄i gw̄nyaataise, is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai n̄n̄i noaipat̄i awais̄hon̄nimand̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i gw̄nyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄nyaataat̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha ko at̄inisat̄i nis̄i ot̄it̄h̄i w̄ind̄i



bimimise. <sup>10</sup> Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipipihhi napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipipihhi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

<sup>11</sup> Nisi naisohonj akohonj nini gi nisi maarho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaima. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi isihiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore twi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwaha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopi titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Ahi ningisangi kopi titihi nisi piwaha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Titihi akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tibi gwinyaitaise.

### *Piwaha Ipotihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Nini gisi piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihhi windi waati jipatipimaayo. <sup>14</sup> Piwaha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwaha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwaha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. <sup>15</sup> Isi kinyi maarho napisaatitonihhi kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Jonho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihhi kaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonhonini jipatipiyataayo.

## Judhom̄i Utip̄iho K̄imand̄i Judhom̄i Utip̄imandap̄i Nesip̄ihande

K̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i Judhō j̄pat̄ip̄iyahandis̄i ko p̄iw̄iha kom̄iha w̄ind̄i j̄pat̄imaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Matiyuhom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahotis̄ihaap̄i is̄ihiya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Judmō k̄imo Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho Mariyaahaatam̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i ko Jisaasihom̄i sainḡiho ipot̄ihore. Kom̄i utip̄ihand̄i ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄ihiya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwun̄joh̄iwaiwaap̄i katat̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Judhōaisangi p̄iw̄iha naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ip̄iyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura k̄imand̄i utip̄imand̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyahande. Sura j̄pat̄ip̄aisura k̄inaungw̄iha 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄i k̄imand̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyahande.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Judhō Utip̄iho J̄pat̄ip̄iya N̄iwusoaasisaw̄ihiyai Gaahuraare Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> N̄in̄i Judhon̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄i sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaatat̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i ko nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nasamih̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i jainjatisaw̄ihyaatap̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ip̄aind̄i nusoaasataayo. <sup>2</sup> N̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanat̄i jainjat̄itando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sangi sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄is̄it̄it̄and̄ihand̄i nasam̄it̄ando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

*Is̄ihiya Maip̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄ihai Nep̄i Ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihya K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>3</sup> Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i nisataiw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaate, N̄in̄i j̄h̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maar̄itataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i utip̄ihō sap̄i j̄pat̄ip̄aitondo. J̄h̄i saind̄ihon̄inis̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i utip̄ihō saind̄i j̄pat̄ip̄iyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatangi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasamind̄ihand̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha jaip̄ipa am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i kapai nemap̄ise. <sup>4</sup> Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄ihiya saiw̄ihya p̄iw̄iha neh̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha kat̄iwun̄johiȳihyaap̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i katise. Is̄ihiya saiw̄ihyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i p̄iw̄ihetemahon̄ih̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha nep̄i owet̄itaapo, tat̄i katisaw̄ihya aim̄i noaat̄iw̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaatam̄ihat̄ih̄i nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaat̄ihoai ahosumwap̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄ihiyai kiya wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i kawind̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihapa ainjotahapetemap̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihapa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄n̄iw̄i t̄imaamaip̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄i nyangi nyainjatis̄ihoai pohip̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihyaare.

<sup>5</sup> J̄ihura Awais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ipatahiyaate. Mmon̄iw̄ihyaat̄it̄ihand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kaiwaap̄i jap̄ih̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasatataato. J̄ihura Is̄iraher̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i numwaasi yand̄ihiwat̄i naih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usais̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho tiwat̄i nemataise, kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳihyai. <sup>6</sup> Am̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihyaate, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihiyai kawind̄ihandapo. Siya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihya enjer̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nunyat̄i ah̄iwisataise. Nunyat̄i ah̄iwih̄i kat̄i kaiw̄i baiw̄i

kataat̄hi b̄mimopo. Kiya sawanaam̄ maat̄maat̄h̄iraahi kati kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄patisun̄ am̄ bimoh̄ip̄p̄ihun̄ namawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄i ip̄ip̄haiwa sen̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nasisoar̄i ahot̄itand̄ihaiwaara w̄sasati napus̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i as̄ihatahap̄ih̄i napundawaayopo. Sap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i as̄ihatimb̄ip̄ih̄i napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaat̄hom̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i nason̄hura kiya p̄iw̄iha naitaat̄wo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya aunah̄ip̄ihaur̄i Sotom̄handaahun̄i Gomoraahandaahun̄i am̄ aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa kauram̄i det̄i ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ihyaamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kiyawaayopo. Kiya maip̄ihaiwa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kaiw̄i am̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄iwaiwaam̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotati t̄it̄ih̄imetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya kiyauh̄i Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaapundati sis̄iha namaayotati kaan̄ih̄i t̄ihis̄iha nusoaasih̄i not̄i t̄hat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise.

Is̄i saiwa j̄hura siyati Autaahaat̄ho kaiw̄imaiwa is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa napait̄iw̄i kiyohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ho siyahoso, t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i yaitaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya siya naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i yapepat̄i k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa mmon̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi wapa yapepata nanȳsihe, t̄iw̄i nep̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i kiya sawanaam̄ amb̄ip̄atis̄i nep̄i nosasawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandis̄i ahosumapo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya j̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i maip̄ihapa kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. <sup>9</sup> Sat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho j̄ho awais̄iho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho Maikor̄iho Mosesihom̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irisam̄i san̄im̄i, n̄in̄i naitaano n̄in̄i naitaano, n̄im̄i it̄ih̄inamaam̄i sura ko yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho enjer̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri maip̄iha kaundati it̄ih̄imundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri neh̄i saundataase. “Awais̄iho gis̄i it̄ih̄itati k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamaat̄ip̄i b̄ipi nam̄haape,” h̄it̄itaise undataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati am̄ isiya siya kahapaamap̄ipa kiya mon̄iw̄i am̄ namuses̄ipatahapaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ siya kohas̄ip̄iho gw̄inyaitand̄ihand̄i owehapaamataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiyaar̄i neh̄i kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄atam̄i maaritind̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindawa us̄ihiya as̄ihiya amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄n̄iw̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i kandaah̄i sawanaais̄i net̄i daah̄i nusop̄isasataise. <sup>11</sup> Ese! Is̄ihiya siya ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i napw̄it̄itaapo, j̄hura Ken̄ho kaimumwaan̄j̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Baaram̄homataiw̄i naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄ihapa wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i waati gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya Koraahomataiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai poh̄ip̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄ihiyaare. Is̄i ko Koraaho nosas̄inat̄i owetip̄atamataiw̄i naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i nosas̄in̄iw̄i owet̄itaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Nahateweti sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i sah̄i maar̄iho nam̄n̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i ususaati nep̄i ausaap̄i nasooan̄iw̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya neh̄i sawanaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyapen̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa is̄ihiya t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ihamataiw̄i mamaawisaw̄iya nandapa nan̄iw̄ihiyaare. Saiwiya siya t̄iw̄ipati ikwaat̄ip̄ihat̄i w̄ipati owehati mb̄ipa t̄iw̄ihaat̄i nemas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya ip̄ati kat̄i yand̄ip̄iho ningoaitand̄ihuraat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i yand̄ip̄iho namingos̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaare. Iyataati am̄ isiya siya ip̄ati tambat̄ih̄ir̄i damipatisaw̄i nawop̄i yotauh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaip̄itamas̄ip̄atamataiw̄ihiyaas̄i kiya yataira kiyaan̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw̄i am̄ kiya dur̄ih̄ir̄i nonasayati waati tiwayaati sis̄ipati ahaipata-mataiw̄i maip̄ihaiwa mamaawisaw̄iya autaahinjaaw̄i auta kaiw̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄ kiya kaumbwaati t̄it̄ih̄i kaatam̄i daih̄ira yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i biyati namoti as̄ih̄i naipata-mataiw̄ihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ho aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i asahatati ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihat̄i kiyaap̄i gw̄inyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuw̄i kata amb̄ipati



awaindi#handi# maariti#taapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati# Autaahaati#ho nehi# naasohi# so bindataise. Bindataati# nyami# Awaisi#ho Jisasi# K#raisihomi# otipipataahi# nyangi# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoe. Nyangi# ko# japi#hi# nanyamaasi#hoai# nyahi# mepi# autaahemwaiti#haawo. Ko# Ji#hi# Awaisi#hoematati# bimoti# ami# ko# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisahosi# ami# ko# ji#hi# awaisi#ho# miti#hoematati# nahatewai# jatane. Iyataati# saiwa# komi# watipihaiwa# nahatewaisa# aimehuraapi# bimaami# nasati# ami# wani# kimuraisangi# bimoti# ami# ipotisangi# jinjapi#hi# koni#hi# bimaami# nutaise. Akite.

## **K̃raisiho Joñhoai Pw̃ha Ausaimana Kaundisiha K̃raisiho Joñhoai Wapa Noaipaitand̃haiwaap̃ Pw̃ha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise**

*K̃mandi Ut̃p̃mandi Pw̃ha Ausaimaninj̃ti mandap̃ Pw̃ha Nes̃p̃hande*

Utaaho wo kom̃ amb̃pat̃ Joñho k̃mandi ut̃p̃mandi j̃pat̃piyahande. Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaam̃ j̃himatohiỹhiyaap̃ gw̃nyaataati Awais̃ho Jisaasihom̃ ot̃p̃pat̃ho Joñho k̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃piyahore. K̃mo ut̃p̃mo j̃pat̃paisura is̃hiya Rom̃hiyaam̃ gamañho Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyai tiwati ip̃hatisati naañhaiwa amb̃pat̃ yaaw̃haiwa nehohura j̃pat̃piyahande. Joñho k̃ma p̃w̃ma j̃pat̃piyataise kiya p̃w̃ma atisawaawi and̃itiw̃i am̃ kiyaam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃ mbwaati yat̃h̃tañh̃i w̃ndi kaiwaap̃ t̃maamahiyaw̃ and̃itiw̃i bitoaitaatiwo. Ko k̃maiwaap̃ kaundati j̃pat̃piyataise. Autaahaat̃hom̃ tiworisais̃ ipot̃hura nusoaipaitand̃haiwaap̃uñ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ is̃hiyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunah̃pat̃ gaahati numw̃tand̃handap̃uñ Joñho kataunjati ut̃p̃ho k̃mo j̃pat̃piyataise.

*K̃ma Ausaimaninj̃haap̃ Ut̃p̃mandap̃ Nap̃masataise*

Joñho is̃hiyai ip̃h̃rete gaahure undati kom̃ p̃w̃ha namasis̃ha (1:1-6)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̃hoai iwinjas̃h̃i am̃ Awais̃ho p̃w̃ha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya aunah̃p̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiỹhiyaap̃ notaise. Aih̃ am̃ Joñho ka netati kanyatind̃handap̃ha (1:9-3:22)

Joñho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̃ho ut̃p̃ho wo añtiw̃i w̃sas̃iw̃ho nes̃pat̃ nupwiyaas̃hura naañj̃waiwa kahat̃mat̃petahaiwa yap̃pataap̃h̃i noaipas̃t̃handap̃ha (4:1-8:1)

*Pw̃ha J̃h̃i Nuwat̃ Nes̃pat̃ Katis̃haare*

<sup>1</sup> K̃ma p̃w̃ma wapa j̃hura w̃ndi mot̃nati am̃ at̃homiñhapaap̃ Autaahaat̃ho ausaimanati Jisasi K̃raisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati p̃w̃ha sa Autaahaat̃ho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise am̃ Jisaasiho netati wapa keti noaipaitand̃aimb̃paap̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̃ gw̃wunyaahohiỹhiyai kaundati nunj̃tando. Aih̃ Jisaasiho kom̃ enjer̃ho it̃p̃ho ot̃p̃pat̃hoai ññ kom̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hoññ Joñhonisaap̃h̃i neti natausaasih̃i nasati p̃w̃ha k̃ma kandaase. <sup>2</sup> Aih̃ ññ Joñhoññ saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehoh̃waiwaap̃ ññ ausaati Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi am̃ ññ Jisaasihop̃ kom̃ p̃w̃ha ñngi kandati nañsis̃ha ak̃tihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. <sup>3</sup> K̃ma p̃w̃ma ññ atindi neti ausaati kandi j̃pat̃piyoh̃ma is̃hiya aw̃tohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati am̃ kiya aw̃tisaihi is̃hiya usa p̃w̃ha k̃m̃ka atiw̃i nep̃ japep̃h̃roh̃iỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise am̃ kiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaap̃maato am̃ w̃ndi ot̃h̃metañh̃i k̃maiwa katiw̃maiwa nahatewa noaipaitand̃ha asis̃ha aimi det̃t̃ih̃to.

*Joñho Is̃hiya Aunah̃pa 7 Kaiw̃haiwaara Bimohiỹhiyaap̃ Pw̃ha J̃pat̃piya Nusoaasataise*

<sup>4</sup> Ññ Joñhoññ sah̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiyaati aunah̃p̃haiwa ikwi wih̃tir̃t̃ih̃i wih̃ñram̃ yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap̃pat̃ P̃ropinj̃handi Esiyaahanda bimohiỹhiyaat̃p̃ ut̃p̃ho k̃mo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat̃ho aimi aimehurauñ am̃ wani k̃murauñ bimaam̃ ñp̃is̃ho am̃ ipot̃ ipot̃sangisi koñh̃i bimaam̃ nutand̃ho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti wat̃p̃samati am̃ sam̃ maar̃ho amb̃pat̃

neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbip̄hi komi itip̄ho ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄ wih̄n̄iram̄i yahur̄t̄aho 7 kiyaho yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitos̄hoaisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watip̄isamati ami sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. <sup>5</sup> Ami Jisasi K̄raisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi K̄raisiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i pw̄iḥa nahata t̄it̄ih̄ nga biyati ausaati katati ami an̄imwaaḥipatom̄bi j̄h̄i namasati nepas̄ho ami kim̄ko awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiya yap̄mbataap̄hi jatohiȳhiyaami Awais̄ho J̄hoematati kiyai iwinjatis̄hore.

Ami kim̄ko nyangi komi maar̄ho biyati nanyinyahore. Maar̄ho nanyinyati ko maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaat̄ho nyainjat̄tand̄hiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i kawit̄haahiyaan̄n̄i p̄risihiyaanenyamataise. Ami nyah̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipati newaati kawit̄haawo. Iyaati nyah̄i Jisasi K̄raisihoi amb̄ipati awaipati numw̄it̄haawo ami ko amb̄ipati awaipati jin̄jap̄h̄i jin̄jap̄h̄i nep̄i nutando. Ko kon̄h̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄i iwinjat̄m̄i notaise. Ami sand̄ih̄i Ak̄ite! Ak̄ite!

<sup>7</sup> Jasawise! Awais̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hiraap̄i t̄iwipatisati taati nap̄taiso. Taati nas̄on̄h̄i is̄hiya nahatiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami is̄hiya koai yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄i tip̄i muhohiȳhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyon̄h̄i is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiya kop̄i kiyai ipot̄iwausehon̄h̄i waati nat̄iw̄i nepatiw̄i gw̄itaapo. Ye! ak̄it̄is̄i sik̄ireti sik̄imat̄itaise!

<sup>8</sup> Autaahaat̄ho Awais̄ho sandaase: “N̄in̄i Naason̄in̄ih̄i J̄hon̄in̄in̄di ami n̄in̄i Naason̄in̄ih̄i ipot̄ihon̄in̄i bindataayo. N̄in̄i j̄h̄i aim̄i bimaati ami wan̄i bimaati ami ipot̄i nap̄tand̄ihon̄ine. Aindi n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa nahatewaisahon̄ine,” ndaase.

### *Jon̄ho Utaaho K̄raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise*

<sup>9</sup> N̄in̄i Jon̄hon̄in̄i sam̄i naisohon̄in̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihom̄hiyaanimatot̄ihanda is̄hiya nyangi amb̄ipati maar̄ho yaas̄haiwa nanyinyoh̄iwaiwaara sangisati maas̄indaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaat̄ho nyainjatih̄i ami is̄hiya yaas̄hand̄i nanyinyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i and̄ititaati bitop̄i niyohiȳhiyaanam̄hon̄ine. Sain̄di kim̄iwaat̄ih̄i sangisat̄toḥ̄hon̄ine. Is̄hiya nep̄i yap̄ihon̄j̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ah̄etih̄ihon̄jaat̄h̄i ah̄inisawaayopo. Konjam̄i amb̄ipati Pat̄imosihande. Ami sand̄i sanisot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i pw̄iḥaap̄ind̄iwun̄i ami Jisaasihoi katati kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i ak̄ite nd̄i pw̄iḥa ausaahon̄ih̄e. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i Awais̄hom̄i asis̄ih̄eti\* It̄ip̄ho nis̄ih̄eti waati nanaipasihi ami nisi maar̄hom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatataise. Aih̄i n̄in̄i atisata nisi dawaataatap̄i pw̄iḥa wa waati waap̄ih̄in̄ati kapapar̄ih̄iri gaatipatamatiyati ganati noaipataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih̄i ka pw̄iḥa ningi sandati kandataase. “K̄inyi sapa nahataapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄pat̄ipaim̄bi Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa ikwi wih̄tir̄t̄ih̄i wih̄n̄iram̄i yat̄imur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̄i j̄pat̄ipaime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̄i, Simer̄naahandaahiyaap̄i, Pekaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄it̄is̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pirater̄ipiyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄pat̄ipaime,” ndataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i n̄in̄i nepemait̄i yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotati m̄hotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmon̄ataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i m̄hotind̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄hiyaami Saaho J̄himatis̄ihomatiyaho not̄i nasayati bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄iri utaar̄ih̄iri m̄haatap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i

\* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraap̄ise. † **1:11:** Kim̄ati amb̄ipati Pirater̄ipiyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄hiya maar̄ho nam̄nawaayopo tatise.

m̃haap̃ auh̃r̃i atas̃ha nimb̃maasat̃ nipaatahore. Iyat̃ am̃ ut̃h̃r̃i w̃r̃i gor̃handa kaiw̃h̃r̃i tausand̃haap̃h̃i w̃sasanat̃ nipaatahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ m̃it̃ho m̃isis̃ha t̃w̃ipat̃ k̃hoep̃handamat̃iyat̃ ap̃ipaah̃ k̃hoep̃tamahore. Iyataat̃ kom̃ nd̃ha sis̃haam̃ t̃hw̃t̃h̃ramat̃iyat̃ t̃hw̃tisahore. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat̃ am̃ kom̃ auh̃r̃i ap̃ipaah̃ nausaatah̃re aiñh̃r̃i metor̃hand̃i w̃nd̃i b̃ironj̃hand̃i sis̃ha wat̃p̃haara t̃hauh̃i yap̃ipat̃ ikwaat̃p̃iho owetat̃ waat̃ biyat̃ nausaat̃ipat̃amat̃iyato. Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ p̃w̃ha waap̃haat̃ taahaamaat̃am̃ nor̃h̃r̃i naus̃haamat̃iyat̃ gandaase. <sup>16</sup> Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃ra kaumbwaat̃ ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyat̃ is̃watataise. Aih̃ am̃ namatanaat̃ kosasaih̃r̃i w̃ih̃w̃ihoañj̃ nait̃pundah̃r̃i kom̃ maahomwaañq̃p̃ nasat̃ nimanat̃ ahondaise. Iyataat̃ am̃ kom̃ nd̃maahomwaañj̃ waat̃ nausaatataise ip̃iho waat̃ ip̃indaat̃ awaand̃i nausaat̃ipat̃amat̃iyato.

<sup>17</sup> Ññĩ saind̃i koai usoñt̃imap̃i awaand̃i yaand̃i kom̃ auh̃r̃i atas̃haap̃h̃i t̃mahiyat̃ napomataahonisamataand̃i ahondaayo. Aih̃ ko kom̃ ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃ra niwat̃ ñngi sandataase. “K̃inỹi w̃nd̃i yamaime. Ññĩ j̃h̃uñĩ ipotuñĩ bimoh̃hoñne. <sup>18</sup> Ñisop̃i mmoñime. Ññĩ j̃h̃ura napomatat̃i j̃ap̃h̃i nepat̃i asohonimand̃i koññh̃i nasisoari bindataayono Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ asohoññĩ koññh̃i nasisoari bimoh̃hoñne. Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ is̃hiya napw̃taat̃w̃handamuñĩ am̃ aunah̃pat̃i is̃hiya aim̃i napohiỹhiya nuw̃i bimoh̃patamuñĩ kih̃r̃i am̃ wat̃p̃hand̃i is̃watataayo. <sup>19</sup> Is̃i am̃ K̃inỹi k̃imba mmoñhing̃p̃imbaap̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. Aim̃i wañi ahotimb̃paap̃uñĩ am̃ k̃imandam̃i ipot̃i noaipaitand̃hapa mmoñhing̃p̃imbaap̃i ahoyap̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. <sup>20</sup> Kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyahaat̃i nis̃i ikw̃i gaat̃h̃ret̃i ahotisaam̃maatuñĩ am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i m̃hotind̃itand̃ihaiwa gor̃handa kaiw̃haiwa 7 kiyahaiwauñĩ mmoñhing̃w̃maiwaam̃i tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyamaiwa enjer̃hiya is̃hiya aunah̃pa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasot̃handap̃i sand̃i nam̃hanate. O am̃ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i 7 kiyahaiwa m̃hotind̃ind̃imand̃i is̃hiya aunah̃pat̃i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

## 2

### *Autaahaat̃hom̃i Is̃hiya Epesaasihandaahiyap̃i P̃w̃ha Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> “Is̃hiya K̃iraisihop̃i g̃wunyaahohiỹhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatis̃ho it̃p̃iho enjer̃hop̃i k̃inỹi j̃pat̃ipaime. P̃w̃ha siyahaap̃to. ‘Ññĩ nis̃i ikw̃r̃i gaat̃h̃raihoañj̃ kaumbwaat̃i ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kair̃nd̃ihaiwa is̃t̃ihoñne. Aind̃i am̃ ññĩ sis̃ha raam̃hand̃i gor̃handa kaiw̃hand̃i ikw̃i w̃ih̃t̃r̃it̃ih̃i w̃ih̃ñh̃ram̃i yahur̃tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam̃i ot̃ihat̃h̃i d̃aand̃i bitondaayo. Saind̃i ññĩ bindataahoññĩ p̃w̃ha k̃ima kinyap̃i nusoasataayo. <sup>2</sup> K̃inỹi kaing̃w̃aiwaapaah̃i aim̃i ññĩ mmoñit̃i net̃i gw̃nyaat̃ihoñne. Aind̃i am̃ kinỹi d̃ip̃iwaasañp̃i kaing̃w̃aiwaap̃isangi aim̃i mmoñit̃i gw̃nyaat̃ihoñne. Iyataat̃ am̃ k̃inỹi and̃it̃ip̃i bitotapa is̃hiya usa saiw̃i maip̃hiyaap̃i w̃nd̃i maar̃mit̃p̃ihoñt̃iñh̃i gisoho. Iyataat̃ am̃ is̃hiya siya gis̃i sah̃tawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposer̃hiyaañne,” h̃it̃w̃i jaiw̃itauh̃i am̃ k̃inỹi kiyais̃ nep̃i baimb̃i tip̃itapaap̃i usonapa kiya j̃aip̃it̃w̃hiyaatih̃i usonapaise. <sup>3</sup> K̃inỹi nis̃i amb̃pat̃i añt̃imb̃i is̃watiñh̃i is̃hiya gisonawa kandap̃i amb̃pat̃i yaasahaiwa nahinyauh̃hand̃i kand̃i k̃inỹi kaiwaap̃i w̃nd̃i yamaimb̃i and̃it̃ip̃i bitotapa kaiwa nep̃i ot̃ip̃ipat̃i pohimaimb̃i kaing̃t̃handapaah̃i aim̃i gisoñt̃i gw̃nyaat̃ihoñne.

<sup>4</sup> Saimb̃i kaiñhand̃i kand̃i wonj̃i kinyap̃i ññĩ nitanataat̃i p̃w̃ha sand̃i kah̃t̃it̃andiyo. K̃inỹi wuwanĩ namasap̃i nisap̃i g̃nunyaahingura sura ñngis̃i maar̃iho awaand̃ihand̃i waat̃i nanyinyapaise. O wañi k̃imuraah̃i owetise. <sup>5</sup> K̃inỹi baimb̃i gw̃nyaape. K̃inỹi j̃h̃ura gaahaiwa t̃it̃ihaiwa baimb̃i kiyapaise. O wañi k̃imuraah̃i kinỹi gaahaiwa kaing̃w̃aiwa namap̃i aim̃i t̃im̃haise. Is̃i k̃inỹi kaiwa namasis̃i j̃ap̃h̃i nepemaite. Aimb̃i k̃inỹi j̃h̃i gaahaiwa kaing̃patamataimb̃i kaime. O k̃inỹi



saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nîni gisaapîhi napîti sisîha raamîhandî sandî kinyîhetî ahotisîha kinyîhetapî netî nemaito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati amî kinyî gaahati kaingîpatî siyapaise. Nikoraasihomîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî kinyî wîndî maarîmitîphone. Aihî amî nisangi komîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapî wîndî maarîmito.

<sup>7</sup> Isî utaaho atihîrisahosî kîma pîwîma Itîpîho Gaaho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî katisîha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîhaiwa tiworisaisî tiwati ipîhatisîho soaisî nîni gaahone undîti ipatî asîtimatîtaatîwîhatamî yandîpîho nannîme undisanihî nandaise. Satî ipitî yamîhapataatîhi Autaahaatîho bimimbîpîhi osaataatî ahendaise, ” ndatî kandataase.

*Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiya Aunahîpa Sîmerînaahanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Pîwîha Notaise*

<sup>8</sup> Utaaho kîmîko jîhaati amî sata kandataase. “Kinyî baimbi isîhiya aunahîpatî Sîmerînaahanda bimohiyîhiyai iwinjatisîho itîpîho enjerîhopî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpaime. Sa pîwa siyahaapîto. ‘Nîni apîpaahî Jîhimatîti amî ipotimatîti bindataayo. Nîni jîhura aimî napotati amî japîhi nepati asohonimatîti bindataayo. Aihî pîwîha kîma kinyapî nusoaasataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nîni kinyî naanjîhaiwa kinyî ambîpati yaasîhaiwa nehingîwaiwaapaahî aimî mmonîti gwînyaatîhonîne. Aindî amî kinyî kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehonîtinîhi aimî gisoho. Saimbi owehonîtapaahandî kandî amî kinyî kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî asaketahone. Iyataati amî isîhiya siya gisî sisîpîhîtiwî nyahî Judaahiyaane tohiyîhiyaapaahî mmonîti gwînyaaho. Isiya siya tîtihi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasîrîhîramîhiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Masî wonjî bimambîpî ambîpati yaasahandî wîndî naitaise. Sandî yaasahandî nepaapî yaitaapîmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasîrîhîrî Kîramîhiyai kaundonîhi kiya samî usaatangisî nepî tisapî nasapuwîtaapo. Sandî sangî jaiwaiwî nasîsenîwîhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tîmîhaitotîwo. Saiwa naanjîhaiwa ambîpa yaasahaiwa asisîha nehî <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiwetî naitaapo. Saiwî naanjîhaiwa newaahandî kandî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî wîndî namaamapî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî nuwî napowaahuraatîtando. Saisaihi amî nîni asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî nawîhomataindî wîhoaanîhandî sangisî nasamîto.

<sup>11</sup> Isî utaaho atihîrisahosî kîma pîwîma Itîpîho Gaaho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî katisîha biyati atisati nene. Isî amî utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîhaiwa tiworisaisî kohimatati tiwati ipîhatisîho soaisî napwîtaatîwîhandî kapîhandî 2 handî wîndî netî namausopîsasîtaise. Apîpaahî owetîtaise ndataase.

*Isîhiya Aunahîpa Pegaamaamîhandaaahiyaapî Pîwîha Notaise*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati amî utaaho kîmî ko sata kandataase. “Enjerîho isîhiya aunahîpa Pegamîhandaaahiya iwinjatisîho itîpîho enjerîhopî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpaime. Pîwîha satîpîha nusoaase. ‘Nîni namatanaati kosasaihanaati wîhîwîhoaanapî nga otitati nga tîpîpa kiyahanaati utaarîhanaati isîthonîne. Nîni saindî sanaati isîthonîni pîwîha kîma kinyapî nusoaasataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aunahîpatî satî kinyî bimingîmatapaahî aimî nîni mmonîti gwînyaatîhonîne. Satî aunahîpita Bwaasîrîhîrî bindataati isîhiyai winjatîtandîhate. Setihîhandî kandî kinyî nisî ambîpati namaamapî anîtimbî isîpî nisapî kinyî baimbi gînunyaapaise. Aimbî amî utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhîhandî kandî kinyî nisapî gînunyaahingîtihandî wîndî namwaasapîhone. Andipaasiho so nisapî biyati gînunyaati amî nisî pîwîha anusoahoai sapîhi Bwaasîrîhîrî bindataati tiwauhî napotaise.

<sup>14</sup> Siyataahandî kandî nîni pîwîha kîmaiwa kinyapî nitandîhaiwa sandî gi kahîtîtandiyo. Satî aunahîpatî Pegamaamîhandaaahiya usa yaihiya jîhura Baaramîhomî kaipatamataiwî kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Jîhura Baaramîho Baarakîhoai satîpî kaunde undati jaipîtaha kaundihî Isîraherîhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjihî amî kiya nandapa maahoapati autaahaatîho jaipîtahopî tîpî

t̄h̄w̄ihapa nunyauh̄ nan̄iw̄i am̄i k̄ho k̄haatisaw̄i amb̄ipati nam̄in̄iw̄i t̄maamait̄w̄i kaiw̄i maip̄ihandaat̄h̄i t̄mahiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Is̄i wan̄i am̄i kinȳi aunah̄matam̄i ot̄ihat̄h̄i s̄kaiw̄ihiya Nikoraasihom̄ihiyaam̄ih̄ret̄ japepih̄r̄iw̄i kaiw̄ihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Is̄i kinȳi baimb̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaite. O jap̄ih̄i namepemaitapaapaah̄i n̄in̄i ket̄i nap̄it̄i siya is̄ihiyais̄i namatanaat̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ ahotin̄manaata tit̄imaito.

<sup>17</sup> “Is̄i Utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄iw̄i ma Itip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i katis̄ha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimatati tiwati ip̄ihatis̄hoai nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i manaahand̄i noasandind̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i koai numw̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i naw̄iha wa k̄ihoep̄iha numw̄ito. Naw̄iha set̄i amb̄ipati wan̄ihat̄i j̄ipati p̄aind̄i numw̄ito. Nunyan̄h̄i ambit̄i satap̄i is̄ihiya usa ḡimaawunyaata namauses̄ipati taise neh̄i sawaho sa nawa nes̄ihoh̄i ḡiwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipati taise,” ndataase.

### *Pw̄iha Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahandaahap̄ihiyaap̄i Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aih̄i am̄i utaaho naas̄iko j̄ihaati satati kandataase. “Is̄ihiya aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahandaahanp̄ihiyai iwinjatis̄ho itip̄iho enjer̄ihopi j̄ipati p̄aime. Pw̄iha k̄ima siyahaap̄ito: ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i nis̄i nd̄iha sis̄iha waati t̄hataati t̄hw̄it̄h̄ri waati t̄hw̄itipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati am̄i nis̄i auh̄risangis̄i ain̄h̄ri metor̄ihand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄hauh̄i ikwaat̄p̄iho kipati t̄hat̄i owetat̄i biyati waati awaind̄ihand̄i nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatati bousamah̄re. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> N̄in̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄i aim̄i mmonit̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. Kinȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai and̄it̄iwit̄and̄ihat̄i kaimb̄i am̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa nepaahand̄i kand̄i and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitoh̄in̄ih̄i gisoti gw̄inyaaho. Kinȳi gaahaiwa j̄ihura kainḡiwaiwaah̄i nga noaipas̄ih̄i mmonataayo. O am̄i wan̄i k̄imura kainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i j̄ih̄i kainḡiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaap̄i waati gaahaiwa kain̄ih̄i noaipataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saimb̄i kinȳi nga kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nitan̄it̄iha gi sand̄i kah̄it̄tandiyo. Kinȳi k̄imaati apopaati Jeseper̄ihaati neh̄i iwinjahin̄ih̄i kaati gisati maas̄i bindataise. Saat̄i apopaati satati ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha atind̄i net̄i ausaahohaamaan̄ine,’ tati nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati hiyai jaiwundat̄i amb̄ipati k̄ho k̄haatisaw̄i t̄maamait̄aat̄iw̄ihira kiyaunjati am̄i autaahaat̄iho jaiwit̄ahoai nandapa t̄h̄w̄i nunyaw̄ihapa nandaat̄iw̄i kiyaunj̄ihaate. <sup>21</sup> Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄and̄i neh̄i winjahon̄ih̄i kaati w̄ind̄i namepemaitati kaatin̄ih̄i kaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyati bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Is̄i atime. N̄in̄i kaati timb̄ipa wapa numw̄ito. Numwisanih̄i kaatami amb̄ipati waati aungwohand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati nam̄in̄in̄iw̄i t̄maamaiahohiȳhiyaisangi naan̄j̄ati yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numwisanih̄i nep̄i kiyaami amb̄ipati waati awaind̄ihand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise am̄i kiya Jeseper̄ihaatami kaiwaiwa namasis̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemaitawaawaaho. <sup>23</sup> Aind̄i am̄i kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanih̄i napw̄itaapo. Saisan̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usa nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳhiyaisangi mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaami gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahoe,’ t̄iw̄i mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄wo. N̄in̄i sah̄i n̄inaasiyaati wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i am̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ri k̄ret̄i mmonit̄i jatetin̄jati n̄inaasiyaatangi wihoan̄j̄ihapa nasam̄ito. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i usaati aunah̄ipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiȳhiyaate n̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i apopaati saatami p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kaatam̄ih̄ret̄i minjapepih̄ropo. Aiwi am̄i is̄ihiya katawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i ‘Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ram̄i p̄iw̄iha wiwa noat̄ih̄ep̄i baah̄i noasandiwaiwo,’ toh̄iwaiwa sah̄i w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄i mmoniw̄i nep̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaate. Is̄i n̄in̄i sangis̄i naan̄j̄isis̄ihand̄i sam̄ih̄et̄i ah̄isisati w̄ind̄i namaasam̄ito. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i wan̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i kapaan̄ih̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i n̄in̄i

napisañhuraat̃tande. <sup>26</sup> Is̃i am̃i utaaho wo yap̃patamb̃haiwa tiworisais̃i kohimatat̃i tiwat̃i ip̃hatisamat̃i am̃i nis̃i gw̃inyaat̃i maaritoh̃r̃h̃ret̃i japep̃ih̃rat̃i not̃i nahataapa ap̃ipaah̃i owet̃tand̃huraatoñh̃i am̃i ññi ko is̃ihiyais̃i winjat̃tand̃i koais̃i wand̃iha am̃i wat̃ip̃hand̃i numw̃ito. <sup>27</sup> Sais̃añh̃i ko and̃titat̃i wat̃ip̃tat̃i is̃ihiyais̃i iwinjaat̃i bim̃taise. Winjaat̃i bindataat̃i maap̃i yap̃patamb̃hiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃ihiyai tip̃i ip̃haitot̃w̃iyohiỹhiyai ko tiwat̃i ip̃hatisat̃i net̃i nosas̃taise oñiha yap̃pat̃i naumbw̃inat̃i nosas̃inat̃i owet̃ipatamat̃iyato. Ko ot̃ip̃pat̃i kaitand̃ihat̃i numw̃itand̃i katoh̃imat̃i numw̃ito am̃i Ap̃iho Autaahaat̃ho ññi ot̃ip̃pat̃i kaitand̃ihat̃i ñngi nañmipatamataindo. <sup>28</sup> Aind̃i am̃i ññi kaumbwaat̃i nipaath̃aat̃i asis̃haat̃h̃i biyat̃i nausaat̃i t̃ihoaasaamaat̃i koais̃i numw̃ito. <sup>29</sup> Is̃i utaaho atih̃risahosi k̃ima p̃w̃ima It̃ip̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃ihiya K̃raisihop̃i g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiyaap̃i ausaat̃i katis̃ima biyat̃i atisat̃i nene.

### 3

#### *Autaahaat̃hom̃i Is̃ihiya Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃ihandaahiyaap̃i P̃w̃ha Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho k̃im̃iko p̃w̃iha am̃i j̃haat̃i satat̃i kandataase. Aunah̃pat̃i Sar̃tis̃ihanda is̃ihiya bimohiỹhiyai iwinjatis̃ho it̃ip̃ho enjer̃hop̃i k̃inỹi p̃w̃iha j̃pat̃ipaime. Sa p̃w̃iha k̃inỹi j̃pat̃ipaime nusoas̃tapaaha siyahaap̃to. Ññi Autaahaat̃hom̃i it̃ip̃ho 7 kiyahoaisahoñe. Aind̃i am̃i kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyahaat̃i ññi is̃iwatataayo. Aih̃i ññi kinyap̃i p̃w̃iha k̃ima nusoasataayo. K̃inỹi kaing̃iwaiwa nahatewaapaah̃i ññih̃i aim̃i mmoñt̃i gw̃inyaat̃ihoñe. Is̃ihyaah̃i kinyap̃i katawaaw̃i ko asohomatat̃i nga bindataat̃i am̃i kand̃i ko asoho bimind̃ihandap̃i amb̃patisaho bindataise t̃w̃i katawaahand̃i kand̃i k̃inỹi aim̃i napomahise. <sup>2</sup> K̃inỹi kinỹi naap̃ipa namasis̃i jap̃ih̃i nepape. Nepap̃i K̃inỹi kaing̃iwaiwa nahatewa w̃ind̃i t̃imaamahiyaat̃i ahotimb̃ipa nep̃i jap̃ih̃i t̃it̃hip̃i and̃tip̃i kaime. Sand̃i kah̃tot̃imand̃i apaap̃imaato k̃inỹi kaing̃iwaiwaam̃i wapa nis̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i nd̃ihet̃i biyat̃i gaahapa t̃it̃hapa w̃ind̃i namwaipas̃h̃ito. <sup>3</sup> K̃inỹi p̃w̃iha gaaha aim̃i atimb̃i nehing̃iha ka jap̃ih̃i baimb̃i gw̃inyaap̃i is̃iwatapa p̃w̃iha katir̃h̃ret̃i japep̃ih̃r̃p̃ maip̃haiwa namap̃i nepemaite. O am̃i k̃inỹi naap̃ipa namasis̃i jap̃ih̃i namepemaitapaapaah̃i ññi ket̃i kuraañh̃i ikohiya ikondaat̃w̃i nasohiỹhiyaamataind̃i gisaap̃ih̃i nap̃to. Iyataat̃i k̃inỹi nis̃i nap̃tand̃ihuraap̃i w̃ind̃i moñp̃i w̃ind̃i g̃imunyaitaise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataahand̃i kand̃i is̃ihiya usa yahonya, kiyaam̃i ut̃i apot̃h̃ris̃i w̃ind̃i nep̃i kimaamap̃hiya yaihiya Sar̃tis̃ihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiw̃hiyaare. Is̃i isiya siya apot̃h̃r̃i gaahapa k̃ihoep̃hapa niyop̃i ñngisaw̃i maasi daiw̃i bim̃taapo. <sup>5</sup> Is̃i am̃i utaaho wo nahataapa maap̃i yap̃patamb̃haiwa kom̃i tiworisais̃i kohimatat̃i tiwat̃i ip̃hatis̃ihoai apot̃h̃r̃i s̃r̃i k̃ihoep̃ir̃i ññi net̃i kiyaamataind̃i koai ñwisot̃i ñwipaito. Aind̃i am̃i ññi kom̃i amb̃pat̃i ut̃ip̃hand̃i as̃timat̃w̃i jinjap̃ih̃i bim̃taat̃w̃hiyaam̃i amb̃pat̃i ahotind̃ihandaat̃hap̃i w̃ind̃i nahusaumwaamaito. Owet̃taise. Aind̃i am̃i ññi kom̃i amb̃pat̃i nis̃i Ap̃ihom̃i nd̃ihet̃uñi am̃i kom̃i it̃ip̃hiya ot̃ip̃pat̃ihiya enjer̃hiyaam̃i nd̃ihet̃i awusoaito. <sup>6</sup> Is̃i utaaho atih̃risahosi k̃ima p̃w̃ima It̃ip̃ho Gaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃ihiya K̃raisihop̃i g̃iwunyaahoỹhiyaap̃i ausaat̃i katis̃ima biyat̃i atisat̃i nene.

#### *Is̃ihiya Piraater̃piyaahanda Bimohiỹhiyaap̃i Ut̃ip̃ho Notaise*

<sup>7</sup> Utaaho k̃im̃iko p̃w̃iha j̃haat̃i satat̃i kandataase. “K̃inỹi p̃w̃iha wiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃ihiya aunah̃pat̃i Piraater̃piyaahanda bimohiỹhiyai winjatis̃ho it̃ip̃ho enjer̃hop̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. P̃w̃iha siyahaap̃to. ‘Ññi ap̃ipaah̃i ak̃it̃ñh̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃ihaiwaah̃h̃i napait̃i k̃aindahoñe. Aind̃i am̃i ññi Autaahaat̃hom̃ihoññi ap̃ipaah̃i ak̃it̃ihoñe. Aind̃i nahataapa ak̃it̃ihapaam̃i tanyaahoñe. Ññi Daawit̃hom̃i kih̃r̃i is̃it̃ihoñe. Is̃i ññi wapaam̃i maasomwaañj̃ nutosisañh̃i

wo nga neti wɔndi namaapuwɔtaise. Aindi ami nɔni wapaami maasomwaanɔ naputosisanɔhi wo nga neti kamwaanɔ wɔndi nuwatɔmosɔtaise. <sup>8</sup> Nɔni kinyi kaingɔwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Isi atime! Nɔni kinyapɔ kinyi ndɔmaahomwaanɔ maasomwaanɔ nutosonɔhi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japɔhi wɔndi namaapuwɔtaise. Kinyi kinyi watɔpɔhandi andɔtitɔtaapɔhandi maipɔhonɔhi ahingisetihɔ nɔni aimi gisoniti gwɔnyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi pɔwɔha atimbi niwatɔpi ami baimbi japepihɔrɔpi ami kinyi nisi ambɔpati wɔndi nepi namaanoaasise. <sup>9</sup> Isihya siya satɔwi nyahi titɔhi Judaahiyaanɔni Autaa-haatɔhomɔhiyaanɔne tohiyɔhiya siya jaiwɔhitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɔrɔhɔramɔhiyaaso. Isi atime! Nɔni kiyaisi neti nandusoaaaisanɔhi kiya napɔwi kinyihini kinyi auhɔraapɔhi napɔwi atotɔpɔwesɔtaapo. Iyonɔhi kiya nisapi satɔwi saiwi ko Autaa-haatɔho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maarɔho nunyati ami maarɔho wɔwiwataise tɔwi mmonɔwi nepi gwɔnyaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Kinyi nisi pɔwɔha baimbi atimbi nepi anɔtimbi japepihɔrɔpi isiwatapaise. Pɔwɔha isiwatapaapɔ naanɔhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɔwaiwai andɔtitɔpi bitotapa nepi ipɔhatimbɔmapaise. Isi ami nɔngisangisi gisi ginjatɔti anɔtindi giwatɔto. Anɔtindi giwatisanɔhi nasenahaiwa saiwa isihya yapɔhi nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandɔhaiwa gisaapɔhi wɔndi namangoaipaitando. <sup>11</sup> Nɔni gisenda keti kuraanɔhi napɔto. Isi kinyi isiwatingɔwaiwa anɔtimbi isiwate. Ami kinyi pɔraisihandi wihooanɔhaiwa utaaho wo namanɔndati wɔndi namangaito.

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komi tiworisaisi ti-watɔ ipɔhatisamahonaahi nɔni koaisi neti yasɔha mɔhotɔrɔhɔremati mɔhotɔto ko noaipati nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ anɔanɔami yasɔha watɔpɔhaimatɔtando. Saindi neti yasɔhemasanɔhi ko wɔndi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ anɔhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apɔpaahi owetɔtaise. Aindi ami nɔni komɔhetɔ nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ ambɔpati jɔpatɔpɔwindosɔto. Aindi ami nisi Autaaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpatami ambɔpati komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpɔaindosɔto aunahɔpati wanɔhati Jerusaremɔhandi nisi Autaaahaatɔhoapɔhi yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ namasi maapɔ noaatɔpasɔpato. Aindi ami nisi ambɔpati wanɔhatisangi komɔhetɔ jɔpatɔpɔaindosɔto. <sup>13</sup> Isi utaaho atihɔrisahosi kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaaahaatɔhomɔ isihya Kɔraisihopɔ gwɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaati katisɔma biyati atisati nene.

### *Kɔraisihomɔ Isihya Aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɔ Utɔpɔho Notaise*

<sup>14</sup> Utaaho kɔmɔko naasɔko pɔwɔha satati kandataase: “Kinyi pɔwɔha wiwa isihya aunahɔpatɔ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɔhiyai winjatisɔho itɔpɔho enjerɔhopɔ jɔpatɔpɔaime. Iyataati pɔwɔha sa siyahaapɔto. “Nɔni Autaaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔhaapuni ami ipotɔ wapa kaitandi jɔhi tɔmanati pɔwɔha watɔpɔtati wisasisɔhaapuni, ‘akɔte,’ ndi kandɔhonɔni titɔhi akɔtihaamɔhonɔne. Aindi nɔni Autaaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha nahata titɔhi nga bairidi ausaati ami Autaaahaatɔhopɔ akɔtitimbɔpa ausaimanotɔhonɔne. Autaaahaatɔho nisɔhetapɔ kahapaamapɔpa nahataapa ahaimbɔpaami tanyaahonɔni awaisɔhonɔni pɔwɔha kɔma kinyapɔ nusoaasataayo. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi kaingɔwaiwa nahatewa nɔni aimi mmoniti gwɔnyaatɔhonɔne. Kinyi wɔndi tahaɔhohɔmetɔpunɔ ami wɔndi mbwahohɔmetinɔhi nɔni aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahaɔpɔo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimɔtaapɔ nɔni maaritataayo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataahandi kandi kinyi gotɔ masɔhonɔhi tahaɔpɔ dɔhimaatataise. Ami kinyi wɔndi tahaɔpɔ ami wɔndi mbɔmwoahise. Kinyi sainɔhi nɔni gisi nisi maahomwaanɔpɔ kwahɔndi dautɔ noahimaito. <sup>17</sup> Kinyi satapaase: “Nɔni nawɔho ami ikɔpɔpa apɔpaahi asaketahonɔne. Nɔni wapaapi wɔndi nenoahimeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apɔpaahi mɔmaipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihya usa nga kinyapɔ kiyaami maarɔho asɔpɔhitaatɔwɔhamwaanɔ bindapaise. Kinyi apɔpaahi ikɔpɔpa wapa owehohɔ ami kinyi ndɔha niyotahohɔ ami somaahɔhohɔ bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nɔni setahonɔne tɔpi kinyi kɔwahohɔ sandapɔ wɔndi motɔnɔpɔ gɔmunyaahise. <sup>18</sup> Aihɔ ami nɔni gisi pɔwɔha kɔma kinyi

gwɔnyaitaapɔha kahɔtataato. Nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sisɔhaara tɔhatɔ ikwaatɔpɔho wapa maipɔhapa namɔhatimbɔpa tɔhatɔ nemase. Isɔ nisɔ gorɔhandɔ sandɔ nawɔho naninyapɔ kɔnyɔ nepe, kɔnyɔ noaipapɔ wapa akɔpɔpa gaahapaisahonɔtɔtaapo. Aimbɔ amɔ apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ tɔtɔhɔ gaahɔrɔ nepɔ niyope somaahɔhonɔ bɔmimisamɔhɔ isɔhiya wɔndɔ maahisosaihɔ wɔndɔ mamaasɔtando. Aimbɔ amɔ marasinɔho ndɔhaapɔho nawɔho naninyapɔ nepe. Nepɔ ndɔhotɔ ahiyaposapɔ nga baimbɔ jaitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Amɔ nɔnɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ maarɔho nunyataataahɔ kiyaisɔ itɔhundɔtɔ kiyaamɔ kiyohɔwaiwa netɔ tɔtɔhemwahonɔne. Isɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ kɔwahonɔ andɔtitɔpɔ kɔnyɔ kaingɔwaiwa nepɔ tɔtɔhematɔpɔ kɔnyɔ maipɔhaiwa kaingɔwaiwa namasisɔ nepemaite. <sup>20</sup> Atime! Nɔnɔ maasomwaanɔ bitondaatɔ taatɔ titɔ kwɔtɔwataayo. Isɔ utaaho wo nisɔ maahomwaanɔ atisataatɔ maasomwaanɔ nisapɔ nuhonaahɔ amɔ nɔnɔ nandaatɔ koaisatɔ maasɔ bimɔto. Koaisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nainjanɔhɔ amɔ ko nɔngisatɔ maasɔ nandapa nandaise. <sup>21</sup> Isɔ amɔ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisaisɔ kohimatatɔ tiwatɔ ipɔhatisataataahɔ ko nɔngisatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ nɔnɔ bimohɔpɔpɔhɔ maasɔ bimɔtaise. Siyatɔ nɔnɔ jɔhura nisɔ tiworisaisɔ titɔ ipɔhatindɔmahonɔhɔ Apɔho nɔngisɔ nanɔmaatɔ komɔ bimimbɔpɔhɔ ahɔnihɔ bimohɔpatamatiyatɔ bimɔtaise. <sup>22</sup> Isɔ utaaho atihɔrisahosɔ kɔma pɔwɔma Itɔpɔho Gaaho Autaahaatɔhomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaapɔ ausaatɔ kaundisɔma biyatɔ atisatɔ nene,” ndataase.

## 4

### *Yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhopɔ Gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Koai Mepɔ Autaahep-umawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aimɔ mmonɔtɔ namɔhaatosatɔ ipotɔ japɔhɔ yapepataahɔmataindɔ jataatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ maasomwaanɔ wamwaanɔ nundihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ utaaho so nɔngisɔ jɔhɔ gaatatɔ kandisɔhomɔ pɔwɔha naahutarɔhɔrɔ otɔpɔho kapaparɔhɔramatɔtatɔ pɔwandihɔ atisohɔho satatɔ nɔngisɔ kandataase. “Kɔnyɔ kɔmasɔnɔ nasaamane wiwa ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kahɔtɔtɔ nangisɔtaano,” ndataase. <sup>2</sup> Aihɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nasatɔ nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nɔndotɔ nanoaipataise. Aihɔ nisɔ maarɔhomɔ ndɔha nanorɔhaatataise. Aihɔ nɔnɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ jataatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siya kinɔhandɔ ahotihɔ mmonataayo. Aihɔ ko gwɔtɔhoasɔnɔ utaaho wo bindataise. <sup>3</sup> So utasometapɔ nausaatindɔhandɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha jesɔpaaha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ nausaatataise. Iyatɔ amɔ nawɔha wa apɔpaahɔ gaaha anaahɔha amatenɔha karɔneriyanɔhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɔ amɔ apaahorɔhɔrɔ wɔrɔ koaisɔ aunɔhiyatɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ otaatematɔ ahondaise. Sɔrɔ apaa-horirɔ nawɔha wa gaaha anaahɔha asisorɔha emererɔha biyatɔ nausaatahaasɔ kaamatiyatɔ apɔpaahɔ bosaasɔnatɔ nausaatataise.\* <sup>4</sup> Aihɔ amɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ otaatematɔ nesɔwesɔwatɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ amɔ kaiwa gwɔtɔho siyaasiwaasɔnɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɔtɔhiya apotɔhɔrɔ kɔhoepɔhɔrɔ utaarɔhɔrɔ niyopɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya tingaatɔha awaisawɔhiya kinɔhiya nipatohɔhamatiyaha gorɔhandɔ kaiwɔha kiyaamɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhɔ nipaataawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatɔho awaisɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ ahotimbɔpɔhɔ tɔwipatamɔ kinapɔpa kinapaahoena nausainjɔtɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ waatɔ nausaatatɔ bosaasɔnataise. Amɔ kɔrɔrutatɔ amɔ wɔndɔ waatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ atisataatɔ tɔwipatɔ asoatatɔ gandaase. Gwɔtɔho siyaahandɔ mandosihihooanɔ sisɔha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɔ norɔhɔramatiyahaiwa taatɔ tɔhataise. Saiwa sisɔmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ itɔpɔhore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ gwɔtɔho siyaahandamɔ mandosihihooanɔ wɔndɔ kapɔhɔ ahondaise. Iyataatɔ sandɔ durɔhɔrɔ awairɔhɔrɔ apɔpaahɔ saasanotahɔrɔ

\* **4:3:** Nawɔmaiwa kɔmaiwa nawɔho awaisɔhotahaiwa amɔ kaiwaapɔ isɔhiyaamɔ maarɔho apohɔpatɔ nepandɔwa turɔmahiyahaiwa apɔpaahɔ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɔ kaiwa Autaahaatɔhomɔ nausaatindɔhandapɔ nasooanataise.

giraasihora kaiw̄h+ramatiyat̄h+ri ahondaise. Aih̄ ami wapa as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahotimb̄pa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat̄hom̄i gw̄t̄iho otaatemap̄i wihoaan̄j̄ waur̄i ami wihoaan̄j̄ waur̄i bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb̄ipateti nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i gaamat̄i nd̄ihaah̄i mandosohihioaan̄j̄un̄i ami dawaataatun̄i ahetahaiwaare. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄ j̄hand̄i wan̄hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i sand̄i pusiket̄iho awais̄iho wat̄ip̄iho raiyon̄ihandamatiyahande. Aih̄ ami kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i maasap̄iho awais̄iho kauho sap̄ihomatiyahande. Aih̄ ami kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ utaahom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄amatiyahande. Aih̄ kap̄ihand̄i 4 hand̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naind̄ihand̄i sand̄i boho autaah̄i ot̄ipw̄ir̄ipw̄irisati dais̄ihomatiyahande. <sup>8</sup> Maur̄imaur̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naiw̄imaiwaam̄iheti n̄inaasaindam̄iheti dit̄ihaiwa ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄itih̄i w̄iram̄i naasoh̄itahaiwa 6 kiyat̄i ahetahaiwe. Aih̄ kaiwaam̄i amb̄ipateti nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i nd̄ihaah̄i gaamat̄i ahendaise. Aih̄ ami kaiwaam̄i ditatotisangi nd̄iha ahendaise. Aih̄ saiwa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i nasisoar̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewaam̄i Wat̄ip̄ihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainah̄hore. So Gaaho Ainah̄hore. So gaaho Ainah̄hore. Aimap̄i bimaam̄i nasat̄i wan̄i bindataise. Am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄isangis̄i kon̄h̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bimaam̄i nutaise,” t̄iw̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kaan̄h̄i kat̄im̄i nowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄iw̄imaiwa utaaho awais̄iho kin̄j̄iho as̄timat̄taat̄iw̄ihandisaho kon̄h̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄ihopi waat̄i maaritawaayopo. Aiw̄i koais̄i gaahon̄j̄is̄i gaare und̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur̄itih̄i maur̄itih̄i as̄timatat̄ bimot̄i ahot̄im̄i naiw̄imaiwa nahatewet̄i nasisoar̄i saiwi kiyawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄ ami sikuraah̄i m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄iho gw̄t̄iho siyaahandaas̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti t̄imahiyaw̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Am̄i ko kon̄h̄i asohematat̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄ihore. Aih̄ ami kiyaam̄i tingaat̄iha gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iha nipaatot̄iha nausohaap̄i ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti utatotot̄i t̄im̄ihauh̄i t̄imahiyat̄i ahot̄ih̄i ko awais̄iho kin̄j̄ihopi sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo: <sup>11</sup> “Awais̄ihone k̄inȳi nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihone. K̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaam̄i autaah̄i n̄iwaataat̄i bindapaise. Am̄i is̄ihiya kinyap̄i nga maarit̄iw̄i kinȳi amb̄ipati nangimaitaapo. Amb̄ipati nangimaap̄i kinȳi wat̄ip̄ihandam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. K̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahainḡihone. K̄inȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄inḡir̄ih̄iret̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kaimb̄i ahain̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipati wan̄i k̄imaiwa ahondaise,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo.

## 5

### *Jon̄iho Ut̄ip̄ihand̄i Namaasap̄ihandun̄i Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohoisun̄i Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho gw̄t̄iho siyaahandaas̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i ahot̄ih̄i mmonataayo. Iyataati ut̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmapih̄ande. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄indam̄i apapaah̄i j̄ipatiha ahotahande. Aiw̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i an̄itiw̄i kaap̄ipati kendor̄ihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasaw̄ihande. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄ n̄in̄i it̄ip̄iho enjer̄iho wat̄ip̄ihoai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahon̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo namaasap̄i kaap̄ipati kendor̄ihanda an̄itiw̄i nama-saw̄i ahiyoh̄imo nawaapamat̄i nes̄ipati nupwiyaitaise tat̄i waap̄ih̄itat̄i kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Satat̄i kat̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoro yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoro ami yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄i bimis̄ihoro nga net̄i kand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i nupwiyaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jaitand̄i wo mot̄inat̄i owetise. <sup>4</sup> N̄in̄i jataati utaaho wo net̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i nga nupwiyaat̄i am̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jat̄i mmondand̄iho owetih̄i n̄in̄i maipaind̄i gotaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄ m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiyaam̄i wo satat̄i n̄ngis̄i kandataase. “K̄inȳi w̄ind̄i gomaat̄ipi atime. Judaahom̄ihetap̄i namoyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳihiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipas̄iho Raiyon̄imo is̄ihiyai iwinjat̄itand̄iho awais̄iho Daawit̄ihoetap̄i noaipas̄iho

awais̃ho komi ambipati autaahi ahotis̃ho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ip̃hatis̃ho ko naw̃hiyati kaap̃pati kendor̃handi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utip̃handi namaasapi napapot̃maniw̃i namasot̃handi nga neti nes̃ipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih̃i Sip̃sip̃ho sip̃p̃ihoho bitosihi ñni iwinjatayo. Aih̃i ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̃hom̃i gw̃it̃homuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̃timatati nasisoari bimoti ahotiwauramuni ot̃hap̃hi bitondaise. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaam̃ gw̃it̃ho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaap̃ho 7 kiyate. Aih̃i ami komi nd̃ha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa nd̃ha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃i it̃p̃ihore. So it̃p̃iho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaat̃ho aimi yap̃hi nahandaahapi natausaasise. <sup>7</sup> Aih̃i ko Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihoho noti utip̃ho so añtiwi namaasapi utaaho gw̃it̃ho siyaahandaas̃ni bimis̃ho ikw̃ri gaat̃h̃iraihoañi ahotis̃ho sanoti netaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko utip̃ho so aimi nes̃hi wapa 4 kiyahapa as̃timatati nasisoari ahotimb̃pauni ami mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyauni komi utatototi t̃mahiyawi atot̃p̃iwesawi ko Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃ihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih̃i mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiya nahatiya apw̃it̃hiri w̃ri gitaahandamatiyah̃ri ñnaasohi is̃watawaayopo. Aiw̃i ami disihandi w̃ndi gor̃handi kaiw̃handuni is̃watawaayopo. Aiw̃i saiwa disiwat̃hap̃i sit̃ipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiyaam̃ gaap̃patapi nam̃hanahaiwaare. <sup>9</sup> Aih̃i kiya aunihih̃ri w̃ri wañh̃ri sat̃wi katawaatopo: “K̃nỹi naasoñhi k̃wahoñi nga naw̃haimbi utip̃ho so añtiwi namaasapi kaap̃pati namasawi ahiyot̃ho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaap̃maah̃e is̃hiya gi t̃h̃iwauhi napopaise. T̃h̃iwauhi napopaapi kinyi j̃t̃ipataahi nunyañp̃i is̃hiyaisi jap̃hi numwaapaise Autaahaat̃hoap̃h̃imaitaapo. Ye ak̃te k̃nỹi is̃hiya nahatiya p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiya ami ambipati kahatamat̃petahiya ami yap̃pati nahatewaraahap̃hiyaisuni kinyi j̃t̃ipati nunyañp̃i jap̃h̃ numwaapaise. <sup>10</sup> Kiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya ko iwinjat̃and̃hiyemataise. Iyati ami komi ot̃p̃ipati kawitaat̃w̃hiya p̃risihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃p̃ip̃ipati kawiw̃i kiñhiyaimatiw̃i is̃hiyai iwinjaawi k̃maapi yap̃mbataap̃hi bim̃taatiwo,” t̃wi katawaatopo.

### *Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃hoai Maarit̃wi Mep̃i Autaahepumawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Aih̃i ami ñni jap̃h̃i jataati ami Autaahaat̃hom̃i ot̃p̃ipatihiya enjer̃hiya ap̃paahi taahiỹhiyaam̃ maahomwaañi atisataayo. Siya enjer̃hiyaam̃ nambaahandi miriyoni miriyoñhaiwa p̃hitati hand̃reti kiyat̃t̃hi ami tiwat̃haati tauseñhaiwa p̃hit̃haiwaatahiya kiñho Autaahaat̃ho bimimb̃p̃ihuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̃timatati nasisoari bimaam̃ naimb̃paisuni ami mit̃hiya 24 kaiw̃hiyaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Bitotawa kiya maahomwaañi naasaataat̃map̃i sat̃wi katawaatopo. “K̃mo Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃mo j̃hura tiwauhi napwis̃mo nga wand̃ha ami wapa gaahapa ik̃p̃ipaamatiyati ami gw̃inyaitaat̃w̃ha am̃t̃ha gaaha ami wat̃p̃handi awaind̃handi naitaise. Ko siyoñh̃i is̃hiya nga koai nepi autaahi is̃wat̃w̃i ami mep̃i autaahepumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyaw̃i ami kop̃i kiya maarit̃taapo. (Aiw̃i koaisi ‘k̃nỹi gaahoñe gaare,’ und̃taapo,” t̃wi konyah̃it̃wi waati katawaatopo.)

<sup>13</sup> Aih̃i ami ñni kahapaamap̃pa nahataapa g̃munyainj̃p̃pa Autaahaat̃ho ahaimb̃paam̃ p̃waahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̃waiwa kahapaamap̃pa yam̃hapataat̃huni ami yap̃pataap̃huni ami yap̃patami nyepepuni ami dur̃h̃iraat̃huni ahotiwaiwaam̃ p̃waahaiwaap̃to. Kahapaamap̃pa g̃munyainj̃p̃pa nahataapa nahataap̃p̃h̃i ahotiwaiwa waap̃h̃it̃w̃i satawaatopo, “K̃mo Utaamo komi gw̃it̃ho siyahandaas̃ni bindata is̃hiyai iwinjatis̃moaisuni ami Mwaaho Sip̃sip̃hoaisuni nyah̃i kindarisi gaahindaahisi gaare undoh̃waiwauni ami kindarisi ambipati awaipati nunyoh̃waiwauni ami kindarap̃i maaritoh̃waiwauni

am̄i kindarap̄i and̄ititoh̄iwaiwaun̄i kindar̄i nga jinjap̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i nep̄ise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i niyoh̄iwaiwa sa-tawaatopo. “Ye ak̄it̄is̄i t̄it̄ihe,” tawaatopo. Aih̄i am̄i m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄hiya kap̄ih̄i bimoh̄iȳhiya kindarap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapundawaatopo.

## 6

### *Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Kaap̄ipata An̄itiw̄i Kaap̄iw̄i Ut̄ip̄ihoai Namasot̄ihand̄i Nawaa-pat̄i Nes̄ipataise*

<sup>1</sup> Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho ut̄ip̄iho wo an̄itiw̄i 7 kaiw̄hap̄ih̄i kaap̄ipata namasaw̄i w̄sasaw̄i ahiyaw̄iho net̄i is̄iwatataise. Net̄i is̄iwatata kaap̄ipat̄i j̄ihat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i nai-waiwaam̄i w̄ndi p̄w̄aatih̄i n̄n̄i atisataat̄i asoaahaamat̄it̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i kand̄i satat̄i kandaase. “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄iho osihand̄i w̄ndi k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i winjataayo. Sand̄i osindaas̄in̄i utaaho wo yasaih̄r̄i is̄iwah̄o kandaas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bindataise. Aih̄i ko kom̄i tiworisai kohimat̄at̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihat̄itand̄i koai j̄ihimatoh̄iȳhiya awaisaw̄hiyaam̄i tingaat̄ha wa nunyaw̄ihore. Aih̄i ko tiwor̄iho kohimat̄at̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihat̄itand̄ihoemat̄at̄i not̄i tiworisai kohimat̄at̄i daah̄i tiwat̄i tunnat̄i yahw̄inataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho kaap̄ipat̄i kap̄ihat̄i ut̄ip̄ihoai an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa kap̄ih̄i as̄imat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwaam̄i w̄ndi kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i sandaase. “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. <sup>4</sup> Satih̄i maasap̄iho osiho amaten̄iho noaipataise. Iyataat̄i utaaho so osisoas̄in̄i bimisoais̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i asis̄iha gaaha napaind̄ihand̄i ahot̄ih̄i is̄ihiya w̄ndi t̄imun̄iw̄i bimot̄iha nemaitando. Nemahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya dopaw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i siȳhiyais̄i timaitaat̄iwo. Aih̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i kaitand̄i koais̄i namatanaat̄i awainanaat̄i kosasaihanaat̄i nunyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih̄i Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 3 hat̄i namasaw̄i ut̄ip̄ihoai w̄sasopat̄i nes̄ipataise. Nes̄ipas̄ih̄i am̄i wapa as̄imat̄at̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaam̄i 3 hand̄i sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata maasap̄iho osiho as̄ihah̄o noipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i ko osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bimis̄iho s̄iker̄ihand̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i is̄iwahore. <sup>6</sup> Aih̄i n̄n̄i w̄ndi atisataat̄i sand̄i utaaho wo taat̄i p̄w̄aatih̄ihandamat̄iyahand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i atisataayo. Sand̄i utaaho wom̄i p̄w̄haamat̄iyat̄i noipas̄it̄ind̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄at̄i nasisoar̄i bimiwai-waam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i noaipataise. Sa p̄w̄ha sataha noaipataise. “K̄inȳi numbw̄i kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaime is̄ihiya nandapaap̄i nenoaah̄it̄itaat̄iwo. Saisam̄ih̄i asis̄iha naasaap̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄ihora p̄rawaaho on̄iha maip̄ihonjop̄i windis̄ihoaisangi am̄i kon̄iho baarihand̄i on̄iha maip̄ihonya monyuri monja windisonyaisangi ko naw̄iho nunyaw̄i naito. Siyapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi ipat̄i orip̄ihatun̄i am̄i ipat̄i wain̄ihandun̄i nep̄i namop̄sasime,” daase.

<sup>7</sup> Aih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho kaap̄ipat̄i 4 hat̄i namasaw̄i an̄itiw̄i ut̄ip̄iho w̄sasopat̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipataise. Aih̄i wapa maur̄imaur̄i as̄imat̄at̄i bimaam̄i nai-waiwaam̄i 4 hand̄i satat̄i kandaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” ndaase. <sup>8</sup> Satih̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata osihand̄i w̄ndi ik̄irotat̄i asisor̄ihand̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kandaas̄in̄i utaaho wo aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄at̄i bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄it̄ihandam̄ihore. Aih̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄iȳhiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i n̄wipinjai taat̄i nasataise. Aih̄i kuris̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyawaayopo kuri yap̄ipatamb̄hiyais̄i nep̄i maur̄imauraap̄ih̄imap̄i nep̄i ahoaim̄i tip̄itapaitaat̄imo. Tip̄itapaap̄i ahoaimosam̄i kaiwa w̄ndi naasaind̄ih̄i is̄ihiya bimoh̄iȳhiyai timasaih̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iwo. Ko namatanaat̄i kosasaihanaata



is̄hiya siȳhiyai tiw̄itaat̄mo. Iyat̄ ami ko jar̄ho aungwohand̄ nusoasisaihi is̄hiya jar̄hop̄ napw̄itaat̄wo. Iyat̄ ami ko timb̄pa aungwohand̄ nusoason̄hi kapa not̄ is̄hiya timb̄pa nep̄ napw̄itaat̄wo. Iyat̄ ami ko suhi maasap̄ho kohas̄p̄ho ainj̄h̄p̄pa yap̄patamb̄hapai net̄ is̄hiyaam̄hetemat̄ nusoason̄hi kapa net̄ is̄hiyai ikoti tiwon̄hi kiya is̄hiya napw̄itaat̄wo.

<sup>9</sup> Aih̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pati 5 hati an̄tiwi namasaw̄ ut̄p̄ho w̄sasopat̄ t̄waapat̄ nes̄pataise. Siyat̄ nes̄pas̄hi is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaam̄ maar̄ho ar̄taahandam̄ yat̄hi ot̄t̄hi bimauh̄ winjataayo. Siya isiya j̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha an̄tiwi is̄watawa p̄w̄iha ka ausaap̄ is̄hiyai kaundauh̄ kandap̄ tiworisa tiwauh̄ napohiȳhiyaam̄ maar̄hore. <sup>10</sup> Napohiȳhiyaam̄ maar̄ho waat̄ kaahaata satat̄ kandaase: “Nahataapaam̄ Awais̄hon̄j̄ Kin̄hone, k̄nȳ gaahaiwa t̄t̄haiwaah̄hi napait̄p̄ nasisoari kaimb̄hone. K̄nȳ t̄t̄hi nga ainah̄hon̄j̄ bi-maap̄hone. K̄nȳ kainḡwaiwa ap̄paah̄ t̄t̄hi gaahaiwaare. Nyah̄ napitiyaahai-waara jat̄m̄ nut̄haawe k̄nȳ is̄hiya yap̄mbatamb̄hiyai kiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ sah̄ saiw̄ saiw̄ kaiw̄hiyaate und̄p̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaitaap̄huraapo? Aimb̄ nyam̄ j̄t̄ipati nep̄ nanyuhaahot̄handap̄ wihoan̄hand̄ kiyais̄ numw̄itaap̄huraapo?” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih̄ kiya n̄naasiyais̄ apot̄h̄ri utaar̄h̄ri k̄hoep̄h̄ri nunyawaayo. Nunyaw̄ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sah̄ neh̄ mas̄hon̄j̄ ik̄n̄wi jat̄wise, tiworisa is̄hiya maas̄ ot̄p̄ipati kiyohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ sam̄ nais̄hiya samataiw̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo am̄ sangi tisawauh̄ napoh̄patamataiwo. Is̄hiya tiwisaihi napw̄itaat̄w̄hiyaam̄ nambaahand̄ Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ mmonat̄ net̄ gw̄nyaase. Is̄ tiworisa isiya siyais̄ tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisap̄ sam̄ j̄t̄ipati nep̄ nasuhoahot̄handapaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho wihoan̄hand̄ numw̄itaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kaap̄pati 6 hati ut̄p̄hoai namasaw̄ namaasahopat̄ t̄waapat̄ nes̄pataise. Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ j̄p̄hi j̄ata ip̄pat̄ipati awaipati yap̄pataap̄h̄ noaipati ip̄pat̄pinj̄hi mmonataayo. Aih̄ am̄ ip̄ho noaipati ap̄paah̄ asahat̄ tutip̄hand̄ ahondaise. Aih̄ am̄ waat̄hoaisangi noaipati ap̄paah̄ amaten̄tat̄ j̄t̄ip̄hand̄ ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih̄ am̄ kaumbwaat̄ autaah̄ yam̄hapataat̄hi ahotiwaiwa yap̄pataap̄h̄ t̄mahiyataise mb̄pa wat̄p̄hapa murihoai net̄ ahoaihi yand̄p̄ho sanḡho gw̄t̄p̄ho nand̄nd̄wipatamatiyato. <sup>14</sup> Aih̄ am̄ yam̄hapatisangi aim̄ naihi owendaise. Siyat̄ yut̄h̄ri nawop̄ ipesaw̄ napapot̄man̄w̄ ahiyoh̄patamatiyato. Aih̄ am̄ nahataapa sis̄houn̄ am̄ yap̄pati mas̄honya dur̄h̄ri otaatemasonya ahotimb̄p̄hi namasis̄ wap̄hi notaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄ yap̄patamb̄ awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaun̄ am̄ amb̄pati awaipati nep̄ bimohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ amihiya pw̄s̄p̄ yaipa kaiw̄ tunn̄wi yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ t̄haapund̄w̄ j̄himatohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ ik̄p̄pa kahapaamap̄pa am̄ naw̄ho asaketahiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya wat̄p̄hiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya naw̄ho wind̄ namep̄ neh̄ ot̄p̄ipati kiyohiȳhiyaun̄ nahatiya saiwaap̄ yan̄h̄map̄ nuw̄ naw̄haam̄ jomaah̄pataat̄hun̄ am̄ naw̄ha sis̄hoas̄n̄ ahetihihaiwaam̄hin̄ noatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nuw̄ noat̄w̄ bindawa naw̄ha sis̄hop̄ sat̄w̄ kaahaatawaatopo. “Naw̄maaran̄j̄ sis̄mon̄j̄ nipepat̄p̄ naumbw̄nd̄p̄ nyangis̄ nyataatime. Awais̄ho utaaho kin̄hom̄ siyaa-handaas̄n̄ bimis̄hom̄ nd̄ha nimb̄pupo. Saisam̄hi Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hoho kom̄ awaind̄hand̄ apowind̄handisat̄ nasat̄ nyangis̄ yaas̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ namanyam̄tando. <sup>17</sup> Am̄ kindari is̄hiyaap̄ apowind̄hand̄ nep̄ ausaiman̄taat̄m̄ha asis̄ha wan̄ aim̄ k̄ma noaipataise am̄ kiya maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ wihoan̄hand̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyai numw̄itaat̄mo. Is̄ nd̄n̄hi kindaram̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ tip̄ndamat̄ nga bim̄taise?” t̄wi kaahaatawaatopo.

*Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya 144,000 Kaiw̄hiyai Nep̄ Namop̄sas̄indaat̄w̄ Net̄ Yand̄hemat̄ Nam̄hanataise*

<sup>1</sup> K̄imaiwa nahatewa aim̄ noaipat̄ owetih̄ n̄n̄i jata enjer̄hiya it̄p̄hiya mur̄mur̄ yap̄patam̄ otasaahaas̄n̄ mainḡrain̄ wih̄wihooan̄ got̄t̄p̄haiwa (got̄t̄p̄haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̄h̄ enjer̄hiya 4 kaiw̄hiya kiyaam̄ ikw̄r̄ ikw̄sapaapan̄w̄ bitohauh̄ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjer̄hiya mb̄pa maur̄ maur̄ it̄p̄mindand̄ tip̄nd̄w̄ nimb̄pupw̄ is̄watawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiya mb̄pa is̄watawaayopo mb̄pa saiwa waat̄ namaasataat̄ yap̄pat̄ dur̄h̄r̄ ipati nemaamaitando. <sup>2-3</sup> Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄i jata am̄ enjer̄ho wo ip̄ho noaipasihooan̄ap̄ nasat̄ noaipas̄h̄ iwinjataayo. Aih̄ ko Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya siya nis̄hiye tat̄ nam̄hanat̄ kiyaam̄het̄ namasatos̄t̄tand̄hapa is̄wahore Autaahaat̄ho kon̄h̄ nasisoar̄ bimaam̄ nais̄homo. Aih̄ ko enjer̄ho waat̄ kaahaata enjer̄hiya mur̄ mur̄ Autaahaat̄ho wat̄p̄hand̄ nunyat̄ yap̄patisun̄ dur̄h̄risun̄ nep̄ nop̄sas̄itaat̄m̄ natausaasisaw̄hiyai ko saundataase: “Sah̄ ket̄ yap̄patisun̄ dur̄h̄risun̄ ipatisun̄ nep̄ namop̄sas̄iw̄se. Nyah̄ is̄hiya nyam̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hiya kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyai j̄h̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄ nam̄hana s̄wipat̄ mak̄h̄r̄ ah̄wisaat̄ owetan̄h̄ sah̄ kaiw̄ kahapaamap̄pai nep̄ nop̄sas̄itaat̄we,” tat̄ kaahandaase. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄ n̄n̄i is̄hiya siya aim̄ nis̄hiye tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hainjaw̄hiyaam̄ nambaahand̄ amb̄h̄tauhi atisataayo. Is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ ot̄hat̄hap̄ 144,000 kaiw̄hiyai nam̄hanawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄ is̄hiya Judaahoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Rupen̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Gaat̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄hanawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aiw̄ am̄ Asaahoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Nap̄taarihoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Manasehoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄hanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiw̄ am̄ Simiyon̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Ripaihoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Isakaahoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄hanawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aiw̄ am̄ Sipuron̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Josep̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ am̄ Benjamin̄hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam̄hanawaayopo. Is̄miya siyai Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ nis̄hiye tat̄ nam̄hanataise.

*Is̄hiya Taah̄t̄hand̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ Aun̄h̄h̄r̄ Kat̄w̄ Gaapund̄w̄ Koai Mep̄ Autaahepumawaayopo*

<sup>9</sup> Aih̄ am̄ saiwa saind̄ mmon̄tosat̄ ipot̄ jap̄h̄ jata is̄hiya ap̄paah̄ taah̄t̄hand̄ amb̄pat̄ owehand̄ is̄hiya nga w̄nd̄ aw̄m̄t̄itaahetahand̄ ahoyan̄w̄ bitohauh̄ iwinjataayo. Siya is̄miya k̄hap̄h̄ k̄hap̄hap̄hiyaare. Iyataat̄ siya isiya yap̄pat̄ nahatepataahap̄hiyaare. Iyataat̄ am̄ nahatiya amb̄pat̄ kahatamat̄petisaw̄hiyaam̄hiyaare. Iyat̄ am̄ p̄w̄ha nahataam̄hiyaare. Kiya Awais̄ho Kin̄hom̄ siyaahandam̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hohom̄ nd̄hetun̄ bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄ kiya nahatiya apot̄h̄r̄ k̄hoep̄h̄r̄ utaar̄h̄r̄ niyop̄hiyaare. Aiw̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ ikw̄raah̄ tot̄pat̄ is̄w̄hiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Saiw̄ kiya bitotawa sat̄w̄ waat̄ wap̄h̄t̄w̄ katawaatopo: “Nyangis̄ jap̄h̄ nanyamaitand̄handam̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ siyaahandaas̄n̄ nasisoar̄ bimis̄hom̄hand̄tat̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄p̄hohom̄hand̄tat̄ kindar̄ sawindar̄m̄hande. Kindar̄ nyangis̄ jap̄h̄ nanyamaam̄ise,” t̄w̄ katawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih̄ enjer̄hiya nahatiya Awais̄ho Kin̄hom̄ siyaahandis̄ nep̄ otaatemap̄ bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄ am̄ mit̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ wapa maur̄ maur̄ as̄timat̄at̄ nasisoar̄ ahot̄m̄ naimb̄paisun̄ otaatemap̄ bitotawa siya kin̄handaihoan̄ jatawa atot̄p̄wesaw̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄ yap̄patet̄map̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ gaapund̄w̄ koai

mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiw̄i kiya kop̄i sat̄iw̄i gaapundawaayopo: “Ak̄ite! Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kiyaan̄in̄h̄i maarit̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄ap̄i ausaawa kat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nahatewa am̄it̄iha gaahai-waisahore. Is̄i nyah̄i koais̄i gaahone und̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i koais̄i newa mep̄i autaahep̄wait̄ihaawo. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahore. Ak̄ite nahatewa kom̄ihaiwaasi kom̄iheti ahet̄im̄i notaise. Ak̄ite,” tawaatopo.

### *Is̄ihiya Siyaam̄i Yaawind̄ihand̄i Aim̄i Owendaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i m̄it̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i wo sata n̄ingis̄i sandat̄i nanisenataise: “Is̄imiya k̄imiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄imaiwa niyop̄i bitohohiȳimiya diyaare? Aiw̄i am̄i kiya maahap̄ihap̄i nap̄iw̄ihiyaare?” ndat̄i n̄ingis̄i nanisenataise. <sup>14</sup> Nanises̄ih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i koai wihoaan̄j̄ha saundataato: “awais̄ihone, k̄inȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ kiyaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihone,” undataato. Aih̄i am̄i ko n̄ingis̄i sata kandataase: “Is̄imiya k̄imiyai kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i awai-waiwa tiworisa nunyauh̄i nep̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiyaare. Bimamb̄iw̄ihiyaasi Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄i j̄t̄ipataah̄i kiyaam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i bausaw̄im̄ihauh̄i noaipat̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄indaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i kiya wan̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitotawa apat̄ihun̄i am̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i kom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahandaasin̄i bimis̄iho kiyai net̄i ikwaasuman̄itando. <sup>16</sup> Ko siyat̄i kiyais̄i ikwaasumanat̄i iwinjat̄on̄ih̄i kiyais̄i jahomumanat̄i am̄i waapohop̄i nausat̄i naahutar̄ih̄ir̄i awaumasat̄i am̄i kiyai ip̄ihoho wat̄ip̄ihoho w̄ind̄i waat̄i tundat̄i ip̄imund̄itando. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄i Sip̄sip̄ihoho Awais̄ihom̄i siya kin̄j̄handam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitos̄iho kiyais̄i kom̄i sip̄sip̄ihonyemat̄i iwinjat̄at̄i am̄i kiyai as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i waapoho kon̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i noamas̄ihoap̄ih̄i numwaasisomataise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaam̄i nd̄ihotap̄i kw̄it̄ip̄at̄i nahatep̄i n̄iw̄indiwat̄i n̄iw̄ip̄iyaipaitaise.

## 8

### *Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄i Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄i Kaap̄ip̄at̄i 7 Hat̄i Namasaw̄i An̄itiw̄i Wisasopat̄i T̄iwaapat̄i Nes̄ipataise*

<sup>1</sup> Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄i Sip̄sip̄ihohom̄i kaap̄ip̄at̄i 7 hat̄i ut̄ip̄ihoi an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i w̄isasaw̄i ah̄iyot̄ihohom̄i t̄iwaapat̄i nes̄ipas̄ih̄i 30 minit̄ihandap̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i wapa k̄ir̄irupa namwaip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄iminamataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata enjer̄ih̄i it̄ip̄ih̄i 7 kaiw̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄mas̄ip̄ih̄i bitohauh̄i am̄i kiyai usa kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i 7 kaiw̄ih̄ir̄i nunyauh̄i nehauh̄i iwinjataayo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ihohom̄i wo nasat̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i bitondaise. Ko nyaihand̄i p̄iret̄ihohom̄i wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihohom̄i kooat̄ih̄i pautaaHAND̄I waamainjotahand̄i t̄ihisaihi waamaind̄ih̄ir̄i noaipaitand̄ihand̄i ah̄iyat̄i is̄iwahore. Aih̄i koai pautaaHAND̄I p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i nunyawaayopo am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i gaap̄ipatisat̄i net̄i t̄imaamah̄iwat̄i ar̄itaahand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandaasin̄i Awais̄ihohom̄i siyaahandaasin̄i bindataat̄i mandosihihooan̄j̄ t̄ihat̄i koai waamaindumwat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i numw̄itando. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i kand̄i pautaaHAND̄I biyat̄i waimainjotind̄ihandam̄i sit̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya gaap̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundoh̄ip̄atun̄i enjer̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i dosis̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahometet̄i niyataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i ko enjer̄ihohom̄i nyaihand̄i p̄iret̄ihohom̄i pautaaHAND̄I kooat̄ih̄i t̄ihot̄ihohom̄i net̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i nap̄i sis̄iha not̄i ko p̄iret̄ihop̄i wiwatosat̄i am̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imataise. T̄imas̄ih̄i asoaha waat̄i aungwohand̄i nawatep̄w̄inat̄i ganand̄i kinap̄ipa kinapaahoena nusaatat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄inat̄i.

### *Enser̄ih̄iya J̄hiya 4 Kaiw̄ihiya Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipowaayopo*

6 Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩhiya 7 kaiwɩhiya kapaparɩhɩrɩ 7 kaiwɩhɩrisahiyaasɩ kirɩ ipoaitaatiwɩ nepɩ tɩmetawaayopo.

7 Enjerɩho jɩho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ wipati ndɩhaisahatunɩ amɩ sisɩhaunɩ jɩtɩpatisati ahoyati tiwanauhɩwa noaipasɩhɩ kaiwai yapɩpataapɩhɩ nepɩ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɩ amɩ yapɩpati maurɩmandemapɩ amɩ ipati maurɩmandemapɩ tipatapaapɩ ahiyawɩhandisɩ yapɩpatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhunɩ amɩ ipatamɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ sisɩhaara tahamataise. Aihɩ amɩ woyɩha kitarɩhɩrɩ asisorɩhapaisangi sisɩhaara tɩhamataise.

8 Aihɩ amɩ enjerɩho kapɩhɩ 2 ho kapaparɩhɩrɩ komɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ amɩ wapa sisɩho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɩhaara taati tɩhɩhɩhoai kaisawɩ nepɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandaatihɩ yotawaayopo. 9 Aihɩ durɩhɩrɩ sorɩwaraahandi maurɩmandemapɩ awɩtɩwɩhɩrisɩ maurɩ ahotihɩ mirɩ naasairɩhɩ noaipati jɩtɩpatimatataise. Aihɩ amɩ durɩhɩraatihɩ kahatamatɩpetimbɩpa maarisati ahoyati notɩ nasayataimbɩpa maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasɩ mauraapɩhapa kiyati bimihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhapa napoti owendaise. Aihɩ amɩ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɩmandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaapɩhapaasɩ waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwa netɩ nosasɩnatɩ owendaise.

10 Aihɩ enjerɩho kapɩho 3 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ kaumbwaati waati apɩpaahɩ awaisaamaati sisɩha tosihandamatiyati tɩhwɩtɩhɩrisati tɩhwɩtimi yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyataise. Iyati waapɩhaatunɩ amɩ waapoho yapɩpataatihapɩ mwɩtɩtutati noasɩhounɩ maurɩmandemapɩ tipɩtapaapɩhaiwaasɩ waurɩ kiyati ahotihɩ wɩndɩ naasaindaapɩhaiwaatihɩ gaamati kaumbwaati tɩmahiyataise. 11 Saatɩ kaumbwaatamɩ ambɩpati Marasinɩho Ikonahoe tɩwɩhaate. Aihɩ waapɩhaati awaiwai amɩ waapoho mwɩtɩtutati noaamasɩho 3 haiwetɩ kaumbwaati saatɩ tɩmahiyati kaiwai netɩ marasinɩho ikonahoemataise. Aihɩ isɩhiya waapoho saiwa nanɩwɩmapɩ taahiyɩhiya napowaayopo amɩ waapɩho ikosɩho onaapɩpaamataiwi nanɩwɩmapo.

12 Aihɩ enjerɩho 4 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ ipɩhomunɩ waatihomunɩ amɩ kaumbwaatamunɩ wihoaanɩhapa maurɩ mandaapɩhɩ tipɩtapaahohɩpɩpaamɩ wapa wihoaanɩhapa naasaindaapɩhapa tɩwaapatataise. Tɩwaapatati netɩ nopɩsasɩnjɩhɩ amɩ ipɩhomunɩ waatihomunɩ kaumbwaatamunɩ nausainjɩtɩhandɩ maurɩ mandemapɩ tipɩtapaahohɩtɩhandɩ ipɩhomunɩ amɩ waatihomunɩ amɩ kambwaatamunɩ nausaatindɩhandɩ wɩndɩ naasaindɩhɩ namusaatati niyotati asɩhatataise. Aihɩ otapɩhaatapi wɩndɩ naasaindunɩ amɩ apatihapɩ wɩndɩ naasaindunɩ wɩndɩ namusainje. Asɩhatataise. Aihɩ yatɩwaapɩhandɩ nga ahondaise.

13 Aihɩ nɩnɩ jata boho wo awaisɩho yamɩhapatamɩ otɩhapɩhɩ otɩpwɩrɩpwɩrimɩ taati naihɩ iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati pɩrɩruti notaaho waapɩhitati satihɩ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɩhiya Yapɩpataapɩhɩ bimohiyɩhiya nahatiya maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ awaindɩhandɩ naitaapo. Maipɩhandɩ apɩpaahɩ awaindɩhandɩ nepɩ nopɩsasɩndaapo. Amɩ jɩhaati enjerɩhiya wingwaasɩ murɩmo kingwaasamɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposaihɩ naanɩti yaawɩhaiwa apɩpaahɩ awaiwaiwa yapɩpataapɩhɩ isɩhiyaamɩhetɩ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

## 9

### *Enjerɩho 5 Ho Kapaparɩhɩrɩ Ipotaise*

1 Aihɩ enjerɩho 5 ho komɩ kapaparɩhɩrɩ iposɩhɩ nɩnɩ kaumbwaati jɩhɩ aimɩ mɩhaati yamɩhapataatihapɩ yapɩpataapɩhɩ tɩmahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɩ kaati anɩmwaahɩpati apɩpaahɩ utaarɩhati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatamɩ maahomwaanɩ netɩ nisapuwati napusɩtɩhandamɩ kihɩrɩ nunyauhɩ nɩnɩ iwinjataayo. 2 Aihɩ kaati anɩmwaahɩpati tongɩhati tapotaaha owehatamɩ maahomwaanɩ nisapuwati napundindɩhandɩ nuwamasɩhɩ katamɩ maahomwaanɩjapi sitɩpati

noaipataise sis̃ha ap̃paahi awais̃ha wat̃p̃ha t̃hoapi wapa aiñh̃r̃i t̃hauhi s̃t̃ipati mw̃t̃itutati noaipas̃patamatiyato. Iyati sati s̃t̃ipiti ip̃hoaisuni am̃i yam̃hapatisuni net̃i namaasas̃h̃i am̃i ip̃ho yam̃hapati noipati as̃hatamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih̃i wapa kupw̃r̃iho t̃paat̃p̃homatiyahapa kati s̃t̃imataat̃hap̃i noaipasi yap̃pataap̃h̃i notaise. Aih̃i kapa t̃paat̃p̃hom̃i wat̃p̃hand̃i akosiho yap̃patamb̃hom̃i wat̃p̃hand̃i is̃hiyai ikwih̃i yawind̃handamatiyahand̃i koai nunyauhi nehore. <sup>4</sup> Aih̃i kiya saiwa kupw̃r̃i t̃paat̃p̃hoai sapa kitar̃h̃r̃i woỹha tand̃p̃ho am̃i nahatapa wapa us̃paipati asisor̃hapa am̃i ipati yap̃pataap̃h̃i nawati ahetim̃pai wind̃i nep̃i namop̃sas̃taat̃w̃i kaundawaatopo. Am̃i neh̃i is̃hiya kiyaam̃i nd̃maahomwaañj̃ am̃itet̃et̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i s̃iwipati mak̃h̃r̃i namaamasandahiyaisaah̃h̃i yaaw̃hand̃i numw̃taat̃w̃i kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̃i kiya isiyai wind̃i siỹhiyai t̃mapi neh̃i waat̃ho 5 kiyahopi t̃paat̃p̃ho yaaw̃hand̃i awaind̃hand̃i numw̃taat̃w̃i kaundawaatopo. Iyataat̃i isiya siyai t̃paat̃p̃ho yaaw̃hand̃i numwind̃hand̃i akoso is̃hiyai ikwih̃i ap̃paahi waat̃i yaawa ñiw̃nahand̃i ese no no t̃iw̃i gw̃w̃i nehotopatamatiyahand̃i nunyataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyoñh̃i sura asis̃ha saiwet̃i is̃hiya napw̃taat̃w̃ihandap̃i p̃h̃it̃iw̃i gw̃nyawaahand̃i kand̃i kiya wind̃i namwaapw̃taapo. Aiw̃i kiya napw̃taat̃w̃i gw̃nyamawaahand̃i napw̃taat̃w̃ihand̃i kiyai wind̃i namausoaipaitaise. Ap̃paahi owet̃itaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat̃i saiwa t̃paat̃piwaam̃i noaipahoh̃r̃h̃ret̃i osihaiwa pw̃s̃ipati awaind̃hand̃i wohand̃i tundaat̃w̃i nep̃i t̃mañh̃oh̃r̃h̃ret̃amataiw̃i noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaam̃i m̃t̃ihoat̃h̃i awaisaw̃hiyaam̃i tingaat̃ha gor̃handa kaiw̃haiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw̃i kaiwaam̃i nd̃maahomwaañj̃ is̃hiyaam̃i nd̃maahomwaañj̃amatet̃ahiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aiw̃i am̃i kaiwaam̃i m̃isis̃ha as̃hiyaam̃i m̃isis̃haamatiyati utaar̃ihaare. Iyataat̃i kaiwaam̃i mang̃r̃i pusiket̃ho aiñj̃h̃ho raiyoñhandamatiyah̃re. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̃i kaiwa t̃paat̃p̃haiwaam̃i gw̃s̃ha kir̃w̃ipatam̃i yapas̃ha yaipati pw̃s̃ipati tip̃raitand̃i nimb̃maasap̃i aiñh̃r̃i kapaah̃r̃i nipaatoh̃patamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataat̃i kapaam̃i ditati gaatiñj̃it̃hand̃i kaarisihaiwa osihand̃i pw̃s̃ipati wohandap̃i aisi ŋutih̃i naihi gaatiñj̃it̃handamatiyati ganataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̃i kaiwa t̃paat̃piwaam̃i nawit̃hoh̃i akosihom̃i nawit̃ho is̃hiyai muwati ikw̃tand̃i ap̃paahi mw̃t̃ihomatiyahore. Kaiwaam̃i nawit̃hoeti wat̃p̃hand̃i sis̃hamatiyahand̃i is̃hiyai waat̃ho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwoñh̃i yaaw̃tand̃hand̃i ahondaise. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwa t̃paat̃piwa kaiwaam̃i awais̃ho m̃t̃iho kiñhoaisaw̃hiyaare. So kiyaam̃i awais̃ho kiño sati añmwaah̃ipati utaar̃ihand̃i tong̃hati tapotaha owehatam̃i enjer̃ihore. Pw̃ha Ip̃ruhaara so enjerom̃i amb̃ipati Apadoñhore. Iyataat̃i am̃i pw̃ha Girik̃haara kop̃i katawaaw̃i Aporiyoñhore tawaatopo.\*

<sup>12</sup> Maip̃hand̃i naañhand̃i j̃hap̃hand̃i aim̃i noipati owetati nam̃haataise. Aih̃i waur̃i yat̃iw̃i naañhaur̃i maip̃haur̃i sang̃i noaipase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih̃i enjer̃iho 6 ho kom̃i kapapar̃h̃r̃i ipos̃h̃i maasamah̃po kom̃ihand̃i 4 kiyahaiwa ar̃itaahand̃i gor̃handa kaiw̃handam̃i got̃it̃p̃haiwa (got̃it̃p̃haiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̃h̃i Autaahaat̃ho kom̃i nd̃maahomwaañj̃mas̃ip̃p̃h̃i ahotimb̃p̃hap̃i utaaho wo pw̃ha p̃waat̃h̃i ññi atisataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̃i p̃wa sa enjer̃iho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “K̃nỹi enjer̃ihiya 4 kaiw̃hiya waap̃haati awaisaamaati Yup̃retis̃haat̃et̃i nep̃i napuposohiỹhiyais̃i nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjer̃iho 6 hoai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundih̃i ko kingwaasi enjer̃ihingwaasi 4 kaiw̃hingwaasi ip̃hom̃i nd̃iha s̃iwipati suraapuñi asis̃ha suraapuñi waat̃ho soetapuñi am̃i k̃naungw̃ha setap̃i nep̃i t̃mañiw̃i napupw̃i is̃watohingingwaasi enjer̃iho nuwausoasataise. Aih̃i kingwaasi nuw̃i is̃hiya nahatiyais̃i nep̃i maur̃i mandaap̃hemap̃i ahoyohiỹhiyaam̃i naasaind̃h̃i mand̃i

\* **9:11:** O am̃i nyam̃i pw̃haara kop̃i sataati Kahapaamap̃pa Net̃i Nop̃sas̃tand̃hore taati amb̃h̃it̃it̃haawe.

ahoyanohiȳhiya siȳhiyais̄ timaitaat̄wo. <sup>16</sup> Is̄hiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya maasap̄ho osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i nambaahand̄i 200 miriyon̄i kaiw̄ihiyaare tauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. <sup>17</sup> Aind̄i n̄in̄i osihaiwa saiwais̄ yapepataahamataind̄i k̄im̄iret̄i usonataayo: is̄hiya osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiya kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iw̄ipatot̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i kapaah̄ir̄i sis̄hamat̄iyat̄i amaten̄itat̄i am̄i kwaanyap̄i s̄it̄ip̄itat̄i am̄i sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irotat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa is̄hiya t̄imw̄ip̄hiyaam̄ihapa nipaatiw̄hiyaare. Iyataati am̄i osiwaam̄i m̄it̄iho pusiket̄iho ain̄j̄h̄iho raiyon̄ihandam̄i m̄it̄ihomat̄iyahaiwaare. Aih̄i kaiwaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i sis̄ha am̄i s̄it̄ipati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaahand̄i ik̄irot̄ihand̄i sis̄ha waati awaand̄ihand̄i dimaatat̄i noaatat̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i noaipataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwaari sis̄ha s̄it̄ipati am̄i w̄ind̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha ik̄irot̄ind̄ihand̄i osihandam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄iwaiwaaraah̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai maur̄i mandaap̄ihemap̄i t̄ip̄itapaap̄ihandis̄i waur̄i kiyat̄i ahotih̄i w̄indaap̄hiya natahiya kiyais̄n̄h̄i tiwat̄i owemataise. <sup>19</sup> Am̄i saiwa osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i m̄it̄ihoetun̄i am̄i nawit̄ihoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄iho akw̄iran̄iho taah̄ihom̄i m̄it̄ihomat̄iyahaiwa is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄ireto. Iyat̄i osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihora is̄hiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳhiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄hiyaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iho jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaahoh̄ip̄ipaatihap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iwipati kiyaam̄i autaahoemap̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i naw̄iha am̄i ipati nd̄iha jati monati am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihom̄isati am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih̄i kiya is̄hiya usais̄i timap̄i am̄i onap̄ipa konos̄iha paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄i ir̄ipun̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemaitopo. Owetise.

## 10

### *Enjer̄ho Jon̄ihoai Ut̄ip̄iho Gw̄iharaaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Nanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho wo komi amb̄ipati t̄iwipataah̄i net̄i napapahati am̄i komi m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati napih̄i iwinjataayo. Komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ip̄ihomat̄iyat̄i nausaatati am̄i komi auhat̄imur̄i sis̄ha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waati t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. <sup>2</sup> So enjer̄ho komi ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmapihand̄i is̄wahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmapiind̄i komi ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihand̄e. Aih̄i komi auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i komi auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipateti it̄ip̄iwondaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyat̄i it̄ip̄iwat̄i bitondaati ko pusiket̄iho awais̄iho t̄imw̄ip̄iho raiyon̄ihand̄i konyah̄it̄ati gaat̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i waati kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyat̄i kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. <sup>4</sup> Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄w̄iha katis̄ha net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipati paitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha gap̄ipa satati noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄w̄iha katih̄i atinḡiha neh̄i kiyat̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳihet̄i ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipati m̄aime,” ndaase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ho dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄in̄i winjahot̄iho komi ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihemat̄i naimaat̄i ikw̄isapendaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyat̄i ko enjer̄ho Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapati kiyat̄i am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i yap̄ipati kiyat̄i am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyat̄i am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaati ahotimb̄ipa kiyat̄i ahais̄iho

konih̃i nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi ambipataahi watipitahi kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asis̃ha w̃ndi onih̃i otih̃imetitaise. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaat̃ho wapa kaitandihapaapi kom̃ otip̃ipatihiya kom̃ pw̃ha atiwi nep̃i kop̃i awusaahohiỹhiya p̃ropet̃hiyai aim̃i kaundih̃i noasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho kom̃ kapapar̃h̃iri ipoh̃ihura Autaahaat̃ho sawaho kaiwa neti ak̃iwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aih̃i j̃hi utaahe womi maahomwaañi pw̃ha yam̃hapataat̃hap̃i p̃wandisiha ka j̃haati ñngi satati kandataase: “K̃inyi numbwi enjeriho dur̃h̃iraat̃huñi ami yap̃ipatetuñi bitosomi ikw̃iraat̃hi utip̃iho nupwiyaatati ahotis̃ho nepe,” ndataase.

<sup>9</sup> Aih̃i ñni nundi enjeriho koai saundataato: “K̃imandi utip̃imandi napapot̃imañnati gw̃iharaamandi ñngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundoñhi ami ko ñngi sandataase: “K̃inyi nep̃i nanime. Nainjam̃hi kinyi gw̃is̃haat̃hap̃i neti yaasati nang̃indaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaañapi ikisamaahi ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃hitaise,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Satati kandati owetih̃i sandi utip̃i gw̃iharandi napapot̃imañindind̃i ñni enjeriho kom̃ ikw̃iraat̃hap̃i neti nanataayo. Nañhoñhi nisi maahomwaañapi ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃p̃nisataise. J̃p̃nisataahandi kandi aim̃i nandi nanaapw̃toñihura m̃hat̃hi nisi gw̃is̃haat̃hap̃i neti nañnati nañt̃imanati yaasataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih̃i kiya ñngisi sat̃wi kandawaatopo: “K̃inyi pw̃ha atimbi japi nep̃i ausaape wapa is̃hiya yap̃hi nahatewaraahiyaisuñi ami pw̃ha kiha kiha p̃waatohiỹhiyaisuñi ami awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiyaisuñi maaw̃i nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

## 11

### *Autaahaat̃ho Yahur̃i Wur̃i Kom̃i Pw̃ha Kop̃i Awusaitaat̃m̃i Natausaasataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̃i ñni ir̃h̃iri w̃ri kahapa wapaami utaar̃tind̃ihandi ami nuh̃tind̃ihandi nam̃handaat̃wi naninyawi sandawaatopo: “K̃inyi nambi Autaahaat̃homi añaañuñi ami ar̃itaahanduñi ami kap̃hi gaapundiwi Autaahaat̃hoai mep̃i autaahepumahohiỹhiyai nam̃hane,” ndawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saimbi m̃hat̃hi añit̃it̃hi nam̃hañpi aw̃itapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasap̃p̃hi is̃hiya Autaahaat̃homi añindi otaatemapi ahoyanop̃p̃hi w̃ndi ir̃m̃ira namaamahañme. Nam̃ihaape. Ami sap̃hi is̃hiya Is̃raher̃hiyaametohiỹhiyai nunyauh̃hap̃hiso. Nunyauh̃hap̃his̃i kiya nap̃wi waat̃ho taah̃ho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaat̃homi aunah̃ipati tauñihandi sandi nep̃i it̃ipapi nop̃sas̃itaapo. <sup>3</sup> Iyoñhi ami ñni utaahuri wur̃i nisi pw̃ha nanesihuri ka anusaitaat̃m̃i neti nandusaas̃ito. Nandusaasati nisi wat̃p̃ihandi kuri numw̃ito nisi pw̃ha nisapi nep̃i anusaitaat̃mo. Wat̃p̃ihandi numwisañhi kur̃i uti apot̃ih̃iri maar̃ho as̃ipaiwi gw̃itaat̃w̃h̃iri is̃hiyai nunj̃taat̃m̃i niyopi nisi pw̃ha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asis̃haiwa p̃hitati taah̃waiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati sur̃i utaamuri saimbi ipati orip̃hat̃imuruñi ami sis̃ha ram̃handi kas̃ni ahot̃itandi yañat̃hauri nimaatar̃hauruñi ahetiwaiwaamataim̃i Awais̃ho yap̃hi nahanda jatis̃homi nd̃maahomwaañi bitosurure. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami is̃hiya tiworisa kuri tiw̃taat̃waisaihaahi kuram̃i maahomwaañapi sis̃ha noaipati kiyai neti t̃ihamaitaise. Iyati am̃i usa kuri m̃maip̃wiwi yaaw̃ihandi numw̃itaat̃wiyohiỹhiyaisangi s̃ri k̃ireti kiyai sis̃haara t̃hat̃i napw̃itaat̃we. <sup>6</sup> Aim̃i am̃i kur̃i Autaahaat̃homi pw̃ha kop̃i nep̃i awusaas̃iwaiwa asis̃haiweti w̃ndi wipati wimaaw̃itandi t̃wipataat̃hi nep̃i wipati nisapuw̃itaat̃m̃i wat̃p̃ihandisahure. Aim̃i am̃i kur̃i waap̃haati nep̃i nepemaisaihi noaipati j̃t̃ip̃atimat̃itandi wat̃p̃ihandisahure. Aim̃i am̃i kuram̃i maar̃it̃m̃i gw̃inyaas̃ir̃h̃ireti japep̃ih̃ir̃m̃i wura wura wapa ap̃ipaahi maip̃hapa kahatamat̃ipetahapa kaitaat̃m̃i wat̃p̃ihandisahure.

<sup>7</sup> Kuri saimbi Autaahaat̃homi pw̃ha is̃hiyaap̃it̃m̃iha ausaapi owemasaihihura w̃ndi aiñj̃hit̃ihandi etaihi r̃i tong̃ih̃iri w̃ndi ñwip̃imetah̃rombi noaipas̃it̃ihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ip̃hatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyoñhi kuram̃i amb̃ipati

aunah̄ipati awaipati neh̄i namihan̄w̄i s̄wipati Sotom̄hande Isip̄hande toh̄ipatami daih̄ira kurami Awais̄hoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti tip̄imandaap̄i tiwoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kurami amb̄ipati sap̄ih̄i asis̄ha mair̄i maatati ami wa wihoan̄j̄haap̄i ahotan̄h̄i is̄hiya kahatamat̄ipetati kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ihiyaami is̄hiya ami p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waatohiȳhiya yap̄ipati nahatewaaaraahiya winjap̄i usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kurami amb̄ipati nep̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i noas̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundon̄h̄i neh̄i kiyati ahot̄itaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyon̄h̄i is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya kur̄i nga aim̄i napomaiso t̄iw̄i uson̄w̄i maarit̄iw̄i aun̄h̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipa t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄w̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa kiyaam̄ihiyaisaw̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ nam̄indaapo. Sand̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandi ami kur̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha nep̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄im̄i poundihe ami kur̄i p̄w̄iha ausaasura is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai amb̄ipati waati yaaw̄ihaiwa p̄w̄ihaara sis̄ha yaipataahamataimi tip̄i mupw̄i tip̄ihap̄i kawimi kaund̄im̄im̄ihur̄it̄iho.

<sup>11</sup> Ami asis̄ha siyati mair̄imaatih̄i wihoan̄j̄haatih̄i aim̄i sanaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho komi mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kuram̄iheti jap̄ih̄i as̄timat̄im̄i nepaitaat̄im̄ih̄ir̄i nusoaasih̄i not̄i kuram̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i kur̄i jap̄ih̄i nepap̄i dop̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kurami auh̄ir̄i it̄ipap̄i bitotamaise. Aih̄i is̄hiya kurisi iwinjawaaw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maipaiw̄i yayawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i kur̄i atisamaami utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waati kaahaata p̄w̄iha kaund̄ih̄i atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “S̄ihoaah̄i k̄imb̄ihap̄i nasaaman̄m̄i nam̄ise,” undataase. Aih̄i kurami tiworisa winjasauh̄i kiyaami nd̄iheti t̄iwipati w̄itaat̄ih̄i nandaasih̄i kati kurisi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih̄i sura kuraan̄h̄i ip̄ipatiap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipati noaipataise. Aih̄i ami aunah̄ipati katami tenn̄ihandam̄i naasaip̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inataise. Aih̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa 9 kiyahaiwa w̄ind̄i namosas̄inat̄i ahendaise. Aih̄i sati ip̄ipatiap̄i is̄hiya 7,000 kaiw̄ihiyai tiwih̄i napowaayopo. Aih̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳhiya bimohiȳhiya ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yayawaayopo. Yaiw̄i Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ih̄i 2 hand̄i aim̄i noaipati owendaise. Is̄i atime. Naan̄ind̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 3 hand̄i noaipatand̄i aim̄i dete.

### *Enjer̄iho 7 Ho Kom̄i Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipotaise*

<sup>15</sup> Enjer̄iho 7 ho komi kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i is̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i waati sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyami Awais̄ho ami utaaho komi is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i ah̄iwis̄ho Mesaiyaahoun̄i kindar̄i noaipap̄i yap̄ih̄i nahataahap̄i awaind̄indari kin̄j̄hindarimatamaise. Is̄i Awais̄ho kin̄j̄hoematati kon̄h̄i ap̄ipaaho jinjap̄ih̄i jat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih̄i mit̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ihiya kap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaami kin̄j̄ siyahaiwaas̄in̄i bimohiȳhiya atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i kiyaami nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄ipatet̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aiw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄h̄itawaatopo: “Awais̄hoh̄e, k̄inȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ih̄oh̄e. K̄inȳi wanun̄i ami j̄h̄i aimehuraun̄i bimaami namb̄ih̄oh̄e. K̄inȳi k̄inȳi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i aim̄i nehise. Nep̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i Kin̄j̄hon̄j̄ ak̄it̄ihon̄j̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyah̄i gis̄i gaah̄oh̄e hit̄ihaato. <sup>18</sup> K̄inyap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaahunyaap̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i apousataise. Aih̄i ami k̄inȳi apos̄itand̄ihura wan̄i koaipataise. Wan̄i k̄imura napohiȳhiya nepasi k̄inȳi p̄w̄iha p̄waat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihure. K̄inȳi wan̄i k̄imura k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyai k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipati kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i gaahand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i ami k̄inȳi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya nahatiyai is̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihiyauni ami amb̄ipati awaipati namep̄ihiyauno. Wan̄i k̄imura is̄hiya ami is̄hiya usais̄i nep̄i nop̄sas̄iw̄i timahohiȳhiyai k̄inȳi nep̄i nusop̄sas̄ip̄i ami timaitaap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.



<sup>19</sup> Kiya m̄it̄hiya sat̄w̄i kat̄w̄i aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i anjaan̄j̄ yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i ahetsaan̄jaan̄am̄i maasom̄waan̄j̄ nuhauh̄i bokisihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaisat̄i pw̄iha w̄sasis̄ha windind̄hand̄i auta kand̄i an̄j̄ndaat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i kinap̄ipa waat̄i m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄i kinapinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ipinataise. Iyat̄i am̄i wipat̄i nd̄hais̄hat̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄imahiyataise.

## 12

### *Jon̄ho Apopaatisun̄i Akw̄iran̄ho Awais̄hoaisun̄i Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i s̄wipat̄i w̄it̄i kati wipetahat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄wipat̄i siyahatap̄ito. Apopaat̄i waat̄i bindataise. Saat̄i itapaat̄i ip̄ihoais̄i net̄i apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i am̄i waat̄ihom̄i kaatam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i kaatam̄i m̄it̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatam̄ihas̄in̄i ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Saat̄i apopaat̄i gw̄is̄haate. Aih̄i kaatam̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kusaipataise. Kaat̄i siyat̄i maaha namw̄itandiyataat̄i yaawind̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i waat̄i nusoaipat̄i yaawataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i waat̄i nehotat̄i ngot̄i kaahandaase. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i am̄i w̄it̄i s̄wipat̄i kati wipet̄ihat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i s̄wipit̄i siyate: Akw̄iran̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwoyonj̄i amaten̄hinj̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iranom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ihom̄i 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄j̄hiyaam̄i nipaatoh̄ihaam̄i 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i nawit̄ihora kaumbwaat̄i taah̄iwaiwai tiwawot̄i nemas̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i namasis̄i kaatap̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Sand̄i kaumbwaat̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mair̄imandaap̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i wind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaat̄i nahataam̄i t̄imahiyataise.

Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ho apopaat̄i maaha namw̄itandaisaamaatam̄i det̄i bindataat̄i maaha aim̄i namon̄iha ka net̄i nandand̄i jatataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i kaat̄i maaha wohom̄i namotaise. Sonj̄i metonj̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aim̄i nam̄hanahonje. Ko ir̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwat̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai iwinjat̄itand̄o. Konj̄i metonji kaat̄i namotataah̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i konj̄i metonji nep̄i is̄isi metaah̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bim̄itand̄i ah̄iwisawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih̄i am̄i kaat̄i apopaat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i is̄hiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Sap̄ih̄i kaat̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i kaat̄i kap̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aim̄i net̄i tur̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄e. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya kaat̄i iwinjaaw̄i bindawaaw̄i nandapa nunyaw̄i bimisaih̄i asis̄ihaiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i am̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i pw̄is̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i noaipataise. Sat̄i pw̄is̄ip̄it̄i Maikor̄ihoun̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaun̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisoi tiwawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i so akw̄iran̄ho awaisom̄i enjer̄hiya am̄i wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Wihoan̄j̄i tiwawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaaahimat̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄ihat̄it̄aat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaare. Is̄i kiya akw̄iran̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bim̄im̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihap̄i owetise. <sup>9</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄hiya so akw̄iran̄hoai nep̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. So akw̄irano aimaaho aimehuraap̄ihop̄ito. Kop̄i sat̄iw̄i Maip̄ihom̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i ro toh̄ihop̄ito. So Maipo is̄hiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatis̄ihore. Aih̄i koais̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiyaisangi ahoyaw̄i maasi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i utaaho wo waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i katih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Wan̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nyangi aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nanyamaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i auta noaipataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko Awais̄ihom̄i Kin̄j̄hoematat̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nam̄hainj̄ihom̄i Mesaiyaaho wand̄iha wat̄ip̄ihand̄i aim̄i netaise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, utaaho nyam̄i nais̄hiyais̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ‘sah̄i saiw̄ihyaate saiw̄ihyaate,’ undat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i ikw̄iw̄isatoatis̄ihoai enjer̄hiya nep̄i

m̄ihaap̄ yap̄pataap̄hemawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Nyamī nais̄hiya nyamataiw̄ K̄iraisihop̄ ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya Jisaasiho Sip̄sip̄ho Sip̄ip̄hohomatiyahom̄ j̄it̄pataah̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄ris̄ tip̄ ip̄hatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄hom̄ pw̄iha ausaahauh̄ is̄hiya pw̄iha kaapund̄w̄ tiwauh̄hand̄ kand̄ kiya naanj̄hand̄ namep̄ nga baiw̄ bim̄taat̄w̄handap̄ waat̄ ḡimunyaap̄ yamaiw̄ pw̄iha ausaawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Is̄ k̄inȳ yam̄hapataj̄uni am̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaat̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ bimohiȳhiyaate maarit̄w̄ t̄haapaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄ am̄ yap̄pataj̄uni dur̄h̄rajan̄uni jaapo naanj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ k̄inȳ naitaino. Sand̄ apaap̄maato am̄ Bwaas̄r̄ih̄rī aim̄ yap̄pataap̄h̄ napih̄to. Bwaas̄r̄ih̄rī aim̄ napw̄tand̄ ap̄paah̄ mas̄honj̄ ahotih̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ k̄iris̄ apousataise,” ndaase

<sup>13</sup> So akw̄iranoai aim̄ nep̄ m̄ihaap̄ yap̄pataap̄h̄ yotauh̄ mmonataat̄ apopaat̄ maaha woho j̄h̄ namwisaamaati w̄ratataise. <sup>14</sup> W̄ratih̄ kaat̄ apopaat̄ boho awais̄hom̄ ditat̄ yat̄mw̄i nunyawaayopo am̄ kaat̄ ditat̄ kataah̄ autaaah̄ p̄r̄ruti kaatam̄ aunah̄pa Autaahaat̄ho net̄ tur̄mas̄pat̄ is̄hiya owehap̄hap̄ nutando. Not̄ akw̄iran̄ho sop̄ kaan̄h̄ naw̄sati bim̄tando. Not̄ sap̄h̄ bimon̄h̄ kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyam̄ naisaih̄ k̄inaungw̄ha mair̄maat̄an̄h̄ am̄ wihoaan̄ha sanawutando. <sup>15</sup> Akw̄iran̄ho itapaat̄ saatap̄ apowih̄ waap̄haat̄ waat̄ usepuwat̄ kaati net̄ itaatisat̄ tiwat̄ nosas̄to tat̄ akw̄iran̄ho waap̄haat̄ aungwohand̄ kom̄ maahomwaan̄ap̄ daah̄wausoaasih̄ kaatam̄ ipot̄ usepupw̄i w̄rainji notaise. <sup>16</sup> Siyat̄ akw̄iran̄ho waap̄haat̄ daah̄wausoaasih̄ naih̄hand̄ kand̄ yap̄pat̄ kaati net̄ iw̄tataman̄tand̄ nas̄patat̄ nutat̄ maahomwaan̄amatiyat̄ aatih̄ waap̄haat̄ akw̄iran̄ho nusoaasisaamaat̄ nahataam̄ kop̄ not̄ nandaataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih̄ ko akw̄iran̄hoai ap̄paah̄ apousamas̄h̄ kaat̄ apopaat̄ am̄ kaatam̄ mwaaya usai net̄ tiw̄tand̄ gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄ kiyaisat̄ tundand̄ notaise. Kaatam̄ mwaaya siya Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa baiw̄ atiw̄ nep̄ japepih̄rohiȳhiyaare. Aiw̄ am̄ kiya Jisaasihom̄ pw̄iha ausaap̄ kaund̄w̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaare. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄ ko akw̄iran̄ho aunah̄pat̄ net̄ dur̄h̄rī sap̄pa sor̄waraahandam̄ manḡrain̄i aripataat̄h̄ bitondaise.

## 13

### *Ainj̄h̄waur̄ Pusihomatiyahaur̄ Yat̄mw̄i Noaipamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄ n̄n̄ ainj̄h̄t̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ dur̄h̄rī sap̄pa sor̄waraahandaat̄hap̄ noaipas̄h̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄ am̄ kand̄ m̄it̄haiwa taah̄waiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyat̄ am̄ kand̄ maasamaah̄po 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataat̄ am̄ kandam̄ maasamaah̄p̄haiwet̄ tingaat̄ha kin̄hiya nipaatot̄ha 10 kiyahaiwa n̄pandataise. Iyataat̄ am̄ kandam̄ m̄it̄haiwet̄ amb̄haiwa wiwa sis̄p̄h̄tat̄ mand̄t̄p̄t̄haiwa j̄pat̄pindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaat̄hop̄ mand̄t̄paiw̄ sis̄p̄h̄t̄w̄haiwa maip̄haiwa j̄pat̄pindataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄ sand̄ ainj̄h̄t̄nd̄ n̄n̄ uson̄hot̄mand̄ pusiho wo awais̄ho ainj̄h̄homatiyahande. So pusiket̄ho ainj̄h̄ho lepat̄ho t̄w̄ amb̄h̄t̄w̄hoe. Iyataat̄ am̄ kandam̄ auh̄rī ainj̄h̄t̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ beyaahandam̄ auh̄ramatiyah̄re. Iyat̄ am̄ kandam̄ maahomwaan̄ raiyon̄handam̄ maahomwaan̄amatiyahamwaane. Aih̄ akw̄iran̄ho awais̄ho kom̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ ainj̄h̄t̄hand̄ am̄ ko sawahomatiyat̄ awais̄hoematat̄ is̄hiyai iwinjat̄tand̄ aunah̄pat̄ siya kin̄hand̄ nunyat̄ am̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kandaah̄ kiyat̄ is̄hiyai iwinjat̄tand̄hand̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Sand̄ ainj̄h̄t̄ndam̄ m̄it̄haiwaam̄ m̄it̄ho woai yahauh̄ maan̄h̄ napot̄ asaatahanda. Siyat̄ kand̄ sawimatih̄hand̄ kand̄ w̄nd̄ namwaapwih̄ is̄hiya yap̄h̄ nahan-daahiya yaiw̄map̄ ese t̄w̄ baiw̄ uson̄w̄ am̄ kand̄ nahatiya n̄wipinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄ is̄hiya akw̄iran̄ho awais̄hoai mep̄ autaahepumap̄ kop̄ gaapundawaatopo. Am̄ ko kom̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ ainj̄h̄t̄hand̄ numwih̄ is̄hiya kand̄ ainj̄h̄t̄handap̄

maarit̄w̄i kandi mep̄i autaahepumap̄i kandap̄i gaapund̄w̄i am̄i kiya satawaatopo: “D̄ind̄n̄h̄i k̄imand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imandamatiyahande. Kandisat̄i nd̄in̄h̄i nga tunat̄i yahw̄indaise?” t̄w̄i kandam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i kandi ainj̄h̄it̄indi waat̄i kaahaatat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Kand̄i satat̄i katat̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄imi nutand̄i kandi waat̄iho 42 kiyahop̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwih̄i ahotahande.

<sup>6</sup> Kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi kandam̄i maahomwaan̄i nusaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihapun̄i am̄i usa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ko bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i maasi bimo-hiȳhiyaapun̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄indaase. <sup>7</sup> Ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i kiyat̄i kandi kaito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i winjas̄ih̄i kandi ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai kand̄ihimatat̄i tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i am̄i kand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i netaise is̄ihiya nahatiya kahatamat̄iponjaw̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya pw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha pw̄aat̄iw̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kahatamat̄ipetahiya awaindahimatat̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄it̄ando. <sup>8</sup> Is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho yap̄ipat̄i sanḡi kiyat̄i ahaih̄i sanḡi noaipasura kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wit̄i ut̄ip̄iho as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indap̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̄ipo as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamo Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihom̄ihore j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napwis̄iho.

<sup>9</sup> Am̄i utaaho atih̄irisahosi pw̄w̄ma k̄ma biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. <sup>10</sup> Utaaho wop̄i Autaahaat̄iho so napw̄it̄itaise tat̄i nam̄ihanonaah̄i am̄i ko napw̄it̄itaise. Iyat̄i utaaho wop̄i soai namatanaata tisat̄itaapo tat̄i nam̄ihanonaah̄i am̄i koais̄i kana namatanaata tisat̄itaapo. Saiwa siyat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄itaatiwe.

<sup>11</sup> Aih̄i am̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i yap̄ipataat̄ihap̄i noipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo kandam̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho sip̄sip̄ihom̄i maasamaap̄ihomatiyahaur̄i nutatotaho. Iyataat̄i am̄i kandam̄i pw̄iha gap̄ipa akw̄iran̄iho awais̄iho gaatumwaan̄i noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄indi kap̄ih̄i noipas̄iho ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noipas̄it̄ihandisat̄i maasi bindataahura j̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i ipot̄iho netaise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihandap̄i gaapund̄w̄i kandam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nuwimaap̄ise undih̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. Iyat̄i kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i asaaha ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maip̄ihand̄i aim̄i net̄i nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kand̄i asaaha ka aim̄i awasat̄i yambwimanahore. <sup>13</sup> Kand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i ipot̄i noipas̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i w̄ind̄i kaindahand̄i siyahande: Is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti sis̄ihaaran̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i t̄imahiȳe tih̄i am̄i ka sis̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noipas̄it̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyataise am̄i kandi kiyat̄i kaito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyataise.

Kandam̄i siyat̄i kaindahandaah̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyat̄i am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄imandam̄i s̄iwipat̄i wit̄i kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandap̄i maarit̄w̄i kandi nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄imand̄i j̄ihura namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄iwihooan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kand̄i napw̄it̄ando t̄w̄i tisatauh̄handis̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄ihand̄i k̄imand̄i bindataise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i s̄iwipat̄i is̄ihiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄r̄i kand̄i as̄itimat̄at̄i maarisat̄i pw̄aat̄itand̄ih̄r̄i nunyataise. Numwih̄i kat̄i s̄iwipat̄i maarisat̄i pw̄andaase. Aih̄i am̄i nahatiya sand̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i j̄ihandam̄i s̄iwipat̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄w̄i mep̄i autaahepumaamahohiȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauh̄i kiya napowaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aihɔ amɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandɔ kapɔhɔ 2-handɔ noaipasɔtɔhandɔ katihɔ isɔhiya nahatiyaamɔ ikwɔrɔ gaatɔhireto amɔ amɔteteto maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ wɔtɔ ahiyawaayopo. Isɔhiya ambɔpatɔ autaahɔ ahotahiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ isɔhiya nehɔhatɔma ambɔpatɔ owehiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ nawɔho kahapaamapɔpa asaketahiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ isɔhiya nawɔho wɔndɔ namepɔhatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ isɔhiya usaamɔhatɔ kawisohiyɔhiyaamɔhetunɔ amɔ nawɔho namepɔhatɔ otɔpɔpatɔ isɔhiya usaamɔhatɔ kamawiwɔ nehɔhiyaamɔhetunɔ maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ ahɔwisawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Isɔ amɔ utaaho womɔhetɔ ainjɔhɔtɔhandamɔ maakɔhɔrɔ sɔwipatɔ ahɔmotatɔ owetaho amɔ komɔ ambɔpatamɔ nambaahandɔ ahɔmotatɔ oweho isɔhiya usaamɔhapa notɔ nawɔho nunyatɔ wɔndɔ namaitaise. Iyataatɔ amɔ komɔhapaisangi nawɔho nunyawɔ usa namaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo amɔtɔha gaa-haisaho sandapɔ gwɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatɔtaise. Iyataatɔ utaaho wo biyatɔ gwɔwinyaaho ainjɔhɔtɔhandamɔ nambaahandɔ biyatɔ awɔtatɔ mmondaise. Sandɔ nambaahandɔ utaaho womɔhande. Utaaho somɔ nambaahandɔ 666 hande.

## 14

### *Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔhomɔ Isɔhiya Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ Wanɔhɔrɔ Asɔrɔhɔrɔ Aunɔhɔtawaatopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihɔ amɔ nɔnɔ japɔhɔ jata Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhoho Sisɔho Saiyonhoaasɔnɔ bitosɔhɔ amɔ isɔhiya 144,000 kaiwɔhiya maasɔ koaisawɔ bitohauhɔ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ ambɔpatɔ amɔ komɔ Sapɔho Autaahaatɔhomɔhatunɔ kiyaamɔ amɔtetetɔ Autaahaatɔho jɔpatɔpiyatosihɔ aimɔ jɔpatɔpindahiyaare. <sup>2</sup> Aihɔ nɔnɔ atisataatɔ pɔwɔha gapɔpa waapɔhaatɔ taahɔwaiwaamɔ nausɔha norɔhɔramatɔyatɔ bitatɔ sanahɔwɔtahapa yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ gaatinjɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. Sandɔ gaatinjɔtɔmandɔ asoaaha waatɔ awaisɔha gaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ gaatɔhɔ atisataayo. Sandɔ gaatinjɔtɔmandɔ isɔhiya kwɔrenjoho kiyohiyɔhiya kiyaamɔ kwɔrenjoho kiyauhɔ gaatɔpatamatɔyatɔ gaatinjɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo. <sup>3</sup> Siya isiya Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhɔ komɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ wapa maurɔ maurɔ asɔtimatatɔ nasisoarɔ ahotɔmɔ naimbɔpaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ amɔ mɔtɔhiya 24 kaiwɔhiyaamɔ ndɔhetunɔ bitotawa aunɔhɔhɔrɔ wanɔhɔrɔ asɔrɔhɔrɔ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɔmiya isɔhiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔ otɔhatɔhapɔ Autaahaatɔho nunyatɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. Aunɔhɔhɔrɔ asɔrɔhɔrɔ sɔrɔ kiyaisaahɔhɔ gwɔwunyaatatɔ nusesɔpatahɔre. O isɔhiya usa nehɔhiya sɔrɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ wɔndɔ gwɔmaawunyaatatɔ namausesɔpatahɔre. <sup>4</sup> Siya isiya asɔhiya usaisawɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔndɔ tɔmaamaamaitawaawɔ kipatɔ atɔha waatɔhɔrɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotahiyaare. Kiya tɔtɔhɔ gaahiya ainahiyɔhiya usɔhiya amɔ asɔhiyaisawɔ namopɔ nehɔ wenɔhiya waimwaaya apwainyɔhiyaamataiwɔ bimambɔwɔhiyaare. Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhoho wapɔhɔ naihɔhapɔ kiyaisangi niyohiyɔhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamɔhatɔhapɔ japɔhɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. Siya isiya jɔhapɔhiyai namasatɔ komɔhiyaimatɔaatɔwunɔ amɔ Sipɔsipɔho Mwaaho Sipɔpɔhohomɔhiyaimatɔaatɔwunɔ numwaasawɔhiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Siya isiya pɔwɔha jaiwɔtɔwɔha wɔndɔ kamaatɔwɔmapɔhiyaare. Aiwɔ amɔ kiya wapa maipɔhapaapɔ pɔwɔha owehiya ainahiyɔhiyaare.

### *Enjerɔhiya Murɔ Mingwaasɔ Pɔwɔha AUSAWAAYOPO*

<sup>6</sup> Aihɔ amɔ enjerɔho wo pɔrɔrutiho yamɔhapatamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ sanaihɔ nɔnɔ iwinjataayo. So enjerɔho pɔwɔha gaaha wanɔha jinjapɔhɔ nasisoarɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔhandamɔha isɔwahore isɔhiya yapɔpataapɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyai ausaatɔ kaundɔtandɔho. Iyatɔ isɔhiya yapɔhɔ nahandaahiyai amɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔponjawɔhiyai amɔ pɔwɔha nɔnaasaamɔ ambɔpatɔ kahatamatɔpetisawɔhiya amɔ pɔwɔha kɔha kɔha pɔwaaatohiyɔhiyai pɔwɔha ausaatɔ kandɔtando. <sup>7</sup> Aihɔ ko waapɔhɔtatɔ sandaase: “Isɔhiya kiyohɔwaiwa Autaahaatɔho netɔ tipɔtapaatɔ mmondandɔhura aimɔ koaipataise. Isɔ sahɔ kopɔ yaiwɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ mepɔ autaahɔpumpaise. Ko yamɔhapatunɔ yapɔpatunɔ amɔ

dur̄h̄r̄i awair̄h̄r̄un̄i waapoho gw̄iharaahapa mw̄it̄itutat̄i noaat̄i noaamas̄ip̄ipaun̄i ahais̄ihore.

<sup>8</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho wo j̄ih̄i naps̄ihom̄i ipot̄i n̄iwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̄iho ipot̄i naps̄iho satat̄i kandaase: “Aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄hand̄i aim̄i nop̄isasinataise! Ye, aim̄i nop̄isasinataise! Sat̄i aunah̄pat̄i Baabiron̄hand̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iw̄iho wain̄hand̄i nan̄iw̄i k̄iho k̄ihaatisaw̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄ise undat̄i kiyaunj̄ih̄i neh̄i kapa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nusoaasamap̄i kiyawaayopo. Sat̄i aunah̄pit̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai siyaunjat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apouson̄h̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i wihooanj̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iyai numw̄itand̄ih̄iretemat̄i kiyataise,” ndaase. <sup>9-10</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho wo j̄ih̄i naps̄isururam̄i ipot̄i nasataise. Ipot̄i nasataat̄i ko enjero waat̄i kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄indapun̄i am̄i kandam̄i s̄iwipatapun̄i maarit̄at̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄i aun̄ih̄it̄at̄i gaapundat̄i mep̄i autaahemwat̄i am̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i maak̄ih̄r̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i am̄itetetisangi am̄i ikw̄iretisangi nes̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihand̄i waapoho wain̄handamat̄iyat̄i wapaisat̄i tiwa nauh̄mund̄ihand̄i apowind̄ihandam̄i wipat̄i kap̄ihop̄i nuhaunyon̄ih̄i nandaise. Sand̄i wain̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihande. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihetun̄i am̄i Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i sis̄iha dur̄h̄r̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaheti t̄ihat̄i nasasiwat̄i noaatis̄ihaara tundon̄ih̄i naitaise.\* <sup>11</sup> Is̄ih̄iyai amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i sis̄iha tundis̄ihaam̄i s̄it̄ipat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoaat̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya apat̄ih̄i otap̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nep̄i nowaat̄itaapo. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, siya is̄imiya yaaw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄imand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandapun̄i kandam̄i s̄iwipatapun̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i am̄i kandam̄i maak̄ih̄r̄i nehoh̄it̄ihandape. <sup>12</sup> Saiwa siya noaipahon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitop̄ise. Siya is̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa baiwi atiw̄i nep̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i am̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄iwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namaamap̄i koai an̄itiw̄i is̄iwasoh̄iȳih̄iyaare.

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha sat̄ip̄i j̄ipat̄ipaime. ‘Wanun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i is̄ih̄iya Awais̄ihop̄i baiwi gw̄iwunyaap̄ih̄iya napoh̄iȳih̄iya gaasi kiya maarit̄iw̄ise,’ ” ndaase. Aih̄i am̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄iw̄ise kiyaam̄i dip̄iwaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwais̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i aim̄i namawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya neh̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaapo. Kiyaam̄i gaahaiwa napait̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwai maasi kiyaisat̄i notaise,” tawaatopo.

### *Nandapa Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i T̄imetat̄i Aim̄i Akuraih̄i K̄ipw̄itaat̄iw̄ihure*

<sup>14</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata t̄iwipat̄i w̄it̄i k̄ihoep̄ihati iwinjataayo. Aih̄i kat̄i t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i utaaho wo Is̄ih̄iyaam̄i Saaho J̄ihomat̄iyaho sat̄i t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimih̄i usonataayo. So utaasom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i tingaat̄iha wa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iha nipaatahore. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄iret̄i namatanaat̄i wanaat̄i uk̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i ikosindahanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyahanaat̄i is̄iwahore. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Nasat̄i enjer̄iho t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoai waat̄i kaahaata sata kaundataase: “K̄inȳi namat̄imanaat̄i nepap̄i nand̄imba t̄isat̄ip̄i kumwe nandapa yap̄ipataap̄ihapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imendaiso. Wani k̄imura nandapa akuraih̄i k̄ipw̄itaat̄iw̄ihuraaso,” ndaase. <sup>16</sup> Aih̄i ko t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho namatanaat̄i is̄iwat̄i yat̄ih̄i namb̄it̄at̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i nandapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imetimb̄ipa t̄isat̄at̄i k̄ipotaise.

\* **14:9-10:** Naw̄iha sar̄ipaaheti sis̄iha tahataahura ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i noaat̄at̄i dur̄ihand̄i nimandat̄i am̄i kandam̄i and̄ih̄r̄i maip̄iyat̄i ainjotat̄i kw̄it̄iho noapat̄i am̄i utaar̄ihand̄i t̄ihatoaat̄ih̄ihaap̄itopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iḥo wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Iyat̄i am̄i koaisangi namatanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaat̄i uk̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nangisand̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwahore. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iḥo woaisangi ar̄itaahandaat̄ihap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sis̄iha jat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandis̄ihore. Aih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita namataanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwatis̄ihoai sata kaun-dataase: “Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o aim̄i t̄ihat̄i mi-mot̄i ahondaise. Is̄i k̄inȳi k̄inȳi namat̄imanaata namandipap̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o nep̄i wonjaap̄ih̄i ahoaimb̄i ahiye,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih̄i ko enjer̄iḥo m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i namb̄it̄at̄i kom̄i namatanaat̄i t̄imwip̄ihanaata yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o namandipat̄i ahoyat̄i ahiyataise. Ahiyat̄i net̄i kand̄i wain̄ihand̄i t̄imwaamwisat̄i jasat̄i namwaitand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. Siyat̄i kain̄id̄imand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihandap̄i nam̄ihanahand̄i kiy-ataise. <sup>20</sup> Aih̄i kand̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄ih̄o jasat̄i t̄imwaamwisat̄i namwait-and̄ihandaah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i jasat̄i namotaise. Kandaah̄i taat̄i tiwat̄i jasih̄ihura j̄it̄ipat̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noapat̄i neh̄ihaat̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i waap̄ihaatamatiyat̄i 300 kiro mitaahand̄i usepupw̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄i kat̄i j̄it̄ipatam̄i autaah̄i nimainji sanaind̄ihand̄i maasap̄ih̄o osihandam̄i mit̄ihaumwaan̄indaise.

## 15

### *Enjer̄iḥiya 7 Kaiw̄iḥiya Wapa Maip̄ihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̄iwatawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i wipetahand̄i yam̄ipataat̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i jataayo. Jataat̄i n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i yayataayo. N̄in̄i saind̄i jata j̄ihaat̄i enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiya am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa 7 kaiw̄iḥiya is̄iḥiya yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄iyai naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasauh̄i n̄in̄i mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iwai j̄ihaat̄i wapa w̄ind̄i namoaipaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihandam̄i ipot̄ihaiwe. Am̄i saiwasat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai apowind̄ihand̄i aim̄i owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata dur̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i garaasihomatiyah̄ir̄i sis̄ihaisah̄ir̄i ahetiḥi jataayo. Kaih̄i sand̄i dur̄indain̄i is̄iḥiya w̄ind̄i ain̄j̄ih̄it̄ihandisun̄i kandam̄i s̄iwipatisun̄i am̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i nambaahandisun̄i ahosumwap̄i pohip̄iw̄iw̄i tip̄i ip̄hatisohiȳiḥiya k̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄in̄i apw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kw̄renjoho Autaahaat̄iho numw̄ih̄i is̄ip̄i bitotawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄o Mosesihom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄un̄i am̄i Sip̄isip̄ih̄o Mwaaho s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Awais̄ihon̄i Autaahaat̄ihone, k̄inȳi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahon̄is̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain̄ih̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaaw̄i nyam̄i maar̄ih̄o owenyendaise. Awais̄ihon̄i Kin̄ihon̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiyai jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i iwinjatinḡihone. K̄inȳi kainḡiw̄imaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise. <sup>4</sup> Awais̄ihon̄i k̄inȳi naason̄ih̄i ainah̄ihon̄i bindapaise. Is̄i is̄iḥiya nahatiya kinyap̄i yaiw̄i k̄inȳi amb̄ipat̄i mep̄i autaahep̄imap̄ise. Is̄iḥiya nahatiya nap̄iw̄i kinyap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i gaapund̄itaapo k̄inȳi gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwa aim̄i auta noaipas̄ih̄i mmonawaawo,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa siyat̄i noapat̄i aim̄i owetiḥi n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata am̄i neh̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i ahotih̄i iwinjataayo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄i awaisaan̄aan̄emahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ser̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahētisaan̄aan̄i sawaho bindataat̄i p̄iw̄iḥa w̄isasis̄ihaap̄i ak̄it̄i akaahe t̄itand̄ihaan̄i nundih̄i mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Aih̄i enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiya am̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa 7 kaiw̄iḥiya is̄iḥiyai net̄i nusop̄isas̄itand̄ihaiwa kiya is̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄it̄it̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya enjer̄iḥiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄ir̄i nausaatah̄ir̄i niyop̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya yamepat̄i w̄it̄i gaahat̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄i kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iwipatot̄i ut̄ih̄iramataiw̄i nipaatiw̄i wisasan̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimat̄at̄i nasisoaari ahot̄im̄i naim̄ipaam̄i w̄ind̄i wapa disihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwaami 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa net̄i kiya enjer̄iḥiya 7 kaiw̄iḥiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho

nasisoari bimaami naisihomi apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. <sup>8</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaatihomi anj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nausainj̄it̄ih̄andi yundanȳhaami sit̄ipati sisarihiruni Autaahaatihomi wat̄ip̄ihanduni kat̄ih̄i waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aih̄i is̄hiya ap̄ipaahi nga wind̄i kat̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaahi owetitaise. Kiya neh̄i jatawaayopo enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄hiya ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄i owemasaihapo.

## 16

*Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowindihandi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaatihomi anj̄it̄it̄ih̄ap̄i utaaho womi gap̄ipa noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. Sapa gap̄ipa enjer̄hiya 7 kaiw̄hiyai waap̄ih̄it̄ati sata kaundataase: “Sah̄i saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi ahotiw̄maiwa nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nepuh̄iw̄ise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Kaih̄i enjer̄ho j̄ho komi disihandi neti m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i asaaha kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa aungwohaiwa is̄hiya ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami maak̄ih̄iri nep̄i ahetati ami kandami siw̄ipatapi maarit̄iw̄i kat̄i siw̄ipatisi mep̄i autaahepumap̄i gaapundohiȳhiyaami amb̄ipateti noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Kaih̄i ami enjer̄ho kap̄iho komi disihandi neti dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i dur̄ih̄iri noipati is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaami j̄it̄ipatamatetahandi nimaanataise. Kaih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i as̄ip̄ipa bimimb̄ipa kapaan̄ih̄i napotaise. <sup>4</sup> Kaih̄i kap̄ih̄i enjer̄ho 3 ho komi disihandi neti waap̄ihaati awaiwaiwetuni ami waapoho gw̄iharaahoetuni nepuhotaise. Nepuhih̄i waapoho nahataapa noipati j̄it̄ip̄indaise. <sup>5</sup> Kaih̄i enjer̄ho waapoho waap̄ihaati jatis̄iho satati kat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Autaahaatihone, kinyi j̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi aimehura biminḡihon̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i ami wan̄isangi kon̄in̄ih̄i bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihon̄i ainah̄ihon̄i gaahone. Kinyi is̄hiyai ami wapai tip̄itapaapi mmon̄ihinḡit̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄miya siya kinyi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya p̄w̄iha angusaahohiȳhiyaisuni ami is̄hiya kinyhiya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaahohiȳhiyaisuni siȳhiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyaami j̄it̄ipati nep̄i nuhoahohiȳhiyaare. Aih̄i ami wan̄i kinyi kiyai kandap̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i j̄it̄ipati aim̄i kiya nandaat̄iw̄i nunyapaise. Ami sand̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaimb̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihiyai kiyaami kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄reti japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i nunyapaise,” tati kat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i ar̄itaahandaap̄ih̄ap̄i utaaho womi maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄iha atisataayo. Iyataati sa p̄wa sataha atisataayo: “Awais̄ihone. Kinyi Autaahaatihon̄i nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisap̄ihone. Kinyi is̄hiyaisi tip̄itapaapi uson̄ipi saiwi saiw̄hiyaate undinḡip̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aih̄i ami enjer̄ho 4 ho komi disihandi ip̄ihoas̄in̄i nepuhotaise. Aih̄i Autaahaatih̄o ip̄ihoai neti waati dimaas̄ih̄i ko waati aungwohand̄i wat̄ip̄iho ip̄indaati is̄hiyai neti waati kora t̄ihataise. <sup>9</sup> Ip̄iho siyati namat̄it̄ati waati m̄itaahi ip̄indaati is̄hiyai neti t̄iperipati kora t̄ihataise. Saih̄ihand̄i kiya isiya Autaahaatih̄o saiwa ap̄ipaahi maip̄imaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoaas̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahand̄i kom̄iheti ahotis̄ihomi amb̄ipatapi maip̄iha kat̄iw̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄iw̄i katapi sis̄ip̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiwi kiya wind̄i sandap̄i kiyaami maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i namepemait̄iw̄i ami Autaahaatih̄oai nep̄i n̄iwimaapi ami amb̄ipati awaipati wind̄i namunyopo. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Kaih̄i enjer̄ho 5 ho komi disihandi utaaho ainj̄ih̄iho awais̄ihoematati bindataati is̄hiyai iwinjatimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi siya kin̄ihandaap̄ih̄i nepuhotaise. Aih̄i ko ainj̄ih̄iho is̄hiyai iwinjaati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i as̄ihatamataise. Aih̄i is̄hiyai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi maipiyati yaawih̄i nah̄iriwi kiyaami omas̄iha ikw̄in̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i tip̄ipap̄i nehotawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Sawimainj̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i wind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i ami kiyaami amb̄ipati yaawati

asaahaiwa n̄winj̄t̄ihandap̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i maip̄iha kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itawaatop̄o.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i enjer̄iho kap̄iho 6 ho kom̄i disiho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwaisaho waap̄ihaati awaisaamaati Yup̄iretis̄haateti nepuh̄ih̄i kaati napatati ap̄ipaah̄i awasataise. Kin̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya ip̄iho noaipas̄ih̄ihoan̄ap̄hiya kaati waap̄ihaati nahait̄itaatiw̄i daih̄ira nutati japwaatati t̄imet̄itand̄i sand̄i noaipataise. <sup>13</sup> Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa yapw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i sapa it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i wo akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipati am̄i wo uta ainj̄ih̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipati am̄i wo utaaho p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha ausaas̄iho p̄iropetīihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo. <sup>14</sup> Am̄i sapa it̄ip̄imo Bwas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i it̄ip̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihapa gonipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaitaatiw̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahapaare. Kapa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kin̄hiyenda notaise. Not̄i kin̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i ahoyati am̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahom̄i asis̄iha awais̄iheti ko sawahoaisaw̄i tundaatiw̄i numwaasi nasataise. Kin̄hiya nahatiyais̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳhiyaisaw̄i nep̄i ahoiwi numwaasi naps̄ih̄i am̄i pw̄is̄ipati awaipati noaipahon̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaatiwo.

<sup>15</sup> “Atiw̄ise! Ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i akiyaah̄i nasopatamataindi n̄in̄i nap̄ito. Utaaho wo w̄ind̄i nan̄hiyati namototati kom̄i uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i niyoti nipandan̄ih̄i t̄imetati am̄i ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄hiya winjas̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itand̄i jatis̄iho gaas̄i maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄itaiso.”

<sup>16</sup> Aih̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa kin̄hiya nahataap̄ip̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i numwaasi nasati wap̄ih̄i P̄w̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaketon̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

<sup>17</sup> Aih̄i enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iwipatam̄i ot̄ihamwaan̄j̄ nepuh̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄hap̄i am̄i ko bimis̄iho siya kin̄j̄hand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄in̄hap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satati kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄iti wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tati kandaase. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kin̄ap̄inataise. Am̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaind̄ihand̄i ganati nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ipatīipati aungwohand̄i ip̄ipatīpinataise. Sat̄i ip̄ipatīipiti ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ipatīipati siyahati j̄ihura is̄hiya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipati noaipataise. <sup>19</sup> Kaih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i sat̄i ip̄ipatīpitaah̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ipati nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyati net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosas̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaataati koai apowind̄ihandam̄i wain̄ihand̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄iha net̄i n̄iwinaamanati sis̄iha nusaatis̄iho kaap̄iho net̄i nipinjati w̄iw̄iwati nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise. <sup>20</sup> Kaih̄i yap̄ihonya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ip̄ipatīpata net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ihaiwaisangi wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. <sup>21</sup> Kaih̄i wipati nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i waati aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipati nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i t̄im̄ihaiwaiwa n̄inaasaindam̄i naan̄j̄ind̄ihand̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄iha yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i is̄hiyaam̄iheti t̄imahiyataati is̄hiyai net̄i waati nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄hiya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho nd̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄iheti t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄iha kopi katawaatop̄o.

## 17

### *Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Apopaat̄i Daih̄iraap̄ihaati Nunjataise*

<sup>1</sup> Enjer̄ihiya 7 kaiw̄ihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄wasohiȳhiyaam̄i wo nasati n̄ingis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi namme. Apopaat̄i waati p̄ih̄itati is̄hiya taahiȳhiya



k̃hiyaisat̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitat̃ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatam̃ saind̃handap̃ wi-hoañhand̃ yaaw̃hand̃ nes̃it̃hand̃ ññ gis̃ nangis̃taano. Kaati waap̃haati taah̃waiwa noap̃wij̃p̃p̃h̃ bimisaamaato. <sup>2</sup> Am̃ is̃hiya kiñhiya yap̃h̃ nahataahiya kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaayopo. Aiw̃ is̃hiya usa yap̃h̃ nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaayopo. Saiw̃ kaatisaw̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitawaaw̃ waapoho nañw̃ naharitaat̃wo nañw̃ naharisoh̃patamataiw̃ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aih̃ It̃p̃ho Gaaho nis̃het̃ waat̃ nanoaipat̃ nisaitih̃ am̃ nis̃ maar̃hom̃ nd̃ha nanor̃haatih̃ am̃ enjer̃ho ñngis̃ nañmaasi is̃hiya owehap̃h̃ notaise. Aih̃ nund̃ kap̃h̃ mmonata apopaat̃ waat̃ ainj̃h̃ho amateñhoas̃ñ bimih̃ iwinjataayo. So ainj̃h̃hom̃het̃ amb̃pat̃ it̃hap̃pa sis̃p̃h̃it̃w̃haiwa gaamat̃ j̃pat̃pindataise. Aih̃ ko ainj̃h̃ho m̃t̃ho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̃ am̃ kom̃ m̃t̃hoat̃hap̃ maasamaah̃p̃ho mw̃t̃h̃r̃ 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̃ ahetahore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati saat̃ apopaat̃ apot̃h̃r̃ nyanyip̃h̃r̃ am̃ amateñh̃r̃ niyot̃ nipaatahaate. Iyat̃ am̃ kaatam̃ amb̃patetuñ am̃ apot̃h̃retuñ wapa yundanỹha gor̃hand̃ am̃ yumb̃pa naw̃ha otiwa kambwaat̃ gaahapa am̃ konaarap̃ho naw̃ho ap̃paah̃ awais̃hot̃hapa w̃ra naah̃pot̃ yundanyainahaate. Iyat̃ am̃ kaati kaatam̃ ikw̃r̃ w̃raah̃ wipat̃ kaap̃ho gor̃handa kaiw̃ho is̃wahaate. Iyat̃ ko gor̃ kaapop̃ kaatam̃ k̃hiyaisat̃ amb̃pat̃ t̃maamaitat̃ ainjotat̃ ap̃paah̃ maip̃haiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitat̃ windataise. <sup>5</sup> Am̃ kaatam̃ nd̃maahomwaañ am̃tetet̃ amb̃pat̃ wit̃ neh̃ siwipat̃ kaatamet̃ir̃h̃retap̃ nam̃hañw̃ sat̃w̃: “Aunah̃pat̃ Awaipat̃ Baapiroñhand̃ Sand̃ us̃hiya as̃hiya daih̃raap̃hiyaamuñ am̃ Is̃hiya Ap̃paah̃ Maip̃haiwa Kiyohiỹhiyaamuñ Yap̃patamb̃hiya Ap̃paah̃ Maip̃hapa Kahatamat̃pet̃hapa Nahataapaam̃ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̃w̃hat̃ j̃pat̃pindaahaate. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati saat̃ apopaat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya Jisaasihop̃ g̃wunyaahohiỹhiya “nyah̃ kom̃hiyaane,” t̃w̃ kom̃ amb̃pat̃ p̃w̃ha w̃nd̃ namwoasaw̃ awusaahohiỹhiya siỹhiyai tiwamainj̃haate. Kaati siyahaatis̃ kiya tiwamasaw̃hiyaam̃ j̃t̃pat̃ nanat̃ am̃ waapoho wat̃p̃ho nañw̃ naharisoh̃homatiyat̃ naharih̃ ññ kaati winjat̃ mmonataayo.

Aih̃ ññ kaati saind̃ iwinjataat̃ yaind̃mat̃ am̃ waat̃ gw̃nyaataayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyoñhand̃ kand̃ am̃ enjer̃ho ñngis̃ sandataase: “Kinỹ napindap̃ yaimb̃map̃ waat̃ gw̃nyaahise? Ññ gis̃ k̃maat̃ apomaatam̃ amb̃patam̃ tanyaahapuñ am̃ ainj̃ho kaati net̃ aw̃t̃mas̃ho m̃t̃ho 7 kiyahoaisaho am̃ maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaaw̃ kah̃t̃taano. <sup>8</sup> Ainj̃ho so kinỹ aim̃ iwinjahingo, ko j̃h̃ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko am̃ wañ wometat̃ wo b̃mimise. B̃mindataahand̃ kand̃ am̃ ko añmwaah̃pat̃ tapotaaha ap̃paah̃ owehat̃ etaih̃romb̃ nasaamanat̃ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyat̃ noaipasi niyoñh̃ koais̃ K̃raisih̃o net̃ koais̃ñh̃ owemahoñh̃ am̃ ko koñh̃ ap̃paah̃ owet̃taise. Iyoñh̃ yap̃pataap̃hiya is̃hiya nahatiya wuwañhura Autaahaat̃ho yap̃pat̃ yam̃hapat̃ kahapaamap̃pa kaisuraap̃ namasat̃ kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃ ut̃p̃hand̃ is̃hiya as̃timat̃taat̃w̃handaat̃h̃ ah̃motisaw̃hiya ko ainj̃hoai usonawaaw̃ yaiw̃ aat̃w̃maitaapo am̃ ko j̃h̃ bimainjat̃ am̃ wañ wometamatat̃ho ko am̃ noaipataiso. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho am̃t̃ha gaahaisaho k̃mandap̃ koais̃ g̃wunyaatat̃ nuses̃pat̃taise: M̃t̃ho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipat̃ s̃hoar̃h̃r̃ sis̃haiwa kaiwaas̃ñ apopaat̃ bimiwaiwe. Sis̃ho tipat̃ s̃hoar̃h̃r̃ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiya 7 kaiw̃hiyaap̃ nam̃hanataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyaam̃ 5 kaiw̃hiya aim̃ noaipap̃hiyaas̃ t̃mahiyaw̃ nep̃ nop̃sas̃ñw̃ aim̃ owetopo. Aih̃ wañ naasoh̃ k̃mo bindataise. Aih̃ am̃ wo sang̃ noaipat̃ awais̃ho kiñhoemainje. Is̃ ko noaipat̃ awais̃hoematat̃ neh̃ mas̃honjap̃ bim̃taise. <sup>11</sup> O am̃ so ainj̃h̃mo j̃hura bimainjaho ko wo b̃mimind̃mand̃ sand̃ am̃ ko kiñho 8 hoematat̃ noaipaitand̃handape. Iyataahand̃ kand̃ so kiñho kiñhiya 7 kaiw̃hiya noaipahohiỹhiyaam̃hore. Is̃ ko noaipatat̃ ket̃ net̃ nop̃sas̃nat̃

owet̃tand̃hore.

<sup>12</sup> Maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwa ainj̃h̃hom̃ mit̃haiwetap̃ nutih̃ mmoñhing̃w̃maiwa awaisaw̃hiya kiñhiya 10 kaiw̃hiyaap̃ nam̃hanahaiwaare. Is̃hiya kiñhiya sang̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ nep̃ noaipahopo. Is̃ kiya noaipap̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ kimo ainj̃h̃moaisaw̃ maasi naitaapo. Wat̃p̃hand̃ nep̃ ip̃hom̃ yunj̃is̃ha auwaahand̃ neh̃ naasaindap̃ kiñhiyaimat̃w̃ is̃hiyai iwinjaaw̃ bim̃taapo. <sup>13</sup> Siya kiñhiya noaipawaahura maar̃ho am̃ am̃it̃ha neh̃ naasaind̃h̃ gw̃nyaap̃ kiyaam̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ am̃ wand̃ha ainj̃h̃hoai numw̃taapo. <sup>14</sup> Aiw̃ am̃ kiya Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃p̃hohoisaw̃ kiyaam̃ pw̃s̃p̃ yaipati nupw̃ nesi tunñw̃ yahw̃indaapo. Saiw̃ tunñw̃ yahw̃nawaaw̃ Sip̃sip̃ Mwaaho Sip̃p̃hoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ip̃hatisataise. Am̃ ko awaisaw̃hiyaam̃ Awais̃hotati am̃ kiñhiyaam̃ Kiñhoso. Iyati is̃hiya kom̃hiyaimat̃taat̃w̃ gaatati nam̃hainjaw̃hiya kom̃ p̃w̃ha ak̃ti akaaha baiw̃ japep̃h̃r̃w̃ is̃watohiỹhiyaisati pw̃s̃p̃ati sati tunnati yahw̃nati awaisaw̃hiyai net̃ ip̃hatitaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aih̃ am̃ j̃haati enjer̃ho ñngi sandataase: “Waap̃haati awaiwai taah̃waiwa noapw̃nyaataati apopaati k̃hiyaisati amb̃pati t̃maamaitisaamaati bimih̃ k̃nỹ iwinjahing̃t̃mand̃ waap̃haati saati is̃hiya nahatiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya p̃w̃ha k̃ha k̃ha p̃waatohiỹhiya am̃ amb̃pati kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiyaap̃ nam̃hanataise. <sup>16</sup> Maasamaah̃p̃ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmoñhing̃w̃maiwauñ ainj̃h̃houñ apopaati k̃hiyaisati amb̃pati t̃maamaitisaamaatam̃ tiworisaimat̃w̃ kiya kaati mand̃t̃wiwi nep̃ kaati yand̃h̃ neh̃ sawahaat̃hemap̃ am̃ kaatam̃ apot̃h̃r̃ nes̃pamap̃ nep̃ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw̃ kaatam̃ amb̃pati nep̃ kupw̃w̃map̃ wihoañj̃hati kat̃ñh̃ sis̃haap̃h̃ t̃hoasaih̃ kat̃ñh̃ t̃hamaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Sand̃ neh̃maae. Autaa-haat̃ho saiwa saiw̃ kaiwise undati net̃ gw̃nyaahoñh̃ kiñhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaa-haat̃ho sawaho saiwa noaipaitand̃ j̃hura katati ahaih̃haiwaaso. Is̃ kiya kiñhiya maar̃ho naasoh̃ am̃ am̃it̃ha naasaah̃ gw̃nyaap̃ naasaah̃ñw̃ kiyaam̃ wat̃p̃hand̃ kiñhiyaimat̃w̃ bim̃taat̃w̃ wat̃p̃haiwa am̃ wand̃ha nehoh̃waiwa nahatewa ko ainj̃h̃hoai numw̃taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipap̃ not̃ sawahom̃ p̃w̃ha katiwaiwaam̃ ak̃p̃pa nahataapa noaipati owetoñhuraat̃taise. <sup>18</sup> Saat̃ apomaati k̃nỹ aim̃ iwinjahingaam̃maat̃ aunah̃pati awaipati am̃ katam̃ kiñho kiñhiya nahatiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya osamat̃ iwinjaati bim̃is̃hop̃ nam̃hanataise,” ndataase.

## 18

### *Autaahaat̃ho Aunah̃pati Baabiroñhandi Aim̃ Net̃ Nop̃sasamataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aim̃ owetih̃ ññi jata enjer̃ho asoho wo wand̃haisaho yam̃hapataat̃hap̃ noaat̃pasi napih̃hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat̃p̃hand̃ ap̃paah̃ awaind̃handisaho. Aih̃ am̃ kom̃ nausainj̃t̃handaaah̃ yap̃h̃ nahanda nausaatati bosaas̃nataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih̃ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunah̃pati awaipati Baabiroñhandi wañ aim̃ nosas̃nataise. Aim̃ wañ net̃ nosas̃nati owendaise. Kati wañ noaipati akw̃r̃p̃tati it̃p̃ho maip̃hapa nahataapa kahatamat̃petahapa nasati bim̃tand̃hatimatataise. Iyati it̃p̃ho maip̃hapa am̃ kohas̃p̃ho maip̃ho am̃ wapa koho ap̃paah̃ maip̃hapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim̃tand̃hatimatataise. <sup>3</sup> Am̃ is̃hiya nahatiya maip̃hati kaiw̃ kati aunah̃pitisaw̃ amb̃pati t̃maamaitot̃handape. Kati aunah̃matam̃ waapoho waiñhand̃ p̃h̃it̃w̃ nañw̃ naharisoh̃patamataiwo. Aih̃ am̃ kiñhiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahap̃hiya kati aunah̃matisaw̃ amb̃pati t̃maamaitawaayopo. Aih̃ am̃ is̃hiya yap̃h̃ nahandaahiya naw̃hop̃ ot̃p̃pati kiyohiỹhiya maip̃haiwa w̃nd̃i mamaawih̃ kaatisaw̃ top̃taata waaki kiyoh̃r̃h̃retap̃ naw̃ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh̃ kaatam̃ maarit̃r̃h̃ret̃i autaahinjaati maip̃haiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap̃h̃tati kandaase.

<sup>4</sup> Aih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i satat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Nis̄i is̄ihyaate. Aunah̄ipat̄i k̄imat̄i namasis̄i noaipasi nap̄iw̄ise wiwa k̄imat̄i aunah̄imat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyon̄ih̄i sangimaaw̄i kaitaawo. Aiw̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄imatam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaind̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i am̄i sangimaaw̄i nep̄ipano. <sup>5</sup> Katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa tiwat̄i nyepiyat̄i kaim̄i napih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ahot̄im̄i nasat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄indaiso. Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i katam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaah̄i biyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahore. <sup>6</sup> Kat̄i sangis̄i kasiwaiwaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kamwaan̄j̄ kat̄i kaiw̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i nunyaw̄ise. Kat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa jin̄j̄haatema kasisat̄i nasamind̄ihandap̄i am̄i sah̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i j̄hand̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i j̄haat̄i w̄ind̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nunyaw̄ise. Waapoho wain̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaat̄i nasinyatais̄i am̄i sangisangi kat̄i katam̄i kaipat̄i kaiw̄i waapoho wain̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄haat̄i nunyawosaw̄i am̄i wain̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nuhaap̄i kaiw̄i kat̄i usais̄i numwipatamataiw̄i nunyaw̄ise. <sup>7</sup> Sat̄i aunah̄ipit̄i sawand̄ip̄i naimaatat̄i maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa p̄ih̄itat̄i k̄ihiyaisat̄i kiyat̄i t̄imaamait̄hatis̄i am̄i katam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa katis̄i sah̄i waat̄i tiwat̄i nyepaiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄ise. Saisaihi kat̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i netaat̄i kat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i gw̄itando. Iyataat̄i saat̄i sawahaatap̄i satahaate: “N̄in̄i awaisaamaan̄in̄i kw̄inj̄haanimat̄it̄i am̄i n̄in̄i is̄ihyai iwinjaat̄i bindataayo. Aind̄i n̄in̄i os̄ihaamaan̄in̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Yaas̄ihaiwa wiwa n̄in̄i netaat̄i gw̄itand̄ihaiwa w̄ind̄i n̄ingisaap̄ih̄i namaanoaipaitaise. Owet̄itaise,” tat̄i katahaat̄iso. <sup>8</sup> Kaatam̄i satat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i maip̄ihaiwa yaaw̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kaatam̄ihet̄i waara asis̄iha naaset̄i nusoaipaitaise. Timb̄ipa waat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i noaipaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihya taahiȳihya waat̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i jar̄iho aungwohand̄i noaipaitaise. Iyataat̄i kat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i owemaitaise. Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nahatewaisaho sat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Baabiron̄ihandam̄i kaiwaiwa mmonat̄i nehos̄i am̄i kat̄i aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i sandaase, “Baabiron̄ihand̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i net̄i nosas̄inat̄i owetane,” tat̄i kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Awaisaw̄ihya kin̄j̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya maas̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipitisaw̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i am̄i amb̄ipat̄i t̄imaamaip̄i am̄i naw̄iho ik̄ip̄ipaam̄i autaah̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiȳihyaas̄i jawa kat̄i aunah̄ipit̄i t̄ihataat̄i s̄it̄ipat̄i aungwohand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i jawaaw̄i ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ipat̄iw̄i maar̄iho katap̄i as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho naanj̄awisat̄i yaaw̄itaise. <sup>10</sup> Sat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nehon̄ih̄i kiya usonawa ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yaitaapo. Saiw̄i yaiw̄i neh̄i kaan̄ih̄i bitotawa ese t̄iw̄i nat̄ipat̄iw̄i, “Ese, ese, k̄inȳi nop̄sas̄inapaise, k̄inȳi nop̄sas̄inapaise! Baabiron̄ihandane k̄inȳi aunah̄ipatan̄j̄ awaipatan̄j̄ wat̄ip̄ihatane k̄inȳi maip̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwaap̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iwipat̄i neh̄i wan̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i maip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nangoaipataise,” t̄iw̄i kaan̄ihap̄i neh̄i iwinjaitaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyohiȳihya aunah̄ipat̄i Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i katap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipat̄i naanj̄awison̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Am̄i sand̄i kiyaam̄ihapa naw̄ihop̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i newaaw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄ihyaas̄i am̄i usa nap̄iw̄i naw̄iho nunyaw̄i namausaitauhe. <sup>12</sup> Kiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa nunyaw̄i naw̄iho nehoh̄ip̄ipa gor̄ihand̄i s̄iriwaahand̄i am̄i naw̄iha waiwaun̄i am̄i konaarap̄iho gaahaiwa naw̄iho autaah̄itahaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ihaiwa gaahaiwaun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i waiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kunyapetahaiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄iho nep̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipat̄i taah̄ipat̄i biyat̄i waamainjot̄ihatun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho erepand̄ihandam̄i manḡiraah̄i kaiw̄ihapaun̄i am̄i ipat̄i gaahat̄i naw̄iho autaah̄it̄ihatam̄i wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i b̄iraasihandamun̄i ain̄ih̄iramun̄i am̄i naw̄iha wa nit̄ih̄itind̄ihaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaun̄i nunyaw̄i naw̄iho aungwohaiwa

nep̄hiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyaw̄i naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄ihapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: at̄ipati w̄iti waamainjot̄ihat̄i kaiw̄ihatis̄i katun̄i as̄ipati nandaat̄w̄ihatun̄i ami at̄ipati taah̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa biyati waamainjot̄ihaiwaun̄i ami at̄ipati w̄iti gaahatun̄i ami wain̄ihandun̄i ami ipati orip̄ihandami at̄ipatun̄i ami waat̄ipati parawaaho kon̄ho wit̄ihanda kaiw̄ihoun̄i ami maasap̄iho kauhoun̄i sip̄isip̄ihoun̄i ami maasap̄iho osihandun̄i ami osihand̄i kand̄i ik̄ip̄ipa ahaisaihi notaat̄i aihon̄hi nehainji nutand̄ihaiwa kaarisihaiwaun̄i ami is̄ihiya naw̄ho namep̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄w̄ihiyaun̄i ami neh̄i is̄ihiya usaun̄i naw̄ihop̄i nunyaw̄i naitaat̄w̄ihiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw̄i naw̄ho aungwohand̄i nep̄hiyaas̄i ami saiwa usa nap̄w̄i namusaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Is̄ihiya naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihiya sat̄itaapo: “Nandapa kinȳi maar̄ho ḡndosihi maarit̄ip̄i nehinḡip̄ipa aim̄i not̄i owendaise. Ap̄ipaahi gaahapa kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa aim̄i not̄i owendais̄i k̄inȳi kapais̄i w̄ind̄i j̄haat̄i mausondaise,” t̄itaapo. <sup>15</sup> Is̄ihiya saiwa ik̄ip̄ipa sat̄i aunah̄ipiti nunyaw̄i naw̄ho aungwohaiwa nehohiȳihiya kat̄i aunah̄ipiti naan̄at̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihand̄i awaindahand̄i ap̄ipaahi maip̄ihand̄i nehon̄hi usondaat̄w̄i kiya waat̄i ak̄it̄in̄hi yaitaapo. Yaiw̄i kiya aunah̄ipatami kaan̄hi bitotawa maar̄ho as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i gw̄iw̄i kiyaami maar̄ho amb̄ipati naan̄awitaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiw̄i kiya kiyaapi sat̄itaapo: “Ese nno! Aunah̄ipatan̄i awaipatan̄e, k̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄isas̄inapaise. K̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄isas̄inapaise. J̄hura apot̄ih̄iri ap̄ipaahi gaahapa k̄ihoep̄ihapa niyop̄i ami waiwa apot̄ih̄iri sis̄iwaahaip̄ih̄iri ami amaten̄ihaiwa sanah̄iwet̄ihapa niyop̄i nipaatīp̄i ami gor̄ihandun̄i nep̄i ami naw̄iha gaaha nit̄ih̄itind̄iha nep̄i ami konaarap̄iho gaaho naw̄ho autaaht̄ihapa nep̄i sawahaatam̄iheti yundanyainahatiso. <sup>17</sup> Is̄i neh̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄i kahapaamap̄ipa ḡmunyaat̄ihapa net̄i ahoyatoaatimb̄ipa nosas̄inat̄i owendaise,” t̄itaapo.

Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewaami kap̄iten̄ihiyaun̄i ami is̄ihiya pasindiyahiyaaimat̄w̄i sip̄ihandot̄i nuw̄i nap̄w̄iyohiȳihiya nahatiyaun̄i ami sip̄ihaiwaami ot̄ip̄ipatihiya nahatiyaun̄i ami dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ihop̄ihat̄i kaiw̄i naw̄ho nehohiȳihiya siya nahatiyaisangi sat̄i aunah̄ipatam̄ihini det̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄iw̄i kaan̄hi bitoaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Saiw̄i kaan̄hi bitotawa sis̄iha sat̄i aunah̄ipiti t̄ihis̄ihaami s̄it̄ipati jawaaw̄i kiya sat̄itaapo: “Aunah̄ipati maah̄iw̄iti awaipati ahendaise. K̄imat̄i aunah̄ipati awaip̄imatamatiyato,” t̄itaapo. <sup>19</sup> Sat̄iw̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho waat̄ih̄iri nep̄i kiyaami mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahiyan̄w̄i maar̄ho as̄ip̄aiw̄i as̄ip̄in̄w̄i gw̄iw̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati yaawat̄i naan̄awison̄hi bim̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i sat̄itaapo. “Ese nno! Aunah̄ip̄i awaipatan̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄isas̄inapaise. K̄inȳi nep̄i nop̄isas̄inapaise. Sip̄ihaiwa nahatewa dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i daiwaiwaami satoya aunah̄ip̄i awaimatami naw̄ho numwis̄ihora kiya noaipap̄i naw̄ho ik̄ip̄ipa p̄ih̄itati asaketahiyaaimatawaayopo. Aih̄i nyahi maar̄ho as̄ipiyahaayo ip̄iho yunj̄is̄iha neh̄i auwaahand̄i naasaindet̄ih̄i ket̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inataise,” t̄itaapo. <sup>20</sup> Aih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa satati noaipataise: “Sah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihiyaatun̄i ami Autaaht̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaatun̄i ami Aposer̄ihiyaatun̄i ami Piropet̄ihiyaatun̄i nahatiyaati maarit̄iw̄ise aunah̄ipati sangis̄i kaisiwaiwa Autaaht̄iho mmonati gw̄inyaahosi kandap̄i aim̄i net̄i tip̄itapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotih̄i katis̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i naan̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

<sup>21</sup> P̄w̄iha siyaha noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i enjer̄iho wo wat̄ip̄iho naw̄iha aungwonyon̄j̄i winj̄i naimaatat̄i net̄i m̄ihaap̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i t̄imataise. T̄imataat̄i sandaase: “Aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i k̄ima naw̄ima n̄in̄i net̄i yotoh̄it̄imandamataiw̄i waat̄i wonamaat̄ih̄i top̄itaata nep̄i yotawaayopo sat̄i aunah̄ipiti jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mausondaat̄iwo. <sup>22</sup> Is̄i Baabiron̄ihand̄e upwati gitaahandamun̄i ami apw̄it̄ih̄iramun̄i ami ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄iramun̄i ami kapa kapaami gap̄ipa kinȳi matamb̄ipotap̄i ganati w̄ind̄i

namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami is̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi am̄itiha gaaha nehohiȳhiya kinȳhat̄ih̄i w̄indi b̄imim̄itaapo. Iyataati naw̄iha kon̄ho w̄it̄hand̄i jasis̄haami gap̄paisangi w̄indi jap̄h̄i kinȳhat̄ih̄ap̄i namwaipaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami sis̄ha raam̄hand̄i kinȳhat̄ih̄ap̄i w̄indi namusoat̄itaise. Iyataati ami wani namaat̄indaat̄iw̄hiya us̄hiya as̄hiyaami p̄w̄ihaisangi kinȳhat̄ih̄ap̄i w̄indi jap̄h̄i namoaipaitaise. Jihura kinȳ is̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄hop̄ih̄ati kiyohiȳhiya is̄hiyaami nd̄iheti awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Aimb̄i ami kinȳ onaap̄pa paas̄ih̄iri ami gaap̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetahapa kiyapaise is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyai jaipund̄itaapo,” tati ko kandaase. <sup>24</sup> Sati aunah̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaisuni ami is̄hiya kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisuni siȳhiyai tiwiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha tanyaaha katam̄iheti ahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i mmonati gw̄inyaahore. Iyataati ami is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwot̄ihandapisangi sati aunah̄ipati Baapiron̄handeti p̄w̄iha tanyaaha ahondaise.

## 19

### *Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Yam̄hapataat̄ihya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> P̄w̄iha saiwa atind̄i owetih̄i ami is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaami naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄iri yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. S̄iri naahutar̄iri kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaahemwahaayo. Nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi jap̄h̄i nanyamamaas̄ihore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄iha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaati mmonahore. Iyataati kom̄i kot̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄ihand̄i ami t̄it̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saati apop̄i awaisaam̄maat̄i amb̄ipati k̄ihiyaisati t̄imaamaitati kandap̄i amb̄ipati net̄i j̄ihimatati yap̄ipatambi is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i nop̄sasataise. Aih̄i ami kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyai top̄itaata siȳhiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i kaatam̄iheti p̄w̄iha ahotahaate. Aih̄i ami kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihoan̄ihand̄i aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saiwi kat̄iwosawi, ami j̄haati waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati koai newa mep̄i autaahemw̄ihaayo. Saati apomaati sis̄ha t̄ihis̄haami s̄it̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaih̄i mit̄ihya 24 kaiw̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyauni ami kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imatati nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwauni yat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄h̄i bimis̄hoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄wesap̄i satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄isi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyah̄i maaritaati koai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄handaas̄in̄i bindataati is̄hiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄ini atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai newaati mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihyaati nahatiyaati kop̄i yaiwi kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiyaatuni ami amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄hiyaatuni ami amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihyaatuni nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

### *Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄iras̄ih̄i Nandapa Aungwohand̄i Noaipataise*

<sup>6</sup> Kaih̄i ami n̄ini atisataati is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya p̄w̄iha p̄waatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaami p̄w̄iha naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ihaati awaisaamaatami naus̄haamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami p̄w̄iha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄waat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati aun̄ih̄ih̄iri aun̄ih̄itaati

gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisiho nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonihii pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipihho Mwaaho Sipipihohomi asisaha apopaati neti wiraitandaha aimi koaipataiso. Koipasihii ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timaninati kindataiso. <sup>8</sup> Aihii Autaahaatho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nusaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihoepiri Autaahaathomi ishiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihii ami ngingi enjeriho sata kandaase: “Kinyi p̄w̄īha satipi jipati-paime, ‘Isimiya usaisi Autaahaatho aimi gaatati nunjesihii atiwii Sipisipihho Sipipihoho apopaati neti wirasitihandami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyihii siya gaasi maaritwise,’” tipi jipati-paime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jhaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titihii akitinii Autaahaathomi p̄w̄īhaare,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihii ninii koai mepi autaa-hemwaitandi komi auhiraapihii timahiyati atotipiwesonihii ami ko ngingi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Ninii nehii otipipatihonine. Ninii kinyi naisohonini ami gisati otipipati ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kaindii ami kinyi naisihiiyaa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiiyaa ami ko Jisaasiho p̄w̄īha akitiha ausaasaha baiwii napaitiwii isiwahohiyihiiyaa ami naisohonini ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehii Autaahaathoaisaahihii mepi autaahepumapi aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahihii atotipiwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahii mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho p̄w̄īha ausaasaha ishiyai neti gwunyaati nunjihii kiya atiwii nepi kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

### *Utaaho Wo Maasap̄ho Osiho K̄hoep̄hoas̄ni Yamwa Bindataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihii yamihapatami maasomwaanji nutihii jata maasap̄ho osihandii windi kihoepihandii iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitimatati bimisihomii ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titihii akitinii ishiyai neti kotihandaapihii tipitapaati usonati ko titihii kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore.

<sup>12</sup> Komi ndiiha sisahaami tihwitihi ramatayahore. Iyataati ami komi mitihoaatihii awaisawihiiyaa kinjhiyaami tingaathaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi jipati-pindahore. Sati ambitapi ishiya usa windi moniwii gimaawunyaatahati nehii sawahohihii mmonati gwunyaatahore. <sup>13</sup> Ko apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiri jtipataatihii timandaapihii risi kiri jtipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwii, “Autaahaathomi P̄w̄īhaare,” tiwii ambihitawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aihii ami yamihapataatihapi tiworisa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiiyaa apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepihii popitihiri utaarihiri niyopihiiyaa maasap̄ho osihaiwa kihoepihaiwaasini awitimatiwii komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Aihii ami komi maahomwaanqapi namatanaati wihiwihooanji ttipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasahiri nasati nimetahore ishiya komi tiworisa yapihii nahandaahiyai tibatando. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisati bitonda andititati watipitati ishiyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomii apowindihandii namihainjaha nawaha awaisahaara wainihandii neti jasati namoaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati komi apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiretuni ami komi auhiri atihiretuni ambipati kimati jipati-pindataise: “Kimo kinjhiya nahatiyaami Kinjhotati ami awaisawihiiyaa nahatiyaami Awaisihore,” tati jipati-pindataise.

<sup>17</sup> Aihii ami ninii enjeriho woi iwinjahonihii ko ipihooatihii bitondaati waapihii tati koho nahataapa (isihiiyauni ami kohasipihoo napwihihapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaanji pirirutati daimbipai saundataase: “Sahii napwise. Napwii Autaahaatho nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi

ahoyan+iw̄ise. <sup>18</sup> Nap+iw̄i ahoyan+iw̄ise awaisaw+ihiya kinj̄hiyaami ambipati ami pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaami tahaapundohiy+ihiya kepit̄en+ihiyaami ambipati ami watip̄hiyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatun̄i ami kaiwaasin̄i aw̄itimatohiy+ihiyaami ambipati, is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄i kiyais̄tohiy+ihiyaamun̄i ami is̄hiya usaami neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄at̄imaami ambipati ami is̄hiya ambipati owehiyaamun̄i ami is̄hiya usaami nd̄iheti ambipatisahiyaami ambipati gw̄it̄it̄iho nandaat̄iwo,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aih̄i n̄in̄i jataati ainj̄h̄ihoun̄i ami kinj̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahataahiyaun̄i ami kiyaami pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaun̄i nap+iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiy+ihiya osihoasin̄i aw̄itimatati napis̄ihoaisawun̄i komi pw̄isip̄i yaipa kaiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiy+ihiyaaisawun̄i tunniw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iwo ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Aih̄i ko ainj̄h̄ihoai napuw̄itaat̄iwo is̄iwawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami ainj̄h̄ihom̄i p̄iropet̄iho p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha awusaati kaundati ami s̄iwipati watip̄ihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi is̄hiyai jaipundih̄i ainj̄h̄ihom̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i nehohiy+ihiyaaisun̄i ami ko ainj̄h̄ihopun̄i ami komi s̄iwipatapi atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i koai nep̄i autaahep̄umaitaatiw̄i jaipundati kaundis̄ihoai maaw̄i is̄iwawaayopo. Is̄ipi kuri maisahuri asururi an̄imwaah̄ipati dur̄ih̄ir̄i tonḡih̄irop̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha taahiha kaan̄ih̄i noaatati nasasiwati t̄ihat̄i ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> O ami is̄hiya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̄i utaaho osihoasin̄i bimis̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i namatanaati kosasaih̄ir̄i bainat̄ih̄ir̄i nimetinanaata tiwati kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise. Aih̄i koho taah̄iho nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga mw̄isasati nanati gw̄is̄imotaise.

## 20

### *Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 Kiyahaap̄i Naputataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho enjer̄iho wo komi ikw̄iraahi an̄imwaah̄ipati etaih̄iram̄i kih̄ir̄i is̄iwati ami wir̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaahi awair̄ih̄ir̄i watip̄ih̄ir̄i sen̄ihand̄i is̄isiho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipati napih̄i iwinjataayo.

<sup>2-3</sup> Noaat̄ipati akw̄iran̄iho aimaaho aimehuraaho ap̄ipaahi awais̄iho, uta maip̄iho tiwor̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwataise. Is̄iwati neti koais̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i an̄itisati w̄isasati, an̄imwaah̄ipati etaih̄irop̄i neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaan̄i an̄itisati aw̄iha napuwati ami kaap̄ipati t̄ihat̄i an̄itisati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akw̄iran̄iho is̄hiya yap̄h̄i nahandaahiyaai j̄haati w̄ind̄i not̄i nasayati daayati jaip̄imund̄it̄ando. Ko siyati napund̄im̄i not̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetan̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. Siyon̄ih̄i ipot̄ih̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihonjapi koai nep̄i nupu-soas̄itaat̄iwo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i jataati awaisaw+ihiya kinj̄hiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̄i kaiwaasin̄i usa bimauh̄i iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasin̄i bimohiy+ihiya is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaapi usondaat̄iw̄i watip̄ihand̄i kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aind̄i ami n̄in̄i is̄hiyai m̄it̄iho nisatauh̄i napohiy+ihiyaami maar̄ihoai usonataayo. Siya is̄imiya j̄h̄i Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha katati kaiwaiwaap̄i “akaahaasi ak̄ite,” t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i katauh̄i kandapi m̄it̄iho nisatauh̄i napohiy+ihiyaami maar̄ihore. Aiw̄i ami kiya ainj̄h̄ihop̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahep̄imumap̄i ami ainj̄h̄ihom̄i s̄iwipati maak̄ih̄ir̄i kiyaami am̄itetetisangi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ami kiyaami ikw̄iretisangi w̄ind̄i ah̄imotahiyaare. Aih̄i kiya naiwi as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kaiw̄ihaap̄i K̄rais̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyai ami kahapaamap̄ipai jaaw̄i bimohiy+ihiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Sand̄i jap̄ih̄i nepaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i j̄hap̄ihande. O ami is̄hiya napohiy+ihiya nahatiyaah̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepahopo kiya daah̄i nanopot̄im̄i nuwi k̄inaungw̄iha k̄ima 1,000 kiyati saniyon̄ihura jap̄ih̄i nepaitaat̄iwo.

<sup>6</sup> Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄ireti japepih̄irohiy+ihiyai j̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahowimahon̄ih̄i j̄hand̄i nepahohiy+ihiya

maarit̄w̄ise napw̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i kiya w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namaapw̄itaawo. Namaapop̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i am̄i K̄iraisihomun̄i p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawiw̄i am̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄j̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i maas̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipaisun̄i jat̄itaapo.

*Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Net̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Nop̄isas̄inataise*

<sup>7</sup> K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyat̄i aim̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri k̄iram̄i naputimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nupusoaaasisaih̄i kap̄ih̄i namaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipat̄i not̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahanda bimohiȳih̄iyai jaiwund̄itaise. Iyataat̄i siya isiya Gok̄ihom̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i Makok̄ihom̄ih̄iyaisun̄i jaiwund̄itaise. Jaiwundat̄i kiyais̄i t̄ip̄ipa pw̄is̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i tundaat̄iwo undat̄i net̄i ahoaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i kaiw̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyohiȳih̄iyai ko net̄i ahoaind̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya waap̄ihaat̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̄ihiya jaat̄iw̄i ahoyandaapo. <sup>9</sup> Saiw̄i ahoyan̄iwesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i nuw̄i is̄ihiya am̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho numwisaw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i numwipatisun̄i tiwaat̄ih̄ir̄i ahiyaw̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i bit̄iw̄imaitaapo. Saisaih̄i am̄i sis̄iha wa yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyon̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri jaiwundat̄i daayatoaat̄ir̄ih̄iri nep̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i nimandataat̄i naw̄iha wa sar̄ipaaha nasasiwat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̄ih̄i aim̄i ainj̄ih̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iropet̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha jaiwit̄iha ausaas̄ihoaisun̄i nep̄i t̄ihoahauh̄i aim̄i t̄ihoandih̄ihap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Kap̄ih̄i kingwaas̄i t̄ihoandawa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i kingwaas̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i newaat̄itaat̄iwo.

*Ipot̄ihand̄i Is̄ihiya Kiyoh̄iwaiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i Mmonataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata gw̄it̄iho siyaahand̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄ap̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i nawisatit̄at̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄ih̄i yan̄ih̄imap̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mmondaapo. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳih̄iya amb̄ipatisaw̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄ihiyaun̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Iyauh̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i nupwiyaap̄i ahiyauh̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄indisangi is̄ihiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoaar̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄ihandisangi nupwiyaap̄i kap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳih̄iya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha mmonat̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i jatata Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih̄i is̄ihiya dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i napop̄i ahosohiȳih̄iyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyauh̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napop̄i napwaatot̄ihandun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napohiȳih̄iya kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nupusoaaasih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya neh̄i n̄inaasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mmonat̄i jatetinjat̄i kom̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i kiyai tip̄ipataat̄i usonataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyat̄i napot̄ihand̄i am̄i is̄ihiya napwauh̄i maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i nasasiwat̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ind̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha noaatat̄i taat̄i t̄hind̄ind̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihande. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄ihiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄indaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotisaw̄ihiya siya nahatiyai nep̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i nasisoaar̄i t̄hatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄itaapo.

## 21

*Autaahaat̄iho Yam̄ihapat̄i As̄ipat̄i Am̄i Yap̄ipat̄i As̄ipat̄i Kiyat̄i Ahiyataise*



<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihɔ nɔnɔ jata yapɔpati yamɔhapati jɔhaurɔ aimi notɔ owetihɔ amɔ yapɔpati yamɔhapati asɔwaurɔ ahotihɔ nɔnɔ jataayo. Aihɔ amɔ durɔhɔrisangi kirɔnɔhɔ notɔ owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Kaihɔ nɔnɔ jata Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpati awaipati asɔpati wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ taati noaatɔpati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatɔtandɔ tɔmanɔnati uti apotɔhɔrɔ gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Aihɔ amɔ pɔwɔha wa waapɔhɔtɔha Autaahaatɔho bimimbɔpɔhapɔ sataha noaipasɔhɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo: “Atiwɔ amɔ jasawise! Autaahaatɔhomɔ aunahɔpati anɔpɔpɔhɔ aimɔ nasati isɔhiyaamɔ otɔhapɔhɔ ahondaise amɔ Autaahaatɔho kiyaisati maasi kiyaamɔ Autaahaatɔhoematati bimɔtando. Iyonɔhɔ kiya amɔ noaipapɔ tɔtɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔhiyaimatisaihɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho sawaho noaipati kiyaamɔ Autaahaatɔhoematati kiyaisati maasi bimɔtando. <sup>4</sup> Iyati ko kiyaamɔ kwɔtipati nahatiyaamɔhatɔ netɔ nɔwɔndiwati nɔwisiyaipaitaise. Amɔ kiyaamɔ napwɔtaatɔwɔhandisangi apɔpaahɔ owetɔtaise. Iyati amɔ maarɔho asɔpaiwɔ gwɔtaatɔwɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpati yaawɔtandɔhandunɔ kiyaamɔhetɔ wɔndɔ namausoapaitaise. Saiwa aimɔ jɔhaiwaasi kaiwa aimɔ notɔ owetiso,” ndaase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihɔ utaaho siyaahandaasinɔ bimisɔho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kaha paamapɔpa nɔnɔ netɔ wanɔhapa asɔpɔpematɔ kaindɔ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati amɔ kimɔko sandaase: “Kɔma pɔwɔma tɔtɔhɔ akɔti akaahaasi isɔhiya kaapɔ akɔte tɔwɔ atiwɔ nepɔ gwɔnyaitaatɔwɔ jɔpatɔpame,” daase. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ko nɔngi sandataase: “Nɔnɔ nahataapa kaimɔ nundɔ owemahonɔhɔ aimɔ owendaise. Nɔnɔ Nɔwahonɔnɔ Jɔhimatɔtɔ bimaatɔ amɔ Ipotimatɔtɔ bimohɔhonɔne. Nɔnɔ jɔhonimandɔ nahataapa namasati ahiyohɔhonɔnɔndɔ amɔ ipotɔhonimandɔ nahataapa kaindɔ asɔtɔputɔ kaindɔ owemahohɔhonɔne. Isɔhiya waapohopɔ nawisawɔhiyai waapoho nawɔho oweho nehɔho numwɔto. So waapoho asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhandamɔ waapoho taati napisɔhomɔ numwɔto. <sup>7</sup> Utaaho kohimatati maapɔ yapɔpatambɔhaiwa komɔ tiworisai tiwati ipɔhatisɔho saiwa netɔ komɔhaiwatɔtaise. Iyonɔhɔ amɔ nɔnɔ noaipati komɔ Autaahaatɔhonɔnɔtisanɔhɔ amɔ ko noaipati nisi maasihɔhoematɔtaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatɔ isɔhiya yaiwɔ japɔhitɔwɔ kiyaamɔ gwɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ ausaapɔ kamaatɔwɔ amɔ gwɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ namahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ maipɔhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɔ kipati ahiyanɔhohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ isɔhiya siyɔhiyai timahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɔ gohɔhiyaisawɔ ambɔpati tɔmaamaitohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ onaaɔpa paasihɔrɔ konosɔha wiwaapa nepatarɔhɔrɔ gaapɔpati nepɔ kɔpɔwɔ kaiwa kiyohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ autaahaatɔho jaiwɔtahopɔ aunɔhɔhɔrɔ aunɔhɔtɔwɔ gaapundɔwɔ koai nepɔ autaahɔ mepɔ autaahepumahohiyɔhiyaunɔ amɔ pɔwɔha jaipɔpa katawaa-sohiyɔhiyaunɔ kiyaamɔ aunahɔpati sisɔha watɔpɔha nawɔha sarɔpaaha nasasiwati noaatati durɔhɔramatiyati nimandata kaanɔhɔ tɔhɔmɔ naisɔhaapɔhɔ nutaapo sapɔhɔ kiya ipotɔhandɔ 2 handɔ napopɔ owetɔtaatɔwo,” ndaase.

### *Jonɔho Aunahɔpatɔ Wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihɔ itɔpɔhiya enjerɔhiya 7 kaiwɔhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɔpaahɔ maipɔhaiwa naanɔhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɔhaiwa isɔwasohiyɔhiyaamɔ wo nasati nɔngi sandataase: “Kɔnyɔ namme, Mwaaho Sipɔsipɔho Sipɔpɔhohomɔ apwaataatɔ koai nuwipaitandɔ yundanyaayatɔ tɔmetisaamaati nɔnɔ netɔ nangisitaano,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihɔ Itɔpɔho Gaaho nisɔhetɔ waatɔ nasataatɔ nisaitihɔ nisi ndɔha nanorɔhaatihɔ enjerɔho itɔpɔho nɔngi nanɔmaasi sisɔho wo awaisɔho apɔpaahɔ nɔwatɔho utaarɔhoasɔnɔ naihɔ nɔnɔ koasɔnɔ naindɔ aunahɔpatɔ asɔpati wanɔhatɔ Jerusaremɔhandɔ yamɔhapataatɔhɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhapɔ taati noaatɔpati napihɔ usonataayo. <sup>11</sup> Sati aunahɔpiteti Autaahaatɔhomɔ yundanyɔhaamɔ nau-sainjɔtɔhandɔ kateti ahondaatɔ waatɔ nausaatahate. Iyati amɔ katɔ aunahɔpiti

biyati dur̃h̃ramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate naw̃ha wa gaaha jaas̃paaha\* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami katami matamb̃pa awaimb̃pa utar̃hapa m̃haapi yap̃patetapi niyati autaahi m̃hoti niwaataat̃tahapaare. Iyataati ami sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃peti maasom̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasom̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihi ami enjer̃hiya 12 kaiw̃hiya bitotawaayopo. Ami saiwa maasom̃iweti Is̃raher̃hiyaami satoya 12 kaiw̃hiyaami amb̃pati ñnaasaimwaañ j̃pat̃pindataise. <sup>13</sup> Sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃paami onepati maasom̃haiwa ip̃ho noaipasihioaañhaiwa maur̃ mand̃t̃ih̃ ami ip̃ho namaat̃pasihioaañhaiwa maur̃ mand̃t̃ih̃ ami wihoañ bopitataihoañ maur̃ mand̃t̃ih̃ ami wihoañ bopitataihoañ maur̃ mand̃t̃ih̃ siyahaiwa ahendaise. <sup>14</sup> Sati aunah̃pitami matamb̃paami m̃haapi tanyaahaapihi yap̃pateti naw̃ha anaah̃haami awaiwaiwa matamb̃pai añtisati is̃wat̃tand̃haiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw̃hate. Iyati ami matamb̃paami ikwananaatisangi naw̃ha k̃ma anaah̃haara kiyawaayopo. Aih̃ saiwa naw̃iweti Sip̃sip̃ho Sip̃ip̃hohom̃ Aposer̃hiya 12 kaiw̃hiyaami amb̃pati ñnaaset̃hi ñnaasom̃hat̃ j̃pat̃pindataise.

<sup>15</sup> It̃ip̃ho enjer̃ho ñngi p̃wandis̃ho ir̃h̃ri w̃ri gor̃handa kaiw̃h̃ri is̃wahore. S̃ri ir̃ira aunah̃patami waitind̃hand̃ napitiyate tati nam̃hanati ami matamb̃paami maasom̃haiwa napitiyate tati nam̃hanati ami matamb̃paami ikwananaati napitiyate tati nam̃handand̃h̃ro. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati sati aunah̃pitami wainj̃t̃ihand̃ ami utar̃tind̃hand̃ neh̃ t̃it̃hi naasaataat̃tahande. Ko aunah̃pati sati awaipati nam̃hainj̃h̃ aunah̃patami wainj̃t̃ihanduñ ami utar̃tind̃handuñ maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matamb̃pa yap̃patetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyot̃handisangi ami naasi kamwaañe. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwip̃tind̃hand̃ nam̃hainj̃h̃ 65 mita kiyate. S̃ri ir̃h̃ri enjer̃ho is̃watata nam̃hainj̃r̃ir̃ ami is̃hiya yapatamb̃hiya is̃watawa nam̃hanoh̃r̃ramatiyahande. Aih̃ s̃ri ir̃h̃ri kira enjer̃ho aunah̃pati awaipati tauñhandami ikwananaati matamb̃pa nam̃hanataise.

<sup>18</sup> Ikwananaati naw̃ha wa gaaha anaah̃ha wat̃p̃haara matamb̃pa kaiw̃hape. O ami aunah̃pat̃hi neh̃ t̃it̃hi gor̃ taanah̃ta kaiwi añmat̃w̃hat̃is̃ biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jat̃nataise. <sup>19</sup> Aunah̃patami matamb̃pa naw̃ha gaaha anaah̃ha kahatamat̃pet̃ha 12 kiyahaiwa amb̃pati k̃hati yiyand̃h̃ amb̃honahaiwaasi kaiwaara m̃haapi yap̃patetapi namasaw̃ kakaami tip̃ naupwi notip̃ naiwi m̃haati niwaataati nam̃haap̃hape. Iyati naw̃ha j̃ha jas̃paar̃haare. Kaami otiwa kambwaas̃t̃ihand̃ karaahand̃ ik̃rotati yerotati, b̃rauñtati amateñtati ami asisor̃tati g̃riñhaare. Kap̃ha 2 ha naw̃ha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaas̃t̃ihand̃ karaahand̃ b̃ruh̃and̃ as̃hatah̃ande. Ami naw̃ha 3 ha aket̃haare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 4 ha emer̃r̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ asisor̃ha g̃riñhaare. <sup>20</sup> Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 5 ha satonik̃s̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ amateñtati ami k̃hoep̃haare. Aih̃ ami kap̃h̃ naw̃ha 6 ha koniriỹñhaare. Kaami karaahand̃ amateñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 7 ha k̃risor̃ait̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ ik̃rotati yerohaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 8 ha berir̃haare. Iyataati kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wipetati asisor̃tati g̃riñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wamwaañ ik̃rotati yerohaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 10 ha k̃risop̃res̃haare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 11 ha aiyasiñhaare. Aih̃ ami naw̃ha 12 ha amet̃s̃haare. Kaami karaahand̃ neh̃ kai wamwaañ amateñha nyanyip̃haare. <sup>21</sup> Aunah̃pati matamb̃paami onepati maasom̃waañ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarap̃ho anaah̃ho yumb̃pa tamat̃pat̃ mar̃mar̃h̃r̃ neh̃ nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiw̃haiwa kaiwaara kaiw̃haiwe. Aiwi ami aunah̃pati awaipati satami daihaiwa neh̃ gor̃ taanah̃ta kaiw̃haiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daah̃maiwa

\* 21:11: Pw̃ha Ing̃risihanda jas̃par̃haare t̃iw̃ sa nawaapi amb̃h̃t̃iw̃haare.

giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ sati aunah+ipi awaipitaat+hi n+ni jahon+hi an+an+ awaisaan+an+ Au-  
taahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+haan+ kat+hi waan+ ah+metise. Ami Autaahaat+ho  
Awais+ho Nahatewa Wat+p+haiwaisahoun+ ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+houn+ sawindari  
an+an+ awaisaan+an+amataim+hindari+tiho. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sati aunah+ipi awaipitisi ip+ho  
waat+ho yahutaati nusaat+and+hand+ owehate. Ami Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ yun-  
dany+ha nusaain+j+thandaah+ sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nusaatiho. Iyataati ami sis+ha  
raam+hand+hi Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho sis+ha raam+handamatiyahosi kom+hetap+ sis+ha  
aunah+pataat+hi biyati nusaatataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya sati  
aunah+pitam+ sis+ha nusaatati ahotis+haara n+wusaaton+hi sis+ha keti daitaapo.  
Saisaihi awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaam+hapa gaahapa anaah+p+pa  
is+si sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Sati aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ onepati  
maasom+h+iwa nahatewa kaiwaan+ni nasisoari nund+taise. Sati aunah+ipitaat+hi  
as+hatind+hand+ w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyaam+hapa  
gaahapa anaah+p+pa ami kiyaam+ amb+pati ami wapa is+si sati aunah+ipitaat+hi  
nandaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami wapa maip+hapauni ami is+hiya maip+h+iwa kahata-  
mat+petah+iwa kiyohiy+hiyauni ami is+hiya p+w+ha jaip+pa katohiy+hiyauni siya  
aunah+pati sataat+hi w+nd+ nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paahi owet+taise. Neh+ is+hiya  
Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohom+ ut+p+ho is+hiya as+timat+taat+w+handam+hooat+hi  
kiyaam+ amb+pati ahotisaw+hiya siyaah+hi sati aunah+ipitaat+hi nandaitaapo.

## 22

### *Jon+ho Waapoho As+timat+taat+w+handam+houn+ Ami Ipat+ As+timat+taat+w+hatun+ Mmonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa nanisati owetih+ ami waapoho waap+haati waati as+timat+taat+w+haati  
ap+paahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaat+houn+ Mwaaho  
Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohoun+ bindama is+hiyai gw+tho siya kin+handas+nap+ iwin-  
jatind+th+raap+ taati noati napih+haati enjer+ho nanisataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sati  
aunah+pitam+ daih+ra awair+h+raam+ tit+hi ot+hap+hi ipati w+ti waap+haatam+  
wih+wih+ni opainin+ ahendaise. Sati ipiti as+timat+taat+w+hate. Sati ipiti  
yand+p+ho 12 kiyahaiwara ningohate. Sati ipiti waat+ho nahatoeti mwinati biyati  
yand+p+ho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitam+ yananaati is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya  
tit+hemaitand+hanaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sati aunah+ipitaat+hi wapa Autaahaat+ho  
w+nd+ maar+mitat+ koai poundon+hi nemaitand+hapa sat+hi w+nd+ ah+motat+ ami  
w+nd+ namwaipaitaise. Neh+ Autaahaat+houn+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohoun+  
sati aunah+ipitaat+hi bindama is+hiyai iwinjat+taise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindaram+  
is+hiya kindaram+ ot+p+pati kawiw+ kindari nep+ mep+ autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya  
Autaahaat+hoai uson+w+ ami kom+ nd+maahom+waan+ usosaihi ami ko Autaahaat+ho  
kom+ amb+pati kiya nahatiyaam+ am+teteti j+pat+p+witaise. <sup>5</sup> Sati aunah+ipiti w+nd+  
as+hat+met+taise. Iyataati ami sis+hauni ip+houn+ w+nd+ kat+hi namusaat+taise.  
Ami Autaahaat+ho sawaho sis+ha biyati nusaat+haamatiyahosi kom+hetap+ sati  
aunah+patisaah+ n+wusaatati nusaat+taise. Siyati kiyai n+wusaaton+hi kiya kin+hiya  
awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+hapa kahapaamap+pa koaisaw+ kiyaan+hi na-  
sisoari jat+imi nowaat+taapo.

### *K+raisih+o Ket+ Nap+taise*

<sup>6</sup> Aih+ ko enjer+ho n+ngis+ satat+ kandataase. “K+imaiwa p+w+ama+iwa tit+hi akaaha  
akit+ kandaaton+hi kaiwaap+ is+hiya sat+w+, ‘tit+hi akaahaasi ak+ite,’ t+w+ atiw+ nep+  
gw+nyaitaapo. Ami Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kom+ atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya  
p+ropet+hiya kom+ p+w+ha awusaitaat+w+ kiyaam+ maar+hoai net+ ahowimat+ nd+ha  
nutor+haati g+wunyaas+ho, aim+ kom+ it+p+ho enjer+hoai, wapa keti kuraan+hi nih+itati

noaipaitandaimb̃paapi komi ot̃p̃pat̃hiya neh̃hiyai pw̃ha kaundati nunj̃tandi natausaasataise,” ndataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Ñni sangisaap̃hi keti kim̃kura nih̃t̃ih̃ nap̃to. Pw̃ha kima ut̃p̃moat̃hi p̃ropet̃ha ahotis̃ma baiwi atiwi nep̃i añtiw̃i is̃wasohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise,” tati kandataase.

<sup>8</sup> Ñni Joñhoñni k̃maiwa katoh̃w̃imaiwa noaipas̃hi nisi nd̃ihaara mmoñti ami nisi atih̃ra atindi nehoh̃hoñne. Ñni saiwa mmoñti atindi netaati ko k̃maiwa katoh̃w̃imaiwa nanisati kandis̃ho enjer̃hom̃i nd̃het̃i koai mep̃i autaaheawaitondi komi auh̃raap̃hi atot̃p̃wesati t̃mahiyataayo. <sup>9</sup> Siyoñhi ami koh̃i ñngisi sandataase: “K̃nỹi sati saimbi w̃indi kamaim̃e. Ñni neh̃i ot̃p̃pat̃hoñni kinyataind̃hoñni ami kinỹi nais̃hiya p̃ropet̃hiyaamataind̃hoñni ami pw̃ha k̃maiwa ut̃p̃imo k̃moat̃hi k̃ma pw̃ma atiwi nep̃i baiwi napait̃wi japepih̃rohiỹhiyaamataind̃hoñne. K̃nỹi neh̃i Autaahaat̃hopaah̃hi atot̃p̃wesapi gaapund̃p̃i neh̃i koaisaah̃hi mep̃i autaahepumape,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “K̃ma pw̃ma p̃ropet̃ha ipoti noaipaitand̃haiwaapi katati ahotind̃mandi ut̃p̃mandi añtimbi namaasap̃i kaap̃pata kaapaimbi ah̃maaye k̃maiwa noaipaitahi katoh̃w̃imaiwa noaipaitand̃ asis̃ha aim̃i detiso. <sup>11</sup> Is̃hiya maip̃haiwa kaim̃i niyohiỹhiya gaasi kiyaañhi maip̃haiwa kaim̃i nuw̃ise. Ami is̃hiya ainjotati ami kisotati kipohaiwa kaim̃i niyohiỹhiya ami gaasi kiya kaiwa kisotati ainjotahaiwa kiyaañhi kaim̃i nuw̃ise. Iyataati ami is̃hiya tit̃hi gaah̃ret̃i japepih̃r̃w̃i tit̃hi gaahaiwa kiyohiỹhiya ami gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaañhi kaim̃i nuw̃ise. Iyataati ami is̃hiya tit̃hi gaahiya ainahiỹhiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i nd̃het̃i kiyai yand̃hi Autaahaat̃hom̃ihapaapaahaiwi bimohiỹhiya ami gaasi s̃kaiwi gaahiya ainahiỹhiya kom̃hapaapaahaiwi bimaaw̃ise.

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Ñni keti kim̃kura nap̃to. Is̃hiya dip̃waat̃wi kiyoh̃waiwaapi wihoañj̃handi numwitand̃handi k̃mandi aim̃i is̃t̃ihoñne. Is̃t̃ihoñnisi is̃hiya kiyaami ot̃p̃pat̃i kiyoh̃r̃h̃ret̃i jatetiñjati wihoañj̃handi numw̃ito. <sup>13</sup> Ñni j̃himat̃ti bimaati ami ipotimat̃ti bimoh̃hoñne. Aindi ami ñni nahataapa namasati ah̃yoh̃hoñni nd̃i ami nahataapa kaiñdi as̃t̃ipuhoh̃hoñne. <sup>14</sup> Is̃hiya kiyaami apot̃h̃r̃i k̃hoep̃h̃r̃i baiwi bausohiỹhiya maarit̃w̃ise\* ipati as̃timat̃taat̃w̃ihatami yand̃p̃iho nga nand̃wi nandaawo. Aiw̃i aunah̃patami matamb̃paami onepati maasomwaañj̃hiraapi nga nandaapi m̃hat̃hi aunah̃pati awaipataat̃hi tauñhandaat̃hi naiwi nandaitaawo. <sup>15</sup> Aunah̃patami ipaahaapi neh̃haati bim̃taat̃w̃hiya suhiyauni ami ap̃paahi maip̃haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiỹhiyauni ami is̃hiya wiwaapa, onaap̃pa paas̃h̃r̃i nepatar̃h̃r̃i konos̃ha ami gaap̃pati is̃wasohiỹhiyauni ami is̃hiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawi amb̃pati t̃mamaitohiỹhiyauni ami is̃hiya siỹhiyaisi timahohiỹhiyauni ami autaaat̃ho jaiwitahop̃i gaapund̃wi auñh̃h̃r̃i auñh̃it̃wi mep̃i autaahepumahohiỹhiyauni ami is̃hiya jaip̃paisi maar̃ho m̃taahi nunyaw̃imapi jaip̃pa p̃h̃it̃wi kat̃mi nowaasohiỹhiyauni siyaahi aunah̃pati tauñhandaat̃hi kiya w̃indi namandaapi neh̃haati ipaahaap̃t̃itaapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Ñni Jisaasihoñne. Ñni ñwahoñni nisi it̃p̃ho enjer̃hoai nandusoasataayo nisi is̃hiya nisapi g̃nunyaahohiỹhiyaapi pw̃ha k̃maiwa sangi kasat̃tando. Ñni Daawit̃hom̃ihetap̃i noaipahohiỹhiyaam̃ihetap̃i Ip̃i Is̃t̃ihoñni Nemat̃hoñne. Aindi ami ñni Daawit̃hom̃i sat̃ihoñni mwaahoñne. Aindi ami ñni kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asis̃haat̃hi waati bosaiñjati nusaatoh̃hoñne,” ndaase. <sup>17</sup> Aih̃i It̃p̃ho Gaahouñi ami apopaati wohoi namaat̃tandi t̃metisaamaatuni satamaase: “K̃nỹi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sah̃i is̃hiyaati nahatiyaati pw̃ha k̃ma p̃ropet̃ha atiwi nehohiỹhiyaatangisangi sat̃wi: “K̃nỹi namme,” t̃w̃ise. Iyataati ami sah̃i

\* 22:14: k̃ma pw̃ma tanyaaha satatise: Is̃hiya Jisaasihop̃i g̃wunyaahauhi ami komi j̃t̃ipata kiyaami maip̃haiwa aim̃i basati nemwasaw̃hiyaap̃ise.

waapohop̄i nasisaw̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho as̄imat̄itaat̄iwo naw̄iho oweho neh̄iho nasam̄itand̄i nasimendais̄i am̄i naw̄iho oweho nasam̄itais̄i sah̄i nap̄iw̄i nep̄ise.

*Jon̄iho Is̄hiyaat̄i K̄ima P̄w̄iima P̄iropet̄iha Atisohiȳihiyaat̄i Jaawo Ndaase*

<sup>18</sup> Is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i k̄ima p̄w̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i atisohiȳihiyaat̄i jaaw̄ihiyaato, wiwa p̄w̄iha neh̄iha bipinjaw̄i k̄ima p̄w̄imaisaw̄i ah̄imaayaw̄ise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai maip̄ihaiwa wiwa numw̄itand̄i utip̄imo k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i katiwaiwa am̄i bih̄iwainjat̄i nasam̄itaiso. <sup>19</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo p̄w̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i k̄imo utip̄imoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha nemataataah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ipati wan̄ihataat̄ih̄i is̄hiya nandaap̄i am̄i ipati as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i utip̄iho k̄imoaat̄ihap̄i wihoan̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i saiwi naitaapo tati katimb̄ipaami kop̄ihapa nemaitaise.

<sup>20</sup> Utaaho k̄imaiwa p̄waamaiwa ausaat̄i katis̄iho sandaase: “Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i k̄im̄ikuraan̄ih̄i ket̄i nap̄ito,” ndaase. Ak̄ite! Awais̄ihon̄i Jisaasihone, k̄inȳi namme.

<sup>21</sup> Awais̄iho Jisaasiho sah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄angi gaahati kasisat̄i sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati net̄i napaisaat̄isamaitand̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i gaap̄isundataayo. Ak̄ite.

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuhu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuhu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuhu 4:12-25
5	Matiyuhu 5:1-26
6	Matiyuhu 5:27-48
7	Matiyuhu 6:1-24
8	Matiyuhu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuhu 7:15-29
10	Matiyuhu 8:1-17
11	Matiyuhu 8:18-34
12	Matiyuhu 9:1-17
13	Matiyuhu 9:18-38
14	Matiyuhu 10:1-23
15	Matiyuhu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuhu 11:7-30
17	Matiyuhu 12:1-21
18	Matiyuhu 12:22-45
19	Matiyuhu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuhu 13:24-46
21	Matiyuhu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuhu 14:13-36
23	Matiyuhu 15:1-28
24	Matiyuhu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuhu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuhu 17:10-27
27	Matiyuhu 18:1-22
28	Matiyuhu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuhu 19:13-30
30	Matiyuhu 20:1-28
31	Matiyuhu 20:29-21:22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhu 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhu 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuhu 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhu 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhu 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhu 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuhu 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhu 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuhu 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhu 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhu 28:1-20
15	Maakho 1:1-28
16	Maakho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakho 3:7-30
19	Maakho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakho 5:21-43
22	Maakho 6:1-29
23	Maakho 6:30-56
24	Maakho 7:1-23
25	Maakho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakho 9:2-29
28	Maakho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakiho 10:13-31
2	Maakiho 10:32-52
3	Maakiho 11:1-26
4	Maakiho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakiho 12:18-37
6	Maakiho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakiho 13:14-37
8	Maakiho 14:1-21
9	Maakiho 14:22-52
10	Maakiho 14:53-72
11	Maakiho 15:1-47
12	Maakiho 16:1-20
13	Rukiho 1:1-25
14	Rukiho 1:26-56
15	Rukiho 1:57-80
16	Rukiho 2:1-35
17	Rukiho 2:36-52
18	Rukiho 3:1-22
19	Rukiho 3:23-38
20	Rukiho 4:1-30
21	Rukiho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukiho 5:12-28
23	Rukiho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukiho 6:12-38
25	Rukiho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukiho 7:11-35
27	Rukiho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukiho 8:4-21
29	Rukiho 8:22-39
30	Rukiho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukiho 9:7-27



date	Scripture
1	Rukiho 9:28-50
2	Rukiho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukiho 10:13-37
4	Rukiho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukiho 11:14-36
6	Rukiho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukiho 12:8-34
8	Rukiho 12:35-59
9	Rukiho 13:1-21
10	Rukiho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukiho 14:7-35
12	Rukiho 15:1-32
13	Rukiho 16:1-18
14	Rukiho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukiho 17:11-37
16	Rukiho 18:1-17
17	Rukiho 18:18-43
18	Rukiho 19:1-27
19	Rukiho 19:28-48
20	Rukiho 20:1-26
21	Rukiho 20:27-47
22	Rukiho 21:1-28
23	Rukiho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukiho 22:14-34
25	Rukiho 22:35-53
26	Rukiho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukiho 23:13-43
28	Rukiho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukiho 24:13-53
30	Jonho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon+ho 20:1-31
2	Jon+ho 21:1-25
3	Aposer+hiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer+hiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer+hiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer+hiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer+hiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer+hiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer+hiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer+hiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer+hiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposer+hiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer+hiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer+hiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer+hiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer+hiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer+hiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer+hiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer+hiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposer+hiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer+hiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposer+hiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer+hiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer+hiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposer+hiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer+hiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer+hiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer+hiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposer+hiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer+hiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer#hiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer#hiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer#hiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer#hiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer#hiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer#hiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer#hiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer#hiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer#hiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer#hiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer#hiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonjho 1:1-25
30	Ib+ruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ib+ruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib̄iruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib̄iruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib̄iruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib̄iruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib̄iruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib̄iruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib̄iruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib̄iruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib̄iruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib̄iruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib̄iruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib̄iruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib̄iruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib̄iruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib̄iruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib̄iruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem̄siho 1:1-18
18	Jem̄siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem̄siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem̄siho 4:1-17
21	Jem̄siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon̄ho 1:1-10



date	Scripture
1	1 Jon̄īho 2:1-17
2	1 Jon̄īho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon̄īho 3:3-24
4	1 Jon̄īho 4:1-21
5	1 Jon̄īho 5:1-21
6	2 Jon̄īho 1:1-13
7	3 Jon̄īho 1:1-14
8	Jud̄īho 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 2:18-3:6
12	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄īha Ausaimaninj̄īha 22:1-21